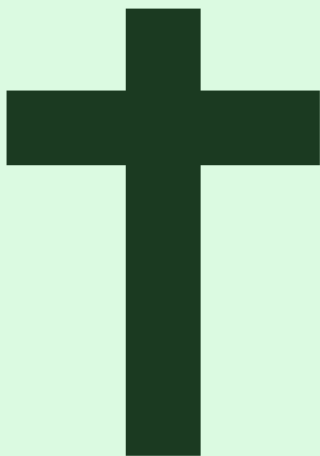


Al Kurunyen Mere Igin



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New
Guinea

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

FRT	1
Matiyu	2
Mak	45
Luk	70
Yon	120
Aposel	152
Rom	198
1 Korin	221
2 Korin	244
Galesia	258
Efesus	266
Filipai	274
Kolosi	280
1 Tesalonaika	285
2 Tesalonaika	290
1 Timoti	293
2 Timoti	300
Taitus	306
Filemon	309
Hiburu	311
Yems	327
1 Pita	333
2 Pita	340
1 Yon	344
2 Yon	350
3 Yon	351
Yut	352
Yuwarwar	354
Read the New Testament . .	378

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Gwahatike long Niugini

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike
language of Papua New Guinea
[dah]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2000, The Bible Society of Papua New
Guinea

Print publication 2000 by The Bible
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Com-
mons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-
No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, dis-
tribute and transmit the text under the
following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the
work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but
not in any way that suggests that they
endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this
work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not
alter, transform, or build upon this
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to
port the text to different file formats,
as long as you don't change any of the
text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution,
you must make clear to others the license
terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok
orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative
Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken
givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu
ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i
laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela
samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>.
Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela.
Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, **yu no ken
senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-
pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok
orait long usim wantaim dispela samting
tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu
mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright
long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long
dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk
Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela
tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English
i stap long [http://creativecommons.org/li-
censes/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim
mipela.**

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

Matiyu

Matiyu belen mere igin Yesu nin yitiŋ kayyiŋ

*Yesuyen megen nin asem yago
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem wen Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewit hitte, irde yen hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Yesu forok yiriŋ goyen asaŋde katiŋbe gahade:

² Be, Abraham urminbe Aisak. Aisak urminbe Yekop.

Munaŋ Yekop urmin wenbe Yuda, itin wenyabe kulin yagoya.

³ Yuda urmin waraŋbe Peresya kulin Seraya. Irde ire itinya gote miliŋbe Tamar. Peres urminbe Hesron. Hesron urminbe Ram.

⁴ Be, Ram urminbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urminbe Nason. Nason urminbe Salmon.

⁵ Salmon urminbe Boas. Boas miliŋbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere mon. Boas urminbe Obet. Obet miliŋbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere mon. Munaŋ Obet urminbe Yesi.

⁶ Yesi urminbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewit.

Dewit urminbe Solomon. Solomon miliŋbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere mon. Dewit belen un Uria mayke kamkeb tirin.

⁷ Solomon urminbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urminbe Abia. Abia urminbe Asa.

⁸ Asa urminbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urminbe Yehoram. Yehoram urminbe Usia.

⁹ Usia urminbe Yotam. Yotam urminbe Ahas. Ahas urminbe Heskia.

¹⁰ Heskia urminbe Manase. Manase urminbe Emon. Emon urminbe Yosaia.

¹¹ Irkeb Yosaia urminbe Yehoiakinya kulin yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kulin wenya hinhanyabe Babilon naŋare nin fulenja mar belen waŋ gasa yirde bul yirde meten marmun yirnin yen Babilon yukamin.

¹² Be, Babilon yukamin go mulgaŋ heŋ naŋamde kwamin. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmin Sealtiel minyaŋ hiriŋ. Sealtiel urminbe Serubabel.

¹³ Serubabel urminbe Abiut. Abiut urminbe Eliakim. Eliakim urminbe Aso.

¹⁴ Be, Aso urminbe Sadok. Sadok urminbe Akim. Akim urminbe Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut urminbe Eleasa. Eleasa urminbe Matan. Matan urminbe Yekop.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yekop urminbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria un. Maria binde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yiriŋ.

¹⁷ Ningeb Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Dewit hitte hiriŋ goyen asi basaŋmin yagobe tumnaŋ ¹⁴. Irde Dewit hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Babilon nin mar belen gasa yirde Babilon yukaminde goyenter wor asi basaŋmin yagobe ¹⁴ po. Irdeb gor mat waŋ waŋ Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋde gor wor ¹⁴ po.

*Maria belen Yesu kawaŋ kiryin
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋ gobe gahade: miliŋ Mariabe Yosep nin tubul ten unteŋ yen merem tiyamin gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumnaŋ ma henya bin yaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb Yosep belen kenen bebak tiyyin. Goyenpoga diriŋ gobe Holi Spirityen tarende Maria binde forok yiriŋ goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamnen nuryin.

¹⁹ Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak ulinde merem mon geb, goyen kenenbe kawaŋ po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya heŋ heŋ ge igin ma nurdeb bada heŋ daha mat kura balmin tubul timewon yen nurde hinhin.

²⁰ Goyenbe goke dufay heŋ hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere forok yenbe inyin. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria ten ten nin al belen daha wet kura ginen ginen nin kafura heŋ bada ma hawayin. Diriŋ binde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tarende forok yiyun. ²¹ Ningeb binde hi gobe diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryen. Yen belen gab alya bereyamin mata bulun ten har bana mat yumulgaŋ tiyyen. Ningeb denembe ‘Yesu’† inayin,” inyin.

²² Be, mata kurun gabe Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen mere basan almin momon irke basan heŋ tagalyin goyen gogo forok yiriŋ.

²³ Mere tiyyin gobe gahade: “Bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin belen bin heŋbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kiryen. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayin,” inyin. Immanuel gote minbe ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite’.

²⁴ Be, Yosep go mite tiyyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen saŋin po mere iryin gwahade po Maria goyen ten yaminde kuring. ²⁵ Goyenbe yenya ma ferde hinaryum. Kun kunbe Maria gobe diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryin. Irkeb Yosep belen “Yesu” inyin.

* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgaŋ ten ten Al. † **1:21:**

Denje gote minbe “Dumulgaŋ ten ten Al”.

2

Nanja yenenj bebak ten ten mar Yesu kinnin yen wayamin

¹ Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nanja nija doyan al kurun hinhinya Yudia naja bana gon nin taun dirnen kura Betlehem gor kawan hirin. Be, dirin go kawan hirin kamereb naja wan wan belen nin mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayamin. Mel gobe dinambe yenenbe kame da mata kura forok yiyen goyen bebak ten hanjen mar. ² Be, mel go wanbe gusunjan hamin. "Yudia nanja nija doyan al kurun hiyyen al gayamun ga forok yiyun gobe dare hi? Naja wan wan belen mat dinambemin kenenbe dolon irnin yen gago wayhet," yamin.

³ Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, "Dirin gore kame kurun hen asogo nirde gasunne tiyyen," yenbe kafura hirin. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirin goke ten kanduk bulun kura forok yiyen yen kafura hamin. ⁴ Irkeb Herot belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanyabe Mosesen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, "Mesaia be damde kawan hiyyen?" yinen gusunjan yiriyin. ⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, "Yudia nanja nija taun Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen. Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura belenbe gahade kayyin:

⁶ Be, den Betlehem nin mar, den hitte al kura forok yen nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyan al kurun hiyyen.

Irkeb den ten dirnen goyen kurun hiyyen.

Ningeb denbe Yudia naja bana gon nin al denjen yan mar gote folek, yitin hi.

Maika 5:2

Ningeb Mesaia be Betlehem forok yiyen," inamin.

⁷ Irkeb Herot belen dirin gobe daha naja kawan hirin goyen bebak tiye yenbe naja wan wan belen nin al karwo dinambe yenen bebak ten ten mar goyen balminden hoy yirdeb, "Daha naja wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyun?" yinkeb gwaha naja kintin inen momon iramin. ⁸ Irkeb Herot belen usi yirdeb, "Betlehem kulan. Kunbe dirin goke kenkela po nan kennayin. Kenenbe aran po wan momon nirnayin. Irkeb ne wor kunbe dolon iren," yinyin.

⁹ Be, mel gobe Herot belen gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kunin yen kwamin. Irkeb dinambe naja wan wan belen kenamin goyen naja kota mehen hen kunbe dirin hinhin ya turte gor bada hirin. ¹⁰ Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenenbe mel go amanjen nuramin. ¹¹ Irdeb ya bana hurkun dirinya

milinya goyen yenenbe dokolhon yugulun ten dirin goyen dolon iramin. Irdeb det kura dirin go unnin yen yawayamin goyen hol yirdeb unamin. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake hamin ten hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamnen igin wor po yawayamin goyen unamin. ¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere, "Mulgan hen Herot hitte ma kunayin," yinen hayhay yiriyin. Irkeb belen hoyan mat nanjam kwamin.

Yosep belen Yesuya milin Mariaya yade Isip kurin

¹³ Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere Yosep hitte forok yenbe, "Herot belen dirin gayen maymeke kami yen nankenen tiya. Ningeb huwarde dirinya milinya gayen yade busaharde Isip nanja kun gon hinayin. Irdeb ne po doyan nirde hinayin. Mulgan henan dinmeke gab mulgan henayin," inyin. ¹⁴ Be, Yosep go bin bak yeke huwardeb wawun goyen po ire milinya go yadeb busaharde Isip nanja kwamin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Irkeb Herot gobe doyan hemanbe naja wan wan belen nin mar gobe usi niran yen nurdeb bin ar wor po yirin. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyun muknen binjan bana gon nin al dirin dirnen damam irawa mat bam belen gobe tumnan gasa yirke kamnan yen fulenja marmen hulan yiriyin. Gobe naja wan wan belen nin mar belen hankapya wor po nanjamde dinambe kenaminde gor mat gagasiya damaya kapyan henbe gogo, "Dirinbe damam irawa mat bam belenbe gasa yirnayin," yinyin. Go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia belen yirin goyen forok yirin. Mereminbe gahade:

"Al belen al kura Maika taunde bin misin katen esen obam ten epte ma ten hike nuramin.

Esen gobe Resel belen dirnen wen kamde pasi hamin goke esen hinhin.

Ningeb al kura belen yolja irke bada hetek mon," yitin hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya dirinminminya go kun Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamin. Irke gab mulgan hamin. Go tiyamin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen, "Urnebe Isip naja tubul ten wan wan nin hoy irmin,"* yirin goyen mere basan almin Hosea mere irke basan hen tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin.

Yosepya dirinminminyabe Israel nanja mulgan hamin

¹⁹ Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yosep Isip hinhinya goyen mitere forok yenbe, ²⁰ "Yosep, dirin ga maynin yen hinhan marbe kaman.

* 2:15-18: Hosea 11:1

Ningeb huwarde ire miliŋya yade Israel nanjare mulgan henayin,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb huwarde ire miliŋya goyen yade mulgan heŋ Israel kwamin. ²² Goyenbe al kura belen, “Akelaus belen naniŋde gasuŋ tenj Yuda nanjare niŋ doyaŋ al kurunj Herot† hiyuŋ,” yeke nurdeb kafura heŋ gor kutek ma iryin. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunjen miyoŋ belen, “Galili nanjare kunayin,” inkeb Galili kwamin. ²³ Kunbe taun kura Nasaret inen hanjende gor keperamin. Gobe bikken Al Kurunj belen, “Nasaret niŋ al inen hinayin,” yirin goyen mere basan marmij mere yirkeb basan heŋ tagalamij gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

3

*Yon Baptais belen mere tagalde hinhin
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)*

¹ Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais inen hinhan goyen Yudia nanjare sawsawa po kurun nanja bana goŋ waŋbe saba tagal tagal minj yurin. ² Saba tenj hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kurunj belen alya bereyamin doyaŋ yirtek nalube bikken binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde hanj kenem mata buluntin yubul tenj yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yinen hinhin. ³ Meten goyen tenj hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikken Al Kurunjen mere basan al Aisaia belen gaha yirin:

“Sawsawa po kurun nanja bana goŋ al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belen Doyaŋ Al Kurunjen mere nurde gama ird ird niŋ dufay gitik tenj tenj ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunjen belen kernan.

Belenminj sope ird huwa irlan,’ yen hiyen,” yen kayyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Be, al gote ulinhorbe dapŋa kamel wuyŋen belen irtin goyen hor irdeb dapŋa sikken gore po kanmin ird ulinhor goyen mal temdere giti ird hiyen. Irdeb bingeminjbe gusuya yalangu fiminŋa po nene hiyen. ⁵ Irkeb Yudia nanja bana goŋ niŋ taun kurun Yerusalemya nanja bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyan hoyanŋabe Yodan fe siŋa bana goŋ niŋ marya kurun goyen Yon hitte kunbe ⁶ mata bulunminj ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon belen Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

⁷ Be, Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama ird hanjen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon belen al baptais yirde hinhinde gor wake yenenbe, “Denbe mata bulun po tenj hanj gega, mali baptais tinin yen wayhan? Den gab dufayin bulun wor po kunere dirŋen weŋ yara. Goyenbe

mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunjen bearar ma kentek yen nurde hanj? Ganun belen gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busahar-nayin geb! ⁸ Ningeb Al Kurunjen bearar bana ma hitek yen nurde hanj kenem mata buluntin yubul tenj yen ge bitin mulgan hanj gote iginen Al Kurunj dilinje mata igin huwak goyen po tenj hinayin. ⁹ Irde dindiken ge yen, ‘Nenbe Abraham dirŋen weŋ,’ ma yen hinayin. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirŋen weŋ yiryen geb, mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe minj minjmon wor po hiyyen. ¹⁰ Be, saporbe bikken he minde kerd kerd niŋ ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belen mata buluntin gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma heŋ hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temey-nayin go gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin yubul ma tinayinbe Al Kurun belen dakira tenj kak alare dimiyyen.

¹¹ “Nebe mata buluntin yubul tenj Al Kurun niŋ bitin mulgan hekeb fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turnun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge tenj meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanmin tenj kun kun gobe meten kurun mon gega, goyen wor epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab Holi Spiritya kakya belen baptais diryen. ¹² Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenŋa sikkenŋa pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenbe yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade goyen diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama ird hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

*Yon Baptais belen Yesu baptais iryin
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon belen baptais niri yenbe Galili nanjare mat Yodan fete kurin. ¹⁴ Wake kenenbe Yon belen pet tenbe, “Ge belen gab ne baptais nirtek gega, daniŋ bul mat, ‘Yen belen baptais niri,’ yen ne hitte wayha?” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Mekerke hanŋabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunjen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumŋan deyya belen kawan forok iryen. Gwaha tiyen gab igin yen nurde hime,” inyin. Irkeb Yon belen fe alare tukun baptais iryin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe fe tubul tenj siŋare wayyin. Wakeb goyare goyen po nanŋin hol yirin. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy tenj kattinen tenj yen hende keperke yingen kinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nanŋinde mat, “Al gabe urne

† 2:22: Herot gobe Israel doyaŋ ird hinhan doyaŋ mar karkuwan gote denje.

bubulkunne wor po. Yen ge amanej wor po nurde hime,” yirij.

4

*Ungura belen Yesu tunaj uryin
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Be, baptais tirij go kamereb Ungura Satan belen tunaj uri yenbe Holi Spirit belen bul irde sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon tukurij. ² Be, nan kahalya wawunya 40 gayen bingge kutjare hinhin. Ningge go kamereb bingge bulun wor po irij. ³ Irkeb tunaj urtek al belen wanbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe hora ga yinke beret hena,” inij. ⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asande, ‘Albe Al Kurun belen mere titij kurun goyen nurde sanij hen hanjen. Munaj bingge hende po ma hanjen,’ gwahade katin hi,” inij.

⁵ Go kamereb Ungura belen Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunyen taun inen hanjende gor tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen hende hoyan wor pore kura gor tukuke huwarij. ⁶ Irkeb sopte po inij. “Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi:

‘Al Kurun belen ge nin ten mijonmin hulyan yirke wan haniinde ganarkeb solok yawayin goyen
hora un kuren belen mun kura kahanje umulaw ma uryen,’ yitij hi. *Tikin*
91:11-12

Ningge ge gayen fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe solok yawa,” inij. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kurunge tunaj ma urayij. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurun geb,’ yen asande katin hi,” inij.

⁸ Be, kura goya po tunaj ure yenbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunde kura gor tukunbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan belen nana doyan yirde han goya tarenmin turun yanya kurun goyen tumnan ikala irij. ⁹ Ikala irdeb, “Dokolhonje yugulun ten dolon nirke gab det kurun yenha gayen yubul ten gunen,” inij. ¹⁰ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Satan, hoyan kwa! Asandebe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge geb yende yufukde po henbe yen po dolon irde hayin,’ yitij hi gobe ma nurde ha?” inij. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb Ungura go tubul ten kurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen mijon belen wan Yesu faraj uramin.

Yesu belen Galili nanare metenmin min uryin

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais ten fere ten koyare keramin mere momon goyen nurdeb mulgan hen Galili nanare kurin. ¹³ Kun Nasaret tiyunde hinhin. Mun kura hitjen tenbe Kapeneam taunde kurkun gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe

Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megende hinhin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkurin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin Aisaia momon irke basan hen tagalyin goyen fudinde wor po forok yirij. Merebe gahade:

¹⁵ “Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makende kurkun kurkun belen kurunde har.

Yenbe Yodan fe sina kurhan har.
Megen gabe Galili nana bana har.

Gonbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan gon han.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen mata bulun bana po hen kidoma bana hitjen ten hanjen goyen huli kurun kura kennayin.

Al kidoma bana hen kamtin yara hanjen gobe

huli goyen forok yeke gote uren bana hinayin,” yitij hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam henjyabe saba tagal tagal metenmin min uryin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube binde hihi. Ningge yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yen hinhin.

*Komatmin kura hoy yirij
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Be, Galili makan ferenyan goyen kun henjyabe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kulij Andruya makende kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makan dapna yad yad mar. ¹⁹ Kun yenenbe yinyin. “Wayi. Wan gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren,” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamanmin yago yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

²¹ Mun kura kutjen tenbe ire itinya hoyan Yemsa Yonyabe nanin Sebediya hakware hen kamanmin sope yirde hike ²² yenenbe hoy yirij. Irkeb ire itinya gore wor nanin Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

*Garbam mar sope yirij
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan saba ten Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbammin kurayen kurayen manan goyen guram yirke igin hen hinhan. ²⁴ Irkeb yen mata tiyij goyen Siria nanare nin mar wor nurtin ala tiyamin. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Alya bereya ulin misij kurun minyan, unguram yan, bu tonen minyan, tonan kukuwa minjanyabe ulin kamtinja goyen yad

wayamin. Irkeb tumnaḡ guram yirde sope yiriyiḡ. ²⁵ Be, Galili naḡa, Dekapolis* naḡa, Yudia naḡa, Yodan fe siḡa bana goḡ niḡ marya Yerusalem taun kurunḡde gor niḡ marya budam waḡ Yesu gama iramiḡ.

5

Amaḡ heḡ hinayinḡ
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Be, Yesu beleri al buda kurunḡ go yenenbe donḡonḡde hurkunḡ kipiriyinḡ. Komatminḡ yago wor yeḡ hinhinde gor hurkamiḡ. ² Irkeb sabamiḡ minḡ uryinḡ. Sabamiḡbe gahade:

³ “Be, al kura nindikenbe epte moḡ yeḡ Al Kurunḡ niḡ po nurde hinayinḡ mar gobe Al Kurunḡ beleri alya bereyaminḡ doyaḡ yirde hi bana goḡ hinayinḡ.

Ninḡeb goke amaneḡ nurde hinayinḡ.

⁴ “Al kura mata bulunḡminḡ ge kandukneḡ wor po nurde haḡ marbe Al Kurunḡ beleri biḡ yurum yiryeḡ.

Ninḡeb goke amaneḡ nurde hinayinḡ.

⁵ “Al kura neḡ harhet harhet ma teḡ haḡ marbe kame Al Kurunḡ beleri meḡ kurunḡ gayen yunke yende hiyyeḡ.

Ninḡeb goke amaneḡ nurde hinayinḡ.

⁶ “Al kura Al Kurunḡ diliḡde mata huwak teḡ niḡ feya biḡgeya niḡ kamtiḡneḡ teḡ haḡ marbe Al Kurunḡ beleri mata huwak goyen yunenḡ hiyeḡ.

Ninḡeb goke amaneḡ nurde hinayinḡ.

⁷ “Al kura al hoyanḡ niḡ bunineḡ nurde yunenḡ haḡ mar gobe Al Kurunḡ wor bunineḡ nurde yunenḡ hiyeḡ.

Ninḡeb goke amaneḡ nurde hinayinḡ.

⁸ “Al kura biḡde dufay bulunḡ ma kerde haḡ marbe Al Kurunḡ keneḡ hinayinḡ.

Ninḡeb goke amaneḡ nurde hinayinḡ.

⁹ “Al kura fulenḡaya kandukya yisikamde awalikde heḡ heḡ mata forok irde haḡ marbe Al Kurunḡ beleri diriḡne weḡ yinyeḡ.

Ninḡeb goke amaneḡ nurde hinayinḡ.

¹⁰ “Al kura Al Kurunḡ diliḡde mata huwak teḡ hiki al hoyanḡ beleri bulunḡ bulunḡ yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenḡ haḡ marbe Al Kurunḡ beleri alya bereyaminḡ doyaḡ yirde hi bana goḡ hinayinḡ.

Ninḡeb goke amaneḡ nurde hinayinḡ.

¹¹ “Be, ne gama nirde hiki al beleri goke iḡinḡ ma nurde sukal dirde bulunḡ bulunḡ dirde mere bulunḡ kurayen kurayen ulḡinḡde irde hinayinḡ. Goyenbe goke ma nurde amaḡ heḡ hinayinḡ. ¹² Kanduk teḡ hinayinḡ gote murunḡgembe Al Kurunḡ beleri kurunḡ dunyeḡ. Ninḡeb goke amaneḡ nurde hinayinḡ. Mata gobe tiḡeḡ moḡ. Bikkenḡ Al Kurunḡne mere basanḡ mar yirde hinhan

gwahade goyen po, deḡ wor gwaha dirde hinayinḡ,” yinyinḡ.

Hulsiya fawya

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Irdeb sopte po yinyinḡ. “Deḡbe al haḡ kurunḡ gate faw yara. Fawbe meteri minḡanḡ. Goyenbe daha wet kura teḡ bulunḡ hiyyeḡbe daha mat sopte iḡinḡ irtek? Epte moḡ. Ninḡeb faw bulunḡ hitiḡ gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al beleri ufurka teḡ kunḡ hinayinḡ.

¹⁴ “Irde deḡbe al meḡeḡ haḡ kurunḡ gate hulsi yara. Taun kurunḡ kura donḡonḡde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyeḡ. ¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsi usunḡ urde teḡ koroḡ po aw uryeḡ. Gwahade yarab teḡ hende biḡgunḡ irkeb al ya biḡ bana hinayinḡ goyen tumnaḡ hulsire hinayinḡ. ¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po deḡbe hulsi yara heḡ Al Kurunḡ diliḡde mata wukken goyen al yikala yirde hinayinḡ. Gogab matatiḡ iḡinḡ goyen yenenbe Al Kurunḡ sanḡinḡ minḡanḡ goyen isoka irde hinayinḡ.

Al Kurunḡne mere sanḡinḡ ire yeḡ wamiriḡ

¹⁷ “Be, moḡgo ne gayen neneneḡbe dufaytiḡdeb, ‘Yeḡ beleriḡ Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunḡne mere basanḡ marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yeḡ wayyiḡ,’ yeḡ ma nurnayinḡ. Nebe saba goyen wale yeḡ ma wamiriḡ. Gwaha titḡeḡbe mere gote minḡ wor po goyen teḡ kawan irmeke nurnanḡ yeḡ wamiriḡ. ¹⁸ Fudiḡde wor po dineḡ hime. Meḡeḡna nanḡkinaḡ hiriryen goya goyen sabamiḡ gote mere bilminḡ katiḡ goyen unḡkurenḡ munḡ kura bana ma kuyeḡ. Heḡ heḡbe sabamiḡ gote iḡineḡ tumnaḡ forok yenayinḡ. ¹⁹ Ninḡeb al kura sabamiḡ kura gama irtek meteneḡ moḡ wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyanḡ wor go goya gama irde ma inyeḡ al gobe Al Kurunḡ beleri alya bereyaminḡ doyaḡ yird yird bana goḡ deḡem moḡ hiyyeḡ. Munanḡ al kura sabamiḡ gama irde al hoyanḡ saba yiryeḡ al gobe Al Kurunḡ beleri alya bereyaminḡ doyaḡ yird yird bana goḡ deḡem kurunḡ wor po hiyyeḡ. ²⁰ Fudiḡde wor po dineḡ hime. Deḡ mata huwak teḡ hinayinḡ goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayinḡbe fudiḡde wor po epte ma Al Kurunḡ beleri alya bereyaminḡ doyaḡ yirde hi bana goḡ hurkunayinḡ.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

²¹ “Be, bikkenḡbe Moseyen sabareb taytiḡ yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayinḡ. Munanḡ al kura gwaha tiyyeḡbe merere huwarde murunḡgem bulunḡ tiyyeḡ,’ yintiḡ goyen deḡbe nurde hanḡenḡ gogo. ²² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinḡeḡ

* 4:25: Dekapolis gote minḡbe “10 taun haḡ.”

tihim: al kura kadam inen tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadam, 'Dufaygem mon,' inyen wor merem yan hej Yuda marte doyan mar diliñde huwaryen. Irde al kura belen kadam kura, 'Gebe kukuwa,' inyenbe kak alare kuyen.

²³ "Ningeb Al Kurun galak ire yen altare gor det yukun henjab kadge kura belen bulun nurd guntin goyen bege bak yekeb ²⁴ detge go alta diliñ mar gor po yubul ten kun kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik hen gab mulgan hen Al Kurun galak irayin.

²⁵ "Be, al kura merem yan girde merere gukun hikeyab aran po kanduktirin go belen kun henya sope iriryen. Monggo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen gade kimyan titmin haniñde giryen. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen gade fere girde koyare gernayin geb. ²⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kat sinare kwen yenbe hora gwahade kerayin gintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kwayin geb," yinyin.

Al berem yanbe huwak po hinayin

²⁷ Irde sopte yinyin. "Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: 'Al berem yanbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin,' yitin. ²⁸ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bere kura kenen gwaha irmewon yen bin huwaryen gobe bikken bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata bulun goyen binde tiyyen. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Monggo ulge kurhan kura belen mata bulun tike ulge tumnan kak alare kwak geb, bulun tiyyen go po ten sina irayin. Delge yase belen mata bulun tikeb goyen marde temeyayin. Hange yase belen mata bulun tikeb go wor walde temeyayin.

Bere takira ten ten mata

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ "Be, denbe 'Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe takira ten ten asan kan haniñde kerdebe takira tiyyen,' gwaha yen hike nurde hanjen. ³² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura berem go al hoyan ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyen. Takira tike bere go kun al hoyan tiyyenbe bere goya un gergen goya Al Kurun diliñde leplep mata ten har yen yinyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen un bikkek gore yirke tahar yen un bikkek go minje iryen," yinyin.

Bina ten ten mata

³³ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytin yago, 'Bina ten henya usi ma ten hinayin. Al Kurun hitte bina tenbe bina tiyayin goyen po gama irayin,' yintin goyen den wor nurde hanjen

gogo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: nanqinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Irde megenbe yende kahan kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalemba Doyan Al Kurun gote taun. Ningeb bina tinin yen goya det goyen goya denbe ma yurnayin. ³⁶ Tonantjin yuwahnen unkenen kura goyen tarenjinde epte ma umnam hoyan irnayin. Ningeb bina tenya tonantjin ma denbe urnayin. ³⁷ Huginen mere fudinde po yen hinayin. Ningeb mere kura fudinde kenem, 'Fudinde,' yenayin. Munan fudinde mon kenenbe 'Fudinde mon,' po yenayin. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayinbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayyen.

Wol hen hen mata

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: 'Al kura belen delge upul tikeb ge belen wor wol hen diliñ upul tiyayin. Irde misinge yufele tikeb ge belen wor wol hen misin yufele tiyayin,' yitin. ³⁹ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bulun dirke goya matamin go wol ma hawayin. Al kura wan ulunge yase belen sen gurke goya wol ma hen kurhan wor tigiri ten unayin. ⁴⁰ Irde al kura ulinhorge goke po ten merere geren tikeb buninen irde menje dibage manan unayin. ⁴¹ Irde al kura parsay girde, 'Kandukne ten 1 kilomita kwa,' ginkeb faran ure yen nurde kandukmin ten teban 1 kilomita kwayin. ⁴² Irdeb al kura det kuran amu hen gusunan girkeb mali po ten unayin. Munan al kura wan detge kura belnen tewe ginkeya ga basina ma irayin.

Asogo

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen gogo: 'Kadtin yago nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irde asogotinbe bulun bulun yirde hinayin,' yitin. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: Al Kurunbe al iginya bulunya tumnande nanaya kigarinya yunen hiyen. Ningeb asogotin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Gogabe denbe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote dirnen wen igin hinayin. ⁴⁶ Be, al kura den ge amanen nurde dunen hinayin mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde han? Mon. Teks yad yad marbe mata bulun mar yinen hanjen goyen wor kadam ge amanen nurde igin igin yirde hanjen. ⁴⁷ Yuda mar mon al min hoyan wor kadam mere gird ten igin igin yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadtin yago po mere yirde igin igin yirde hinayinbe matatinbe mel

gote folek yey nurde han? Mon. ⁴⁸ Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gobe huwak wor po geb, den dirnen wen wor gwahade go po huwak hinayin,” yinyin.

6

Al faran yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hini yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinayin. Al denke po ga mata ten hini ma yen hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe Adotin Al Kurun sajin minyan gore matatin gote murungem ma dunyen. ² Usi marbe al belen deney turun dirnan yenbe al buninen faran yurnin yen gabu yayan, kurabe belenyan huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata ten hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya go po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po geb. ³ Ningeb al buninen kura faran yurnin yenbe balmi po mata ten hinayin. Hantin yase belen mata igin kura tike goya hantin tapa belen go ma nuryen. ⁴ Gwahade goyen po al buninen faran yurnin yenbe al ma deney hikeya faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gore al faran yurd yurd mata banare ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen.

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata (Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Be, usi marbe Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe al deney turun dirnan yen gabu yayan, kurabe belen kogorhonyan al budam kun wan ten hanjende gor huwarde Al Kurun mere irde hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goyare gog po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. ⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe yatin bana hurkun yame tanje Nantin Al Kurun banare hi goyen mere irde hinayin. Gogab Nantin belen banare hen balmi mata ten hinayin goyen denenbe gote murungem dunyen.

⁷ “Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen ungguramin dolon yirde henya mereninin nurnayin yen mere sobamde po yen teban ten hanjen. Goyenbe denbe Al Kurun mere irnin yen goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. ⁸ Adotin Al Kurun den belen gusunar ma irkeya bikken det goke nurde han yen nurde hi. Ningeb mel go ten han gwaha ma ten hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gaha yen hinayin: Adoninin, gebe kurun wor po. Huginen turun girde hitek.

¹⁰ Gere alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayin.

Irdeb dufayger meten ten gote iginen ge hayende gor igin wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po, megen gayen wor forok yirde hayin.

¹¹ Irdeb hankeyen binjenge gwaha mat nene ep nenayin yenbe gwahade po dunen hayin.

¹² Irdeb al hoyan belen bulun dirke mata bulunmin halde yunen hityen gwahade goyen po, mata bulunmin halde dunen hayin.

¹³ Irdeb dubul tike tunan bulun bana ma kattek.

Irde Al Bulun haninde mat dumulgan tiyayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb al kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin goyen halde yunnayin. Gogab Adotin tarenmin kurun gore wor mata buluntin halde dunyen. ¹⁵ Munan al kura bulun dirkeb halde ma yunnayin gobe Adotin tarenmin kurun gore wor mata buluntin go ma halde dunyen.

Binge kutja ird ird mata

¹⁶ “Be, usi marbe bingge kutja irde henya kimin alup neke tupi sam tikeb al belen yenen mel gabe gwaha ten han yen dennan yen nurde mata ten hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Ningeb bingge kutja irde henya fe gemde tonantjan par ten kutjare hite yara ma ten kun hinayin. ¹⁸ Gogab bingge kutjare hinayin goyen al belen gwaha ten han yen ma deney hinayin. Goyenbe Adotin banare hi gobe nurde hiyen. Ningeb mata balminde ten hinayin goyen gote murungem dunyen.

Megen nin samun

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Be, megen nin samunbe sisige belen walnayin, kurab kawo mar belen kawo dirnayin. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde bulun henayin. Ningeb dindiken ge nurde samun yade buda ma yirde hinayin. ²⁰ Gwahade yarabe samuntin goyen yade al faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin wor po goyen kame dunen yenbe gasunminde yerde hiyen. Gobe det kura belen epte ma bulun yirnayin. ²¹ Dufaytin kurunbe samuntin hiyende gor po hiyen geb, gago momon dirde hime.

²² “Be, diltinbe ultinde huli yara. Ningeb diltin igin hinayinbe hulsire han yara Al Kurunyen samun banare hi goyen kenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin geb, hen hentin igin wor po hiyen. ²³ Munan diltin bulunbe samunmin epte ma kenen bebak ten megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayin geb, hen hentin gobe kidoma belen po aw duryen. Ningeb Al Kurunyen samun

banare hi goyen kenenj bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayinbe hej hentinbe bulun wor po hiyyen. ²⁴ Albe epte ma wawun unjkurenje po doyan al irawa nin meten ten yunen. Epte mon wor po. Gwaha titenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik ird hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunja horaya tumnanje meter ten yunnayin.

Hej henje nin ug po ma dufay hawayin (Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Megen gar henya daha mat bingeya feya netek, ird ulninindebe da yade umna ten hitek yenbe hej hentin ge ugun po ma dufay hej hinayin. Bingebe igin gega, gore po epte ma hej hentin igin iryen. Ultin umna manan gwahade po ultin igin ma iryen. ²⁶ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe bingge ma harde hanjen. Irde sak yeke yade bingge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun sanjin minyan belen nu wor gogo kenkela po doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kurun belen denen wasak tike bingge kamnayin? Epte mon geb. ²⁷ Den gayen kura megen gar hej hej nin ugun po dufay henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir ird ulyanbe hinayin? Epte mon.

²⁸ “Irde dani geb ultin umna nin ugun po dufay hej hanjen? Yamun fuwalabe yenenmin igin mun wor po goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umna nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. ²⁹ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umna kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umnamin igin wor po gore yamun fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan. ³⁰ Yamun fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma hanjen. Hanja hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fugala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umna yirde hiyen geb, denbe dani ulninin umna ma gitik ten dunyen yen goke ugun po dufay hej han? Denbe Al Kurun nin hekken wor po ma nurde han. ³¹ Ningeb da bingge netek, da fe netek, ird da yade ulninin umna titek yen goke dufay ugun po ma hej hinayin. ³² Megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad nin ugun po dufay hej goke kandukjen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe Adotin Al Kurun sanjin minyan gobe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen. ³³ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dirnya mata huwak ten tenya nin wa nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al

Kurun belen den det kurun nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen. ³⁴ Ningeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yen goke dufay ugun po ma hej hinayin. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yen nurnayin. Hankeyen kandukbe hankeyen po, munan giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyin.

7

Kadtingde mata goke bulun mat ma yawayin (Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹⁻² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura kadam mata tike kenenbe, ‘Nebe igin, munan yenbe bulun ten hi,’ yiyenbe al go wor Al Kurun belen gwaha po iryen. Al kadting kurate mata daha mat kennayinbe Al Kurun wor gwaha mat dinyen. Ningeb al kadting belen mata kura tike goya den belen, ‘Nenbe huwak,’ yen nurde, ‘Al gobe dani bulun tiya?’ ma yen hinayin. Monggo Al Kurun belen den wor gwaha po diryen geb. ³ Denbe kadtingde mata bulun muknen mun wor po mukun yara goyen yenen goke yen han. Goyenbe dindikenbe mata bulunbe he parwek karkuwan yara diltin pet ten han goyen go ma po nurde han. ⁴ He parwek gore huginen diltin pet titin han goyen ma yenenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sina ire?’ in-nayin? ⁵ Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehenbe dindikenbe diltinbe nin he parwek go wa yade sina yirnayin. Irde gab diltin kenkela nankenenbe kadting dilingde mukun goyen igin yad sina yirnayin.

⁶ “Be, denbe det kura Al Kurun untek goyen yade kulu ma yunen hanjen. Irde selwen yara det damun hende hoyan goyen yade bu binde ma yemeyde hanjen. Gwaha yirkeb samun igin kura gogo yen ma nurde mali yufurka tinayin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen merebe titminen min minmon yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurunyen det mali mali ma yunen hinayin. Monggo mel gore tigiri ten buya kuluya belen disen sak dirtingen dirnayin geb,” yinyin.

Al Kurun gusunen ird ird nin bada ma henayin (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura belen det kurun nurde Al Kurun gusunen irkeb unyen. Irde det kurun nankenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame goyen mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kura nin nurde Al Kurun gusunen irtinde po hikeb dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belen alya bereyamin

doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

⁹ “Be, den gayen al ganunbe dirinmin belen bingge nin yekeb hora ten unyen? ¹⁰ Irde makan dapna nin yekeb kunere ten unyen? ¹¹ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belen det kuran yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanyen. Ningeb Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gobe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, gusunjan irkeb det igin wor po goyen dunyen geb.

¹² “Gwahade ningeb mata ten hinayin kurun gobe al hoyan belen nen gwaha gwaha dirde hiwon yen nurde han gwahade goyen po, den wor gwahade po yirde hinayin. Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen saba ten hinhan gote min wor pobe gago geb.

Yame dirnen bana hurkunayin
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Be, kak alare kun kun yamebe kurun, irde gor kun kun belenbe metenen mon. Ningeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkun han. Munan Al Kurunya hugin hen hen gasunde gor kun kun yamebe dirnen mun wor po. Irde belen manan metenen. Ningeb al yunkuren yunkuren belen mun po gab yame goyen kenen bebak ten han. Ningeb denbe yame dirnen bana gore hurkunayin.

Heya he gote iginenya

¹⁵ “Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinan ko. Go mar gobe dapna fulenjam mon sipsip yara hen wanayin. Mereminbe igin yara gega, bin bana dufayminbe bulun wor po geb, kulu duwi belen al isitin yara hen hentin bulun wor po irnayin. ¹⁶ Gwahade mar gobe mataminde po gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar ma usi mar wet goyen yenen bebak ten hinayin. Al belen wain iginenbe kan hoyan hende ma yade hanyen. Fik he iginen wor he mali hende ma yade hanyen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, he iginbe iginen igin po forok yirde hiyen. Munan he bulunbe iginen bulun po forok yirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb he iginbe iginen bulun ma forok yiryen. Munan he bulunbe iginen igin ma po forok yiryen. ¹⁹ Ningeb he kura iginen igin ma forok yiryen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin. ²⁰ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, matamin belen gab mel gobe gwahade mar yen yenen bebak tinayin.

²¹ “Be, alya bereya megen henya, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, al yunkuren belen po Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Adone Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dufay goyen kenkela

nurde go po gama irde han mar po gab Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. ²² Nalu fuande goyenterbe al budam belen, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe sanjenger merege basan hen tagalde hinhet. Irde tarenger ungura yakira ten mata tinen kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Ningeb nenbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayin. ²³ Goyenbe ne belen kawan po, ‘Mata bulun mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd dunen hime. Hoyan kunan!’ yinen.

Al irawayen ya ird ird mata
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Be, gwahade ningeb al kura merene nurde gama iryen al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po talde hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. ²⁵ Kigarin kurun katen figilu tenen yan kuyen. Irde menje sanin yare gor kuyen gega, tolambe sanin po yimiytin geb, epte ma tobo tike katyen. ²⁶ Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. ²⁷ Ningeb kigarin kurun katen figilu tenen yan kuyen, irde menje sanin yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytin geb, ya gobe katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Be, Yesu go sabamin pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremin go tonnen yan wor po nuramin. Irdeb hurkunat tenbe, “Ey, sabamin gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara mon be!” yamin.

8

Al busuka minyan sope iryin
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Be, sabamin go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat katen kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. ² Irkeb busuka minyan al kura gore wan kimin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen,” inyin. ³ Irkeb al go ulinde hanin kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Ningeb igin hawa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igin hirin. ⁴ Irkeb, “Igin haha gake al kura momon irak yo. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun nin dapna go kumba tinayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin hihi yen gennayin,” inyin.

Fulenja marte doyan alyen dufaymin tareh
(Luk 7:1-10)

* 8:5: Fulenja marte doyan al gabe fulenja mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen.

⁵ Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kurin. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fulenja marte doyan al* kura gore faran nuri yen wayyin. ⁶ Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, meten alne kura ulin kamke ulin misin kurun wor po katen yare ferde hi,” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kun sope iren,” inyin. ⁸ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare kutek mon. Ningeb dulin mere po tikeb meten alne igin hiyyen. ⁹ Ne wor doyan alner yufukde hen yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fulenja mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyen. Munan kurabe, ‘Way,’ inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, ‘Det ga ira,’ inmekeb gwaha po tiyyen,” inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen al gote mere go nurde tulfut yirin. Irdeb gama irde kun hinhan mar goyen fulan kanbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne nin dufaymin sanjin irtin al kura gahade ma kenen himyen. Hubu wor po. ¹¹ Ga nurnan ko. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon dula mata kurun forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen megen kurun ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat wanbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasunminyan gasunminyan keperde dulan ten hinayin. ¹² Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kurun belen basinja yirtin gega, ne nin dufaymin sanjin ma irnayin mar gobe yakira tike sinjare kidoma bana gon hinayin. Irde esenbe misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Irdeb fulenja marte doyan al goyen, “Iginge kwa. Ne nin dufayge sanjin irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewon yen nurha gwahade po forok yiyyen,” inyin. Irkeb meten alminbe Yesu belen mere tiyyin nalu goyenter po igin hirin.

*Yesu belen al budam sope yirin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kunbe Pita tenak aygan minyan ferde hike kinyin. ¹⁵ Irde kun haninde tanarkeb aygan go tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gore huwarde binde kan yunyin.

¹⁶ Be, kun hako ga kidoma hen hikeb ungura ketal yurtin mar budam yawayamin. Irkeb Yesu belen ungura go merere po yakira tiyyin. Irde al garbam minyan manan tumjanje sope yirke igin hamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha ten hinhin goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asanje mere kura gahade kayyin:

“Al gobe nende mata bulunya garbamininya pasi yiryen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 53:4*
Ningeb mere gote iginenbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

*Yesu gama irinbe det kura yubul tinayin
(Luk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu gob al budam wan gabu irke yenenbe komatmin yago goyen, “Fe ala kurun ga sinja iron mat kunin,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore wanbe, “Tisa, nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb wol hen, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan. Nu wor hagam yan. Goyen-poga ne Al Urmin† gabe gor kura ferde usan hetek gasunnem mon,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb komatmin hoyan kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren gega, kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Wan gama nira! Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al ne nin ma nurde Al Kurun dilingde kamtin yara han mar gore gab ten mete tinayin geb,” inyin.

Yesu belen menje kurun masi irke tik yirin

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Be, gwaha tenbe hakwa kura go hende hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago wor go hende hurkunbe yenya kwamin. ²⁴ Irke gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurkeya bemel po menje kurun huwayin. Irkeb duba karkuwan karkuwan fumde wan hakwa mayde binde hurkun ala hen hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firтинde hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin belen kun isan henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fe nene kamnin tihit geb, faran dura!” inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb huwarde, “Danin geb ne nin hekker ma nurde kafura hen han?” yinyin. Irdeb meneya makanya bulun wor po hirin goyen masi yirke kamaryum. ²⁷ Irkeb mel go hurkunat tenbe, “Da albe gago? Meneya makanya wor yende mere nurhar!” yen kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin.

*Gadara marte nanjare kurin
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Be, menje kamke mel go kun kunbe Galili fe ala sinja kurhan Gadara marte nanjare forok yamin. Irkeb al irawa kura ungura ketal yurtin bembayan hen kun haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misinen yan wor po geb, albe yen haryenyan gor kutek mon. ²⁹ Be, irem gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al Kurun Urmin, daha diren wayha? Nalu hako hikeya bulun dire yen wayha?” inen kwep iraryum.

† 8:20: Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi.

³⁰ Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kurun kura sorte yarham po hen dulan ten hinhan. ³¹ Ungura gore Yesu goyen esen mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yen nurdeb dad derke kun bu buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb, “Kunan!” yinkeb ungura buda go al irawa goyen yubul ten kun bu buda kurun go ketal yurkeb kun hamulare mat fe alare katen fe nene kamamin. ³³ Irkeb bu doyan yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kunbe al irawa unguram yanya bu budaya hitte mata forok yirin kurun goyen goke al momon yiramin. ³⁴ Irkeb al taunde nin gobe tumnan Yesu kinnin yen gir yen wayamin. Irde wan kenenbe, “Nananininde gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwayin,” inen esen mere iramin.

9

*Al ulin kamtin sope iryin
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkunbe mulgan hen meten ten hiyen taunde Kapeneam kurin. ² Irkeb al ulin kamtin kura goyen sapir hende tawayamin. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yen ge taren irtin go yenenbe al goyen, “Dirin, kanduknen ma nurayin. Mata bulunge halhem geb,” inyin. ³ Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar kura belen go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kurun belen po ga alyen mata bulun halde yunen hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yen hi geb, al gabe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hamin. ⁴ Irkeb dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe, “Danin geb bitinde dufay bulun kerde han? ⁵ Daminbe metenen yen nurde han? ‘Mata bulunge halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen? ⁶ Dufaytindebe al garbam sope ird ird gobe metenen yen nurde han. Ningbe nebe den belen metenen nurde han goyen iren tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde sanin minyan yen nenen bebak tinayin,” yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen, “Huwarde gasunge ten yager kwa,” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb al go huwarde yaminde kurin. ⁸ Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goyen mata go kenenbe hurkunat tiyamin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen al guram yird yird taren al yuntin goke Al Kurun turun iramin.

*Yesu belen Matiyu hoy iryin
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Be, gwaha ten Yesu go gor mat hoyande kun henya al kura denem Matiyu goyen teks yad yad gasunde hike kinyin. Irdeb,

“Wan gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iryin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya Matiyuyen yare hen bingge nene hikeb teks yad yad marya* al kura Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike, “mata bulun mar” yinen hanzen mar goya wan yenya hen dulan ten hinhan. ¹¹ Irkeb Farisi mar belen go yenenbe Yesuyen Komatmin gusunan yirdeb, “Danin geb tsatinbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya bingge nene han?” yinamin. ¹² Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu belen, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Al garbam minyan belen gab guram al nin nuryen. ¹³ Nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamin. Goyenpoga nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen wamin. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen, ‘Nebe al belen galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninen gird gird mata goke amanen nurde hime,’ yitin goyen kun min gwahade yen kenkela dufay hen nurnan ko,” yinyin.

Bingge kutna mata nin Yesu gusunan iramin

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor hinhan. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belen wanbe, “Nenya Farisi maryabe bingge kutna irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge wenbe gwaha ma ten han?” inen gusunan iramin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Albe tiki min alyal tumnan henya denin esen hinayin? Epte mon. Goyenbe tiki mere min al goyen asogom belen wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde bingge kutna irde hinayin,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irde yenbe saba gergen tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura amil gergen walde ten ulinhor bikkere erek yitin goyen ma pet ten gada iryen. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergen gore ulinhor bikkere nin kan goyen yulun tenbe erek yitin yamen gobe sopte bulun wor po iryen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al wain fimin gergen yade dapna sikken po wain fimin hen hen irtin bikkere bana gon ma unnayin. Gwaha irnayinbe wain fimin gergen goreb dapna sikken bikkere go kunga tikeb erek niyyen. Irkeb wain fimin wok yiyyen. Dapna sikken go manan gog po bulun hiyyen. Albe gwaha ma ten hanzen. Wain fimin gergenbe wain fimin hen hen dapna sikken gergen bana po unen hanzen. Irkeb det irawakde bulun ma hiriyen,” yinyin.

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar nin ma meten ten hinhan. Roma gabman nin ten teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yingen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar belen igin ma nurde yunen hinhan.

Bere dirñeñ kamtiñya bere kura danduku minyanya goyen sope yiriyin

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor nin doyan al kura wañ Yesu diliñ mar dokol-hoñ yugulun tenbe, “Wernebe gayamun ga kama. Goyenbe kun hanga ulinde kerkeb sopte huwaryen,” iniyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatmin yago wor gama irde kwaminj.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, hako kun hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manañ hiyen gore dufayminde po, “Kun menjere nin ulinhormin po sisan ureñbe igin hewen,” yen nurdeb kame belen mat wañbe Yesuyen menje diba ulinhor goyen murunde sisan uryin. ²² Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu belen fulgan kan kinyin. Irdeb, “Werne, kandukñen ma nurayin. Dufayge ne nin sanij irha gore sope girke igin haha geb,” iniyin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hiriñ.

²³ Be, Yesu go kunbe doyan al wañ tupi ten kwaryum al gote yare forok yenbe ya binde hurkurin. Hurkunbe doloñde nin bulelun fuk yird yird marya esen marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyin. ²⁴ Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi. Ningeb kat sinjare kunañ!” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb hinman fayken iramin. ²⁵ Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kun pasi hamin. Irkeb Yesu po hurkun bere go haniñde tanarkeb kamiñde mat huwaryin. ²⁶ Irkeb gote mere momonminbe al nanja bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyaminj.

Diliñ titminya mohon kattinnya guram yiriyin

²⁷ Be, Yesu mel go yubul ten kun hikeb diliñ titmin al irawa belen kuware, “Dewit Urmin, buninen dirde faran dura be,” inen gama iraryum. ²⁸ Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkurin. Irkeb al irawa goyen manañ gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryen yen ne nin dufaytirin sanij irde har?” yinen gusunñ yiriyin. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyan Al Kurun,” inaryum. ²⁹ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen diliñyan sisan yurdeb, “Ne nin dufaytirin taren irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ³⁰ Irkeb diliñ wuk yeke nankenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momon yiriryen,” yinen sanij po utan yiriyin. ³¹ Gega irem go sinjare kunbe Yesu belen sope yiriyin goyen tagalde tukukeb al nanja bana gon nin gobe nurde pasi hamin.

³² Be, Yesuya komatminnya goyen sinjare hen kun hikeb ungura ketal urke mohon kattin al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayaminj. ³³ Irkeb Yesu belen ungura go takira tikeb al

mohon kattin goyen mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gobe hurkunat tenbe, “Israel nanja bana gan mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen!” yaminj. ³⁴ Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Ungurayen kurunmin gote tarenge ungura yakira ten hi,” yaminj.

Al Kurunyen meten marbe budam mon

³⁵ Be, Yesu go taunyanya tiyunyanya kurun goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yirde hinhin. Irde al garbam min kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hike igin hen hinhan. ³⁶ Gwaha ten kun henjab al buda go yinyin. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek minmon hen buninen buninen ten yingen gwaha mat kura sanij hetek mon yara yenenbe buninen wor po nurd yunyn. ³⁷ Irde komatmin yago siraw mere mat, “Binggebe sak yen ep han gega, bingge goyen yad yad meten marbe budam mon. ³⁸ Ningeb bingge meten gote Doyan Al Kurun gusunñ irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke metenminde gor kun bingge yade hinayin,” yinyin.

10

Yesuyen mere basan mar 12

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen yinke kun gabu irkeb garbammin kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya ungura yakira ten ten tarennya yunyn. ² Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 gote denembe gago: mehenbebe Saimon denem kurabe Pita. Irde kulin Andruya, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya kulin Yonya. ³ Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmin Yemsya. ⁴ Irde Saimon Selotyabe* Yesu asogom haniñde kiriyin al Yudas Iskariotya.

Mere basan marmijn meten yunyn

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kunin tiyamin. Kunin tikeb saba gahade yiriyin: “Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ma kunayin. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayin. ⁶ Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, meremin ma nurde duwi hamin geb, yen hitte kunayin. ⁷ Kun henjab, ‘Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yinen tagalde hinayin. ⁸ Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtin yisan hen, al busuka minyanbe sope yirde, al unguram yanbe ungura go yakira ten kun hinayin. Taren gobe dulin tahan geb, gwahade goyen po den wor murungem mon dulin al faran yurde hinayin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb meten ten hinayin

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyerterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hanyen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

goke al belen faran durde hinayin. Ningeb kunin yenbe hora unjkuren mun kura ma po ten kunayin. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gog ep geb, hoyan ma yawarnayin. Kahanbasanya genunya wor hoyan ma yawarnayin. ¹¹ Taunyanya tiyunya kunbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nankenen yenenbe yenya hinayin. Yenya hen kun kun metenjin pasi irhet yen nurdeb yubul ten hoyande wor kunayin. ¹² Be, al gote yare kunbe ya min mar goyen, 'Al Kurun belen bitin yisikamke ga hinayin,' yinnayin. ¹³ Irke mel go den ge igin nurke yenenbe bin kamke hen hen mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyen. Munan igin ma denke yenenbe bin kamke hen hen mata gobe den hitte mulgan hiyyen. ¹⁴ Al kura gargar ma dirde meretin ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet yen bebak tinar yenbe kahanjinde nin tupi go busan hen gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul ten kunayin. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunjin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar belen mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

*Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenayin
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Den kunayin bana gonbe bulun dirtek marbe budam han. Ningeb sipsip yad yemeke kulu duwi kahal bana kutjen tinin taha. Ningeb den meten ten kun henya kunere belen kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po ten hinayin.† Kalyingibe bulun gog kura tiya yen ma nurde hityen. Ningeb den wor matatin gwahade po ten kun hinayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb al nin nurde ga meten ten hinayin. Mel gore merem yan dirke merere huwarnayin. Irde kurabe gabu yayan dukun dusulak tinayin. ¹⁸ Ne nin bulun nurde han mar belen dukun megen nin doyan mar kurayen kurayen dilinde merere derde hinayin. Irkeb ne nin gusunan dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar mon al min hoyanya goyen momon yirnayin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ningeb wan dade merere dukun gusunan dirkeb daha yinin tihit yen barbar ma yenayin. Goyenter daha mat mere ten ten dufay dunen dunen albe den mon. Goyarebe Holi Spirit belen dufay dunke mere tinayin geb, goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

²¹ "Be, goyenterbe ire itinya igin ma hen kura belen al hay heke wan gasa

yirke kamde hinayin. Irde nani belen wor dirnen wen gwahade po yirnayin. Irde dirin belen huwarde naninya milinyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayin. ²² Al tumnan ne nin igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo dirde hinayin. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma hen sanin po hen hinayin. Kun kun funandebe Al Kurun belen dawaryen. ²³ Ningeb ne nin ten bulun bulun dirkeb busaharde hoyande kun hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe Israel nana bana nin taun kurun gayen meten ten kun pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urmin gayen mulgan hewen.

²⁴⁻²⁵ "Be, dirinbe saba almin gote dufay epte ma fole iryen. Dufayminbe kun saba almin gote dufayya tunande henbe gor po bada hiyyen. Be, meten al wor doyan alminde meten goyen fole ma iryen. Metenminbe kun doyan almin belen meten ten hi gwahade po tenbe gor po bada hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, denbe nere yufukner han. Ningeb al belen ne bulun nirde ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul ninen han kenem denbe daha dirnayin? Bulun wor po dirnayin. Al mali dentin ga mon yen nurde dunenbe mere bulun mat wor po dirde hinayin.

²⁶ "Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayin mar goke ma kafura henayin. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayin. Banare hitin kurun gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumnan nurnayin. ²⁷ Ningeb kamebe den momon dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayin. Balminden mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayin. ²⁸ Al mudunke kamnayin mar goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Yenbe ultin go po bulun irnayin. Munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayin. Gwahade yarabe ultinya tontinya kak alare yemeyek albe unjkuren go po gab kafura irde hinayin.

²⁹ "Finfunbe nu muknen wor po gwahade kura yen yentek mon gega, Al Kurunbe bin sir ma yirde hiyen. Ningeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyen gob Al Kurunbe nurde hike ga tiyyen. ³⁰ Tonantin yuwalnen epte ma kapyan hetek goyen wor Al Kurunbe gwahade han yen kenkela nurde hi. ³¹ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun dilinde finfun buda damum gote folek wor po yen denen hi geb, hen hentin ge kafura ma hen hinayin," yinyin.

Yesu nin tagalde hinayin

(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Al kura al hoyan dilin mar dufaymin ne nin sanin irde hiyen goyen tagalyenbe ne wor Nanne

† **10:16:** Yesu belen kunere nin yirin gobe bulun mat ma yirin. Kunerebe kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hanjen goke nurde yirin.

sanjın minyan gote dilin mar, 'Al gabe nere,' inen. ³³ Munan al kura ne nin yen al hoyan dilin mar, 'Nebe ma nurde unhem,' yinyen al gobe ne wor kame Nanne sanjın minyan gote dilin mar, 'Al gobe ma nurde unhem,' inen.

³⁴ Be, ga nurnan ko. Nebe fulenja mata isikamde kamde nin ma megen gar katmirin. Ne wamirin gake tenbe fulenja hinayin. ³⁵ Nebe megen han mar belen mata gaha ten hinayin yen wamirin. Mata gobe gahade:

'Urmin belen nanin asogo iryen.

Wirin belen milin asogo iryen.

Bere belen huwarde unde milin asogo iryen.

³⁶ Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yingen min bana gore po asogo yirnayin.' *Maika 7:6*

³⁷ "Irde al kura milinja naninja nin ugun po nurde ne ma gama niryen al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyen. Irde al kura urminja wirinja nin ugun po nurde ne ma gama niryen al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyen. ³⁸ Irde ne nin ten kanduk yenen kamde kamde nin bada henayin marbe epte ma komatne henayin. ³⁹ Irde al kura megen hen henmin ge ugun po dufay hen hiyenbe Al Kurunya epte ma hiriryen. Goyenpoga ne nin ten al kura hen henmin ge ma nurde gama nirden hiyen al gobe Al Kurunya hen hen gobe yende hiyyen.

⁴⁰ "Be, den meten ten kun hikeya igin dirde gargar dirde hinayin gobe ne gayen nirden han yen nuren. Gwaha niryen gobe ne po mon. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al goyen manan igin igin iryen. ⁴¹ Irde al kura, 'Al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al,' yen kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe mere basan alyen murungem tiyyen. Irde al kura, 'Al gabe al huwak,' yen kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen al huwakyen murungem unyen. ⁴² Irde al denjem mon gar han gayen kura komatne yen kenen bebak ten fe kura unke melak bida iryenbe gote murungembe son ma hiyyen," yinyin.

11

*Yesu belen Yon Baptais nin yirin
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Be, komatmin 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamin. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili nanja bana gon nin taun hoyanyan wor Al Kurunyen saba yirde meremin tagale yen kurin.

² Gwaha ten kun hikeb Yon Baptais kore hininde gor po henbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momon goyen nuryin. Irdeb komatmin kura hulayan yirin. ³ Irkeb kunbe, "Ge gayenbe Yon belen al kura kame wayyen

yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hen hitek?" inen gusunjan iramin. ⁴ Irkeb, "Mulgan hen kunbe dindiken mere nurde hanya mata ten hime nenen hanya kurun goyen Yon momon irnayin. ⁵ Al dilin titminbe nankenen han. Kahan titminbe taren hen harde kun han. Al busuka minyanbe ulin igin hen han. Irde kirmin titminbe mere nurde han. Al kamtin manan sopte huwarde kun han. Irde Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya faran yurd yurd mere igin gobe al buninen wor nurde han gayen kun momon irnayin. ⁶ Irdeb, 'Al kura ne nin ten Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanjin iryen,' yihi innayin," yinyin.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmin go mulgan hen kwamin. Kukeb Yesu belen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gonbe da kinnin yen kwan? Dulin yamun kura meren belen tama yurtin goyen yinnin yen kwan? ⁸ Goyen mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umja igin titin kura kinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umja igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanjen yayan po han. ⁹ Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek. ¹⁰ Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

'Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hen kuyen.

Mehen hen kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,' yitin hi. *Malakai*

3:1

¹¹ Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon. Yon Baptais belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten goyen fole irtek epte mon hinhan. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po tiyun. Goyenbe yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hen hi. Ningeb al kura denjem mon gega nenkela hen bebak tenbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon folek yen kinyen.

¹²⁻¹³ "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya asande katin gobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais wor tagalun. Ningeb Yon hitte mat wan wan gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan forok yen hike yenenbe al budam bana gon kunin yen nurde kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe tarenminde

tenj hikeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird goyen bulun irde hanj. ¹⁴Yonbe bikkenj Elaia belen meten tenj hin-hin gwahade meten tiyun. Ningeb al kura kame Elaia wayyen yenj Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen tagaltin goyen fudinde yenj nurde hanj kenenbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yenj nurnayin. ¹⁵Al kirminj minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko.

¹⁶“Be, gayenter ninj marbe al matam dahade hanj yewen? Be, go mar gobe dirinj kura gabu gasunde henj kari tenj henya yingenj ulinj kadam mohonde tenj hanjen go gwahade. Dirinj gobe kari tenj henya kadam ginenj tenbe, ¹⁷‘Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tikiñ henj dunhet gega, gege ma tahanj. Irde esinayin daw yenj al hakwa ambo irde irdere ninj tikiñ henj dunhet gega ma esahanj,’ yinenj kwep kwep yirde hanjen go gwahade.

¹⁸Ningeb dirinj tenj hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unguram yan,’ inenj hinhan. ¹⁹Munan ne Al Urmin gabe bingeya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe dulare ninj al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike “mata bulun mar” yinenj hityen mar gote kadam,’ ninenj hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukkenj minyanbe matamin belen gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb,” yinyin.

Binj mulgan ma henj hanj mar

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen tarenje mata tinenj kurayen kurayen budam tenj hike ga bebak ma tenbe mata bulunminj yubul ma tenj Al Kurun hitte binj mulgan ma hamin mar goyen goke igin ma nurde gaha yirin: ²¹“Be, denj Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya hanj marbe ne belen mata tinenj kurayen kurayen tenj himeke nenenj bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma tenj asogo nirde hanj. Ningeb denj Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen binj ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninenj nurd dunen hime. Ne belen Yuda mar monj al minj hoyan hanjen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kunj mata tinenj forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aranj po bebak tenj mata bulunminj ge kanduknenj wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam tenj mata bulunminj go yubul tenj Al Kurun ninj binj mulgan hewonj. ²²Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde ninj marte mata bulun gote murungembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe denj Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote murungembe

yende folek, bulun wor po tenayin geb. ²³Irde denj Kapeneam taunde ninj mar, denbe dindikenj ge yenj, ‘Nenbe denjninj yan,’ yenj turun turun tenj Al Kurun ninj bitinj ma mulgan henj hanj? Al Kurun belen kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayin geb. Mata tinenj kurayen kurayen denj hitte forok yenj hike yenenj hanj gayen Sodom taunde forok yenj hinhan manhan gor ninj mar belen mata goyen yenenbe mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurun ninj binj mulgan hewonj. Irkeb bulun ma irkeb gaha nana gayenbe taun gobe hiwonj. ²⁴Fudinde dinenj hime, kame Al Kurun belen al iginja bulunya pota yiryenj nalureb Sodom ninj marbe mata bulun tenj hinhan gote murungem bulun tenayin. Goyenbe denj Kapeneam taunde ninj marbe Sodom ninj mar belen kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

Kanduk minjan marbe Yesu hitte wanayin

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, “Adone, gebe nanjinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingenj dufayminj wukkek yenj nurde hanj marya megen ninj alyen saba karkuwanj yawartinj marya hittebe meten tenj hime kurun gate minj goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirinj belen naniñ milinj hitte tawun hitinj yara al kura yingenjdenj sanjinde epte monj yenj nurde Al Kurun belen gab faranj duri yenj hanj mar hitte yikala yiran goke amanenj wor po nurde turun girde hime. ²⁶Fudinde, buninenjgebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran,” yirin.

²⁷Irdeb, “Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urminj wor po geb, yenj po gab kenkela nurde nunenj hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunenj hanj. Irde Nanebe neya al kura ne belen basinja yirde hime marya po ga nurd unenj hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade monj. ²⁸Ningeb denj kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenj goke bitinj misinj nurde hanj marbe ne hitte wananj. Irkeb faranj durmeke bitinj yurum heke hinayin. ²⁹Nebe delne kamtinj, irde dufayne mananj kipirtinj. Ningeb wanj sabane nurde gama nirnayin. Irkeb faranj durmeke bitinj yurum hekeb hinayin. ³⁰Sabane nurde gama irnayin dinenj hime gobe metenjenj monj. Ne belen kanduk dunenj hime gobe hipirkenj geb, ne hitte wananj,” yinyin.

12

Yesube Sabat nalu gote minj al

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatminj yagoya wit meten kahalyanj kunj

hinhan. Kuñ henjabe komatmin yago goyen bingge yirkeb wit bilmin kura yade iginen nene hinhan. ² Irkeb Farisi mar belen yenenbe, “Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han!” inamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadam yagoya bingge kamde mata tiyamin gote baranmin goyen ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen? ⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untiñ himam, Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marte kudinen goyen kadomya yad namin. Dewitbe Mose belen gwaha ma ten hinayin yitiñ goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marbe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen meten ten henbe Moseyen saba bulun irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asande katinbe ma kapyan hen hanjen? ⁶ Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hikeb mata bulun tahañ ma yinen hanjen. Munan nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumnan hen Sabat nalure mata tahañ gabe mata bulun mon geb. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere asande, ‘Nebe al belen galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninen gird gird goke gab amanen nurde hime,’ yitiñ goyen den belen mere gote min nurde han manhan ulinde merem mon mar gayen bulun bulun ma yirde hiwon,” yinyin.

Sabat nalure al hanin simsimam kura sope iryin

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:1-11)

⁹ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor mat kuñ Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. ¹⁰ Bana gonbe al kura hanin simsimam hitin goyen gor hinhan. Irke Farisi mar gore da misinde kura ulinde merem yan irnin yenbe Yesu gusunan iramin. “Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam minyan goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitiñ ma dahade?” inamin. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb, “Den gayen sipsiptin kura Sabat nalure mete titmin bana kurkuyenbe igin kenen wasak tinayin? Mon, kunbe ten isan hen sinare kernayin geb. ¹² Al Kurun dilindebe sipsipbe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun wor po. Ningeb Sabat nalurebe mata igin igin po ga ten hitek,” yinyin. ¹³ Irde al go, “Hange gin ira,” inyin. Irke hanin gin irkeb hanin kurhan igin hiyen go gwahade igin wor po hirin. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe sinare kuñ yingen ulin daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Yesube Al Kurun belen basina irtin

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar belen mata tinin ten hinhan goyen bebak tenbe gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamin. Irkeb garbam minyanbe tumnan sope yirke igin hamin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyan ma momon yirnayin yen hayhay yiryin. ¹⁷ Mata kurun tiyyin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin Aisaia mere irke asande kayyin gote iginen kawan forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸ “Al gabe nere meten al, basina irmirin goyen.

Yenbe bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Irde yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit ten kermeke ketal uryen.

Irkeb ne belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen goyen megen al hike kwa kurun gayen momon yirde tukuyen.

¹⁹ Yenbe al kuraya kadam mohonde ten kwep kwep ma tiyyen.

Irde belenyan mere kuware ma ten hike nurnayin.

²⁰ Al kura bisike kokan go gwahade, bulun hiniñ ten hinayin goyen bulun ma yiryen.

Irde al kura bulun hen hulsi aymuk irtin yara hinayin goyen wor bulun ma yiryen.

Matamin gobe bada ma hiyyen.

Gwahade po ten tenbe alya bereyamin tumnan yumulgan ten pasi iryen.

²¹ Irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore yen ge hekker nurde faran yurd yurd nin doyan irde hinayin,” yitiñ hi. Aisaia 42:1-4

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe al kura ungura ketal urtin goyen ten wayamin. Al gobe dilin titmin irde mohon manan kattin. Be, al gobe Yesu belen sope irkeb nankenen mere ten tiyyin. ²³ Irkeb gabu iramin mar belen mata go kenen hurkunat wor po tenbe, “Mesaia Dewit Urmin kame wayyen yen hanjen gobe al gago wet?” yamin. ²⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar belen mere go nurdeb, “Mon, ungurayen kurunmin Belsebulyen taroñde ungura gogo yakira ten hi,” yamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hen bulun henayin. Irde al min dirnen kura wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan sanin ma hen hinayin. Taunde nin

al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayinbe epte ma sanjin hen hinayin. ²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen yen yufukde han ungura buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyenbe dahadem sanjin henayin? Hubu geb. ²⁷ Goyenbe den belen Belsebulyen tarenje ungura yakira ten hi ninen han. Munan den gama dirde han mar wor ungura yakira ten han yen goyenbe ganunyen sanjinde mata go ten han yen nurde han? Belsebulyen tarenje ma Al Kurunyen tarenje? Mel gobe ungura yakira ten ten sanjinbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi yen nurde han geb, den belen ne ninen han gobe usi wor po irde han yen nurd dunnayin. ²⁸ Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen sanjinde ungura yakira ten himyen geb, Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe bikken den hitte gago forok yihi.

²⁹ “Be, daha matbe al kura gore kun al hoyan taren minyan gote yare hurkun samunminya detminya yade kuyen? Gwaha tiye yenbe al gore kun sanjin minyan al go wa ten fere ten gab epte yaminde nin detya samunminya goyen yawaryen.

³⁰ “Be, al kura ne nin ma hen han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nuren. ³¹ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya sukal mereyamini ge ten Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Goyen-poga al kura Holu Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyen. ³² Al kura ne Al Urmin gayen asogo nirde mere bulun tiyyenbe pohogay nirke igin halde pasi ird unyen. Goyenbe al kura Holu Spirit belen meten ten hi yen nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere bulun tiyyen gobe epte ma wor po mata bulunmin goyen halde unyen. Megen gar henya, ma kame Al Kurunyen nature gor wor epte ma halde unyen.

³³ “Hebe iginen belen gab dikala dirke he igin ma he bulun yen hanyen. Ningeb iginen igin forok yewon yen nurdeb he go sope irde haran henayin. He goyen sope irde haran ma henayinbe iginen bulun bulunen forok yenayin. ³⁴ Denbe kunere duwi yara bulun wor po geb. Meretinya matatinyabe bulun ala po. Ningeb den gwahade belen mere kura igin ma po tinayin. Hubu wor po. Bitin bana dufay bulun belen makin hitin gore mohontinde mat kat kun hiyen. ³⁵ Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin hinayin goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun hinayin goyen kawan yirde hiyen. ³⁶ Goke tenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nature gorbe melaktin son heke ne nin mere bulun mat yitin kurun goke merere huwarde

dani gwaha yamin goyen Al Kurun momon irnayin. ³⁷ Ningeb mohontinde mat mere kat kuyen gore gab nalu goyenter mere ten han yen gote murungem igin dunyen ma bulun dunyen goyen nurnayin,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen sanjinde det kura irke kin-nin inamin

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya belen, “Tisa, Al Kurunyen sanjinde mata tinen kura irke kinin yen nurde hite,” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dufay bulun kerde mata manan bulun ten han mar goreb mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po gusunjan hen han yen. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona belen mata ten mere tiyyin goyen po ga nurnayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin. ⁴⁰ Yonabe makan dapna kurun binde wawun karwo gon hin-hin gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wor megen binde nan kahalya wawunya karwo hen. ⁴¹ Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona belen kun Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen naturebe Niniwe nin mar belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen minge yirnayin. ⁴² Bikken Solomon belen Israel nana doyan irde hinhinyabe nana gisaw nin doyan bere kurun kura Siba belen Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter nin gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde han. Ningeb kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen naturebe doyan bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen.

⁴³ “Be, ungura kura al ulinde takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nana al ma hitek bana gon kun usan hen hen gasun nin nan kenen kun hiyen. Goyenbe gasun kura ma kinyen. ⁴⁴ Irdeb, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,’ yiyyen. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasun bikkek gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde ma kiryin geb, halde haran hen sope irtin yara kinyen. ⁴⁵ Irdeb kunbe sopte ungura 7 yende sanjin folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha tikeb al gobe han kanya hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

Yesuyen kulinya hayminya

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kurun goyen mere yirde hikeb milinya kulinya

belen mere irnin yen wan sinare hen doyan irde hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irkeb al kura belen go yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinare ga han,” inyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Ganunbe mamne? Ganunbe kolne yago?” inyin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irdeb komatmin yago yenen henya, “Al kura Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gote mere nurde go po gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Ningeb mamneya kolne wenya be gago han,” inyin.

13

Yasun ten gote maya mere

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Be, go nana fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul ten kun fe ala kurun sinare kura gor kipiriyin. ² Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma wan gabu iramin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkun kipiriyin. Keperde hikeb al buda kurun gob fe sinare huwarde hinhan. ³ Hakware gor henya be saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiriyin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade: “Yasun al kura det muyken tur ire yen kurin. ⁴ Meten de kun tur irde tukurin. Irkeb kurabe belenyan katamin. Irke nu belen wan yenenbe namin. ⁵ Kurabe hora heren megen halgayinyan katamin. Megen tolok mon geb, aran po kawan hamin. ⁶ Goyenbe nana forok yen temeykeb filginin sanin mon geb, gwigwal irde kamamin. ⁷ Det muyken kurabe yamun hirwanen yan hinhan bana gon katen kawan hamin. Goyenbe yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurke nonbo hamin. ⁸ Munan det muyken kurabe megen igin wor poyan katen kawan hamin. Irde muyken unken de matbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin. Muyken kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 gwahade ala iginen hen tukamin. ⁹ Al kirmin minyanbe mere gagen kenkela nurnan ko,” yirin.

Danin maya merere saba yird hinhin?

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen kunbe, “Danin geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?” inen gusunan iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Goyen denbe Al Kurunyen tarende min goyen igin bebak tinayin. ¹² Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palna irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hiyen goyen wor ten sina iryen. ¹³ Al gwahade gobe det yenayin gega, epte ma det gote min nurnayin.

Irde merebe nurnayin gega, epte ma mere gote min bebak tinayin. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayin yenbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

¹⁴ Al gwaha ten han gokeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde asan de kayyin gobe gago forok yen hi. Merebe gahade:

‘Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sanin wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin, irde dilinbe mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde yenenbe binde matbe bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirmewon,’ yitin hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al huwak biken hinhan gobe daha wor den belen mata kurun yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramin. Munan denbe nalu iginde forok yan geb, dilinde det igin yenen, kirmintinde mere igin igin nurde han gago. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ “Gwahade geb yasun alyen maya mere gote min momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurde bebak tina ko. ¹⁹ Muyken belenyan katamin gote minbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird saba gote min nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke ungura belen wan saba go ten sina irde bin sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade. ²⁰ Megen halgayinya hora arat heren det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba tinenya nurdeb aran po igin igin yen gama iryen. ²¹ Goyenbe mere go kenkela ma binde kurkun kipiriyen geb, ulyande ma Al Kurunyen mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al belen bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenenbe bada hen aran po Al Kurunyen saba go tubul tiyyen. ²² Yamun duwi forok yitin bana det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen nin mata ten tenya megen nin samun yad yad dufay belen tulun tikeb Al Kurunyen saba goyen iginen minmon hiyyen. ²³ Goyenpoga megen iginyan wor po katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde bebak ten gama irde hiyen gob gote iginenbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muyken kurabe iginen 100 forok yiryen. Kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 forok yiryen

go gwahade. Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

Yamun bulunyen maya mere

²⁴ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin.” ²⁵ Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firtinde hikeb al gote asogom belen kun yamun duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukunbe kurin. ²⁶ Kame wit go kawan hen kun iginen hini ten hikeb yamun duwi goyen manan forok yen tukamin. ²⁷ Irkeb meten gote min alyen meten mar belen wanbe. ‘Doyan al, gebe wit muyken haran gega, yamun duwi gob daha mat forok yan?’ inamin. ²⁸ Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura belen mata ga tiyun geb,’ yinyin. Irkeb meten marmen belen, ‘Ningeb kun wasinin?’ inen gusunjan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb, ‘Gonmin. Monggo wasehet yen wit manan tumnan wasinak ge. ³⁰ Yubul tike tumnan de karkuwan henayin. Sak nalure gab wasitek. Goyare gab meten marne yamun duwi wa walde kunga ten ten nin yad fere ten yernayin. Munan witbe yade yukun yadi yerd yerd ya kurunde gor yernayin,’ yinyin,” gwahade Yesu belen mel go momon yiryin.

Mastet bilminya yisyat maya mere
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminde haryin.” ³² Det hoyan muykenbe karkuwan, munan mastet he muykenbe dirnen mun wor po gega, kawan hen kurun henbe meten de gor det haryin goyen fole yiryen. Irkeb nu belen wan hani heren hagam yirde gor hinayin,” yinyin. ³³ Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyan yinyin. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe Bere kura yis ten palawa kurunya tigiri ten tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin
(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Yesu belen al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere kenkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. ³⁵ Ningeb Yesu belen maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin mere irke asande kayyin gote iginenbe gogo forok yirin. Merebe gahade: “Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyen.

Irde det banare hitin al kura bebak titek mon goyen tagalen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 78:2*

Yamun bulunyen siraw mere gote min

³⁶ Be, Yesu gobe al buda kurun go yubul ten ya hiyende gor mulgan hiri. Irkeb komatmin yago kunbe, “Yamun duwi nin maya mere mat tagalha gote min goyen momon dira,” inamin. ³⁷ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Wit muyken igin kun haryin al gobe ne Al Urmin gayen. ³⁸ Meten gobe megen kurun gayen gake yihim. Munan wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Yamun duwi gobe Al Bulunyen dirnen wen. ³⁹ Irde yamun duwi muyken tur iryin al gobe ungura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funan, irde binde gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon. ⁴⁰ Yamun bulun wasen kak alare yemeyke humga kunayin go gwahade goyen po, nalu funande al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyen. ⁴¹ Ne Al Urmin gare miyonne yad yermeke kun nere alya bereya han bana gon mata bulun ten hanen marya mata bulun tinan yinen al bin yade hanen marya go yukun gabu yirnayin. ⁴² Irde mel go yade kak ala bulun wor po bana gon yemeynayin. Irkeb gon po hen esen misin yisen hinayin. ⁴³ Goyabe Al Kurun dilinde alya bereya huwak hanen gobe Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyende gor nana temeyke wuk yitin yara wukkek igin wor po hinayin. Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko,” yinyin.

Samunyen maya mere

⁴⁴ Be, maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: samun kura damum hende hoyan wor po megen binde bana kirtin hinhin. Kurareb al kura samun gwahade gan hi yen ma nurdeya megen goyen talde taldeb kinyin. Kenenbe sopte aw uryin. Irdeb aman wor po hen kun detmin kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote murungem tukunbe megen goyen damu tiyyin go gwahade. ⁴⁵ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura belen selwen yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke nankenen kun hinhin. ⁴⁶ Kun kun igin mun wor po kura kenenbe mulgan hen yende samun kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb murungem ten tukun det kusamun wor po go damu tiyyin go gwahade,” yinyin.

Kaman kurunyen maya mere

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: makan dapna yawarnin yen kaman kurun temeyamin. Irdeb dapna min kurayen kurayen yawaramin. ⁴⁸ Dapna makin hihi yen

nurdeb tuluj tenj tukuj sinjare irde dapña iginbe tiriyaj yeraminj. Munan bulunbe yemeyaminj go gwahade. ⁴⁹ Nalu funande wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyen. Al Kurunyen miyon belen waj al huwakya al mata bulun tenj hitin marya goyen pota yirnayin. ⁵⁰ Irde mata bulun mar gobe yade kak ala kurun bana gon yemeyke esen misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin. ⁵¹ Irdeb, “Maya mere kurun dirhem gote minj kenkela nurhanj we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inaminj. ⁵² Irkeb, “Bebak tihit yahanj geb, denbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkeke po monj sabane gergen mananj nurde tumnanj yanarde hanj al go gwahade denen hime. Ningeb denbe al kura yaminj bana mat samunj bikkekeya gergenya yade sinjare katyen go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekeya gergenya tumnanj nurde hanj,” yinyin.

Nasaret taunde kurin

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Be, maya mere buda goyen momon yirdeb gasun go tubul tenj kurin. ⁵⁴ Kunbe taun gor henj kurun hirinde gor forok yenbe gor ninj Yuda marte gabu yare kunj al saba yirke hurkunjat tenbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kunj Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenja mata tinen kurayen kurayen ird ird tarenja gayen yawarun!” yaminj. ⁵⁵ Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urminj monj? Yenbe Maria urminj. Kulinj yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya monj? ⁵⁶ Hayminj yagob gar ma tumnanj hityen? Gega al gabe damde kunj dufayya tarenja yawarun?” yaminj. ⁵⁷ Irdeb bulun nurd unaminj. Goyenbe Yesu belen, “Al Kurunyen mere basanjar marbe taunminde ninj marya taynenja belen palap ma yirde mereminj ma nurde hanjen,” yinyin. ⁵⁸ Irdeb yenj ge hekkenj ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tinen budam ma forok yiriyin.

14

Herot belen Yon Baptais mayke kamyin
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Be, Yesu belen mata kurun tenj kunj hinhin goyen Galili nana gote doyanj al kurun Herot belen mere momonminj nuryin. ² Irdeb metenj marminj go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamunj al go goyen sopte huwarun geb, mata tinen ird ird sanjin minjan meten tenj kunj hi gogo,” yinyin.

³⁻⁴ Be, Yon mayke kamyin gote baranminjbe gahade: Yon dilin gergen hinhinnyabe Herot belen kulinj Filip berem Herodias goranj iryin. Irkeb Yon belen kawan po, “Mata gob bulun wor po tiyan geb,” inkeb Herot belen goke iginj ma nuryin. Irdeb fulenja marminj yinke Yon fere tenj tukunj koyare keraminj. ⁵ Irde

maymeke kamwonj yenj nurde hinhin gega, al belen Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basanj al yenj nurd unen hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde ninj kafura henj hinhin. ⁶ Be, Herot gobe milin belen kawan kiryin nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadam wenya gabu irde dulanj tenj hinhan. Irde tiki hekeb Herodias wirin belen gor gabu iraminj mar goke gege tiyyin. Irkeb Herot gobe amanj wor po hirin. ⁷ Irdeb, “Det kurun nurde gusunjan nirkeb iginj gunen,” inenj dilin mar binja tiyyin. ⁸ Irkeb milin belen gwaha inayin inyin gwahade po Herot inyin. “Hanjka ga po Yon Baptais tonan koronde kerde tawan nuna,” inyin. ⁹ Irkeb doyanj al go kanduknenj nuryin gega, bere go hitte binja tiyyin goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yenj nurdeb binja tiyyin go po gama irde bere gore yirin goyen po irde unyin. ¹⁰ Irde fulenja marminj hulyan yirke koyare kunbe Yon binjin walaminj. ¹¹ Irdeb Yon tonan gobe koronde kerde tawan bere go unkeb yenj belen tukunbe milin unyin. ¹² Be, Yon komatminj belen mere go nurdeb waj hakwam goyen tukunj mete tiyaminj. Gwaha tenj kunbe Yon kamyin goyen Yesu momonj iraminj.

Yesu belen al 5,000 bingge paka yiriyin

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

¹³ Be, Yon kamyin mere momon goyen nurdeb Yesube komatminja hakwa tenj nana almenj monje dunjuren balmijn hinin yenj kwaminj. Irkeb nana bana go ninj taunyan ninj marbe Yesube gonj kwa yenj nurdeb makan feren gama irde kwaminj. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kunj kunj fe sinja kurhan forok yenbe al buda kurun goyen yenenbe buninenj yinyin. Irde garbam minjan marbe guram yirke iginj hamin.

¹⁵ Be, wawun hewen tenj hikeb komatminj yago belen Yesu goyen, “Nana bana gab tiyun binde minjon. Irde henj ga monj kidoma hewen tiya geb, al buda kurun ga yinke tiyuyan kunj yingen bingge kura damu tenj nenan,” inaminj. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Monj, daniin kunayin? Denj belen det kura yunke nenan,” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe neybe beret siptesononja makan dapña yadi iraw po hanj,” inaminj. ¹⁸ Irkeb, “Yawan nunan,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al buda kurun go, “Yamunyanj kepernanj,” yinke keperde tukaminj. Irkeb beret siptesononja makan dapña yadi irawaya goyen yade kotanj kan nanjinde nanjenen Al Kurunyen sanjinde guram yirde yubala tenj al yunnan yinenbe komatminj yago yunyin. ²⁰ Al buda kurun gob bingge go nen nen ep po naminj. Irkeb komatminj belen bingge diknenj buda iraminj gobe tiri 12 gwahade makinj yirtek hamin.

²¹ Be, bingge naminj mar al parguwak po kapyanj haminjbe 5,000 hirinj.

Yesu fe yuwalñeñ hende huwarde kurinj
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

²² Be, gwaha tenjbe komatminj yago, “Aranj hakwa hende hurkunj fe ala sinj kurhan kunanj,” yinke hakwa hende hurkunje yenj wa mehen heñ fe ala sinj kurhan kwaminj. Irkeb Yesube gor heñ al buda kurunj goyen, “Tiyunñinyanj tiyunñinyanj kunanj,” yinyinj. ²³ Al buda go gwaha yinenjbe Al Kurunja mere tiyye yenje dugu dabayinje kura gor hurkurinj. Kunj yenj unñurenj gonj hikeb kidoma hirinj. ²⁴ Munanj komatminj yagobe megenj tubul tenj fe ala kurunje haminj. Goyenbe meñe huwarke fe goyen makanj duba yara karkuwanj karkuwanj huwaraminj. Irkeb hakwa gobe munj kura ma sor iryinj. ²⁵ Be, nana minje heñ hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalñeñ hende huwarde komatminj yago hitte kurinj. ²⁶ Mel gore fe hende huwarde wanj hike keneñ kafura wor po heñbe, “Gabe ungura!” yenj ulinj barbar yeke daha tininj tininj tiyaminj. ²⁷ Goyenbe aranj po Yesu belenj, “Kafura ma yo. Ne wanj hime geb. Tarenj henayinj,” yinyinj. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita belenj, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, gabe fudinje ge keneñbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kwenj,” inyinj. ²⁹ Irkeb, “Iginge waya,” inyinj. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yenj fe hende harde Yesu hitte kurinj. ³⁰ Goyenbe kunj henjyabe meñe keneñ kafura heñbe hako ga dolok yenj keneñbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, faranj nura!” yenj kekew tiyyinj. ³¹ Irkeb goyare po Yesu belenj haninj temeyde tanardeb isanj hirinj. Irdeb, “Daninj dufay budam heñ ne ninj hekenj ma nurde ha?” inyinj. ³² Gwaha tenjbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meñe kamyinj. ³³ Irke gab hakwa binje hinhan mar gore keneñ bebak tenjbe doloñ irde, “Fudinje wor po gebe Al Kurunj Urminj,” inaminj.

Genesaret ninj garbam mar sope yiryinj
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Be, gwaha tenj kunj kunjbe Genesaret nana belenj gonj forok yaminj. ³⁵ Irkeb al gor ninj belenj Yesu keneñ bebak tenjbe mere kerke nana goyen bana ninj mar yinke garbam mar tumñanj Yesu hitte yawayaminj. ³⁶ Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meñe diba ulger ninj gote murun po sisanj urdeb iginj henanj,” inenj esen mere iraminj. Ningeb al garbam minjyabe Yesu go sisanj urde tumñanje iginj haminj.

15

*Yesu belenj asem yagot mata walde yun-
yinj*
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Be, nana goyen bana metenj tenj kunj hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunje mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte wanjbe, ² “Daninj geb komatge yagobe asinininj yagot mata ma gama irde hanj? Yenje dula tininje mali po binje nene hanj. Haninj ma haldeya gwaha tenj hanj,” inaminj. ³ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Munan denjbe daninj geb asetinj yagot mata ninj po tenjbe Al Kurunjen merebe pel irde bulun irde hanjen?” ⁴ Al Kurunj belenje, “Nan-
tinja mamtinjaabe palap yirde hinayinj,” yitinj hi ningeb, “Al kura naninja milinja mere bulun yiryenj gobe mayke kamyenj,” yitinj hi. ⁵ Goyenbe denjbe saba goyen tigiri tenjbe, “Al kura naninja milinja det kura faranj yurtek goyen ma yunenjbe, “Iginj faranj durmewonj gega, Al Kurunj unenj yenj basinja irminj geb, go ma faranj durenj,” yinyenj gobe mata bulun monj,” yenj al saba yirde hanjen. ⁶ Ningeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunjen mere ma gama irde naninja milinja palap ma yirde dulinj hanjen. Denjbe gwahade goyen po asetinj yagot mata ninj tenjbe Al Kurunjen mere bulun irde hanjen. ⁷ Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belenj asanjde kayyinj gobe fudinje wor po denj gake kayyinj. ⁸ Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe mohonde po turunj nirde hanj.

Gega binjbebe ne ninj ma nurde hanj.

Hoyanje wor po hanj.

⁹ Mel gabe megen ninj marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde hanj.

Mel gabe binj hende hende po doloñ nirde hanj,’ yitinj hi geb,’ yinyinj. *Ai-
saia 29:13*

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yinenjbe al buda kurunj gor hinhan go yinke yenj binde wayaminj. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak tinanj ko. ¹¹ Det kura al mohonde mat binje kurkuyenj gore Al Kurunj dilinje al go bulun ma iryenj. Goyenbe det kura mohonde mat kat kuyenj gore po gab Al Kurunj dilinje al go bulun iryenj,” yinyinj. ¹² Gwaha yinkeb komatminj yago belenj wanjbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke iginj ma nurde hanj goyen yenenj bebak taha?” inaminj. ¹³ Irkeb wol heñbe, “He kura Nanne Al Kurunj tarenjminj kurunj gore ma haryinj gobe filgininj mananj tumñanj wasiyenj. ¹⁴ Ningeb dilinj titminj buda gobe yenenj wasak tinanj. Mel gobe saba fudinje goyen ma bebak tenjbe al mata bulunje yukunj hanj. Al kura dilinj titminj belenj kadom yingenj yara goyen belenj ikala irde tukunj hime yiyyenj gobe tumñanje kunj mete titminje katiryenj,” yinyinj. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pita belenj, “Maya mere gote minj momon dira,” inyinj. ¹⁶ Irkeb, “Denj mananj dufaytinj munj kura ma wuk yenj hanj?” ¹⁷ Det

kura al mohoṇḍe mat binḍe kurkuyen gobe kamebe kat kuyen gobe ma nurde haṇ? ¹⁸ Goyenbe det mere kura al mohoṇḍe mat forok yen hanḡyen gobe binḍe mat waṇ hanḡyen geb, gore gab Al Kurunḡ diliṇḍe al go bulunḡ yirde hanḡyen. ¹⁹ Dufay bulunḡ, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yaṇ gore bere hoyanḡya duwan tenḡ tenḡ mata, aly bereya foṇḡḡde leplep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere tenḡ tenḡ matayabe mere bulunḡ mat tenḡ tenḡ mata kurunḡ gobe al binḍe mat pul yen hanḡyen. ²⁰ Det gwahade gore gab Al Kurunḡ diliṇḍe al bulunḡ yirde hanḡyen. Hanḡ hal hal mata kenkela ma gama irde dula tinayinḡ gore al bulunḡ ma yiryenḡ,” yinen saba yiryinḡ.

Kenan marte bere gote dufay saṇinḡ
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Be, Yesu go naṇa hinḡin goyen tubul tenḡ Saidon taunya Tair taunḡyat naṇa bana goṇ komatminḡ yagoya kwaminḡ. ²² Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyunḡ kura hinḡinde gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte waṇbe, “Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ, Dewit Urminḡ, buninḡen nirde faranḡ nura. Wernebe unḡura belenḡ waṇ herḡen irtinḡ hi geb, bulunḡ bulunḡ wor po irde haṇ,” inen esenḡ uryinḡ. ²³ Goyenbe Yesube mereminḡ goyen munḡ kura haywanḡ ma hirinḡ. Irkeb komatminḡ yago belenḡ, “Esenḡ durde gama dirtinḡde po hi geb, takira tike kwi,” inaminḡ. ²⁴ Irkeb wol henḡbe, “Nebe Israel mar Al Kurunḡyen sipsip mereminḡ ma nurde duwi hitinḡ goke po waminḡ geb,” yirinḡ. ²⁵ Irkeb bere gore waṇ palap irde dokolhoṇḡ yugulunḡ tenḡbe, “Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ, faranḡ nura,” inyinḡ. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henḡbe, “Dirinḡde binḡebe epte ma goranḡ yirde yad kuluminḡ yago yunke nenayinḡ,” inyinḡ. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henḡbe, “Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ, mere gobe fudinḡde ninḡa gega, dirinḡde binḡe dikḡenḡ katnayinḡ gob kulu wor nene hanḡyen. Ninḡbe faranḡ nurayinḡ,” inyinḡ. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenḡ, “Bere, ne ninḡ hekkenḡ wor po nurḡa geb, gusunḡanḡ nirḡa gote iginḡen forok yiyyenḡ geb,” inyinḡ. Be, wirinḡ gobe goyare go po iginḡ hirinḡ.

Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryinḡ

²⁹ Be, Yesu go naṇa goyen tubul tenḡ mulḡanḡ henḡ Galili fe ala kurunḡ ferenḡ kunḡ kunḡbe dugu dabayinḡde kura gor hurkurinḡ. ³⁰ Irkeb al budam wor po yenḡ hitte wayaminḡ. Waṇ henḡyabe al kahanḡ nombo hitinḡ, diliṇḡ titminḡ, ulinḡ albo yirtinḡ, mohoṇḡ kattinḡyabe garbam hoyanḡ minḡyanḡ marya goyen sope yirke iginḡ henanḡ yenḡ nurde yawanḡ kahanḡ minḡde yeraminḡ. Irkeb sope

yiryinḡ. ³¹ Al gabu iraminḡ mar belenḡ mohoṇḡ kattinḡ mere tike yenaminḡ. Ulinḡ albok hitinḡ goyen iginḡ henḡ, kahanḡ bulunḡ hitinḡ goyen huwarde kunḡ waṇ tenḡ, diliṇḡ titminḡ nanḡkenenḡ tike yenenḡbe hurkunḡkat tenḡbe Israel marte Al Kurunḡ go turunḡ irde kasor iraminḡ.

Al 4,000 binḡe yunke naminḡ
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Be, Yesu belenḡ komatminḡ go yinke wakeb, “Al buda kurunḡ gabe tumḡnanḡde hiteke kunḡ kunḡ yerenḡkek hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek minḡmoṇḡ hahanḡ. Binḡe ma nene tiyunḡminḡ kunayinḡbe belenḡyanḡ kamnayinḡ geb, buninḡen yenenḡ hime,” yinyinḡ. ³³ Irkeb komatminḡ belenḡ wol henḡbe, “Tiyunḡ binde minḡmoṇḡ naṇa gahade gab binḡe damde ninḡ yade al buda kurunḡ gahade gayen yunteke nenayinḡ?” inaminḡ. ³⁴ Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade haṇ?” yinkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makanḡ dapḡa mukḡenḡ yadi kura goya po haṇ,” inaminḡ.

³⁵ Be, al buda gabu iraminḡ go meḡen keprḡnanḡ yinke keperde tukaminḡ. ³⁶ Irkeb beretḡya dapḡaya go yadeb Al Kurunḡ iginḡ nurde unenḡbe beretḡya dapḡaya go yubala tenḡbe komatminḡ yago al yukunḡ yunnanḡ yenḡ yunyinḡ. Irkeb gwaha po tiyaminḡ. ³⁷ Al buda kurunḡ gobe binḡe go nene ep wor po naminḡ. Irkeb Yesuyen komat belenḡ binḡe dikḡenḡ al belenḡ ep nene yubul tiyaminḡ goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makinḡ yirtek iraminḡ. ³⁸ Bereya dirinḡya ma kapyanḡ henḡ al parguwak po kapyanḡ haminḡbe 4,000 hirinḡ. ³⁹ Binḡe yunke neke gabe, “Tiyunḡtinḡyanḡ tiyunḡtinḡyanḡ kunayinḡ,” yinyinḡ. Irdeb komatminḡya hakwa hende hurkunḡbe naṇa kura Magadan taunḡ binde belenḡ goṇ kwaminḡ.

16

Mata tinḡenḡ kura ira inenḡ gusunḡanḡ iraminḡ
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Be, Yesu go goṇ hikeb Farisi marya Sadusi marya belenḡ Yesu hitte waṇbe tunḡanḡ urninḡ yenḡ, “Mata tinḡenḡ Al Kurunḡ belenḡ irtek goyen kura irke kinninḡ,” inaminḡ. ² Irkeb Yesu belenḡ, “Denḡbe wawunḡbana henḡ naṇa buk yekeb, ‘Kadila hewenḡ tiya,’ yenḡ hanḡyen. ³ Irde wampotbe, ‘Naṇa bulunḡ hihi geb, kigarinḡ katenḡ tiya,’ yenḡ hanḡyen. Denḡbe nanḡkinḡ kenenḡ gab kadila hewenḡ tiya ma kigarinḡ katenḡ tiya goyen kenkela nurde hanḡyen. Goyenbe gayenter ninḡ mar goke tenḡbe Al Kurunḡ belenḡ mata forok yirde hi goyen daninḡ geb yenenḡ bebak ma tenḡ haṇ? ⁴ Denḡ gayenter ninḡ marbe mata bulunḡ tenḡ Al Kurunḡ harhoktinḡ unenḡ haṇ geb, mata

* **16:4** Yonabe wawunḡ karwo makanḡ dapḡa kurunḡ minḡ gote binḡ bana henḡbe sopte siṇare katyinḡ. Gobe Yesu kaminḡde mat yerenḡkek heke sopte huwaryinḡ gote tunḡanḡen.

tiñen kurayen kurayen goke po nankenen hanj. Goyenbe kura kinnin yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yirin* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala diren,” yinenbe mel goyen yubul ten hoyande kurin.

Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba bulun (Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Be, fe ala kurun go warde sinja kurhan kwaminja goyenbe komatmin go bin sir yekeberet kura ma yade ga kwamin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen Farisi marya Sadusi marya goke komatmin goyen, “Kenkela hen hinan ko. Monjo mel gote yis belen bulun diryen geb,” yinyin. ⁷ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, “Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,” yen yingen ulin kadam mere gird tiyamin. ⁸ Komatmin go mere kusa irde hike yenenbe, “Danin dindiken ulin beretninin minjon yen han? Denbe ne nin ma hekker nurde han? ⁹ Mun kura ma po bebak ten han? Beret siptesonjon al 5,000 namin gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek hamin? ¹⁰ Goyen mon kenem beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nan gote diknen yade tiri dahade makin yirtek han? ¹¹ Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis belen palawa bana hilyan kutin yara al hoyan kurun gote dufay bulun yirde hi goke dinen hime. Beret nin ma yen hime gayen danin geb bebak ma ten han? Ningeb sopte dinen hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis belen bulun diryenke geb, kenkela hen hinayin,” yinyin. ¹² Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret bana irde hanjen goke ma dinen hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yen nuramin.

Yesu, gebe Mesaia (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Be, Yesu go komatminja nana bana go tubul ten kun Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde hen henbe gusunjon yirin. “Ne Al Urmin gayen gake al hoyan belen ganun yen han?” yinyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura belen gebe Yon Baptais yen han. Munan kura marbe Elaia ginen han. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurunjen mere basan mar hoyan kura goyen ginen han,” inamin. ¹⁵ Irkeb, “Munan den gayenbe nebe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurun gwahader hitin al gote Urmin,” inyin. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurun sanin minjan al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura belen ma mere goyen momon gira. Ningeb Al Kurun belen guram girde sanin giryen. ¹⁸ Gebe ne nin dufayge hora yara taren irha geb, Pita ginen hime. Ningeb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yeren. ¹⁹ Irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen ge gunen. Ningeb ge belen igin yawayinbe Al Kurun

wor igin yiyyen. Irde ge belen bulun yawayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen,” inyin. ²⁰ Gwaha inenbe tumnande komatmin goyen, “Al hoyan kura hitte ne nin yen, ‘Yenbe Mesaia,’ ma yinnayin,” yinen utan yirin.

Kamde kamdemin ge kawan tagalyin (Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Be, goyenter mat komatmin yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kwen. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanyabe Moseyen saba marya belen bulun bulun nirde mununke kamen. Goyenpoga kamen goyen yerenke hekeb huwaren,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb Pita belen mere go nurdeb yen mun po tapat irdeb inen tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, gwaha ma tiyayin. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyen geb,” inyin. ²³ Irkeb fulgan kan Pita kenenbe, “Satan, hoyan kwa! Gebe belenne pet ten ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kurunjen mon, alyen dufay po geb,” inyin.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Gwaha tenbe komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yenen yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame tonenbe kanduk kinyen. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde nin ma kafura hen kanduk kurun ten ulin misin katen hiyen al gobe tonenbe igin hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunyen. Irdeb kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. ²⁶ Al kura megen nin samun budam yade denem yan hiyyen gega, al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb kamtin yara hiyyen gobe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po. Ningeb megen nin samun kura ten gore Al Kurunjen bearar bana hiyen al gob epte ma damu ten tumulgan titek. ²⁷ Ne Al Urmin gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurunjen sanin turnun yan goyen manan katen. Goya goyenbe miyonminja kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat matamin dahade dahade goyen gote murungembe gwahade po yunen. ²⁸ Goyenpoga den gar han gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urmin gare Al Kurunjen tarende alya bereyamin doyan yirde hen goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime,” yinyin.

17

Yesu ulin hoyan hiri (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Be, nana fay 6 kamereb Yesu belen Pita, Yemsyabe kulij Yonya po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkamin. ² Gor henbe Yesu go mel gote dilin mar po ulin hoyan hiri. Dinsokdebe nana timiytin yara hiri. Ulin umna kerde hinhin go wor

faykek wor po hiriñ. ³ Gwaha tikeyab diliñ mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yen Yesuya mere tenj hinhan. ⁴ Irkeb Pita belen Yesu goyen, “Doyan Al Kurun, gar gabe nen hitek gasuñ iñiñ mun wor po. Ningeb ge belen ok yekeb den al karwo hitek hen hen gasuñ kura yiren. Kurabe ge niñ, kurabe Mose niñ, munan kurabe Elaia niñ,” inyiñ.

⁵ Mere gwaha tenj hikeyabe kigariñkiñ faykek wor po kura gore wan aw yuriñ. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkunne wor po, yen ge bener mat amanen wor po nurde hime. Ningeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiñ,” yiriñ.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmiñ belen mere go nurdeb kafura wor po hen biñ tadam mat megen katamiñ. ⁷ Gega Yesu belen wan yanardeb, “Kafura mel gore, huwarnan!” yinyiñ. ⁸ Gwaha yinke nankenenbe Yesu unkurun po hike kenamiñ. Al hoyanbe hubu.

⁹ Be, dugure gor mat katen henyabe Yesu belen mel go saba yirde, “Hanja det kenhan gayen gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayiñ. Ne Al Urmin gayen kamenje mat sopte huwarmeke gab iñiñ tagalnayiñ,” yinyiñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel gore, “Daniñ geb Moseyan saba mar belen Elaia wa wake gab Mesaiaabe kame wayyen yen hanjen?” yen gusuñan iramiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Elaia wa mehen hen det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyen yen hanjen gobe fudinde. ¹² Ningeb Elaiabe bikken wayun. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe kenen bebak ma tiyan. Irde yingenje dufay po gama irde bulun bulun irde mayke kamun. Mel goreb yen iran gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin gayen wor gwahade po nirnayiñ,” yinyiñ. ¹³ Irke gab, “Yon Baptais niñ dinen hi,” yen bebak tiyamiñ.

*Diriñ unguram yan sope iryiñ
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Be, mel go dugure mat katen al gabu kurun iramiñde gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wan diliñ mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, ¹⁵ “Doyan Al Kurun, urne buninen irde faran ura. Bu tonen minyan geb, uliñ misiñ kurun katen hiyen. Kurareb kak alare katen hiyen. Kurareb fe alare katen hiyen. ¹⁶ Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhan,” inyiñ. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Den gayenter niñ marbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ mun kura sanjin ma irde han? Tonanñtin sanjin wor po, saba dirman dirmanen. Gayak ga ma denya hityen gega, hako po han. Diriñ go tawanan,” yinyiñ. ¹⁸ Irdeb diriñ go tenj wakeb ungura diriñ bana hinhin go inen

tenj takira tike kat kuriñ. Irkeb goyare po iñiñ hiriñ.

¹⁹ Be, go kamereb yen yunkuren po hen gab komatmiñ belen, “Daniñ geb nenbe ungura go ma takira tihit?” inamiñ. ²⁰⁻²¹ Irkeb, “Den ungura takira ma tahan gobe Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde han gobe kurun mon. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ hek irde han goyen mastet he bilmiñ dirnen mun gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayinbe metenen ma diryen. Ningeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat singir tenj iror kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyyen,” yinyiñ.*

²² Be, Yesuya komatmiña gabu henbe tumnan Galili nana bana kwamiñ. Irdeb Yesu belen, “Ne Al Urmin gabe mununtek al haniñde nernayiñ. ²³ Irke munnekeb kamen gega, yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen sopte nisan heke huwaren,” yinyiñ. Gwaha yinkeb komatmiñbe kanduknen wor po nuramiñ.

Al Kurunyen ya balem gote teks

²⁴ Be, gwaha tenj kun kunbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem niñ tenj teks yad yad mar belen Pita hitte wanbe, “Tisage gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem niñ tenj teks kura yerde hiyen?” inamiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yinyiñ.

Be, gwaha yinenbe Yesu hinhin ya go binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu belen, “Saimon, megen niñ doyan mar karkuwan yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganun mar belen gab yerde hanjen? Urmin yago belen yerde hanjen ma al hoyan belen yerde hanjen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” inen gusuñan iryiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Al hoyan belen yerde hanjen,” inyiñ. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyan mar karkuwan gote dirnen wenbe naniñ yagon teks ma yerde hanjen geb. ²⁷ Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymiñ bulun henak geb fete kun funal temeyayiñ. Irde dapña mehenje wor po tawayiñ gobe mohon takila tenj teks yertek hora kura kenayiñ. Hora go tukunbe neya geyat teks kerayiñ,” inyiñ.

18

*Ganunbe denjem kurun wor po hiyyen?
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ Be, गया goyenbe komatmiñ hoyan belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Ganunbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyan yirde hire gor niñ denjem yan wor po hiyyen?” yen gusuñan iramiñ. ² Irkeb diriñ dirnen kura inke komatmiñ yago hinhande gor wan huwariñ. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Diriñ gahade gayenbe

* **17:20-21:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 21 Goyenbe ungura gwahade goke dindiken bingge kutña irde Al Kurun gusuñan irde takira tike gabe kat kuyen.

yingen al denjem yan hen hen nin ma nurde hanjen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yingen al denjem yan hen hen nin ma nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkunayin.⁴ Ningeb al kura dirin gahade ga hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde denjem yan wor po yen yinyen.⁵ Irde al kura denjem mon dirin gahade gayen ne nin ten gargar iryenbe ne gayen niryen.

⁶ “Goyenbe al kura dirin sanjin minjon gahade gayen ne nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen al kura belen mata bulun tike kenen gama irde bulun tiyyenbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. Ningeb al hoyan gama ma irkeya mata bulun min uryen al gobe hora kurun kura ten bininde fen ten makan alare temeyke kamyen. Gogab gote murungem bulun wor po goyen ma tiyyen.

⁷ “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binjan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hanjen. Ningeb megen nin mar dufay bulun go ten han gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han geb goke buninen nurde hime. Dufay bulun gobe huginen al binjan forok yen hiyen gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinayin geb goke buninen nurde yunen hime.⁸ Ningeb hange kura belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe hange go walde temeyayin. Monggo hange unkenen gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak huginen hitinde gor kutek goke tenbe hange gore bulunde gukutek go po walde temeyayin. Irdeb igin hange kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin. Irde kahange wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayin. Irdeb iginde kwayin.⁹ Irde delge kurhan belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe delge go marde temeyayin. Monggo delge unkenen gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak alare kutek goke tenbe delge gore bulunde gukutek go po marde temeykeb igin delge kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin,” yinyin.

Sipsip duwi hitin gote maya mere
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irde sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura denjem mon dirin gahade gayenbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen doyan yirde han. Irde miyon gobe Al Kurun sanjin minjan gote dilin mar huginen hanjen. Ningeb al gahade goyen denjem mon yen ingogaha ma yirde hinayin.*

¹² Be, ga nurnan! Al kura sipsipmin 100 hinayin. Irke unkenen kura kadom yubul ten hoyande kuyen. Irkeb gonmin

yen tubul tiyyen? Mon! Sipsipmin 99 go yukun dondonde kura gor yubul tenbe kun nankeyen.¹³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Unkenen mun goke nankenen kun kun kenen tenbe aman wor po hiyyen. Munan 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryen.¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Nantin Al Kurun sanjin minjan al gobe al kura dirin gahade gayen unkenen kura Al Kurun tubul ten kanduk bana kun kun gokeb igin ma nurde hi,” yinyin.

Kadge kura bulun girkeb daha tiyayin?

¹⁵ Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura bulun bulun girkeb kun yen po hikeya gabe mata bulunmin goke momon irayin. Irke mere go nuryenbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kurun urmin gigen yara hiyyen.¹⁶ Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyan unkenen ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayin. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumnan fudinde yenayin.¹⁷ Al hoyan yukayin gote mere wor ma nurke kenenbe mata bulunmin goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyan goyen momon yirayin. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, mata bulun al yen kenen hinayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanjin goyen den dunen. Ningeb den belen igin yenayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde den belen bulun yenayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen.

¹⁹ Sopte dinen hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuran nurde dufaytirin unkenen po irde Nanne Al Kurun taren minjan al goyen gusun igin iriryenbe yen belen epte irde dunyen.²⁰ Gwahade ningeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, ‘Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya,’ yen wan gabu irnayinbe ne manan wan yenya hitek,” yinyin.

Meten al buninen minmonyen maya mere

²¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belen wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, kadne kura belen bulun nirkeb wawun dahadere mata bulunmin go halde unen? Wawun 7 ma dahade?” yen gusun igin irayin.²² Irkeb, “Wawun 7 po mon. Bulun girde hikeb huginen halde po unen hayin,” inenbe²³ mata goke maya mere mat gaha yirin: “Ningeb Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon nin matabe gahade: doyan al kura belen meten marmir horamin yawaramin go wol henan yinyin.²⁴ Irkeb al kura doyan almin hitte hora kurun wor po tirin al goyen doyan almin hitte tawayamin.²⁵ Gega al

* **18:10-11:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 11 Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitnen tijan goyen yumulgan tiye yen wamirin.

gobe hora kurun go epte ma wol hetek hirin geb, doyan alminj gore, 'Al gote beremya dirinminj wenja detminja goyen tumnanj yukun al hoyan yunke damu tinan. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewen,' yirin. ²⁶ Irkeb meten al go dilin mar gor po dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma. Horage kurun gobe wol hen gunen geb,' inen esen mere iryin. ²⁷ Irkeb buninen kenenbe, 'Hora go wol hen hen ge ma nurayin,' inen tubul tike kurin. ²⁸ Goyenbe kun meten al kadam hora dirnen mun kura unke ma wol hitin al goyen kinyin. Irde hapekde tenbe, 'Aranen horane wol hawa!' inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb kadam go kimin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol hen gunen geb,' inyin. ³⁰ Goyenbe al go buninen ma irde kadam go tagal unenbe, 'Horane wol heke gab ten sinja irnayin,' yinke tukun koyare keraminj.

³¹ "Be, meten mar kadam belen mata go kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irdeb kun doyan alminj go mata kurun al gore tiyyin goyen momonj iraminj. ³² Irkeb doyan al belen meten alminj go hoyirke wakeb, 'Geb meten al bulun. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esen mere nirkeb buninen girde gonmin ginmin. ³³ Ne belen buninen girde kandukge kurun go pasi irde gunnin gwahade goyen po, ge belen wor danin geb kadge gwaha ma iran?' inyin. ³⁴ Doyan al go bin ar wor po yekeb, 'Al go koyare kernan!' yinyin. Irdeb, 'Horane tumnanj wol heke gab tubul tike kuyen,' yinyin. ³⁵ Nanne Al Kurun sanin minjanj gore den wor mata gwahade goyen po diryen. Ningeb kadtin yago bulun dirnayin goyen bitinde mat wor po halde yunen hinayin. Mali hende hendem ma tinayin," yinyin.

19

*Al belen bere yakira ten ten mata
(Mak 10:1-12)*

¹ Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili nana tubul ten Yodan fe gama irde Yudia nanare kurin. ² Kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. Irke al garbam minjanbe sope yirke igin hen hinhan. ³ Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura belen tunan urnin yen wanbe, "Al kura minj goke kuram mon berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin we?" inamin. ⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Han kapya wor po tikula kerdya Al Kurun belen al irde, bere irde iryin goyen Al Kurunen asand katin hi gobe ma kapyan hen hanyen? ⁵ Al Kurun belen gwaha yirin geb, goke tenbe albe naninja milinja yubul ten kun beremya gabu hiriryen. Irke al belen yenenmin iraw goyen Al Kurun dilindebe unjkuren po yinyen. ⁶ Ningeb irem gobe

hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unjkuren po hiriryen. Gwahade geb Al Kurun belen alya bereya yade gabu yiryen gobe al belen epte ma bur yirnayin," yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, "Gwahade kenem danin geb Mose belen igin bere takira ten ten asan kan unenbe takira tiyayin yirin hi?" yen gusunanj iraminj. ⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, "Denbe tonantij sanin wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen gwaha dinyin. Goyenbe han kapya wor po minde matbe gwahade mon. ⁹ Ningeb al kura berem al hoyanja ma duwan ten hikeya takira ten bere hoyan tiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun tiya yen kinyen," yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin belen, "Be, gwahade kenem bere ma ten dulin hen hen gobe igin," yamin. ¹¹ Gwaha yekeb, "Al berem mon dulin hitek yahan gobe al tumnanj gwahade hitek mon. Al yunkuren igin gwahade po hinayin yen yirtin mar gore po gab gwahade hinayin. ¹² Al kurabe bere nin ma wor po nurde hanyen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawan hitin. Munan kurabe al belen po min minjan gwahade yirtin. Munan kura marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gote meten po ten hinin yen bere ma yade hanyen. Ningeb al gwaha titek mar po gab igin gwaha ten hinayin," yinyin.

*Dirin muknenja Yesuya
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Be, dirin muknen go Yesu belen hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunanj irke guram yirde sanin yiri yen naninja milinja belen yawayamin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen yinen ten utan yiraminj. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Yesu belenbe, "Utan yirde ma. Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte yawananj. Al kura Al Kurunen al hewe yenbe dirin belen naninja milinja hitte kun kun nin kama ma hen hanyen go gwahade hiyyen gab Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe yende hiyyen," yinyin. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go guram yirde yubul tenbe hoyande kurin.

*Al samunmin budam
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Be, gon hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, "Tisa, da mata igin ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hiren?" inen gusunanj iryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, "Danin geb det igin nin gusunanj nirde ha? Al Kurun unjkuren po ga al igin geb. Yenja huginen hen hen nin nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayin," inyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb al gore, "Saba damin damin nin yen ha?" inyin. Irkeb, "Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, al berem yanbe bere hoyan duwan ma irde hiyen, kawo ma tiyayin, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayin. ¹⁹ Irde momkeya nanakeya palap

yirde meremijn nurde hayin. Irde gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumnande nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po son hen himyen geb, goyen tiyayin yen ninen ha?” yen gusunar iryin. ²¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wor po hewe yenbe kun samunge kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yuku al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nere hihi yen genke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. ²² Irkeb al fonen gobe samunya detminya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nurdeya kurin.

²³ Gwaha tikeb komatmin yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dineh hime. Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po geb. ²⁴ Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran hen hen kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Goyenbe daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago belen mere go kukuwamnen wor po nurdeb, “Ningeb ganun mar po gab Al Kurun belen yawaryen?” inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb mel go yenenbe, “Mata gobe alyen tarendebe epte mon. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen tarendebe det kura metenen minmon,” yinyin.

²⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, “Be, nenbe detninin tumnan yubul ten gama girtin. Ningeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dineh hime. Nalu funande Al Kurun belen megenya nanकिन्या gergen yiryen nalore goyenter ne Al Urmin gabe sanjine turnun yanya maroro gasunen keperde alya bereyane doyan yiren. Irde den 12 gama nirde han mar gayen manan maroro gasuntinyan keperde nere alya bereya tumnan, al min 12 Israel yinen hinayin goyen doyan yirayin. ²⁹ Irde al kura nere alya bereya nin ten yamin, haymin, babam, itin, kulin, nanin, milin, dirinmininyabe metenminya yubul tinayinbe gote murungembe budam wor po yawarnayin. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen manan yende hiyyen. ³⁰ Goyenpoga al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha timin geb, gote murungem kurun al hoyande gote folek wor po tewen,’ yiyyen al gobe dirnen mun tiyyen. Munan

al kura nebe hako hime yen nurde hiyen al gobe murungem kurun wor po al hoyande gote folek tiyyen. Ningeb al mehen de hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan kame hiyen al gobe mehen de hiyen,” yinyin.

20

Wain meten marte siraw mere

¹ Be, meremijn goke tenbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al denem yan kura wain metenner al yawarmeke wan meten tinan yenbe wampot mun po kurin. ² Kunbe, ‘Han ka nankahal meten tinayinbe denari’ un kuren un kuren dunen,’ yinyin. Irkeb igin yen nurdeb metende kwamin. ³ Be, kun 9 kilok nana gwahade hekeb wain meten min al go gabu irde han yen gasunde gor kun al hoyan dulin meten minmon hinhan goyen yinyin. ⁴ Irdeb, ‘Den wor kun metenner meten tinan. Irkeb hora gwahade igin dunen yen nurde hime goyen dunen,’ yinyin. ⁵ Irkeb kwamin. Al go sopte po nana bankahalya 3 kilok wawunbanaya wor kun meten mar yad yerke metenminde kun meten tiyamin. ⁶ Be, 5 kilok wawunbana wor po kunbe al hoyan kura meten minmon dulin hike yinyin. Irdeb, ‘Dinin dulin meten minmon wor po hike nana hubu hewen tiya?’ yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb, ‘Mon, al kura belen meten kura ma dunke gago dulin hite,’ inamin. Irkeb, ‘Den manan kun wain metenner meten tinan,’ yinyin.

⁸ “Be, numtuk urkeb meten min al goreb metenmin doyan ird ird al goyen gaha inyin. ‘Meten tahan mar goyen hoy yirde murungem yunayin. Funan wor po wan meten tahan mar go wa damu yirayin. Irde kun kun funanbe wampot mun yen wa wayhan mar goyen damu yirayin,’ inyin. ⁹ Funan wor po wayamin mar gobe denari un kuren un kuren yawaramin. ¹⁰ Ningeb go yenenbe wampot mat meten tiyamin mar gobe hora hende wor po tinin tihit yen nuramin. Gega yen manan denari un kuren po yawaramin. ¹¹ Horemijn go yadeb meten min al goke igin ma po nurde bin ar yamin. ¹² Irde, ‘Al gayamun ga wan metenge tahanbe nen hora tihit gahade po tahan. Nenbe wampot mat nana misin ma yen meten kurun wor po tihit,’ inamin. ¹³ Gega meten min al gore huarde kuramin kura goyen, ‘Kadne, al hoyan po igin yirde, denbe bulun ma dirhem. Denbe igin denari un kuren goke meten titek ma yahan? ¹⁴ Dufaynerbe al kamere meten ten nunhanja denyabe murungem tunande dunen yen nurhem. Ningeb horatin yade

* **20:2:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nana sul yeke bada henbe gote hora tiyyenbe denari un kuren tiyyen.

kunan. ¹⁵ Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yenbe gwahade po iren. Gega daniñ geb al buninñ yirde farañ yurhem goke igin ma nurhañ?" yinyin. ¹⁶ Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyen al gobe mehenñde hiyen. Munan mehenñde hiyen al gobe kame hiyen," yinyin.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemñ ge sopte tagalyin

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henyaabe komatminñ 12 goyen po yapat yiryin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, "Nenbe Yerusalem kun hite gago. Irde ne Al Urminñ gayen al kura belen tagal nunkeb Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte karkuwanña Moseyen saba marya belen nade fere nirnayin. ¹⁹ Yen belen mayke kami yenbe al min hoyañ Yuda mar mon hitte nad nerke kwen. Irkeb yen belenbe giwgiw nird nusulak tenbe kuruse hende mununke kamen. Gega kamenñde mat kun yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren," yinyin.

Sebedi beremde gusunañ

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Be, Sebedi berembe urminñ warañ yade Yesu hitte wayamin. Wanbe dokolhon yugulun tenbe gwaha nirwon yen Yesu gusunañ iryin. ²¹ Irkeb, "Daniñ wor po nurde ha?" inyin. Irkeb bere gore, "Igin yen kenenbe ge belen alya bereya doyañ yirde hayinñde gorbe urne warañ gayen ketalger hen tumñanñde al doyañ yirde hinayin," yirin. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen, "Min gwahade nin gusunañ hihit yen nurdeya ma gusunañ hahan geb. Kanduk kurun tewerñ ten hime gayen epte tenayin?" yinyin. Irkeb, "Epte tetek," inamin. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Fudinde kandukbe tiriryen gega, neya hen al doyañ yird yird nin gusunañ nirhan gobe ne belen igin ma bulun ma dinen. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan hen denem yan hen gobe Nanne belen hakot al basinñ yirtin han gore yawar-nayin," yinyin.

²⁴ Be, komatminñ hoyañ 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinya goke bin ar yamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen tumñanñ hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: "Megen nin doyañ mar karkuwanbe al kafura yirkeb yen yufukde po hanjen. Irde yende meten marmin manañ denñinin yan hihit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanjen. ²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade mon. Al kura den kahal bana gayen al kurun hewe yen nuryen gobe yingen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen. ²⁷ Ningeb den bana al kura doyañ al hewe yenbe yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde den ge po dufay hen dende meten al po hiyyen.

²⁸ Gwahade ningeb, ne Al Urminñ gayen wor al belen igin igin nirnan yen ma katmirin. Ne belen po al igin yire yen katmirin. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata bulunmin gote murunñem yingen yawartek goyen ne belen yawaren goke ten darine wok irde kamen yen katmirin," yinyin.

Al irawa dilin titmin nankenaryum

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminña goya Yeriko taun tubul ten kun hikeyabe al buda kurun gama irde kun hinhan. ³⁰ Goya goyenbe al irawa dilin titmin kura belen sinare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago wan kun hi yinke nurdeb, "Doyañ Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninñ nurd dunen farañ dura be!" yen hokde po gwaha inaryum. ³¹ Irkeb al buda gore nurde yinen tenbe, "Balmin hiri!" yinamin gega, ug po, "Doyañ Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninñ nurd dunen farañ dura be!" inaryum. ³² Irkeb Yesu go tek yen huwarde hoy yirdeb, "Daha dirwon yen nurde har?" yinyin. ³³ "Doyañ Al Kurun, nankenyewon yen nurde har." inaryum. ³⁴ Be, Yesu gob buninñ wor po yenenbe dilinñan sisar yurkeb goyare po nankenen gama irde yen kun hinñ belen gonj kwaryum.

21

Yesu Al Kurunñen ya balem bana hurkurin

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminña go Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Tiyun kura denem Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayin belen hinñ. Be, Yesube gor forok yenbe komatminñ irawa kura hulayñ yirdeb, ² "Kuri. Kun tiyun iroyenter forok yenbe donki al dirin fonen kura gor milinya yen titin yenenbe yugu ten yade wayiryen. ³ Al kura belen goke daha wet kura dinkeb, 'Doyañ Al Kurun belen goke yihi,' inkeb yubul ten dunkeb yade wayiryen," yinyin. ⁴ Yesu go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunñen mere basan hen hen al belen yirin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tiyyin. Merebe gahade:

⁵ "Yerusalem* nin mar goyen gaha yinnan. 'Doyañ Al Kurunñin den hitte wan hi.

Al gobe yingen ge turun turun ma ten hi.

Ningeb al gobe donki hende wan hi.

Donki gobe fonen, yinnayin," yitin hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

⁶ Be, Yesu komatmin go kunbe yinyin gwahade po tiyaryum. ⁷ Donki fonenña milinya go yawakeb komatmin belen ulinhormin yugu ten go hende ugamkeb

* 21:5 Denjem hoyanbe Saion.

hurkuṇṇ kipiṛiyiṇ. ⁸ Al budam Doyaṇ Al Kurunṇiniṇ waya yeṇ uliṇhormiṇ yugu teṇ belēṇ yaṇ ugamamiṇ. Kurabe paṭila haniṇ yufuṇ tiyamiṇ goyen belēṇyaṇ sar irde tukamiṇ. ⁹ Al kurabe meheṇ hekeḃ kurabe kame hamiṇ. Irdeḃ tumṇaṇ ala turuṇ iramiṇ.

“Dewit Urmiṇ turuṇ irniṇ ko.”

“Doyaṇ Al Kurunṇen deṇṇemḃe waṇ hi gobe Al Kurunṇ belēṇ guram irde saṇiṇ iryeṇ!” *Tikiṇ 118:25-26*

“Al Kurunṇ turuṇ irniṇ ko.”

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go kuṇ Yerusalem forok yekeḃ taunde gor niṇ mar gob tumṇaṇ hurkuṇṇkat wor po teṇbe, “Al gab ganuṇ?” yamiṇ. ¹¹ Irkeḃ al buda goreḃ, “Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunṇen mere basaṇ al. Yeṇbe Galili naṇa bana goṇ niṇ tiyuṇ Nasaret niṇ al,” yinamiṇ.

Yesu belēṇ Al Kurunṇen ya balem haraṇ hiriṇ

(*Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22*)

¹² Be, Yesu go Al Kurunṇen ya balem koya belēṇ po milgu irtiṇ bana goṇ gabu gasuṇ kurunḃe hurkuṇṇ al buda gor det damu teṇ hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyiṇ. Irde hora kapyāṇ heṇ heṇ mar belēṇ hora yirtiṇ gasuṇya damure niṇ kalyiṇgi yawaṇ yerdeḃ keperde hanṇen gasuṇya goyen yade yaboluṇ teṇ yuniṇ.†

¹³ Irdeḃ, “Al Kurunṇen mere asaṇḃe katiṇbe gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasuṇ. Gar waṇ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyeṇ,’ gwahade yitiṇ hi. Goyenbe deṇ beleṇbe teṇ ‘kawe marte gasuṇ’ irde haṇ,” yiniṇ.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go ya balem bana goṇ po hikeya al diliṇ titmiṇya kahaṇ simsimamya goyen yeṇ hitte wake sope yiriṇ. ¹⁵ Irkeḃ diriṇbe bana goṇ, “Dewit Urmiṇ turuṇ irniṇ ko!” yeṇ hewhow teṇ hinhan. Irkeḃ Al Kurunṇ doloṇ ird ird mata doyaṇ mar pris buda gote karkuwaṇmiṇya Mo-seyen saba maryabe Yesu belēṇ mata tiṇeṇ forok yiriṇ goyen kenamiṇ, irde diriṇ belēṇ Yesu goyen Dewit Urmiṇ yeṇ turuṇ iramiṇ goyen nurdeḃ biṇ ar wor po yamiṇ. ¹⁶ Irdeḃ waṇ Yesu gusuṇaṇ iramiṇ. “Gebe diriṇ mere teṇ haṇ gayeṇ nurde ha?” inkeḃ wol heṇbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Deṇbe diriṇ belēṇ mata teṇ haṇ goke Al Kurunṇen asaṇḃeḃ, ‘Diriṇ kahanyāṇ hitiṇya diriṇ mamure niṇya belēṇ turuṇ nird nird niṇ gitik yirtiṇ,’ yitiṇ gobe kapyāṇ ma heṇ hanṇen?” yiniṇ. ¹⁷ Gwaha yineṇbe yubuḃ teṇ Betani taunde kuṇ go wawuṇ gobe gor hinhin.

Yesu belēṇ fik he karan uryiṇ
(*Mak 11:12-14,20-24*)

¹⁸ Be, fay urkeḃ wampot muṇ Yesu go mulgaṇ heṇ Yerusalem kuṇ heṇyabe belēṇ biṇge iryiṇ. ¹⁹ Irkeḃ fik he yuwaḷṇeṇ digula urtiṇ goyen belēṇ siṇare hike keneṇbe igineṇ miṇyaṇ daw yeṇ kuṇ kinyiṇ. Kuṇ miṇḃe mat kinyiṇbe igineṇ miṇmoṇ, yuwaḷṇeṇ belēṇ po aw urtiṇ. Gwahade keneṇbe Yesu belēṇ he goyen, “Tebaṇ igineṇ ma hawayiṇ,” ineṇ karan uryiṇ. Irkeḃ goyaṇ po gwilgwāḷ iryiṇ.

²⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmiṇ go fik he goyen goyaṇ po kamtiṇ heke keneṇbe diliṇ fot yamiṇ. Irdeḃ, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwāḷ ira?” yamiṇ. ²¹ Irkeḃ Yesu belēṇ wol heṇbe, “Fudinde wor po diṇeṇ hime. Al Kurunṇ niṇ hekkeṇ nurde dufay irawam ma irnayiṇbe ne belēṇ fik he irhem gwahade igiṇ tinayiṇ. Irdeḃ dugu wor, ‘Kuṇ makaṇ alare kurka,’ inkeḃ gwaha po tiyyeṇ. ²² Al Kurunṇ niṇ hekkeṇ nurde det kuraṇ gusuṇaṇ irkeḃ tumṇaṇ dunyeṇ,” yiniṇ.

Yesu tareṇmiṇ ge gusuṇaṇ iramiṇ
(*Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8*)

²³ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunṇen ya balem koya belēṇ po milgu irtiṇ bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanṇyende gor hurkuṇ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeḃ pris buda gote karkuwaṇmiṇya Yuda marte doyaṇ mar parguwakya belēṇ Yesu hitte waṇbe, “Mata teṇ ha kurunṇ gayeṇbe da tareṇḃe teṇ ha? Ganuṇ belēṇ igiṇ gwaha teṇ hayiṇ giṇuṇ?” inamiṇ. ²⁴ Irkeḃ, “Ne wor gusuṇaṇ kura direṇ tihiṇ gayeṇ wol henayiṇ. Irkeḃ gab nebe goyen saṇiṇḃe teṇ hime yeṇ momoṇ direṇ,” yineṇbe gaha yiniṇ. ²⁵ “Yon Bap-tais belēṇ al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunṇen tareṇḃe ma alyeṇ tareṇḃe? Momoṇ nirnaṇ,” yiniṇ. Irkeḃ mel goyen yingeṇ uliṇ mere sege irdeḃ, “Daha inteḃ? Al Kurunṇen saṇiṇḃe inteḃ gob, ‘Munaṇ daniṇ sabamiṇbe fudinde yeṇ gama ma irde hinhan?’ diṇyeṇ. ²⁶ Munaṇ alyeṇ saṇiṇḃe yetek gob al buda kurunṇ gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunṇen mere basaṇ al yeṇ nurde haṇ geb, biṇ ar yeke mudunnayiṇ,” yamiṇ. ²⁷ Irdeḃ mel goreḃ, “Go ma nurde hite,” inamiṇ. Irkeḃ Yesu belēṇbe, “Ne wor al gore ok ninke teṇ hime ma diṇeṇ,” yiniṇ.

Al kurat urmiṇ waraṇ gote maya mere

²⁸ Irdeḃ Yesu belēṇbe, “Ga diṇeṇ tihiṇ gayeṇ dahade nurnayiṇ goyen tagalke nureṇ. Be, al kura urmiṇ irawam yaṇ hinhin. Kurarebe urmiṇ kurunṇ hitte kuṇbe gaha inyiṇ. ‘Eke, haṇkabe kuṇ

† 21:12: Hora kapyāṇ heṇ heṇ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al belēṇ yeṇ yunke Al Kurunṇen ya balemde niṇ hora teṇ wolmiṇeṇ al go yunke gab Al Kurunṇ galak irniṇ yeṇ ya bana goṇ yerde hanṇen.

wain metenḡe metenḡ tiyayin,’ inyin.
²⁹ Irkeb urminḡ kurunḡ goreb, ‘Badne,’ inyin.
 Goyenbe kamebe dufayminḡ mulganḡ hekeb
 kunḡ metenḡ tiyyin. ³⁰ Be, al gob urminḡ
 dirnenḡ hitte wor kunḡbe urminḡ kurunḡ inyinḡ
 gwahade po inyin. Irkeb urminḡ dirnenḡ
 goreb, ‘Be, doyanḡ al, gwaha tiyenḡ geb,’
 inyin. Goyenbe kunḡ metenḡ ma tiyyin.
³¹⁻³² Ningeb dirinḡ daminḡbe naniḡde mere
 nurde gama iryinḡ?” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore
 wol henḡbe, “Urmunḡ kurunḡ gore,” inaminḡ.
 Irkeb Yesu belenḡ wol henḡbe, “Denḡbe Yon
 Baptais belenḡ wanḡ Al Kurunḡ dilinḡde huwak
 heḡ henḡ niḡ yekeb mereminḡ ma nuranḡ.
 Irde mataminḡ goyenḡ yenanḡ gega, mereminḡ
 fudinḡde yenḡ ma nurdeb Al Kurunḡ niḡ bitinḡ
 mulganḡ ma hiyunḡ. Goyenbe teks yad yad
 marya bere belenḡ ninyabe fudinḡde yenḡ
 nuranḡ. Ningeb fudinḡde wor po dinhem.
 Teks yad yad marya bere belenḡ ninyabe
 denḡ fole dirde yenḡ wa Al Kurunḡ belenḡ
 alya bereyaminḡ doyanḡ yirde hi bana gonḡ
 hurkunayinḡ,” yinyin.

*Wain metenḡ doyanḡ irde hinhan mar gote
 maya mere*

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Irdeb Yesu gobe tebanḡ gaha yinyinḡ:
 “Maya mere hoyanḡ ga nurnanḡ. Al kura
 wain metenḡ harde koya kerde milgu irdeb
 wain fiminḡ gilyanḡ heḡ heḡ niḡ mete talde
 det gitik yiryinḡ. Irdeb ya kawanḡ kura
 al gor heḡ wain metenḡ go doyanḡ ird ird
 niḡ iryinḡ. Irdeb metenḡ gobe metenḡ mar
 hoyanḡ haniḡde kerdeb nanḡ gisaw kurinḡ.
³⁴ Be, wain iginenḡ yad yad nalu hekeb
 minḡ al gore metenḡ marmunḡ karwo hulyanḡ
 yirkeḡ wain iginenḡ kura yawarninḡ yenḡ
 kwaminḡ. ³⁵ Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yi-
 raminḡ. Unḡkurenḡ maydeb kurabe mayke
 kamyinḡ. Irdeb funanḡbe horare mayaminḡ.
³⁶ Be, al gob tebanḡ po metenḡ marmunḡ
 kura budam hulyanḡ yirke kwaminḡ. Kukeb
 mehenḡde yiraminḡ gwahade po yiraminḡ.
³⁷ Irkeb funanḡ wor pobe, ‘Urne hulyanḡ ire.
 Gogab palap irde mereminḡ nurnayinḡ geb,’
 yenḡbe urminḡ tenḡ kerke kurinḡ. ³⁸ Gega
 wain metenḡ doyanḡ irde hinhan mar gobe
 kadam momonḡ gird tenḡbe, ‘Metenḡ gate minḡ
 al gote urminḡbe gago geb, mayteke kami.
 Gogab metenḡ gayenḡ naninḡ minḡmonḡ hekeb
 nende hiyyenḡ,’ yaminḡ. ³⁹ Irdeb metenḡ minḡ
 alyenḡ urminḡ go tenḡ tukunḡ metenḡ sinḡare
 mayke kamyinḡ. ⁴⁰ Gwaha tikeb metenḡ
 minḡ al gore wanḡbe daha yiryenḡ yenḡ nurde
 hanḡ?” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Al Kurunḡ doloḡ ird
 ird mata doyanḡ marya Yuda marte doyanḡ
 mar parguwakya belenḡ wol henḡbe, “Mata
 bulunḡ tinayinḡ mar go gasa yirke kamnayinḡ.
 Irde metenḡminḡ go tenḡ al hoyanḡ haniḡde
 kiryenḡ. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginenḡ yad
 yad nalurebe yenḡ unteḡbe unenḡ hinayinḡ,”

inaminḡ. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belenḡ wol henḡbe,
 “Denḡbe Al Kurunḡyen mere gahade katinḡbe
 ma kenenḡ hanḡyen? Merebe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belenḡ iginḡ monḡ yenḡ nurde
 pel iraminḡ hora goyenḡ al hoyanḡ belenḡ
 tenḡ go hende ya sanḡinḡ wor po iryinḡ.

Go iryinḡ gobe Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ belenḡ iryinḡ.
 Ningeb Al Kurunḡ belenḡ iryinḡ gob dil-
 ninḡndebe iginḡ wor po yenḡ kenenḡ
 hite,’ yitinḡ hi. *Tikinḡ 118:22-23*

⁴³ “Ningeb fudinḡde wor po dinenḡ hime.
 Denḡbe Al Kurunḡ belenḡ alya bereyaminḡ
 doyanḡ yirde hi bana gonḡ hitek gega, dakira
 tenḡbe Al Kurunḡ dilinḡde mata iginḡ tenḡ hi-
 nayinḡ mar goyenḡ po gab yunyenḡ. ⁴⁴ Ningeb
 Al Kurunḡyen asanḡde hora niḡ yitinḡ gobe ne
 gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende taktenḡ
 mayyenḡbe mugol niyyenḡ. Irde hora gore
 katenḡ hika tiyyenḡ al gobe umetek tiyyenḡ.
 Ningeb al kura nenenḡ bebak ma tinayinḡ
 mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok
 yiyyenḡ,” yinyinḡ.

⁴⁵ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanḡminḡya
 Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go
 nurdeb, “Nenḡ ga po dinenḡ hi,” yenḡ nu-
 raminḡ. ⁴⁶ Irdeb daha mat kura tenḡ fere
 titewonḡ yenḡ nuraminḡ. Irdeb Yesube al
 buda gore yenḡbe Al Kurunḡyen mere basanḡ
 al yenḡ nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke
 kafura haminḡ.

22

*Bere tenḡ tenḡde niḡ dula mata gote maya
 mere*

(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Be, Yesu go tebanḡ po maya mere mat
 al gaha yinyinḡ: ² “Al Kurunḡ belenḡ alya
 bereyaminḡ doyanḡ yird yird goyenḡ kurabe
 gahade: doyanḡ al kurunḡ kura urminḡ bere
 tewe yekeb dula mata kurunḡ gitik tiyyinḡ.
³ Irdeb metenḡ marmunḡ hulyanḡ yirdeḡ, ‘Kunḡ
 dula mata gake al hoy yirminḡ mar goyenḡ
 yinke wananḡ,’ yinyinḡ. Goyenbe kunḡ yinkeḡ
 bada haminḡ. ⁴ Irkeb metenḡ marmunḡ hoyanḡ
 wor sopte hulyanḡ yirdeḡ gaha yinyinḡ.
 ‘Kunḡbe, “Doyanḡ al kurunḡninḡ belenḡ bul-
 makaw firfurnenḡ gasa yirde det tumḡonḡ
 gitik tenḡ ep ira. Irdeb wanayinḡ yenḡ denḡ
 ge keya hihi geb wake kuninḡ,” yinnayinḡ,’
 yinyinḡ.

⁵ “Be, metenḡ marmunḡ gore kunḡ al hoy
 yiryinḡ mar goyenḡ yenenḡbe doyanḡ alminḡ
 belenḡ yinyinḡ gwahade po yinaminḡ. Goyen-
 poga yende mere go ma nuraminḡ. Irdeb
 dufayminḡde dufayminḡde kwaminḡ. Al
 kurabe binḡe metenḡminḡde kurinḡ. Munanḡ
 kurabe hora metenḡminḡde kurinḡ. ⁶ Al kura
 marbe doyanḡ al kurunḡde metenḡ mar buda
 goyenḡ yade bulunḡ bulunḡ yirde gasa yirke
 kamaminḡ. ⁷ Gwaha tikeb doyanḡ al kurunḡ
 go binḡ ar yekeb fulenḡa marmunḡ yad yerke

kwamin. Kunbe al buda meten marmir gasa yiramin goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyunmin go manan kunga tiyamin.

⁸ “Gwaha tenbe doyan al kurun go meten marmir yenya hinhan go hoy yiriyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin. ‘Dawetbe tumnan gitik ten ep irtin gega, al watek mar wor pobe wan wan nin bada hahan. ⁹ Ningeb kun belenyan alya bereya kura yenenbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyen tihinde gar wanayin,’ yinyin. ¹⁰ Gwaha yinkeb meten marmir gobe taun bana gon nin belen hanin hanin gama yirdeb kun al bulunya iginya goyen yenenbe mali po yinke wayamin. Be, al go wan keperaminbe yabe makin wor po hirin.

¹¹ “Irkeb doyan al kurun belen al gabu iramin go yene yen wanbe al kura dula matare nin umna ma titin goyen kinyin. ¹² Kenenbe, ‘Dula matare nin umna ma taha gega, daha mat bana gan wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyin. ¹³ Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb, ‘Ten kahanya haninya fere ten sinare kidoma bana temeynan. Gorbe esen misin isen bana gon hiyen,’ yen meten marmir hulan yiriyin. ¹⁴ Be, maya mere ga nurhan gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belenbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunkuren yunkuren po gab nigen yen basina yirtin han,’ yinyin.

Farisi mar belen teks kerd kerd nin Yesu gusunaj iramin

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar go meremin nurde bin ar yekeb sinare katenbe Yesu go son hekeb merere kertekey yin yingen ulin mere sege iramin. ¹⁶ Irdeb yingen de komatmin yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamin. Herot gama irde hanjen mar manan yenya tumnan kwamin. Kunbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga ten hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde mat po saba ten hayen. Gebe al denjem yanja denjem monya goyen mereya matayabe tunande po yirde hayen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Nen Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertekey gobe igin ma dahade? Igin momon dirayin?” inamin.

¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymin bulun gob bikken yenen beba tenbe, “Usi mar wor wor, dani tunan nirde han?” ¹⁹ Teks yerde hanjen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyin. Irkeb denari unkenen tawayamin. ²⁰ Irkeb al tonen hora hende gor kenenbe, “Gabe ganun tonenya denenya?” yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Sisaryen,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwahade ningeb, det kura nin Sisar belen dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det

kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin,” yinyin.

²² Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb dinon kok yekeb tubul ten kwamin.

Sadusi mar belen al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunaj iramin
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Be, nanja fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtin de mat epte ma huwar-nayin yen hanjen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte wanbe gusunaj iramin. ²⁴ “Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura dirin minmon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyyen gore itin de beretap go tenbe itin nin dirin forok irde unyen,’ gwahade yitin hi. ²⁵ Be, al kura kulin 6 minyan goyen nenya hityen. Al gobe bere tirin gega dirin minmon henya kamyin. Irkeb kulin belen beretap go tirin. ²⁶ Goyenbe yen wor gwahade po dirin minmon henya kamyin. Irkeb yen kameken gore wor beretap go tamin goyen dirin kura ma forok ird-eya kamamin. ²⁷ Irke funanbe bere go wor kamyin. ²⁸ Be, al goya kulin wenya gote berembe unkenen gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inamin.

²⁹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenja meremya asande katin goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb son hen go ma kenen han. ³⁰ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalureb al belen bere yade bere belen al ma kunayin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen miyon yara po henayin. ³¹ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Al Kurun belen asanminde, ³² ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ yirin goyen gobe kapyan ma hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamtin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo yirin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al dilin gergen han gote Al Kurun, al kamtin gote mon,” yinyin. ³³ Be, al buda gobe meremin nurdeb dinon kok wor po yamin.

Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Be, Yesu belen Sadusi marte gusunaj go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin. Irkeb Farisi mar belen go nurdeb wan Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramin. ³⁵ Irdeb unkenenmin kura Moseyen saba kenkela nurde hitin al gore wanbe tunan ure yen gaha inyin: ³⁶ “Tisa, saba kurun gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminbe saba kurun gote folek wor po?” inyin.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Bubulkunge, tonge, dufaygeya tarengeya tumnan Doyan Al Kurunge, Al Kurun hitte po huginen kun hiyen. ³⁸ Gabe Moseyen

saba kurun gote folek wor po. ³⁹ Gote kurhanbe gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin. ⁴⁰ Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen saba kayamin kurun gote minbe irawa gago po," inyin.

Yesu belen Farisi mar go Mesaia nin gusunjan yiriyin

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu belenbe gusunjan yiriyin. ⁴² "Den gayen Mesaia be ganunde urmin yen nurde han?" Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol henbe, "Yenbe Dewit urmin," inamin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Dewit urmin yen han gega, dahade ningeb Holi Spirit belen Dewit ketal urkeb urmin goyen, 'Gebe Kurunne,' inyin? Dewit belen Mesaia nin gaha yirin:

⁴⁴ 'Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

"Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin," inyin, yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁵ Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen 'Doyan Al Kurunne' inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!" yinyin. ⁴⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura belen mun kura wol ma hirin. Irde goyenter matbe al kura wan Yesu tunan urde merem yan irnin yen gusunjan irde hinhan gobe bada po hamin.

23

Yesu belen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikken tagalyin

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatminya al buda kurunya goyen saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: ² "Moseyen saba gote min tagal tagal metenbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belen ten hanjen. ³ Ningeb mel gore saba dirkeb kenkela gama irde hinayin. Goyenpoga yingenbe saba ten hanjen goyen ma gama irde han geb, matamin po gab gama ma yirde hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe mata gama irtek metenen wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yir-nayin yen tagalde hanjen. Irkeb albe kan-dukken wor po nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga bindebe mun kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen. ⁵ Mata ten hanjen kurun gobe al belen dennan yen mata ten hanjen. Al Kurun dolo ird irdde nin bisi pelyen wor

po kura Moseyen mere go hende katin goyen tonande yerde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun dolo ird irdde nin ulin umja murun belen nin sinsanen goyen ulan wor po yirdeb hor yirde hanjen. ⁶ Yenbe dula mata karkuwanja gabu yayan kun henbe al denem yande gasunyan po kepertek nurde hanjen. ⁷ Irdeb gabu gasunyan kunbe al belen yenen palap yirde 'Tisa' yinen yinen nin amanen nurde hanjen.

⁸ "Goyenbe Doyan Al Kuruntinbe unkenen po, irde denbe tumnan yende dirnen wen ningeb, denbe dani 'tisa' ma dinhan yen ma nurde hinayin. ⁹ Nantinbe Al Kurun sanin minyan yen unkenen gog po geb al kura 'Ado' ma inen hinayin. ¹⁰ Tisatinbe Mesaia yen unkenen po geb, denbe dani ma 'Tisa' dinen han yen ma nurde hinayin. ¹¹⁻¹² Ningeb al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenbe denem mon iryen. Irde al kura yingen nebe denem mon yen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belenbe denem yan iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe dende meten al hiyyen," yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata bulun goke yirin

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyin: "Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Den belenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hure gor kun belenmin pet ten han. Dindikenbe bana gon ma hurkun han. Irde al hoyan goyen bana gon hurkunin yen kurut yen han mar wor belenmin pet ten han.* ¹⁵ Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe, 'Al yawarteke mataninin gama irnan,' yenbe al unkenen mun kura goke wor kahanin kurab hakwa hende kun nana kurun gayen pasi hen hanjen. Irkeb al gore matatin gama irkeb Al Kurunyen saba bulun irde hanjen. Irkeb al gote mata bulunminbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanjen.

¹⁶ "Denbe al dinin titmin belen al kadom belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade goyen ten han. Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe al saba gahade yirde hanjen: 'Al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem denje urde

* **23:13-14:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁴ Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe beretapen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Goyenbe al hoyan belen denen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Ningeb denbe gote murungem bulun wor po Al Kurun belen yunyen.

biña tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kandukñen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen deñe urde biña tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,' gwaha yen hanñen. ¹⁷ Dulin kukuwa! Diltin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yen ulinbe det himam mon. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke tenbe himam hiyyen. Ningeb ya gobe det kurun. ¹⁸ Sabatin kurabe gaha yen hanñen: 'Al kura alta deñe urde biña tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kandukñen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga Al Kurun galak ire yen alta hende kirtin goyen deñe urde biña tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,' yen hanñen. ¹⁹ Diltin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yen ulinbe himam mon gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyen. Ningeb altabe det kurun. ²⁰ Ningeb al kura alta deñe urde biña tiyyenbe alta go mun po mon, det go hende Al Kurun galak irtin go manan deñe uryen. ²¹ Irde al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem deñe urde biña tiyyenbe ya go mun po mon, det ya go bana hinayin kurun goyen manan gog po deñe yuryen. ²² Irde nanñinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Ningeb al kura nanñin deñe urde biña tiyyenbe maroro gasun go po mon, go hende keperde hi al goyen manan gog po deñe uryen. Ningeb biña tinayinbe go po gama irde hinayin.

²³ "Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe binje hapek yird yird det harde hanñen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unñurenbe Al Kurun unen hanñen. Goyenbe denbe Moseyen saba kurun wor po goyen pel irde hanñen. Al kura deñ nurd yunen han mar po ga igin igin yirde, go ma nurd yunen han marbe gwaha ma yirde hanñen. Kadñ buninen nurd yuntek goyen buninen ma yirde hanñen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekenñ nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha ten hanñen. Goyenbe Al Kurun galak ird mataya kadñ buninen nurd yunen yunen mataya gobe tumñan gama po irde hinayin. ²⁴ Goyenpoga denbe Moseyen saba karkuwan karkuwanbe pel yirdeb mukñen mukñen goke po gabe ug po yen hanñen. Goke tenbe denbe fe ninin yen det mukñen mun kirkida gwahade goyen goke kenkela yakkelyan ten yade siña yirde gab nene han gega, dapña kurun kamel netek mon wor go ma nurde henya yohogo ten han yara denen hime. Denbe al kura diltin titmin gore al kadam belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade ten han.

²⁵ "Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe al hoyan belen

ultin sinare po denenbe al wukkek yen denen han. Goyenpoga bitin banabe kudin mataya megen nin mata bulun hapekñan ten ten ninja belen po makin hitin. Ningeb denbe gisuya koronja sinare po haldeb bindebe tikiñ yan yubul ten hanñen yara denen hime. ²⁶ Ningeb deñ diltin titmin Farisi mar, mehenbe bitin bana mata bulun han go wa yade siña yirnayin. Irke gab sinare wor wuk yiyyen.

²⁷ "Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe bamba kura sinarebe umña irtin han. Gega bin banabe al kinñinñya det mormokya belen po makin hitin han go gwahade goyen. ²⁸ Ningeb al belenbe al huwak yen denen hanñen. Goyenpoga bitin banabe usiya mata bulun ten ten dufayya belen po makin hitin han.

²⁹ "Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar asetin yago belen gasa yirke kamamin gote bamba gergen yirde haran hen hanñen. Irde Al Kurun diltinbe al huwak hinhan mar gote bamba umña yirde hanñen. ³⁰ Irdeb, 'Neñ gayen asininin yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asininin yago belen Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamin goyen yilwa yirtewon,' yen hanñen. ³¹ Gwaha yen hanñen gobe deñ gayenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yiramin mar gote fonenmin goyen dindiken sikkentñ forok yirde han geb. ³² Ningeb asetin yago mata bulun go min uramin goyen deñ belen tukunbe sol irnayin.

³³ "Denbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen bearabe daha mat busahartek yen nurde han? Kak alare po ga kunayin geb. ³⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al dufay wukkek minñanya saba marya yad yermeke deñ hitte wanayin. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe gabu yatinyan yukun yusulak ten, kurabe gasa yirmin yen taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukun hinayin. ³⁵ Ningeb al huwak kurun megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayin gote kanduk goyenbe deñ gayenter nin manan tenayin. Gobe Abel mayke kamyinde mat wan wan Berekia urmin Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himamya altaya kahalte asetin yago belen mayke kamyin gote kanduk. ³⁶ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kanduk kurun dinen hime gabe tumñan deñ gayenter nin mar gare tenayin," yinyin.

Yerusalem nin mar goke buninɛn nuryin
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buninɛn wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere basan marmɛn yad yerke wan hanɛn. Goyenbe den belenbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanɛn. Tatirok miliɛn belen dirnɛn yawan tapen belen po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belen den goyen dade doyan dirde himewon yen huginɛn dufay hen himyen. Goyenbe dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirden hanɛn. ³⁸ Ningeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belen tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb nanɛn hoyande nin mar belen wan tauntin goyen gwamun urkeb det kura bana gon ma hinayin. ³⁹ Nebe dubul ten kumekɛb epte ma nennayin. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinɛn wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunɛn denɛnde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirmayin,” yinyin.

24

Al Kurunɛn ya balem bulun hen hen nin yirin

(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunɛn ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kun hiekeyab komatmin yago belen warɛbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ya kenhan kurun gayenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Hora ya irtin yenen han gabe unkurɛn mun kura epte ma gasunɛnde hiyen. Tumnan pir irnayin,” yinyin. ³ Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kun Olip dondonɛn kipiɛn. Irkeb yen unkurɛn po henɛnbe komatmin yago belen, “Da mata forok yeke yenen gabe nalu funan go wan wan nalube forok yewen tiya yen bebaɛ titek?” inamin. ⁴⁻⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu funan binde hekeb al budam wan, ‘Mesaiaɛbe ne gago,’ yinen al budam wor po usi yirnayin. Ningeb kenkela hen hinan ko. Monɛn al kura belen usi dirnayin geb. ⁶ Kurabe fulɛnɛn karkuwan forok yeke nurde hinayin. Irde fulɛnɛn forok yenayin mere momon wor nurde hinayin. Goyenbe goke kafura hen hurkunɛn ma tinayin. Mata gwahade gobe forok yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame ga wayen. ⁷ Goyenterbe al min kura belen huwarde al min hoyanya fulɛnɛn ten hinayin. Gabman kura belen gabman hoyanya fulɛnɛn gird ten hinayin. Alɛe binɛn nin kamde hinayin. Nininɛn karkuwan nanɛn kurar kurar forok yen hinayin. ⁸ Kanduk kurun gob bere kura dirin kawan kere yen mehenɛn wor po ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, nalu

funan binde hen hiekeb mata goyen forok yenayin.

⁹ “Goyenterbe al belen merem yan dirde bulun bulun dirde mudunke kamnayin. Irde al min kurayen kurayen kurun gore ne nin igin ma nurde den haram dirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Goyarebe al budam ne nin dufaymin sanin irde hinayin goyen yubul tinayin. Irdeb kadom haram gird ten asogom haninɛnde yerde hinayin. ¹¹ Irde al budam belen, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunɛn mere basan mar,’ usi tenbe wan al budam usi yirde hinayin. ¹² Mata bulun belen po nanɛn tiyyen. Irkeb al kadom nin amanɛn nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyen. ¹³ Goyenbe al kura sanin hen kanduk go fole irde kun kun funanɛnde Al Kurun belen al go tiyyen. ¹⁴ Mere igin Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird goyen go wa megen kurun ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayin. Irke gab nalu funan go forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

Kanduk kurun wor po forok yiyyen
(Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)

¹⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Al Kurunɛn mere basan al Daniel belen asande, ‘Det kura Al Kurunɛn ya balem bulun wor po irtek goyen ya bana gon forok yiyyen,’ yitin goyen forok yiyyen. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyan hen han marbe kenkela dufay hen gab bebaɛ tinan.) ¹⁶ Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busahare dugure kun bana kunayin. ¹⁷ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen. ¹⁸ Al kura metenmin tubul ten kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Goyen nalurebe bere bin yanya bere dirin besare nin minyanɛnbe metenɛn wor po yiryen. ²⁰ Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen nanɛn nalu bulunde, ma Sabat nalure forok ma yewon yen goke Al Kurun gusunɛn irde hinayin. ²¹ Goyen nalureb megen ga kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Hanɛnɛn Al Kurun belen tikula kiryinɛn mat wan ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryen. ²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Goyenbe al nigen yirin goke tenbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen. ²³ Goyen nalure al kura belen, ‘Mesaiaɛbe gago hi,’ dinayin, irde hoyan belen, ‘Mon, iror hi,’ dinen ingogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayin. ²⁴ Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunɛn mere basan mar falkukya belen alya bereya Al Kurun belen basinɛn yirtin goyen usi yirteke katwon yen mata tinɛn karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin. ²⁵ Mere gabe nalu go ma forok

yenj hikeya gago momonj dirde hime geb, kenkela henj hinan ko.

²⁶ “Ningeb Al kura belen, ‘Mesaiabe saw-sawa po kurun nanjare hi,’ dinke ga kun kinnin kinnin ma tinayin. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe gan banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yenj ma nurnayin. ²⁷ Dagamel tikeb al nana wan wanya nana kurkurya belen tumnanjden kenenj hanjen gwahade po, ne Al Urminj gayen wamekeb wawun unjkurenjden po megen ninj mar kurun gayen tumnanjden nennayin. ²⁸ Det kamtinj hinayinjden det bidak nen nen nu belen wan hanjen gobe bebakkenj wor po geb, goke epte ma kadom mohondjden titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urminj gayen wamekeb tumnanjden nenenj nalu funanbe gago yenj bebak tinayin.

²⁹ “Kanduk kurun goyen kamere po, ‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irde gagasi ma timiyyen.

Nanjinjden mat dinambe suk yenj katnayin. Irdeb det kurun hende hanj gobe hambor yiryen,’ yitin *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4* gwahade po forok yenayin.

³⁰ “Goyenterbe ne Al Urminj wayen timekeb mata kura nanjinjden forok yiyyen. Irkeb ne Al Urminj gabe tarene turunjan goya kigarinjin faykek hende katenj. Irkeb megen ninj mar ne ninj ma nurde hanj mar tumnanjden nenenjden binj misinj nurde esinayin. ³¹ Miyonjne yad yermake belen mehen henj ne wan wan ninj bigul fu irkeb al tumnanjden nurnayin. Irde katenjden alya bereya nana kurun hike kwa bana gonj ninj basinjan yirtin goyen gabu yirnayin.

³² “Fik hebe yenenj hanjen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenjden kadila hewenji tiya yenj hanjen. ³³ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kurun gayen forok yeke yenenjden nalu funanbe binde gag po wer ira yenj nurnayin. ³⁴ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata goyen yenayin. ³⁵ Irdeb megenya nanjinjyabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe sanjin minyan geb, hubu ma hiyyen. Huginjden alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yenj gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Nalu funanbe bebakkenj monj

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Nalu funan goyen al kura bebakkenj ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urminjya miyonminja wor ma po nurde hanj. ³⁷ Ne Al Urminj gayen wanj nalurebe alya bereya bikkenj Noa hinjin nalure mata tenj hinhan gwahade tenj hinayin. ³⁸ Go mar gobe dula ninj po tenj, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, dirnenj wenj yade al yertek ninj po tenj Al Kurun ninj ma nurde

hinhan. Irde kunj kunj nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa binjden hurkuri. ³⁹ Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yenj ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kurun forok yenj gwamunj yuryin. Ningeb ne Al Urminj gayen wor al belen gwaha nana wayyen yenj ma nurde hikeya wayen. ⁴⁰ Goyen nalurebe mata gahade forok yiyyen; al iraw kura metenminjden meten tenj hiriryen. Irke Al Kurun belen unjkurenjden tenjbe kurabe tubul tiyyen. ⁴¹ Irde bere irawa palawa irye yenj wit bilminjden hora po karka tenj hikeya bere unjkurenjden Al Kurun belen tenjbe kurab tubul tiyyen. ⁴² Goke tenjbe kenkela henj ga hinan ko! Doyan Al Kurunjinjden wanj wanj nalube bebakkenj monj geb. ⁴³ Be, ga nurde ga hinan ko. Ya minj al kura wawun kurare kawe al belen wanj yane upew uryen yenj nurde hiyenjden yaminjden kenkela doyan irde hike kawe al belen epte ma wanj yaminjden upew uryen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urminj gare wor nalu goyare wayenji tiya yenj ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginjen ne ninjden pet tenj doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Meten al iginja bulunyat maya mere
(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, ganun meten albe dufayminjden wukkenj, irde gore doyan alminjden ge fudinde wor po meten tenjden unenjden hiyen? Meten al gwahade gobe doyan alminjden belen nana gisaw kwe yenjden meten alminjden goyen, ‘Meten mar kadje doyan yirde binjden yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inenj kuyen. ⁴⁶ Be, doyan alminjden go mulganjden henjden wanjden meten al gore mereminjden po gama irde meten tenjden hike kenenjden iginjden iginjden irkeb meten al gobe amanjden wor po hiyyen. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinenjden hime. Meten al gobe doyan alminjden belen, ‘Samunjne kurun gayen wor doyan irde hayin,’ inyen. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe daha wet kura tenjden meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe nana gisaw po kunjden ninjden, aranenjden ma wanj hi,’ yenjden ⁴⁹ meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde hanj,’ yinenjden gasa yirde dulan po tenjden wain nene kukuwa henjden hanjen marya wain nene hinayin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb doyan alminjden go nalu goyenter wayyen yenj ma nurde hiyenjden gor mulganjden hiyyen. ⁵¹ Irdeb mata bulunjinjden gote murunjem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al go tukun kak ala bana esen misinjden yisenjden hanjenden gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayinjm,” yinyin.

25

Bere 10 gote maya mere

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiryin: “Nalu funan goyenterbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminjden doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meten

bere fonen 10 belen, 'Doyan alnininde urmin belen berem ten wayyen tiya go,' yen, 'Kun belen tupi ten wani,' yen hulsimin yusun yurde kwamin. ² Bere siptesononbe dufaymin wukkek mon. Munan kurabe dufaymin wukkek. ³ Bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek mon gobe hulsiminbe yawaramin gega, femin pet yeke sopte yunen yunenbe kura ma yadeya kwamin. ⁴ Munan bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek gobe hulsimin yade femin kame yuntek manan yalin bana goya yade kwamin.

⁵ "Be, bere ten mulgan hen watek al gobe aran ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumnan feramin. ⁶ Irke kun wawun binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, 'Bere tihi albe wan hi! Ningeb wan tupi tinar!' yirin. ⁷ Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimin ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak sanin hamin. ⁸ Goyenbe bere dufaymin igin mon goreb bere dufaymin wukken goyen, 'Hulsinin kamnin tahan geb, femin kura dunnan,' yinamin. ⁹ Irkeb, 'Mon geb, fe gabe denya nenya tumnan depte ma diryen geb, dindiken kun al hitte damu tinayin,' yinamin. ¹⁰ Irkeb bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek mon goyen fe damu nin kukeb goyarebe bere tirin al go wayyin. Irkeb bere siptesonon gitik ten hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi ten yare dula mata kurun tinin tiyaminde gor kwamin. Irkeb yamebe tayamin.

¹¹ "Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesonon hulsire nin fe damu tinin yen kwamin go mulgan henbe, 'Doyan al, Doyan al, yame hol irde dunke hurkunin,' inamin. ¹² Goyenbe al bere tirin gore wol henbe, 'Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Derbe ma nurde dunen hime,' yinyin. ¹³ Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin wan wan nalu funanbe ma nurde han geb, gitik ten hinayin," yinyin.

*Al karwoyen siraw mere
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyin. "Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura nana gisaw kwe yenbe detne doyan yirde hinayin yen meten marmen hayhay yiririn. ¹⁵ Irdeb meten al unkenenbe hora siptesonon unyin. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe unkenen unyin. Meten mar gobe al gwahade mat igin meten tinayin yen nurdeya gab hora goyen yunin. Irdeb yubul ten kurin. ¹⁶ Meten al hora siptesonon tirin al gobe goyare po tukun meten unenbe go hende hora siptesonon iririn. ¹⁷ Meten al hora irawa tirin al goyen wor gwahade po, tukun meten unenbe go hende hora irawa iririn. ¹⁸ Goyenbe meten al hora unkenen tirin al

gobe kun mete taldebe doyan alminde hora goyen gon bana kiririn.

¹⁹ "Be, doyan al go nana gisaw kun gon sobamde po hen hen gab wayyin. Irdeb wan meten marmen hora yunin goyen daha yiramin yen gusunay yiririn. ²⁰ Irkeb meten al hora siptesonon unyin gobe sopte hora siptesonon yawanbe doyan almin gaha inyin: 'Hora siptesonon goyen doyan irayin yen nunen kwarin geb, gore sopte 5 irmin gago,' inyin. ²¹ Irkeb doyan almin belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan. Gebe meten al igin, merene nuran. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyan yiran ningebe, det budam wor gunmeke doyan yirayin. Irdeb wake tumnan neya dula ten aman hen hiren,' inyin.

²² "Be, al hora irawa unyin al gore wor wanbe gaha inyin: 'Hora irawa doyan irayin yen nunen kwarin gobe gore po meten unenbe hora irawa teban irmin gago,' inyin. ²³ Irkeb doyan almin belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al igin, merene po nuran. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyan yiran. Ningebe det budam gunmeke doyan yirayin. Irdeb wake neya dula ten aman hen hiren,' inyin.

²⁴ "Be, meten al hora unkenen unyin gore wanbe gaha inyin: 'Doyan al, gebe al misinen yan wor po nurde gunen himyen. Binge ge ma hartin goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtin wor kun wasen hanyen. ²⁵ Goke tenbe kafura hen horagebe tukun mete talde gon bana kirmirin. Ningebe hora gebe gago,' inyin. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb doyan almin belen wol henbe, 'Gebe kumhaka al, meten al bulun wor po. Gebe detne belen ma hartin goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne belen ma tur irtin goyen wasen himyen yen nurde ha? ²⁷ Gebe ne gwahade yen nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanyen yare kerarin manhan horane tolok hitinde ga temewon,' inenbe meten mar buda hoyan hoy yirke wakeb, ²⁸ 'Hora go goran irde ten meten al hora 10 minyan al go unnan. ²⁹ Al det unke kenkela doyan irde iginen kurun forok iryen al gobe teban det yawaryen. Irkeb detmin budam wor po henayin. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok yiryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyen. ³⁰ Ningebe meten al bulun gobe tukun sinare kidoma bana esen misin yisen hanyenbe gor temeynan,' yinyin geb," gwaha yirin.

Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya matamde pota yirayen

³¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yirin: "Ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turnun yan henbe miyonneya tumnan kattek. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen maroro gasunde

keperen.³² Irkeb al megen nin kurun gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayin. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek belen pota yirde hiyen go gwahade yiren.³³ Ne belenbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase belen mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa belen yeren.³⁴⁻³⁶ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare al hanne yase belen mat hinayin goyen gaha yinen: ‘Ne binje nirkeyabe binje nunamin. Fe nin kammekeyab fe nunamin. Albak hen kun himekeb gargar niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb ulinhorn nunamin. Garbam hemekeyab doyan nirde faran nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb wan nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe Nanne belen guram dira. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe tikula kiriyinjan den gake gitik irtin hiyen geb wan tenan,’ yinen.³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak goreb, ‘Daha nanja binje kamke genen binje guntirin? Irde daha nanja fe nin kamke genen fe guntirin?’³⁸ Daha nanja albak hen kun hike gargar girtirin? Irde daha nanja ulinhorgem mon hike genenbe ulinhorn guntirin? ³⁹ Daha nanja garbam heke doyan girde faran gurtirin? Irde daha nanja koyare hike kun guntirin?’ ninnayin.⁴⁰ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha iramin kenenbe ne gayen niramini,’ gwaha yinen.⁴¹⁻⁴³ Irdeb tapa belen mat hinayin mar gobe gaha yinen: ‘Denbe binje nirkeb binje kura ma nunamin. Irde fe nin kammeke fe kura ma nunamin. Albak hen kun himekeb gargar ma niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb kura ma nunamin. Garbam himekeb faran ma niramini. Irde koyare himekeya wor wan ma nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han. Ningeb nubul ten kun kak ala Satanya miyonminja nin gitik irtin bana gon kunan,’ yinen.⁴⁴ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, daha nanja binje feya nin kamke genen wasak titirin? Irde daha nanja ulinhorgem mon hike kura ma guntirin? Irde daha nanja garbam heke doyan ma girdeb faran ma gurtirin? Irde daha nanja albak genen gargar ma girtirin? Irde daha nanja koyare hike go ma kun guntirin?’ ninayin.⁴⁵ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha ma iramin kenenbe ne gayen faran ma

nuramin,’ gwaha yinen.⁴⁶ Mel gobe mata bulunmin gote murungem huginen kanduk kurun ten hinayin. Munan Al Kurun dilinde al huwak gobe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin,” yinyin.

26

*Yesu maynin yen mere sege iramin
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)*

¹ Be, Yesu gob sabamin kurun goyen pasi irdeb tigiri ten komatmin yago gaha yinyin: ² “Pasoba dula nalu kurun gobe molye go yen nurde han gogo. Go nalorebe ne Al Urmin gayen kuruse hende mununen mununen nin asogo haninde nernayin,”^{*} yirin.

³ Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwanminja Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya belen pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramin.⁴ Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde ten mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin.⁵ Goyenbe yingen mere maydeb, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo goke igin ma nurde al belen fulenja dirnayin geb,” yamin.

*Bere kura belen det fimin haminen igin
wor po goyen Yesu tonande wok iryin
(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)*

⁶ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikken busuka manan hinhan.⁷ Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fimin haminen igin wor po alabasta hora belen po irtin yalin kusamun goyen bana hitin go tawan tonande wok iryin.⁸ Det fimin damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonande wok irke kenenbe komatmin yago belenbe bin ar hende dani bulun ira yen gusunan hamin.⁹ “Go tukun al yunke manhan hora kurunde po damu tike hora go ten al buninen faran yurwon,” inamin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go mere ten hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Denbe dani bere go tagal unen bulun irhan? Yenbe mata igin wor po nira.”¹¹ Al buninenbe denya huginen hinayin. Goyenbe nebe denya huginen ma hitek.¹² Bere gare det fimin ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke gitik nira.¹³ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kame al belen ne nin nanja kurun ga tagalde tukun henyaabe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayin, irde matamin goke dufay hen hinayin,” yinyin.

^{*} **26:2:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nanja tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darin yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinja dapnamin matalinja goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

Yudas Iskariot belen Yesu asogo haniñde kiryin

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu komatminj 12 bana goyen al denjem Yudas Iskariot inen hanjen gore pris buda gote karkuwanjin hitte kurin. ¹⁵ Kunbe, “Yesu hantiñde kermekeb murungembe dahade nunnayin?” yinyin. Irkeb silwa hora kapyan heke kun 30 hekeb unamin. ¹⁶ Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniñde kereñ yen belen nin nankenen hinhin.

Dula funan

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komatminj go hanja wawunbe beret yis minjon nen nen nalu hewen tiya yenbe Yesu gusunjan iramin. “Damde kunbe Pasoba bingge gitik irde netek yen nurde ha?” inamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kunbe al kura gor kenenbe gaha inayin. ‘Tisa belenbe, ‘Nalunebe binde hihi. Ningeñ neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba bingge netek,’ yihi,’ gwaha innayin,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatminj yago goyen Yesu yinyin go po gama irde kunbe Pasoba bingge nen nen gitik tiyamin.

²⁰ Be, wawunbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatminj 12 goya Pasoba bingge ninin yen keperamin. ²¹ Bingge nene henyañbe Yesu belenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayen kuratin kura belen asogoner haniñde niryen,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb komatminj yago gobe kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irdeb kura kame yunkuren yunkuren, “Doyan Al Kurun, ne nin wet yen ha?” yen gusunjan iramin. ²³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura neya tumnan haniñ ten fe koroñ bana kera gore asogo haniñde niryen. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen bikken asande kayamin goyen po gama irde kamen. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniñde niryen al goke buninen wor po nurde unen hime. Al go kawan ma hirin manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu asogomin haniñde kertek al Yudas belen, “Tisa, ne nin daw yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyin.

Yesu belen beretya wainya komatminj yunyin

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Be, bingge nene henyañbe Yesu belen beret tenbe Naniñ turun irdeb ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningeñ goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, ten nenan,” yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb wain finin gisu bana hitin go tenbe

sopte Al Kurun turun irde, “Den tumnan ga ten nenan. ²⁸ Al megen han kurun gote mata bulun halde yunen yunen nin ten Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin goke ten darine wok irde kamen. Ningeñ wain ga ten nenan. ²⁹ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain finin gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Nanne belen alya bereyamin doyan yiryenya goyenter gab denya tumnan wain finin gergen sopte netek,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminj yagoya goyen tikiñ henbe Olip dondonde hurkamin.

Pita helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Be, hurkun gor henbe Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Hanja wawunbe ne mununnin yen fere nirkeb denbe tumnan nubil ten busaharnayin. Mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Sipsip doyan al maymeke sipsipminbe bur-gagaw kernayin,’ yitin. *Sekaraia 13:7*

³² Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa mehen hen Galili nanare kwen,” yinyin. ³³ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Al hoyanbe tumnan gubul tinayin. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Hanja wawunbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge belen wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin. ³⁵ Goyenpoga Pita belenbe, “Nebe al belen mununnayin gega, ge nin yen, ‘Yen ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yewen,” inyin. Irkeb kadam yago manan tumnan gwaha ala inamin.

Yesu Getsemani hen Al Kurun mere iryin
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Be, gor mat kun nana denje Getsemani gor forok yenbe komatminj yago, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike neb irar ira kun Al Kurun mere iren,” yinyin. ³⁷ Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmin waran Yonya Yem-sya yadeb gasun hoyande kwamin. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya binyabe kanduk wor po hiriñ. ³⁸ Irdeb mel karwo go yinyin. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar henbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin!” yinyin. ³⁹ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe bin tadam mat wulgurut yenbe, “Ado, igin kenem kanduk kurun gayen ten sina irayin. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha tenbe mulgan hen kunbe komatminj karwo gob firtin yinyin. Irdeb Pita isan henbe, “Mel, denbe neya mun kura hitnen ten Al Kurun mere irde ga ma fernayin?” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al

Kurunj mere irde hinayin. Gogab ungura wan tunan durkeb epte ma katnayin. Ton-tinbe Al Kurunj mere ird ird nin wilaknen nurde han. Gega ultinbe pinen hen han,” yinyin. ⁴² Irdeb sopte yubul ten kunj Al Kurunj mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne belen ma teweñbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek belen minjon hiyen kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb teweñ,” yirin.

⁴³ Be, Al Kurunj mere irde pasi henbe sopte mulgan hen kunj komatmin karwo gob dilin kanduk hekeb firtinde hike yinyin. ⁴⁴ Yenenbe yubul ten sopte mulgan hen kunbe Al Kurunj mere iryin gwahade po sopte mere iryin.

⁴⁵ Be, mulgan hen kunbe komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe usan hen firtinde po han? Ga kennan! Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haniñde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikken gago forok yihi. ⁴⁶ Huwarke kunin! Asogo haniñde nertek albe bikken gago waya geb,” yinyin.

Yesu ten fere tiyamin

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yen hikeyabe komatmin kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamin. Al buda gobe fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamin. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁸ Yesu go asogom haniñde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyin: “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke kenenbe al gobe gog po yenbe kun tenayin,” yinyin. ⁴⁹ Be, Yudas go bikken mere gwahade yinyinde geb, kun forok yen Yesu hitte kunbe, “Wawun, Tisa,” inenbe ulunde u iryin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yen wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyin. Irkeb al wayamin mar goreb wan ten fere tiyamin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulenare nin bidilamin marde pris buda gote kurunminde meten almin kura kirmin sapa iryin. ⁵² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bidilage go gasunñde kera! Al kura bidila belen al gasa yiryen gob haniñ wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyen. ⁵³ Adone gusunñ irmekeb goyare po miyonmin budam wor po yad yerke katen faran nurnayin gobe ma nurde ha? ⁵⁴ Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyenbe Al Kurunyen asande mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte mon,” inyin.

⁵⁵ Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yen ten fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawo mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han?

Nebe nan kahalmiñ nan kahalmiñ Al Kurunyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hanyen. ⁵⁶ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen asande mere basan marmin belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayamin goyen den belen gago ten han,” yinyin. Be, komatmin yagobe tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

Yesu pris buda gote kurunmin dilin mar huwaryin

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukamin. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya gabu iramin. ⁵⁸ Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu ten kun hikeya gisaw yarham po hen gama irde kurin. Kun kunbe pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen ya koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanyen sawsaware hurkurin. Hurkunbe daha kura tike kenen yen ya go doyan irde hanyen mar keperde hinhande gor kun kipiriyin.

⁵⁹ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya goyen tumnan gabu irde da misinde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Goyenbe min kura ma kenenbe goke nan kenamin. ⁶⁰ Irkeb al budam wan Yesu tagal unen unen nin usi mere budam yad forok yiramin. Gega Yesu maytek meremin igin kura ma kenamin. Irkeb kun kun funan al irawa kura wanbe, ⁶¹ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gerger irde nana fay karwore pasi iren,’ yeke nurarun,” yaryum.

⁶² Be, pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas belen huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayin?” inyin. ⁶³ Goyenbe Yesu go meremin ma wol hen balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne belen Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote saninde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kurun Urmin ma dahade goyen momon dira,” inyin. ⁶⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dindiken gog po yahan. Goyenbe ne belenbe den kurun gayen gaha dinen. Kame ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun sanin minyan Al gote haniñ yase belen mat keperde nan kinde gagap hende katen himeke nennayin,” yinyin. ⁶⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kurun sukal ira,” yen bin ar yeke ulinhormin erek irdeb, “Ningeb daniñ mere hoyan nin nan kentek? Al Kurun sukal ira gobe den tumnan nurhan gago. ⁶⁶ Ningeb denbe dahade nurde han?” yinen gusunñ yiriyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Kamyen pol!” inamin. ⁶⁷ Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kimiñde meyan iramin. ⁶⁸ Irdeb kimiñ mala tenbe haniñ mupi irde

mayamin. Kura belenbe palasi irdeb, “Me-saia, ganun belen muguna? Momon dira!” inamin.

Pita belen Yesu nin helwan hirin

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go bin bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb meten bere kura gore wanbe, “Ge manan Yesu Galili nin al goya kun hinaryum,” inyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Pita belenbe al tumnan gor hinhan gote dilin mar helwan henbe, “Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyin. ⁷¹ Irdeb gasun hinhin go tubul tenbe kun yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore wan kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret nin al Yesuya kun haryen,” yirin. ⁷² Irkeb Pita gore teban po helwan henbe, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde unen hime,” yirin.

⁷³ Be, hitnen mun kura tenbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde hanyen mar al kurabe ge gago yen nurhet,” inamin. ⁷⁴ Irkeb Pita belenbe mere fudinde po tihim yen binja tenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Neb al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime,” yinyin. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyin. ⁷⁵ Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne nin yen wawun karwore, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin goke bin bak yirin. Irkeb sinare katen kun mata tiyyin goke binde misin wor po nurdeb esirin.

27

Yesu go Pailat hitte ten kwamin

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

¹ Be, wampot mun wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyen,” yamin. ² Irdeb hanin fere tenbe Pailat hitte tukamin. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen.

Yudas kamin

(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Be, asogo haninde kiryin al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yan irde mayke kamtek heke kenenbe mata bulun tiyyin goke buninen nuryin. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramin goyen pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya hitte yumulgan tiyyin. ⁴ “Mata bulun minmon al goyen kami yen hantinde kirmin. Ningeb mata bulun timin,” yinyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gobe nende samun mon be. Gere kanduk geb,” inamin. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb bin ar yekeb

hora go Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon yemeyde kurin. Kunbe bene ten kamin.

⁶ Be, hora yimiyyin gobe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen pilgan henbe, “Hora gabe al kami yen damu titin. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kurun nin unnayin yitin. ⁷ Ningeb hora ga yade nana hoyande nin mar Yerusalem wan kamke mete ten hitek yen kuwe ird ird alyen megen goyen damu titek,” yen mere sege iramin. ⁸ Goke tenbe nana tapum gobe “Al Kamtinde” inamin. Gayenter wor gwahade po inen han. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia belen mere kayyin gobe gwaha mat iginen kawan hirin. Merebe gahade:

“Israel marbe yen mayteke kami yenbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamin.

¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin gwahade po, mel gobe hora go tenbe kuwe ird ird alyen megen damu tiyamin,” yitin hi. Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9

Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Be, mel go gon gwaha ten hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen al Pailat dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyin.

¹² Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen tagal unamin. Gega Yesube meremin wol ma hirin. ¹³ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mel gare minge girde tagal gunen han gabe kura ma wol hawayin?” inyin. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Yesu belen mel gote mere go mun kura ma po wol hirin. Irkeb Pailat belen go kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

Pailat belen Yesu tubul timeke kwi yirin

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pasoba dula naturebe Pailat belen koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura ten sina irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar belen al gwahade inke gab gwaha ten hiyen. ¹⁶ Be, goyenterbe al bulun wor po yen nurd unen hanyen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Pailatbe yingen dufaymindeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yenenbe dani nene gwahade mon yen nurdeb yen ge igin ma nurde mayke kami yen gago tawayhan,’ yen nuryin. Ningeb al buda kurun goyen gabu irkeb, “Al damin tubul timeke kuyen? Barabas ma Mesaia inen han Yesu gayen?” yen gusunjan yirin.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasunde keperde hikeyabe berem belen mere gahade asande kan ten kerke wayyin: "Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayin. Yenbe merem mon. Hanja mite tihim. Ningeb bener ga yen ge kanduknen wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayin," inyin. ²⁰ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen al buda kurun gabu iramin goyen hakot bin yawaramin. Irde, " 'Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munan Yesube mayke kami,' innayin," yinamin.

²¹ Be, Pailat belen al buda go, "Al irawa gayen ganunbe tubul timeke kuyen?" yinen gusunjan yiriyin. Irkeb, "Barabas," yamin. ²² Irkeb wol henbe, "Ningeb Me-saia inen han al gab daha iren?" yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun goreb, "Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yamin. ²³ Irkeb Pailat belen, "Danin? Al gabe da mata bulun kura tiyun?" yinyin. Gega uguu po, "Kuruse hende mayke kami kol" yamin.

²⁴ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hirin. Irde al buda kurun go fulenja forok irnin tike yenenbe fe ten mel gote dilin mar haniin halyin. Irdeb, "Al ga kamen tiya gabe neya neya mon. Gabe dende samun po geb," yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb, "Igin, yen kamyen gote merembe nenya dirininin yago kame forok yenayin gore tetek," inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kurin. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak ten kuruse hende maynan yenbe fulenja marmen haniinde tubul tiyyin.

*Fulenja mar belen Yesu giwgiw iramin
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Be, Roma gabmanen fulenja mar go Yesu ten Pailatyen ya kurun bana gon tukamin. Irdeb fulenja mar kadam goya tumnan Yesu milgu iramin. ²⁸ Irdeb ulinhormin tumnan yugu ten gab doyan marte ulinhor bukken yara goyen kerd unamin. ²⁹ Irdeb kan hirwanen yan goyen bili bili irde doyan al kurunyen tonan umna irhet usi ten tonande keramin. Irde doyan alyen kutum kura ten haniin yase belen kerde fulenja mar gore Yesu dilinde wan dokolhon yugulun tenbe, "Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyan al kurun," inen giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramin. ³⁰ Irde meyan irde kutum tanarde hinhin goyen po goran irde tonande mayde teban irde hinhan. ³¹ Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb ulinhor bukken yara go tugu tenbe yende ulinhor wor po goyen yerde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maytek yen ten kwamin.

Kuruse hende mayke kamyin

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

³² Be, belenyan hako kun henjabe al kura Sairini taunde nin al denem Saimon kenenbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa inen pakku irke tirin. ³³ Be, kun kun nana den kura Golgota gor forok yamin. Golgota gote minbe "al tonan kinikinde". ³⁴ Gorbe wainya he fimin urekya suluk irtin goyen unke ninam uryin gega, nen nen nin bada hirin. ³⁵ Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb ulin umnamin ganun belen yawaryen yen yende matare tilin tanardeb pota yiramin. ³⁶ Gwaha tenbe daha kura tike kentek yen keperde kenen hinhan. ³⁷ Irde da misinde Yesu mayamin goyen he parwek hende katin goyen kuruse tonan belen keramin. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

³⁸ Be, kawo al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeramin. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen mat, munan kurabe tapa belen mat keramin. ³⁹ Al kun wan ten kenenbe birun birun ten giwgiw irdeb, ⁴⁰ "Ge gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergen irde nana fay karworeb pasi iren yawan al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe tarenger kuruse hende mat kata," inamin. ⁴¹ Irde pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen wor gwahade po inen ayan keramin. ⁴² "Al gabe al hoyanbe faran yurde hinhin gega, yingenbe epte ma faran uryen. Yenbe Israel marte doyan al kurun go. Kuruse hende mat katke kenen gabe dufayinin yen ge sanin irnin be!" ⁴³ Yenbe Al Kurun nin hekker nurde hiyen, irde 'Neb Al Kurun Urmin,' yen hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurun belen faran urenbe faran uri," inamin. ⁴⁴ Irkeb kawo al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

Yesu kamyin

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Be, nana bankahal wor po hekeyabe nana bana kurun gob tumnan kidoma belen aw urtinde hike kun kunbe wawunbana 3 kilok hewen tiyyin. ⁴⁶ Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!" yirin. Mere gote minbe, "Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, danin nubul taha!"

⁴⁷ Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, "Elai denge urde hi," yamin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb aran po al kura kup yen kun amil erek irde wain fimin mukkuwen bana gon kerke ulin hekeb ten kutum ulyande giti irdeb Yesu unyin. ⁴⁹ Goyenbe al hoyan goreb, "Elai wet wan faran urke

kentek geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yen kinnin,” yamin.

⁵⁰ Be, sopte po Yesu go ugun po mere tenbe bin sul yirin. ⁵¹ Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil gasun himam wor po diba irtin hinhin goyen kahalte po hem belen mat erek yen bam belen katyin. Megeñ manan diririt yen hora karkuwan karkuwanbe gilgalan iramin. ⁵² Al hakwam yirtin bamba goyen hol yen tukamin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinje al wukken hen kamamin goyen budam sopte huwaramin. ⁵³ Irde bamba sinare katerbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryin nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunde kun al budam hitte forok yeke yenamin.

⁵⁴ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenja marte doyan alya fulenja marminya Yesu doyan irde hinhan goyen nininaya mata gor forok yirin kurun go kenen kafura henbe, “Fudinje wor po, yenbe Al Kurun Urmin,” yamin.

⁵⁵ Bere budam Galili nanjare mat Yesu gama irde faran urde kun hanjen goyen wor gor hen gisaw mat kenen hinhan. ⁵⁶ Bere goyen kurabe Makkala nin Maria, Yemsa Yosepyat milin Maria, irde Sebedi urmin waran Yemsa Yonyat milin.

Yesu mete tiyamin

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesu kamyin goyen kun wawunbana wor po hewen tikeb Arimatea taunde nin al samunmin budam kura goyen wayyin. Denembe Yosep. Yen wor Yesu gama irde hiyen. ⁵⁸ Be, al gore kunbe, “Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye,” inen Pailat gusunan iryin. Irkeb Pailat belen, “Igin, gwaha tiyayin,” inyin. ⁵⁹ Irkeb Yosep belen Yesu hakwam goyen ten amil faykek gergen belen po mala ten ⁶⁰ tukunbe yingen, “Kammeke nernayin,” yirin bamba goyen bana kiryin. Irde hora kurun milin kura goyen yenya kwamin marya gore gilongilon irde tukun bamba gote yamem pet tenbe kwamin. ⁶¹ Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote dilin mar sin hoya belen mat hinaryum. Makkala nin Mariayabe Maria hoya kura goya belen gwaha tiyaryum.

Bemba doyan irde hinhan mar

⁶² Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen Pailat hitte kwamin. ⁶³ Kunbe, “Doyan al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, ‘Kamenje mat kun yerenke hekeb huwaren,’ yen hinhin goyen bininin bak yekeb gago wayhet. ⁶⁴ Ningeb fulenja marge hulyan yirke hayka mat kun molye bana goyen bamba go doyan irde hinayin. Monjo komatmin yago belen wan hakwam

goyen hoyande tukunbe, ‘Kamtinje mat huwarun,’ yenayin geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufaymin bulun henayin. Gote kandukbe hanƙapya, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ yinen al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryen,” inamin. ⁶⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Fulenja marne kura yukun den nurhan gwahade po kenkela yinke bamba go doyan irde hinayin,” yinyin. ⁶⁶ Irkeb mel go kun bamba yamere nin hora kurun goyen al kura belen ma fegelnayin yen bisam irde go hende diba iramin. Irdeb fulenja mar goyen, “Gar hen kenkela doyan irde hinan ko!” yinamin.

28

Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryin

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu hen kun wawun hen fay ureñ tiyyin. Irkeb Makkala nin Mariaya Maria hoyan kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keramin gasun goyen kenye yen kwaryum.

² Be, bambare gorbe nininja kurun forok yirin. Gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat miyonmin kura katen bamba gote yame hora kurun go kan kan irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyin. ³ Yenbe ulinja dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma kenkela kentek hinhin. Ulinhormin manan faykek wor po.

⁴ Be, fulenja mar gor hinhan gobe miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po hen barbar yen kamtin hakwam yara hamin.

⁵ Be, miyon gore bere irawa go yenenbe, “Kafura hen ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun al goke nankenen har yen nurde hime. ⁶ Gega yenbe gar ma hi. Huwaren yen hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iginge wan hakwam keran gasun ga kinyi. ⁷ Irde aranen kun komatmin yago goyen, ‘Yesube kamunje mat huwara geb, yen wa mehen hen Galili nanjare kwen tiya. Gon gab kun kennayin,’ yiniryen. Mere gayen momon dire yen gago wayhem geb,” yinyin.

⁸ Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb aman haryum. Irdeb bamba go aran po tubul ten Yesuyen komatmin yago momon yirye yen kup yen kwaryum. ⁹ Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde kun hikeya Yesu belen forok yenbe, “Wampot,” yinyin. Irkeb irem gobe kenen bebab tenbe kun kahanje tanarde dolon iraryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb, “Kafura hen ma. Gon dine yago yinke Galili nanjare kun gab nennayin,” yinyin.

Fulenja mar belen usi ten hinhan

¹¹ Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgan hen hikeyabe fulenja mar bamba doyan irde hinhan mar goyen kura belen taunde kunbe mata forok yeke yenamin kurun

goyen pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yiramin. ¹² Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak hitte kun momon yirdeb mere kura sege iramin. Irdeb fulenar mar go hora kurun yunenbe gaha yinamin. ¹³ “Sinare kunbe mere gahade al momon yirde tukun hinayin; ‘Nenbe wawun ferde ug hetekeya komatmin yago belen wan hakwam goyen kawem ten kwan,’ gwaha yen hinayin. ¹⁴ Munan mere momon gayen kun doyan alin Pailat hitte forok yekeb nen belen kun kenenbe igin mat mere irtek geb, denbe merem yan ma diryen,” yinamin. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinkeb fulenar mar gobe haramin go yadeb mel gore yinamin gwahade po tiyamin. Ningeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeb wan wan gayenter nin Yuda mar wor tagalde han.

Komatmin meten kurun yunyin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu yirin gwahade po komatmin 11 go Galili nanar bana gon nin dugu kura gor kunayin yinyinde gor kwamin. ¹⁷ Kun kenenbe dolon irde turun iramin. Munan kurabe dufay kura kura hamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu go bindere wanbe, “Nanjinnya megenya kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe ne nuntin hi. ¹⁹ Ningeb den belen kun al megen hike kwa kurun gayen merene basan hen tagalde tukunayin. Irde merene nurnayin marbe Al Kurunya Urminyabe Holi Spiritiyat denemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayin. ²⁰ Irde mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dinen hinhem kurun goyen mel go wor gama yirnan yen saba yirde hinayin. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyen. Denya tumnan hiteke kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

Mak Mak belen Mere iġin Yesu nin yitiin kayyin

Yon Baptais belen gitik iryin

¹ Baran iġin gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun Urmin gote baran fudinde goyen min uren tihim.

² Be, Al Kurun belen Urmin mere iryin goyen mere basan almin porofet kura Aisaia belen asande gahade kayyin:

“Meten alne ten kermeke mehen hen kuyen.

Kunbe belenge kerde gunyen.”*
Malakai 3:1

³ “Sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belen Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyan Al Kurunyen belen kernan.

Belenmin sope ird huwa irnan,’
yirin,” yitiin hi. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Ningeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurun nana bana forok yenbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hena. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde dunke baptais tenayin,” yinen hinhin. ⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Yudia nana goyen bana nin taun kurun Yerusalemya nana bana gon nin taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kun hinhan. Kunbe mata bulunmin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon belen Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

⁶ Yonbe dapna kamel wuyyen belen ulinhor irtin goyen hor irdeb dapna sikken gore po ten kanmin ird ulinhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti ird hiyen. Irdeb binge iġin kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya yalangu fiminja nene hiyen. ⁷ Yenbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Yende saninbe kurun wor po, nere folek. Ningeb ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor ne belen epte mon yen nurde hime. ⁸ Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yenbe Holi Spirit belen baptais diryen,” yinen hinhin.

*Yesu baptais tekeb Satan belen tunan
uryin*

(Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21–22; 4:1–13)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belen Galili bana go nin taun dirnen Nasaret tubul ten Yon hitte Yodan fe sinare wayyin. Irkeb Yon belen tukun fe alare baptais iryin. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob baptais tenbe fe ala tubul ten sinare wakeb goya goyen po nanjin hol yirin. Irkeb Yesu belen kenen hikeya Holi Spirit belen yen hitte kalyingi foy ten kattin yara ten katen kipiriyin. ¹¹ Irde nanjin hol yitin bana gore al melak kura forok yen Yesu mere iryin: “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Ge nin amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” inyin.

¹² Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit belen Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon bul ird tukurin. ¹³ Tukukeb wawun 40 gon hinhin. Irkeb ungurayen kurunmin Satan belen Yesu mata bulun tiyi yen tunan urde hinhin. Dapna duwi fulenam yan kahal bana hikeya Al Kurunyen mion belen doyan ird faran urde hinhan.

Yesu belen komatmin yawaryin

(Matiyu 4:12–22; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

¹⁴ Be, Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herot Antipas belen Yon ten koyare kiryin. Go kamereb Yesu go Galili nanare kunbe Al Kurunyen mere iġin goyen tagalde hinhin. ¹⁵ Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yiren yen bikken nalu kiryin gobe gago binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henbe meremin ge dufaytin sanin irnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go Galili Makan feren kun henjabe Saimona kulin Andruya makande kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makan dapna yad yad mar. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen irem go yenenbe, “Wayyi. Wan ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren,” yinyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po kamanmin yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

¹⁹ Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe Yem-sya kulin Yonyabe nanin Sebediya meten marminya hakwamin hende hen kaman sope ird hike yinyin. ²⁰ Yenenbe ire itinya goyen wor hoy yiriyin. Irkeb irem go naninya meten marminya hakwa bana po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Yesu belen ungura takira tiyyin

(Luk 4:31–37)

²¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin mehenje yawaryin goya ird Kapeneam taunde kwamin. Kunbe Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu belen Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkunbe gabu ya bana gon hinhan mar goyen saba yiriyin. ²² Irkeb

* 1:2: Mere gabe Aisaia belen ma kayyin. Malakai belen kayyin. Gega Aisaia Al Kurunyen mere basan mar kurun bana gon nin al denem kenkelakke gogo geb, Mak belen Aisaia denem kayyin.

sabamin go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde hanj mar belen tagalde hanyen yara mon, irde Al Kurunyen sanij minyan belen saba titin yara saba tike kenenbe dinon kok yamin. ²³ Be, goyare goyenbe ungura ketal urtin al kura gabu ya bana gonj hinhin gore kekew tiyyin. ²⁴ Kekew tenbe gaha inyin: “Yesu, Nasaret nin al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Gwamun dure yen wayha? Neb nurde gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb ungura gore al goyen uguu po angor angor irde kekew tenbe tubul ten kat kurin.

²⁷ Be, al gor hinhan mar gore kenenbe hurkunat wor po tenbe tigiri ten kadom gusunon gird tiyamin. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tinen wor po, Al Kurunyen sanij minyan. Ningeb ungura wor meremin nurdeb al go tubul ten busa-harhan!” yamin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen mere momon gobe Galili nana bana gonj bemel po kurun hen kurin.

Yesu belen al budam guram yirde hinhin (Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Be, Yemsya Yonya irde Yesuya komat-min hoyan kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul tenbe goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamin. ³⁰ Yare gorbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momon iramin. ³¹ Irkeb kun kenenbe haniinde tanarde faran urde isan hekeb aygan gob tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesuya komatminya goyen binje kan yunin.

³² Be, Yesuyen mere momon nuramin mar belenbe goyen wawunbanare goyen numtuk urde hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yenbe Yesu hitte garbam marya ungura belen ketal yurtin marya kurun goyen yade wayamin. ³³ Be, Kapeneam taunde nin al buda kurun goyen wan Yesu hinhin ya goyen dilin mar gabu iramin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen garbamin kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirin. Irdeb ungura belen al ketal yurtin goyen wor yakira tiyyin. Goyenbe ungura gore Yesube al gwahade yen nuramin. Gega, “Ne nin ma tagalnayin,” yinen utan yirin.

Yesube Galili nana saba tagalde hinhin

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul ten nana al minmonde kurin. Kunbe Al Kurunja mere ten hinaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Saimonya kadom yagoya belen kun yen ge nankenen hinhan. ³⁷ Irde kenenbe, “Al buda kurun gayen ge nin nankenen hanj,” inamin. ³⁸ Irkeb

Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe saba tagal tagal nin wamin. Ningeb wake tiyun binyan binyan ga wor kunin. Kun goyan wor saba tagalde tuken,” yinyin. ³⁹ Gwaha yenbe Galili nana bana kun Yuda marte gabu yayan saba tagalde ungura yakira ten hinhin.

Yesu belen al kura busuka minyan sope iryin

(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Be, al kura busuka minyan belen Yesu hitte wan kahan minde maku kanbe esen mere irde, “Dufayger wilaknen nurde ha kenem igin sope nirayin,” inyin. ⁴¹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen buninen wor po nurdeb haniin temeyde al go tanayin. Irdeb, “Igin sope giren geb, igin hawa!” inyin. ⁴² Irkeb goyare po usu bulun go hubu hekeb igin hirin. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al hoyan kura mata gake momon ma yirayin,” inen hayhay irdeb, “Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte po kun ulge yikala yirayin. Irkeb ulge go kenen fudinde igin hihi yekeb Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura ten mel go yunkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun kunga ten unnayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin haha yen gennayin,” inenbe, “Iginge kwa!” inyin. ⁴⁵ Goyenpoga al go sinare kunbe igin hirin goke mali po tagalde tukurin. Irkeb mere go kun kurun hirin. Goke tenbe Yesu goyen taunyan kawan hen kutek ma irkeb al minmon nanayan po hen kun hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyun kurhan mat kurhan mat kinnin yen wan hinhan.

2

Yesu belen al ulin kamtin sope iryin

(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, wawun karwo ma sipte wet kura henbe Yesu go teban Kapeneam kurin. Kun yare hikeb albe nuramin. ² Nurdeb kinnin yen al budam wan yare gor gabu iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bin bana gonbe gasun makin wor po hirin. Ya sinare wor gwahade po. ³ Gwaha ten hikeb al sipte kura gore al ulin kamtin sapirte ten wayamin. ⁴ Gega belen gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek mon yirkeb ten ya goyen hende hurkamin. Hurkunbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen iramin. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkurin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymin taren go yenenbe al ulin kamtin goyen, “Urne, mata bulunge halde gunhem,” inyin.

⁶ Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb binde po, ⁷ “Al gabe al dahade ningeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kurun po gab alen mata bulun halde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hen

hinhan. ⁸ Gwaha tenj hikeb Yesu belen yenenj bebak tenje gaha yinyinj: “Daninj dufay gwahade kerde hanj? ⁹ Daminjbe metenjen? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge tenj kwa,’ inen goyen?” ¹⁰ Gogab denj belen, ‘Nebe Al Urminj,* megen ninj marte mata bulun halde halde sanjin minyanj,’ yenj nen-nayinj,” yinyinj. Gwaha yinenbe garbam al goyen, ¹¹ “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge tenj yager kwa!” inyinj. ¹² Inkeb al tumnanj kenenj hikeya huwardeb sapirminj tenj sinjare kat kurinj. Irkeb al tumnanj gor hinhan goreb hurkunjat tenje, “Ey, mata gahade kura ma kenenj hityen. Da matabe gago?” yenje Al Kurunj turunj iraminj.

*Yesu belen Liwai hoy iryinj
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go tebanj Galili fe ala kurunj ferenyanj kunj hikeb al budam yenj hitte wamayinj. Irkeb saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁴ Kunj henjyabe Alfius urminj Liwai teks yad yad gasunje† keperde metenj tenj hike kinyinj. Kenenjbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryinj.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu go komatminjya Liwaiyen yare kunjbe Liwaiyen metenj kadam yagoya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula sanjin po gama irde hanjenj Farisi mar belen “mata bulun mar” yinenj hanjenj mar goya dula tenj hinhan. Al budam yenja hinhan. ¹⁶ Gwaha tenj hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjenj mar belen yenjenbe Yesuyen komatminj goyen yinaminj: “Dahade ningeb yenje teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinenj hityen mar goya dula tenj hanj?” ¹⁷ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu belen wol henje, “Al ulinje iginje guram al ninj ma nurde hanjenj. Garbam al po gab guram al ninj nurde hanjenj. Nebe nenj al huwak yenj nurde hanj mar goyen faranj yure yenj ma wamirinj. Gwaha titnenje nenje mata bulun mar yenj nurde hanj mar faranj yure yenj wamirinj,” yinyinj.

*Farisi mar belen bingge kutnja ird ird mata ninj Yesu gusunjanj iraminj
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya Farisi maryabe bingge kutnja irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte wanje, “Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe bingge kutnja irde hanj gega, daninj geb komatgebe gwaha ma tenj hanj?” inenj gusunjanj iraminj. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henje gaha yinyinj: “Dahade ningeb tikiñ mere minj al yinjenj

hikeya bingge netek marbe bingge kutnja ir-nayinj? Gobe epte monj. ²⁰ Gega gega kura tikiñ mere minj al go yubul tenj kuke gab iginj bingge kutnja irde hinayinj.

²¹ “Al kura amil gergen tenj amil bikkekya ma gada iryenj. Gwaha iryenj gobe amil gergen gote kanj belen amil bikkek yulunj tikeb yamenj go kurunj wor po hiyyen. ²² Al kura wain fiminj gergen tenj dapnja sikkenj belen po wain fiminj henj henj irtinj bikkek bana gonj ma unyenj. Gwaha iryenje wain fiminj gergen goreb wain fiminj henj henj bikkek goyen kumga tike erek nene wok yenj pasi hekeb det irawakde tumnanj bulun hiriryenj. Ningeb wain fiminj gergenje wain fiminj henj henj gergen bana po untek,” yinyinj.

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote minj al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatminjya wit† metenyanj kunj hinhan. Kunj henje komatminj belen wit iginen yad naminj. ²⁴ Go nene hikeya Farisi mar belen wanj yenjenbe Yesu goyen, “Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma tenj hinayinj yitinj goyen komatge yago belen mata tenj hanj gabe dahade?” inaminj. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henje gaha yinyinj: “Dewitya kadomya bingge kamde mata tiyaminj gobe ma kapyanj henj nurde hanjenj? ²⁶ Abiatar belen Al Kurunj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj mar gote kurunjinj hinhinyabe Dewit belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunj bingge himam Al Kurunj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj marte kudinenj goyen yade kadomya naminj. ²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunj belen albe Sabat nalu ninj ma iryinj. Sabat nalube al ninj iryinj. ²⁸ Ningeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urminj gabe gote minj al,” yinyinj.

3

*Al haniñ nonbo hitinj sope iryinj
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Be, wawunj kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkurinj. Bana gonje haniñ nonbo hitin al kura hinhin. ² Ya bana gonj hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu belen Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yanj irninj yenj kintinje kintinje hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen al haniñ nonbo hitin goyen, “Kunj al dilinj mar huwara,” inyinj. ⁴ Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, “Sabat nalure mata dahadebe iginj? Mata bulun ma mata iginj? Ningeb al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kamnayinj?” yinenj gusunjanj yiryinj. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem monj, donj uraminj. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen tonanj

* **2:10:** Al Urminj gote minje alya bereya Al Kurunj hitte Yumulganj tenj tenj Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urminj goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanjen teks hora tenj tenj gasunj. Roma gabmande hora tenj tenj goke Yuda mar belen iginj ma nurde hinhan. ‡ **2:23:** Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde hanjenj.

taren mar goyen yenen tukunbe bin ar yirin gega, buninen nurde yunin. Irdeb al go, “Hange gin ira,” inkeb hanin gin irin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hirin. ⁶ Gwaha tike kenenbe Farisi mar gobe kat kun Herotyen marya gabu hen daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

⁷ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurun sinare kurkamini. Kurkukeb Galili nana bana gon nin al budam gama iramin. ⁸ Yesu mata ten hinhan gote mere momon nurdeb al budam Yerusalema, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde ninya Yudiaya Idumea nana bana gon nin alya Yodan fe sinja kurhan kurhan mat wan Yesu hitte gabu iramin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yen belebe al budam sope yirini. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisan urnin yen kadam wen yupepel yirde kwamin. Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawan nunan. Gogab al farkaka ma nira yin ge,” yini. ¹¹ Be, ungura al ketal yurtin hinhan goreb Yesu kenen kafura henbe, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmin wor po!” inen megen katen kekew ten hinhan. ¹² Gega Yesu belen, “Al hoyan goya momon yirde ma!” yinen sanin po hayhay yirde hinhan.

*Yesu belen komatmin 12 yawarin
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go nana dondonen kura gor hurkun al goyen yaware yen nurde yunen hinhan mar go po dena yurke yen hitte hurkamini. Yen hitte kukeb al 12 yawarin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yenbe neya hitte. Irde hulan yirmeke kun saba tagalde tukun hinan. Taren yunmeke ungura yakira ten hinan,” yen mel goyen “Komatne yago” yini. ¹⁶ Al 12 yawarin gote denembe Saimon, dena gergen unyenbe Pita, ¹⁷ Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya kulin Yon denem gergenbe Boaneges. Dena gote minbe mohan ukam yan daga kulin yara. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yenbe Alfius urmin, Tadius, Saimon yenbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu nin asogo hay hirin al go goyen.

*Yesuya Ungura Belsebulya
(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe yare hurkunbe, “Binne nini,” yamin. Gega al budam hen ga mon sope wan gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamin. ²¹ Goyenterbe Yesu tanyen goyen, “Yesube kukuwa hen hi,” mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Yesube

ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb tiyunminde ten kunin yen wayamin. ²² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalema mat katen Yesu nin yenbe, “Al gabe ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul belen ketal urtin geb, Belsebul gote tarenge ungura yakira ten hi,” yamin. ²³ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen wanan yinke wan gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yini: “Dahade ningeb Satan belen ungura kadam yakira tiyen?” ²⁴ Al min kurun kura belen yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe taren ma hen tumnan bulun henayin. ²⁵ Irde al min unkenen wor gwahade po yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin. ²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen ungura yen yufukde han gonken bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe tarenmin hubu hiyen.

²⁷ “Al kura epte ma al taren minyande yare hurkun detmin yawaryen. Gwaha tiye yenbe al sanin minyan go wa ten fere tike hike gab epte detmin yawaryen. ²⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretinyabe Al Kurun belen igin halde dunyen. ²⁹ Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayinbe epte ma wor po halde dunyen. Mata buluntin gobe huginen hiyen,” yini. ³⁰ Yesu belen gwaha yini gobe Farisi mar gore yen ge yen, “Yenbe unguram yan,” yekeb gogo gwaha yini.

Yesu milinya kulin wenya

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten gor hikeb milinya kulin wenya wan forok yenbe Yesu hinhan ya goyen sinare henbe yen ge keya hamin. ³² Irkeb Yesu hitte wan milgu irde keperde hinhan mar belen nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya wan sinare ga hen ge nin yen han,” inamin. ³³ Gwaha inkeb, “Ganunbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yinen gusanan yiri. ³⁴ Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramin mar goyen yenenbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyabe gago han!” ³⁵ Alya bereya Al Kurunen du-fay gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yini.

4

Yasun alyen maya mere

(Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurun sinare kura gor teban sabamin min yiri. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramin. Ningeb Yesu go hakwa dirnen kura goyen hende hurkun keperde saba yirde hike albe fe sinare hen sabamin palna irde hinhan.

* **3:18-19:** Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote denembe Selot.

² Sabamin budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade: ³ “Ga nurnan! Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin. ⁴ Kunbe wit muyken tur irde tukurin. Goyenbe kura son henbe belenyan katamin. Katkeb nu belen namin. ⁵ Kurabe hora arat geb, megen halgayin bana katamin. Irdeb aran po kawan hamin. ⁶ Goyenbe filginin taren ma hitin geb, nana belen kumga yirke algup nen kamamin. ⁷ Wit muyken kurabe son hen yamun duwi bana katamin. Irde igin kawan hamin gega, yamun duwi belen awrum yurke nonbo hen iginen ma hamin. ⁸ Goyenpoga kurabe megen iginyan wor po katamin. Katen kawan hen karkuwan henbe iginen budam wor po forok yamin. Iginen kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yamin,” yinyin. ⁹ Gwaha yinenbe, “Mere ten hime gayen bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palja irde gab bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, al hoyan bur yen pasi hekeb komatminya al kura yen gama irde hinhan marbe yen hitte wan kalyan kerdeb siraw mere tiyyin goke gusunon iramin. ¹¹ Irke wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma nenkela hen han marbe siraw mere ten hime gate min ma nurnayin. ¹² Ga mata gake Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen bikken gahade kayyin:

‘Yenbe kenen hinayin, gega bebak ma ten hinayin,

irde mere nurde hinayin, goyenbe min go ma nurde hinayin.

Mon manhan bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde yunwon,’ katin hi,” yinyin. Aisaia 6:9-10

Yesu belen yasun alyen maya mere gote min tagalyin

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Yasun alyen maya mere gate minbe mun kura ma nurde han? Ningeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyan goyen min bebak tinayin? ¹⁴ Yasun alyen maya mere gote minbe gahade: yasun al belen wit muyken tur iryen gote minbe al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuyen. ¹⁵ Al kurabe wit muyken belenyan kattin go gwahade goyen. Al Kurunyen mere nurkeb goyare po Satan belen wan binde mere goyen goran yiryen. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere nurde aman henayin. Goyenbe mere goke ten kanduk forok yekeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen aran po tubul tinayin mar gobe wit muyken hora arat bana kattin go gwahade

goyen. ¹⁸ Al kurabe wit muyken yamun duwi dugu bana kattin yara. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin. ¹⁹ Gega hen henmin ge ug po dufay hen kandukyen nurde, megen nin samunya det kurayen kurayen yad yad nin po bin harde hike gore Al Kurunyen mere bin bana hiyen goyen hika tikeb nonbo hen iginen ma hiyyen. ²⁰ Munan kura marbe wit muyken megen iginyan katen kawan henbe iginenbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayin go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurde binde kerde gama irdeb gote iginen budam wor po forok yiryen,” yinyin.

Hulsiyen maya mere
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Al ganun kura hulsi usun urde tukun koron ten aw urde hiyen? Ma tukun pon bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende bingun irde hiyen. ²² Ningeb det kura banare han goyen kamebe tumnan kawan forok yenayin. Irde det kura malare han gobe tumnan kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayin. ²³ Mere tihim ga min nurnin yenbe kenkela palja irde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

²⁴ Gwaha yinenbe sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere nurhan gake kenkela dufay henayin. Mere gabe fudinde yen gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kurun belen dufay igin budam dunyen. ²⁵ Fudinde, al kura mere gate min nurde bin hol iryenbe Al Kurunyen dufay makin wor po hiyyen. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryen gega, gama irtek ma iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen bikken dufay untin go wor tumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

Det muyken kawan hen henyen siraw mere

²⁶ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura metende kun wit muyken tur iryen. ²⁷ Irde mulgan hen yare wan ferd fay hiyen kurun gobe wit muyken goyen gwaha mat kura pul yen kawan hen hi yen ma nurde hiyen. ²⁸ Hiyen kurun gobe megen fimin tenbe kawan hen kurun hen hiyen. Han kapyabe pigin wa forok yiyyen. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyen. Irde go kamereb iginen budam wor po henayin. ²⁹ Wit sak yen yen nalu hekeb meten min al wanbe wit wal wal bidila tukun walde yawaryen,” yinyin.

Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe dahade yen nurtek? Irde

da siraw merere tagaltek? ³¹ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po megen kawan hiyyen go gwahade goyen. ³² Kawan hen kun kurun hen hani karkuwan hekeb nu belen wan goyan hagam yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

³³ Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igin bebak tinayin mat saba yirde hinhin. ³⁴ Yenbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmin yagoya po henbe siraw mere gote min banare nin goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

*Yesu belen meneya dubaya masi yiriyin
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Be, goyen wawunbanabe Yesu belen komatmin goyen, “Fe ala sinja kurhan iron kunin,” yinyin. ³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun goyen gor po yubul tenbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkunbe kwamin. Irkeb al hoyan wor hakwa kura hende hurkunbe Yesu gama iramin. ³⁷ Kun hikeb menetaren po huwaryin. Irkeb fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwan huwarde wan hakwa sinjinyan mayde bin bana kurkun hinhin. ³⁸ Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyan belen kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmin belen igin ma nurde isan henbe, “Tisa, kamnin ten hite gabe igin nurde ha?” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meneya dubaya goyen masi yirde, “Bada hiri!” yinkeb goya po yul yen kamaryum. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe sanijne ma kenen bebak ten han geb, gago kafura hen han?” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kafura wor po hen kadom gusunjan gird tenbe, “Da albe gago? Meneya makanya wor meremin nurhar!” yamin.

5

*Yesu belen al unguram yan sope iriyin
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe Galili fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Gerasa marte nanare forok yamin. ² Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul ten sinare kat kukeb al kura unguram yan belen Yesu kene yen bembare mat wayyin. ³ Al gobe bembayan ferde kun hiyen. Yenbe al belen epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kan taren sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen. ⁴ Tanarde kahanja haniya fere ten hanyen. Gega sen kirintikut hen kahanje nin ain manan yukala ten hiyen. Ningeb al belen epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen. ⁵ Yenbe huginen duguyan kun bembayan hen kekew ten sikken hora po ilka ten hiyen.

⁶ Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po kenenbe kup yen wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. ⁷⁻⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen ungura goyen, “Ungura, gebe nurde gunen hime. Al ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inkeb ungura gobe woywoy yen kekew tenbe, “Yesu! Gebe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote Urmin. Daha niren ten ha? ‘Bulun ma giren,’ ninenbe masi tiyayin,” yen esen mere iriyin. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nenbe budam po hite geb, dennebe Legiyon,”* inyin. ¹⁰ Irdeb, “Nana hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayin,” inen esen mere irde parsay iriyin.

¹¹ Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayinde kura gor nuku ten dulan ten hinhan. ¹² Irkeb ungura buda goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb kun bu iro ketal yurnin,” inen Yesu esen mere iramin. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Igin,” yinkeb ungura buda goyen al go tubul ten kun bu buda goyen ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumnan hul yen kun hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkun fe nene kamamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb bu doyan mar belen mata goyen kenenbe busaharde tiyunminyan irde metenyan kunbe mata forok yirin goke tagalde tukamin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinnin yen kwamin. ¹⁵ Kunbe ungura ketal urtin al go dufaymin wuk yitinde umja tenbe Yesu hinhinde gor keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenamin mar goreb ungura ketal urtin al goyen daha mat igin hirin goyabe bu fe nene kamaminya goyen goke momon yiramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura henbe Yesu goyen, “Nana ga tubul ten kwayin,” inamin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkun hikeb sope iriyin al goreb, “Yesu, igin gama giren?” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen ok ma inenbe, “Mulgan hen tayge hitte kun Al Kurun belen buniyen girde sope gira goke momon yirayin,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb Dekapolis nana bana Yesu belen sope iriyin goyen tagalde tukun hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go kenen meremin nurdeb dilin fot yamin.

*Yesu belen garbam bereya bere dirnen
kamtin sope yiriyin*

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Be, Yesu gob sopte mulgan hen fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Kapeneam kun fe sinare hikeb al budam wan gabu irde kalyan keramin. ²² Irkeb gor nin Yuda marte gabu ya doyan al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Wan kenen yende

* 5:9: Legiyon gote minbe fulenja mar budam 5,000 nin yitin.

palap matare Yesu kahan minde urgur kan kuku tenbe, ²³ “Werne kamen ten hi. Ningeb arar war hange kerd unkeb igin hen huwaryen,” inen esen mere iryin. ²⁴ Irkeb meremin goyen nurde Yesu go yenya kwaryum. Kun hikeyab al budam kalyan kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku minyan goyen al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon kun hinhan. Garbam gobe gayakkek mon. Damaminbe 12. ²⁶ Ningeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnan yen kun henbe horamin go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore igin ma irde hiyen. Igin hitnenbe bulun wor po hen hiyen. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Gega Yesuyen mere momon nurde hiyen geb, “Kun amilmin po sisan urdeb igin hewen,” yen dufaymin sanin irdeb kun al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok belen mat amilmin sisan uryin. ²⁹ Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hirin. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubul tiya,” yen nuryin.

³⁰ Be, goya goyen po Yesube tarenmin tubul ten kurin goyen nuryin. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulgan kanbe, “Ganu belen sisan nura?” yinen gusunar yiryn. ³¹ Irkeb komatmin yago belen, “Al karim ma kalyan gerde han gayen go ma yenenbe ‘Ganu sisan nura?’ yen gusunar hen ha?” inamin. ³² Gega Yesube, “Ganu belen sisan nura?” yen nankenen po hinhan. ³³ Irkeb bere gobe ulinde mata forok yirin goyen nurdeb kafura hen barbar yenbe war Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Ne belen tihim,” inen garbam bikken hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momon iryin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Werne, Al Kurun belen dufayge taren go kenenbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Ningeb amanen nurde kwayin,” inyin.

³⁵ Be, Yesu belen bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyan al Yairusyen yare mat warbe, “Werge bikken kama geb, tisa ga tuktawan irde ma,” inamin. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyin. “Kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurun nin po dufayge sanin irayin.” ³⁷ Gwaha inenbe yen gama irde hinhan mar gob tumnan yakira tenbe Pita, Yemsya kulin Yonya po yade kurin.

³⁸ Be, kun Yairusyen yare forok yenbe gor hinhan mar gore esen nana ten kekew ten epte ma ten hinhan goyen yinyin. ³⁹ Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Danin kekew ten esen bulun po ten han? Dirin gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinman iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen ya bana hinhan mar go, “Sinjare

kunan!” yinen yakira tenbe dirin gote milinya naninya irde komatmin karwo go po yade dirin hakwam hinhan bana gon hurkamin. ⁴¹ Irdeb dirin gote hanin tanarde, “Talita, kumi!” inyin. (Meremin gote minbe, “Bere dirnen, ne belen ginhem ge. Huwara!”) ⁴² Irkeb goyare po bere dirnen go huwarde goyan go kun war tiyyin. (Yenbe damamin 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamin marbe dilin fot yamin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mata kenhan gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayin,” yinenbe, “Bere dirnen ga bingge kura unke niwi,” yinyin.

6

Yesu go tiyunmin Nasaret mat takira tiyamin

¹ Be, Yesu belen nana bana go tubul ten komatminya tiyunmin Nasaret hurkamin. ² Irkeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yaminde kun saba tagalyin. Sabamin gob hoyan wor po nurdeb hurkunat tenbe, “Al gabe saba dare nin tiyun? Dufaymin yago wor folekken. Yenbe mata tinen tinen yirde hi!” ³ Yenbe kapenta mon? Irde Maria urmin mon? Kulin yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Haymin yagobe nenya ma gar tumnan hityen?” yamin. Irde binde bulun nurd unamin. ⁴ Gwaha tikeb Yesu belen, “Al Kurunyen mere basan albe taynenya tiyunminde nin marya belen palap ma irde hanjen,” yinyin. ⁵ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen turun yar kura epte ma irtek hirin. Gorbe garbam mar yunkurenen po hanin kerd yunen sope yiryn. ⁶ Tiyunminde nin mar belen Yesu mata ten hinhan go kenen fudinde yen ma nurde hibe kukuwammen nuryin.

Yesu belen komatmin 12 hulan yiryn (Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu tiyun kurayan kurayan kun saba tagalde hinhan. ⁷ Irde komatmin 12 go hoy yirke war gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulan yiryn. Irdeb ungura yakira ten ten taren manan yunyn. ⁸⁻⁹ Komatmin yago goyen kunin ten hibe gaha yinyin: “Denbe bingge, kalwa, horaya det hoyan goya ma yawarnayin. Kahan basantin po yerde genun po yarde kunayin. Ulinhorbe ulinde han gog ep. Hoyan ma yawarnayin. ¹⁰ Kun tiyunde kura forok yenbe ya unkurenen po hen meten ten hinayin. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayin. Irdeb meten pasi irdeb tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ¹¹ Gega tiyun kurar kura kun forok yeke sabatin ma nurde dakira tikeb kahanin den nin tupi yaran ten tiyunmin go tubul ten kunayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun dilinde mata

buluñ titekeb gogo gwaha tahan yey nur-nayin,” yinyin.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul ten kwamin. Irde mata buluñ yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen hen mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kun hinhan. ¹³ Irde al budam ungura ketal yurtin goyen yakira ten al budam garbam minyan goyen olip fiminde sam yirde hanin yerd yunke igin hen hinhan.

Yon Baptais kamyin

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu denjembe kurun wor po hen tukukeb Galili nana doyan al kurun Herot Antipas manan nuryin. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyin goyen mulgan hiyun geb, gogo mata tinen turun yan Al Kurun po titek goyen ten hi,” yey hinhan. ¹⁵ Al kura marbe, “Yenbe Elaia,” yey hinhan. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunen mere basan al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yey hinhan. ¹⁶ Be, Herot gobe al belen Yesu nin gwaha mat mere ingogaha ugun po ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon binin walmeke kamyin al go gago sopte huwarun,” yirin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yen belen gwaha yirin gote minbe gahade: bikken Yon diwiliñ hinhinya Herot belen kulin Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tirin. Irkeb Yon belen goke tenbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawan gobe gwaha ma tiyayin yitin goyen tiyan,” inen hinhin. Irkeb Herot belen Herodias nin tenbe meten marmin hulyan yirke kun Yon hanin fere ten tukun koyare keramin. ¹⁹ Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon nin binde igin ma nurde unenbe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwon?” yey nurde hinhin. Gega yingenbe epte mon. ²⁰ Gobe Herot belen Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kurunen meten al fudinde wor po yey kenenbe palap irde asogo maynayin yey kenkela doyan irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herothe Yon belen saba irke kanduknen nurde hiyen gega, sabamin go nurtek po irde hiyen.

²¹ Be, Herodias belen, “Daha mat kura Yon mayen?” yey nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yirin. Herot go miliñ kawan kiryin nalu goke tenbe binje kurun tenbe yende meten mar gote doyan mar hoy yirke wayamin. Fuleña marte doyan marya Galili nana doyan irde hanyen marya manan yinke yende yare gabu iramin. ²² Goyen nature Herodias wirin belen gabu kurunde gor Herotya kadam yagoya binje nene hinhande gor wan tikiñ hen gege igin wor po tiyyin. Irkeb gor gabu iramin mar goya Herotya aman hamin. Irdeb Herot belen aman henbe bere goyen, “Det kuran

nurdeb mali po gusunar nirayin. Irkeb igin gunen geb,” inyin. ²³ Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Nana ne belen doyan irde hime ga manan igin kurhan tubul ten gunmeke doyan yirde hayin,” inyin.

²⁴ Irkeb bere go miliñ hitte kunbe, “Da det nin gusunar hewen?” inkeb miliñ Herodias belen, “Kunbe Yon tonan nin inayin,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgan henbe, “Hanja ga po Yon binin walde tonan koronje kerde tawan nunayin,” inyin. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb Herot go kanduknen wor po nuryin. Gega hanjapya kadam dilinde mere sanin po tiyyin goke memya henbe Herodias wirin gote mere po gama iryin. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Irdeb goyare po meten almin unkurun kura hulyan irke koyare kunbe Yon binin walde tonan ten koronje kerde tawan bere go unyin. Unkeb tukun miliñ unyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yonyen komatmin belen mere momon go nurdeb wan Yon hakwam po tukun mete tiyamin.

Yesu belen al 5,000 binje paka yirin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Be, komatmin 12 kwamin go mulgan hen gabu irdeb kalyan kerde mata tiyamin irde al saba yiramin goyen tumnan Yesu momon iramin. ³¹ Gwaha ten hikeyab al budam po wan gabu irke binje netek ma hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Den po wake kun usan hetek nanare kura neya balmin hiniñ,” yinyin. ³² Be, gwaha yinenbe tumnan hakwa hende hurkun nana al minmonde kwamin. ³³ Gega Yesuya komatminya go al buda kurun go yubul ten kukeb nana gor kunin tahan yey bebak tiyamin. Ningbe taun buda kurun bana go nin marbe Yesuya komatminya kunin ten hinhan gasunde gor yey wa kun forok yamin. ³⁴ Be, Yesu wan forok yey yenenbe al buda kurun go dirin kagew yara buninen yinyin. Irdeb det budam nin saba yirin.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Saba yirke kun kun wawunbana wor po hirin. Irkeb komatmin belen wanbe, “Kidoma dura, irde nana ganbe tiyun binde minmon. Ningbe al buda ga yakira tike kun tiyuyan ma metenyan gwahade yingen binje kura nankenen damu ten nenayin,” inamin. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Mon, den belen binje kura yunke nenan,” yinyin. Irkeb komatmin belen, “Al buda kurun gabe dahadem binje yuntek? 200 denari* ten gore binje damu ten yunniñ yey dinen ha?” inamin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Bingetinbe dahade han? Kun yennan,” yinyin. Irkeb kun yenenbe, “Beretbe siptesonon, irde

* 6:37: Denari: Yesu hinhin nature hora denjembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen meten damu hora.

makan dapña yadibe irawa ga hañ,” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al gabu kurun go pota yirke kun yamunyan go keperde tukunan,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb pota yirke keperamin goyen gabu kurabe 50, munan kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen beret siptesononja makan dapña yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kurun igin nurd unenbe beret go yubala ten komatmin yunin. Irkeb komatmin belen yade yukun al buda go yunamin. Makan dapña manan gwahade po irin. ⁴² Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramin. ⁴³ Irkeb komatmin belen bing diknen goyen gabu yiraminbe tiri 12 gayen makin yirtek hamin. ⁴⁴ Binge namin mar al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000.

Yesu fe yuwalhen hende huwarde komatmin hitte wayyin

(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu belen al buda go yakira tenbe goyare po komatmin yago goyen, “Den wa hakwa hende mehen hen Betsaida kunayin,” yinyin. ⁴⁶ Gwaha yinen yubul tenbe dugu dabayin belen Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurin.

⁴⁷ Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kurun kahalte forok yirin. Goyareb Yesube yen unkenen po dugu dabayinde gor hinin. ⁴⁸ Gor henyaabe menen kurun po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misinen po hen hinan goyen yenen hinin. Irdeb nana minge hekeb kun yene yen fe hende huwarde kunbe mel go fole yirde kwen tiyyin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmin belen kenenbe, “Ungura wan hi!” yen kafura hen kekew tiyamin. Irkeb bemel po wol henbe, “Mon, ne wan hime geb, kafura ma! Taren hanan!” yinyin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yinenbe hakwa hende hurkukeb menen kurun goyen kamin. Irkeb komatminbe kenenbe dilin fot wor po yamin. ⁵² Gobe Yesu belen al budam bing yunke namin gote min goyen tonan taren irde ma nuramin geb, gogo mata tiyyin go manan bebak ma tiyamin.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, mel go kun sin kurhan Genesaret taunde forok yamin. Forok yen hakwa tubul ten sinare kurkukeb gor nin al belen Yesu kenen bebak tiyamin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb bun yen kun Yesuyen mere momon goyen tagalde tukukeb nana kurun bana go nin mar belen garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyun damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukun hinan. ⁵⁶ Yesube tiyunya taunya yabe tiyun muknen taun sinayan kun hikeb garbam mar maket gasunde gor yawan gabu yirde hinan. Irdeb esen mere irde, “Yesu, ge belen igin yekeb amilge po sisan urdeb igin

hetek,” inamin. Irdeb gwaha tenbe garbam mar go igin hen hinan.

7

Yesu belen asiyeen mata walde yunin (Matiyu 15:1-9)

¹ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul ten katen Yesu hininde gor gabu irde kalyan keramin. ²⁻³ Goyarebe Yesuyen komatmin yenaminbe hamin ma haldeya bing yanarde nene hinan. (Yuda marte matabe hamin ma haltin gobe tiki minyan yen nurde mali ma dula ten hanen. Ningeb yenbe asem yagot hamin hal hal belen goyen gama irde hanen. Farisibe goyen mata po kenkela gama irde hanen mar. ⁴ Go mar gobe gabu karkuwanyan al maliya suluk hen kun hinayin goyen wan yaminyan henbe fe gemde ga dula ten hanen. Matamin gwahade budam han. Kuraminbe gisu, koronja, fe kanguya hal hal belen minyan. Mali mali ma ten hanen.)

⁵ Gwahade ningeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya belen Yesu gusunyan iramin: “Damin geb komatge yagobe asinin yagot mata ma gama irde hamin ma halde ga dula ten han?” inamin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den usi mar gahade gake tenbe bikken Aisaia belen asan de kayin gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayinbe gahade:

‘Al gabe mohonde po turun nirde han.

Gega bindebe ne nin ma wor po nurde han.

Hoyande wor po han.

⁷ Mel gabe megen nin marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde han.

Mel gabe bin hende hende po dolon nirde han,’ yitin hi. *Aisaia 29:13*

⁸ Denbe Al Kurunyen saba fudinde go yubul ten mata al belen forok yirtin go po ga taren yanarde han,” yinyin.

⁹ Irde sopte yinyin: “Denbe asetin yagot mata goyen po gama irnin yenbe Al Kurunyen merebe dindiken ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po han. ¹⁰ Ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: bikken Mose belen, ‘Mamtiya nantinya palap yirde hinayin,’ yirin. Munan, ‘Al kura milin nantinya karan yuryen gobe al go mayke kamyen,’ yirin. ¹¹ Gega denbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde han. Gwaha titenbe, ‘Dawet kura mamtiya nantinya yuntek goyen Al Kurun unte yinen go ma yunen hinayin,’ yen saba yirde hanen. ¹² Den belen gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb nantinya milin faran yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde hanen. ¹³ Irdeb asetin yagot mata gore bitin pet titin han

geb, Al Kurunyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde hanjen. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyan wor gwaha po ten hanjen,” yinyin.

Da det belenbe Al Kurun dilinde al bulun iryen?

(Matiyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu belen al gabu iramin go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Merene kenkela palna irde min nurnan ko. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binge daminbe igin yitin mere goya dula ten ten matatinja goyen kenkela ma gama irtekbe Al Kurun dilinde bulun dinyen yen hanjen gega, gore epte ma bulun diryen. Dawet al binde forok yeke mata bulun tiyyen gore gab bulun iryen,” yinyin.*

¹⁷ Be, al gabu kurun go yubul ten kun ya binde hurkunbe komatmin yago belen siraw mere gote min nin gusunjan iramin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Den wor gwahade po, go ma nurde han? Dawet kura ten niyyen gore daha mat Al Kurun dilinde bulun iryen? Epte mon. ¹⁹ Det niyyen gobe kun dufayminde ma kuyen, aranyende kunbe kat kuyen,” yinyin. (Mere gate minbe bingbe bulun minmon, netek ala po yen yinyin.)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belen saba goyen basan hen gaha yinyin: “Al binde mat dufay bulun forok yen mohonde mat kat kuyen gore gab Al Kurun dilinde bulun iryen. ²¹ Al binde matbe det bulun gahade forok yen hanjen: dufay bulun bulunen, leplep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yan belen bere hoyan duwan yird yird mata, ²²⁻²³ det ug po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, ulinde po aman hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadam igin mat hike yenenbe dani nenbe gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al binde mat forok yen Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun irde hanjen,” yinyin.

Fonisia bereyen dufay sanjin
(Matiyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Be, Yesube tiyun go tubul ten Tair taun bindere kurin. Irde al belen gor hi yen nurd nurd goke bada henbe ya kura goyen bana hurkun balmi gon hinhin. Gega yen gor hi mere momon gobe gwaha mat kura bana kerte ma hirin. ²⁵ Gwahade ningbe bere kura wirin dirnen ungura ketal urtin gore Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb goyare po wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. ²⁶ Yenbe Yuda mar bere mon. Siria nanare nin Fonia taunde gor kawan hirin. Be, bere gore wan

wirin ungura ketal urtin minyan goyen Yesu belen ungura takira tiyyen yen esen mere iryin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen Yuda marya al min hoyanja goke tagale yen maya mere mat gaha inyin: “Dirin yubul tike yen wa bingbe nenan. Dirinde bingbe kulu epte ma yuntek,” inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Be, Doyan Al Kurun. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega dirin dula tike bingbe diknen katkeb kulu wor nene hanjen,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Be nin, mere gobe igin mat wol haha geb iginde kwa. Ungura bulunbe werge tubul tiya geb,” inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb bere gobe yaminde kun wirinbe ungura go tubul ten kuke igin hen gasunde ferde hike kinyin.

Yesu belen al melak kandukya kirmin titminya sope iryin

³¹ Be, Yesu go Tair taun sinakyan tiyun han goyen yubul ten Saidon taunde kurin. Gor matbe kurkun Galili fe ala kurun sinayan mat kunbe Dekapolis nanare kurin. ³² Irkeb kura mar belen al kura kirmin titmin irde melak kanduk geb mere kenkela ma ten hiyen al goyen ten yen hitte wan hanin kerde sope ird unwon yen esen mere iramin.

³³ Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yenen al go mun po ten tapat irde hanin faw yade al gote kirmin bana yerdeb hanin meyan irde al go melak sisan uryin. ³⁴ Irdeb al go buninen kenenbe Al Kurun gusunjan irdeb al go “Efata!” inyin. (Mere gote minbe “Fegela!”) ³⁵ Goyare po al go kirmin wuk yirin, irde melak kanduk go hipirken heke mere kenkela tiyyin.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen al buda go, “Mata kenhan gake tagalde ga ma!” yinen hayhay yiriyin. Goyenbe hayhay yirman hirin gega epte mon. Mata tinen kenamin goke tagalde tururu urde tukun hinhan. ³⁷ Yesu belen kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan al sope iryin goyen gote mere momon nurdeb al budam hurkunat tenbe, “Yen det yirde hi gob igin ala po. Kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan mar wor sope yirke igin hen han!” yamin.

8

Yesu belen al 4,000 bingbe yunyin
(Matiyu 15:32-39)

¹ Be, Yesu go Dekapolis nana bana gon hinhin goya goyenbe al budam teban gabu iramin. Goyenbe bingbe go kura netek minmon hekeb Yesu belen komatmin yago hoy yirde gaha yinyin: ² “Nebe al buda ga buninen yenen hime. Neya hike kun kun yerenkek hihi. Irde bingem mon geb, go kura netek minmon han. ³ Al kurabe

* 7:15-16: Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: “...tikin iryen. 16 Al kura nurtek kenem nuryen,” yinyin.

nanja gisaw mat wayan. Ningeb bingge nenmin moñ tiyuntinje kunan yinen gob kurabe kuñ belenyan kamnayin,” yinyin. ⁴ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, “Tiyun binde minmoñ bana gabe dare aran kuñ bingge yawan yuntək?” inamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bingge dahade han?” yinen gusunjan yiriyin. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 han,” inamin.

⁶ Gwaha inen yawan unkeb Yesu belen al gabu iramin goyen, “Megen kepernan,” yinyin. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen yubala ten al gale yirnan yen komatmin yago yunyin. Yunqueb komatmin yago belen al gale hen yunke namin. ⁷ Makan dapña muknen kura goyen wor yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen komatmin yago yunque go wor al gale yirde tukamin. ⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun goyen bingge go nene ep wor po namin. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen bingge diknen goyen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 7 gwahade makin hetek hamin. ⁹ Gor bingge namin mar goyen al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 4,000. Be, Yesu belen al buda goyen yinke bur yamin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuya komatmin yagoya hakwa hende hurkunbe Galili fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Dalmanuta nanjare kwamin.

¹¹ Be, goñ kukeb Farisi mar kura belen wan Yesu tunan urnin yenbe, “Al Kurunyen tarenje mata tijen turnun yan kura dikala dira,” inen gusunjan iramin. ¹² Irkeb Yesu go binde kanduknen wor po nurdeb, “Danin geb gayerter nin marbe Al Kurunyen mata tijen nin po gusunjan nirde han? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tijen kura dikala diren,” yinyin. ¹³ Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten hakwa hende mulgan hen hurkun fe ala kurun goyen sinja kurhan wor komatminya kwamin.

Yesu belen Farisi marte mata nin maya mere mat yirin

(Matiyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Goyabe komatminbe bingge yad yad nin bin sir yeke beret unkuren po ten kwamin gobe hakware hinhin. ¹⁵ Be, hakwa hende kuñ henjabe Yesu belen Farisi marya Herotyat saba bulun gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymin bulun irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, “Farisi marya Herotyat mata nin kenkela hen ga hinayin. Gobe yis* yara geb,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, “Bingge kura ma yade wayhet goke tenbe gago dina,” yen yingen ulin sege iramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen yenen bebak tenbe gusunjan yiriyin. “Danin geb bingeninin minmoñ yen han? Da belen bitin pet ten hike dufaytin mun kura ma

wuk yen hi? ¹⁸ Diwiltinya kirmintinya minyan gega, danin mata ten hime gayen nenen nurde bebak ma ten han? ¹⁹ Beret siptesonon yade yubala ten dunmeke 5,000 al yunan gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek goyen gabu yiran?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inamin. ²⁰ Irkeb sopte po, “Munan beret 7 yade yubala ten dunmeke 4,000 al yunhan gote diknen gabu yirhan gobe tiri dahade makin hetek hahan?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inamin. ²¹ Gwaha inkeb, “Go yenenbe dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi?” yinyin.

Yesu belen Betsaida nin al dilin titmin kura sope iryin

²² Be, Yesuya komatminya gob kuñ Betsaida taunde forok yamin. Irkeb al kura belen al dilin titmin kura goyen tawanbe, “Al ga sope ird ird nin sisan ura,” inen esen mere iramin. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belen al dilin titmin goyen haninje tanarde tiyun sinjare tukurin. Tukunbe diwilinde meyan ten hanin belen busan henbe, “Det kura yenha?” inen gusunjan iryin. ²⁴ Gusunjan irke nankenen tukunbe, “Albe he yara yenen himeke kuñ wan ten han,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb sopte po Yesu belen al go dilin hende hanin kiryin. Irde hanin tubul tikeb dilin hol irde naninyin. Irdeb dilin wuk yeke kenkela wor po dawet yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgan hen kwayin,” inkeb yaminde kurin.

Pita belen Yesube al gwahade yen tagalyin

(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul ten Sisaria Filipai taun gote sinjayan tiyun muknen muknen goyen fole yirde kuñ henjabe, “Ne gakeb al belen ganun yen han?” yinen komatmin gusunjan yiriyin. ²⁸ Irkeb komatmin belen wol henbe, “Al kura belen gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura yen han,” inamin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Munan denbe daha yen han?” yinkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyin. ³⁰ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Al kura momon ma yirnayin,” yinen hayhay yiriyin.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemine ge bebak yiriyin

(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Be, Yesu go saba yirde henjab gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe ulne misin kurun katen. Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Mo-seyen saba marya kurun goreb ne nin bin

* 8:15: Yisbe dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen go gwahade yara Herotya Farisi maryat mata bulunbe gwahade goke Yesu belen hayhay yiriyin.

ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb munke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb sopte huwarej,” yinyin. ³² Yenbe mere kenkelak po bebak yiriyin. Irkeb Pita belen, “Geya mun kura mere tiyye,” inen Yesu yen mun po ten tapat irde inen tenbe, “Mere taha gobe igin ma nurhem,” iniyin. ³³ Irkeb Yesu belen piyen nurd unen harhok unenbe komatmin hoyan goyen yenen henya Pita goyen inen tenbe, “Satan, wan harhokne belen kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay belen po makin hitin hi. Al Kurunyen dufay nin ma nurde ha,” iniyin.

³⁴ Gwaha inenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan goyen hoy yiriyin. Irkeb wan komatminya gabu irde keperamin. Irkeb Yesu belen tumjan de gaha yinyin: “Al kura ne gama nur yen nurde yingen ge ma nurde ne nin ten igin kanduk ten kamen yen nurde gab gama niryen. ³⁵ Ningeb al kura yingen ge po nurde hiyenbe Al Kurun belen piyen nurde unke Al Kurunyen dirin ma hiyyen. Gega al kura neya mereneya nin nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belen igin nurde unyen. ³⁶ Al kura merene ma gama irde megen nin samun yade pipkatoka irde, ‘Ne ep hihim,’ yen nuryen gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyen gobe igin ma dahade? Gobe igin mon. ³⁷ Al kura kak alare kuyenbe dahadem detmin gore kak alare mat tumulgan tiyyen? Go wor epte mon. ³⁸ Al Kurun harhok unen mata bulun po ten han nalure gayen al kura ne nin memya hen merene ma tagalde hiyen gobe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Nanner taren turun yan ten miyonmin wukken wor po goya katenya goyenbe al gote matamin goyen wol henbe yen ge memya hewen,” yinyin.

9

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Den gar huwarde han gayen kuratin kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen sanin minyan forok ye kenayin,” yinyin.

Yesu ulin hoyan hiri
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Be, gor mat nana fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu belen komatmin karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkurin. Gorbe yen po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwili mar po ulin hoyan heke kenamin. ³ Irkeb Yesuyen ulinhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yen faykek wor po henbe soron minyan hiri. Megen nin al belen det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyen. ⁴ Gwaha ten hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiya forok yen Yesuya mere ten hike komatmin belen yenamin. ⁵ Irkeb

Pita belen, “Tisa, garbe igin wor po ningeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, irde kurabe Elaia nin,” iniyin. ⁶ Go iniyin gobe Pitaya kadam waranya goyen kafura wor po henbe gwaha kura yihim yen ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyin. ⁷ Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yen alu yurayin. Gagap bana gonbe al melak kura nuramin. Mereminbe gahade: “Gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkunne wor po. Ningeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin. ⁸ Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po nankenamin gega al kura ma kenamin. Yesu po hike kenamin.

⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe gasun hinhan goyen tubul ten mulgan hen katamin. Katen henya Yesu belen, “Mata kenhan gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gare metere mat huwaren goyare gab momon yirnayin,” yinen hayhay taren po yiriyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb meremin go nurdeb komatminbe yingen ulin, “Al kamtinbe dahadem metere mat huwaren?” yen kadam gusun gird tiyamin. ¹¹ Irdeb, “Munan danin geb Moseyen saba mar belen al kura Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten titek al go wa mehen hen wake gab Mesaia wayyen yen hanayen?” inen Yesu gusun iramin. ¹²⁻¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Al kura Elaia yara meten titek al go wa mehen hen wan det sope iryen yen hanayen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yen wa bikken wayun. Irkeb Al Kurunyen asande mere kayamin gwahade goyen po al belen gwaha irtek yen nurde hinhan gwahade po bulun bulun iran. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurunyen asande mere kayamin gwahade po kanduk kurun ten ulne misin katen kamen,” yinyin.

Yesu belen dirin ungura minyan sope iriyin

(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Be, mel goyen mulgan hen katenbe al buda kurun gabu irtin bana gor Yesuyen komatmin hoyan goya Moseyen saba marya kadam mohonde ten hike yenamin. ¹⁵ Gor gabu iramin mar gobe Yesu wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wake kenenbe hurkunat wor po tenbe pere irnin yen kup yen kwamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb, “Danin kadam mohonde ten han?” yinen gusun yiriyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu kurun bana gor al kura belen wol henbe, “Tisa, urne ungura belen ketal urke mere ma ten hiyen goyen ge hitte ten wayhem. ¹⁸ Kurarebe ungura gore ten megen temeyke dadilok mohonde ala hen misin nirjedek irde ulin horam hen hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, ‘Ungura go takira tinar,’ yinhen gega yenbe epte mon,” iniyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremin goyen

wol henbe, “Denbe dahade? Dufaytin taren mon. Gayak ga denya hityen? Dirin go tawanan,” yinyin.

²⁰ Be, dirin go Yesu hitte tawayamin. Tawakeb ungura gore Yesu kenen goyare po dirin go hambor irde ten megen kan kan irkeb dadilok hol yirin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen dirin nanin goyen, “Garbam ga daha nana tirin?” inen gusunjan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Dirin han kapok hinhinya po. ²² Ungura belen maymeke kami yen fe alaya kak alaya bana ten temeyde hiyen. Ningeb ge epte kenem buninjen dirde faran dura,” inyin. ²³ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Taren minmon yen nenen gusunjan nirde ha? Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma metenen iryen,” inyin. ²⁴ Irkeb nanin belen goyare po wol henbe, “Dufayne ge nin taren irhem geb, faran nurke dufay budam budam ma hewen,” inyin.

²⁵ Be, Yesu go al buda goyen wan gabu irke yenenbe ungura goyen inen tenbe, “Kirmin titminya mohon kattinyat ungura, ne gare ginhem, dirin ga tubul ten kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulgan hawayin!” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb ungura go kekew ten dirin goyen hambor bulun po irde tubul ten kat kurin. Dirin go kenaminbe ugalam mon, kamtin yara heke kenenbe al kura belen, “Ey, kama!” yamin. ²⁷ Gega Yesu belen haninje tanardeb isan heke huwaryin.

²⁸ Be, go kamere Yesube komatminya ya binde hurkamin. Hurkunbe komatmin yago belen, “Dahade ningeb nenbe ungura go takira titekeb mereninin ma nura?” inen gusunjan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ungura gahade gab Al Kurun gusunjan irke taren dirke gab igin takira tinayin,” yinyin. ³⁰ Be, Yesube al yenen yilwa yirde balmin kun hiniyen yen nurdeb tiyun go tubul ten balmin Galili nana goyen fole iramin. ³¹ Gobe komatmin buda goyen saba yirde hinhin geb gogo tiyyin. Yenbe komatmin saba yirde henyabe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen tagalde nunke megen nin al belen nal bulun bulun nirde mununke kamen. Gega yerenkek hekeb sote huwaren,” yinyin. ³² Goyenpoga komatmin yagobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin. Irdeb min goyen tagalke bulun nurtek yenbe gusunjan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Ganun albe denem kurun wor po?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)

³³ Be, Yesuya komatminya Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irdeb ya bana

hurkunbe, “Belenbe danin kadom monhonde tahan?” yinen komatmin yago gusunjan yirin. ³⁴ Goyenpoga mel gobe wan henya, “Ganunbe folek geb, doyan al hiyyen?” yen kadomde tiyamin geb, goke memya hen mere ma tiyamin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatmin 12 tumnan hoy yirdeb, “Be, al kura, ‘Al Kurun dilinde denne yan hewe,’ yiyyenbe yingen ge ma nurdeb al hoyan kurun gote meten almin hiyyen,” yinen saba yirin. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen dirin dirnen kura komatmin yago hinhande gor hinhin goyen ten besa irdeb, ³⁷ “Ne nin ten al bulunen kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryen gobe ne niryen. Munan al kura ne igin igin niryen gobe ne po ma niryen. Nad nerke wamin al goyen manan igin igin iryen,” yinyin.

³⁸ Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, “Tisa, al kura nende al mon gega, denger ungura yakira ten hike kenenbe utan irtin,” inyin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Utan ma irnayin. Al kura ne denner Al Kurunen saninje mata tinen turnun yan forok iryen gobe daha mat tigiri ten bulun niryen? Epte mon. ⁴⁰ Al kura asogo ma diryen al gobe nende al. ⁴¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura den denenbe Mesaiaiyen albe gago yen bebak tenbe ne nin ten fe kura dunyen gobe murungem tiyyen wor po,” yinyin.

⁴² Be, Yesu belen sote gaha yinyin: “Goyenpoga dirin gahade gayen ne nin dufay hekeya al kura belen mata bulun tiyi yen bin tiyyen al gwahade gobe hora kurun kura ten bininje fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ningeb hange kura mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Hange unkenen po ten Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monggo hange irawakde hiriryen gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana gon gukuriryen.”* ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kahange kura belen mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Kahange titmin hen Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monggo irawakde hiriryen gobe gore kak alare gukuriryen. Ningeb hangeya kahangeya kurhan kura waltinjenbe mata bulun huginen yubul tiyayin gogo.[†] ⁴⁷ Delge kura belen mata bulunde gukukeb marayin. Delge unkenen po henya Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monggo delge tumin hiriryen gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryen. ⁴⁸ Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hanyen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. ⁴⁹ Dapna faw urke bida ma hen ulyande po hanyen go gwahade goyen, kak alare han mar kurun gobe kak belen huginen kunga yirtinde gwahade po hinayin. ⁵⁰ Be, fawbe det igin gega, hapek

* **9:43-44:** Asan kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. **44** Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. [†] **9:45-46:** Asan kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. **46** Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasunjen irnayin? Ningeb dindiken goyen faw hapek minyan gwahade yara hen gab hinayin. Irdeb bitin kamke awalikde po hinayin,” yinyin.

10

Irde unya hen hen mata

(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya taun go tubul ten Galili nanare mat Yudia nanare kwamin. Irdeb gor mat kun Yodan fe sinja kurhan Perea nanare kwamin. Kukeb al budam sopte yen hitte wan gabu iramin. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go ningeb saba yiriyin.

² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura wan tunan urnin yenbe, “Al belen berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabarebe mata huwak yitin?” inen gusunjan iramin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose belen asande daha ten hinayin yen kayyin?” yinyin. ⁴ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe igin asan kan unenbe takira tiyyen,’ katin hi,” inamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Tonanjin taren wor po saba ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen asan gogo kan dunyin. ⁶ Gega hanakpa wor po Al Kurun belen megenya naninya irde det kurun gayen yirinyabe al irde bere irde iryin. ⁷ Gwahade ningeb albe naninya milinya yubul ten kun bere-mya gabu hiriryen. ⁸ Irdeb irawa goyen unkurun po hiriryen. Ningeb irawa goyen hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unkurun po hiyyen. ⁹ Gwahade geb Al Kurun belen bereya alya gabu hen hen mata goyen irtin go den al belen epte ma walde bur yirnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, sopte hurkun ya binde henya be komatmin yago belen mere goke gusunjan iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belen al gobe berem bikkek tubul ten leplep mata tiya yen kinyen. ¹² Bere kura un mekerde al hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belen bere gobe un bikkek tubul ten leplep mata tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

Yesuya dirin muknenya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, al kura mar belen dirinmin muknen goyen Yesu belen hanin tonande yerde taren hen hen ge guram yiri yen yawan hikeyabe komatmin yago belen al goyen yinen tiyamin. ¹⁴ Gwaha yirke yenenbe Yesu go bin ar yekeb komatmin wen goyen gaha yinyin: “Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Utan yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunyen dirin wor po hinin yenbe dirin

muknen yara henayin. ¹⁵ Gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirinbe taynen yufuk bana han gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunyen yufuk bana hime yen ma nuryenbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirin hiyyen,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go yade besa yirde hanin tonanjan yerde guram yirde sanin yiriyin.

Samunmin budam minyan al

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kwen ten hikeyabe al kura kup yen wanbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Tisa, gebe al igin. Goyenbe neb daha ten gab igin Al Kurunyen dirin wor po hewen?” inen gusunjan iryin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gebe ne nenenbe megen nin saba al igin kura yen nurd nunen ha? Mon, nebe megen gar nin mon. Megen nin al kura igin minmon, Al Kurun mun po gab igin. ¹⁹ Gebe Moseyen sabarebe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, bere hoyan kura duwan ma yirde hayin, kawe ma ten hayin, al usi ma yirde hayin, al usi yirde detmin ma yade hayin, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayin,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, “Tisa, ne dirin henya po saba goyen nurde gama irde wan wan gago hime,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen al go kenenbe binde bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unenbe, “Gebe dawet unkurun po son hen ha geb, kun samunge tumnan yukun al buninen det minmon mar goyen yunen tukayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nere hihi yen ginyen. Irke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. ²² Gega al gob samunmin budam wor po geb, mere goke kanduknen nurdeb bin bida heke kurin.

²³ Gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu go komatmin yago goyen, “Al samunmin budam minyan marbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po,” yinyin. ²⁴ Be, mel gob al samunmin budam gobe Al Kurun belen guram irkeb gogo yen nurde hanjen geb, mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Mel, Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po. ²⁵ Dapna kurun kamel belen amil haran hen hen kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb dawet irawa gobe tumnande metenen gega, daminbe metenen wor po? Gobe samunmin budam minyan al gore Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po,” yinyin. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin gob hurkunat tenbe, “Ningeb ganun po ga epte Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin?” yen

yingen ulin kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin.²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, “Gobe alyen tarende epte mon. Gega Al Kurunyen tarendebe epte. Al Kurunbe al belen metenjen nurde han goyen igin ala yiryen,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belen, “Nenbe gama girnin yen detninin tumnan yubul titirin,” inyin.²⁹⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura neya ne nin yitin mere iginja goke ten yamin, kulinja itinja, hayminja babamja, milinja naninja, dirnen wen, irde metenmin yubul tiyyen al gobe megen hiyenja gayen wolminjenbe det yubul tiyyen goyen folek kurun wor po yawaryen. Gega go hendebe kanduk manan ten hiyen. Irdeb kame Al Kurunja awalik hen yenja huginen hiriryen.³¹ Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyan folek deninin yan yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen denem mon yiryen. Munan al kura al malinen yen nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen denem yan wor po yiryen. Gobe al budam mehen henayin marbe kame wor po henayin, munan al kamere han marbe mehen henayin go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

Yesu kamde kamdemin ge sopte momon yiryin

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Be, Yodan fe tubul ten Yerusalem hurkun henyabe Yesu go mehende kun hinhin. Irkeb komatminbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hurkun nin kafura ma hen kun hike kenenbe dilin fot yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kame gama irde hinhan mar go manan kafura hamin. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmin mun po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yen nunyen yenbe goyen goke gaha yinyin:³³ “Nen Yerusalem hurkun hite gayenbe ne Al Urmin gayen gor nin mar belen Al Kurun doloj ird irde mata doyan marte karkuwanminja Moseyen saba maryat haniinde nernayin. Irkeb mel goreb kamyen po yenbe nad Yuda mar mon al min hoyan haniinde nernayin.³⁴ Irkeb mel gore sukal nirde meyan nirde nusulak ten tenbe mununke kame. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb huwaren,” yinyin.

Yemsya Yonyat gusunjan
(Matiyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Be, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya Yonya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, dawet kuran gusunjan giryakeb igin irde dunayin?” inaryum.³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Da ird duni yen ninen har?” yen gusunjan yiryin.³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb wol henbe, “Gebe denge turunjan yan hiyyenja goyenbe deyya wa denderen yan dirayin. Irkeb

geya sosora henbe al doyan yirde hitek,” inaryum.³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Meretirin gobe min ma nurde henja gusunjan nirde har. Ningeb ne belen Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk tewen gwahade goyen der manan igin tiriryen?” yinyin.³⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Ne belen Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk kurun tewen gwahade gobe der wor igin tiriryen.⁴⁰ Gega denitirin yan hen ketalner derd derd sanjan pota irde dunen dunen gobe nere meten mon. Taren gobe Al Kurun belen al basinja yirtin mar goyen yunyen,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, komatmin kadam 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya nin bin ar yamin.⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen tumnan hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe al doyan yirhet usi ten yingen ge po nurde kanduk yunen hanjen. Irde yende meten marmin manan deninin yan hihit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanjen.⁴³ Gega denbe gwahade mon. Al kura den han bana gayen fole dirde ne po denje yan hewe yen nuryen al gobe yingen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen.⁴⁴ Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde almin ge po dufay hen yende meten al po hiyyen.⁴⁵ Gwahade ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen igin igin nirnan yen ma katmin. Ne belen po ga al igin igin yire yen katmin. Irdeb darine wok irde kamej goreb alya bereya kurun gate mata bulunmin halde yunyen yen katmin,” yinyin.

Batimeus diwilin titmin goyen naninyin
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go gwaha tenbe komatminja Yeriko taunde kwamin. Kun taun go tubul ten kun hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen belen sinare keperde al dawet kanjan yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urmin.⁴⁷ Be, al gobe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu wan hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin.⁴⁸ Irkeb al budam belen inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yirin. “Dewit urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin.⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu kun hinhin goyen meremin go nurdeb tek yen huwaryin. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyin. Irkeb al dilin titmin goyen, “Ge nin yen hi geb, aman hen huwaral!” inamin.⁵⁰ Irkeb aman henbe mene diba ulinhormin hende nin goyen tuguya ten temeyde kururu unen Yesu hitte kurin.⁵¹ Kukeb Yesu belen, “Daha niri yen hoy nirde ha?” inyin. Irkeb al diwilin titmin goreb, “Tisa, nankenmewon wor po yen nurde hime,” inyin.⁵² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Dufayge ne nin taren irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen

po diliŋ nanŋenenbe Yesu kuŋ hinhin belen go po gama iryiŋ.

11

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde hamiŋ. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwamiŋ. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayiŋde gor haryen. Be, Yesu belen taun kura hinhiŋde gor matbe komatmiŋ irawa kura hulayan yirde gaha yinyiŋ: ² “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kuŋbe doŋki foŋeŋ kura al go hende ma kuŋ hitiŋ goyen feŋde hike kiniryen. Kenenbe hol irde teŋ wayiryen. ³ Al kura belen, ‘Gob daha teŋ har?’ dikeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi. Niŋgeb heŋ ga moŋ tumulgan tiyyen,’ iniryen,” yinyiŋ.

⁴ Niŋgeb kuŋbe Yesu belen yinyiŋ gwahade po doŋki goyen ya siŋakde feŋ titiŋ kenaryum. ⁵ Irde kuŋ hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yeŋ doŋki go hol irde har?” yinamiŋ. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyiŋ gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike teŋ kwaryum.

⁷ Be, doŋki go Yesu hitte tawanbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ doŋki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkun keperde kuriŋ. ⁸ Kuŋ hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irniŋ yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ belenyaj ugamamiŋ. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turuŋ irniŋ yeŋ belen umŋa ird ird niŋ patila yuwalheŋ walde yawayamiŋ goyen belenyaj sar irde tukamiŋ. ⁹ Al kurab meheŋ hekeb kurab kame heŋbe tumŋaŋ ala deŋem isan heŋ gaha yamiŋ:

“Hosanna!”

Doyan Al Kurunyen deŋemde waŋ hi al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde tareŋ iryen!

¹⁰ Asininin Dewit belen alya bereyamiŋ doyan yirde hinhin gwahade yara yeŋ belen doyan diriyeŋ gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde saŋiŋ iryen.

Hosanna! Al Kurun, tareŋge kurun wor po!” yamiŋ.

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yeŋbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb dawet kurun bana goyen yeneŋ tukuriŋ. Gega naŋa hubu hiriŋ geb, komatmiŋ 12ya Betani kwamiŋ.

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun ya haraŋ hiriŋ

(Matiyu 21:18-19)

¹² Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul teŋ henyaŋbe Yesu go binge iryiŋ. ¹³ Irkeb fik he yuwalheŋ digula urtiŋ goyen kenanbe igineŋ minyan daw yeŋ kuŋ kinyiŋ. Kuŋ miŋde mat nanŋinyiŋ gega, igineŋ miŋmoŋ, yuwalheŋ belen po aw urtiŋ kinyiŋ. Fik ferd ferd nalu moŋ geb, igineŋ miŋmoŋ kinyiŋ. ¹⁴ Gwahade kenanbe Yesu belen he goyen, “Al kura igineŋge sopte ma niyyen,” inen karan uryiŋ. Irkeb mere tiyyiŋ goyen komatmiŋ yago belen nuramiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋbe Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ hurkun al buda kurun gor det damu teŋ hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde hora kapyan heŋ heŋ marte† gasuŋ yad yaboloŋ teŋ nu damu teŋ hinhan marte keperd keperd gasuŋ manan yad yaboloŋ teŋ yunyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb, “Damu teŋ teŋde niŋ dawet ya balem diliŋyan goyan gore sopte yukyawan ma yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁷ Irdeb saba yirde henyaŋbe, “Al Kurunyen asandebe, ‘Nere yabe megen niŋ al buda kurun gayen gare waŋ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,’ yitiŋ goyen ma nurde hanyen? Gega deŋbe ya gayen teŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁸ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramiŋ mar gore meremiŋ go nurde dinon kok yamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanmiŋya pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura heŋbe, “Daha mat kura mayteke kamyen?” yeŋ belen niŋ nanŋenen hinhan. ¹⁹ Be, wawuŋ hekeb Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe taun kurun go tubul teŋ mulgan heŋbe hinhande gor kwamiŋ.

Fik he torok yiriŋ

(Matiyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgan heŋ kuŋ henyaŋbe fik he goyen filginiŋde mat po torok yitiŋ kenamiŋ. ²¹ Kenenbe Pita gobe biŋ bak yekeb, “Tisa, fik he karan uraŋ gob torok yiyuŋ iro kena,” inyiŋ. ²² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Dufaytiŋbe Al Kurun niŋ po tareŋ irnayiŋ. ²³ Fudiŋde wor po diŋeŋ hime. Al kura dugu gayen, ‘Kuŋ makaŋ alare kata!’ inen binde dufay budam ma iryen. Irdeb dufaymiŋde, ‘Mere tihim gabe forok yeŋ nunyen,’ yeŋ nuryen gobe gwahade po forok yeŋ unyen. ²⁴ Gwahade niŋgeb gago dinhem. Det kuran Al Kurun gusuŋan irnayiŋ gob dufaytiŋdebe tihit wor po yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irkeb dende hiyyen. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Niŋgeb Al Kurun

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote miŋbe ‘Al Kurun, ge po turuŋ girde hiteki!’ † **11:15:** Hora kapyan heŋ heŋ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al belen yeŋ yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde niŋ hora teŋ wolmiŋeŋ al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak yirde hanyen.

mere irde henya kadtiñ bulun durtin goyen bitin bak yekeb goyare po halde yunen hinayin. Irke gab Adotin sanjimin kurun wor po goreb dende wor halde dun-yeñ,” yinyin.[‡]

*Yesu tareñmin ge gusunñan iramin
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sopte kun Yerusalem forok yamin. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtin bana hurkun kun wañ ten hikeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yen hitte wayamin. ²⁸ Irdeb Yesu gusunñan irdeb, “Mata ten ha gayenbe ganunyen denemde ten ha? Ganun belen gwaha ten hayin ginkeb gago ten ha?” inamin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ne wor gusunñan unjkuren kura direñ tihim goyen wol henañ ko. Irke gab al goyen denemde mata ten hime yen momon direñ. ³⁰ Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kurunyen denemde ma alyen denemde? Momon niranñ!” yinyin. ³¹ Irkeb mel go yinjen ulin mere sege irdeb, “Al Kurunyen denemde intek gob, ‘Munanñ danin geb sabamin goyen usi yen nurde gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyen,” yamin. ³² Munan alyen denemde yetek gobe al buda kurun gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al fudinde wor po yen nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamin. ³³ Ningeb mel goreb, “Nenbe go ma nurde hite,” inamin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ne wor mata ten hime gayen al gote denemde ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

12

*Yuda mar belen Yesu mayke kamyen
gote maya mere*

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu belen Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu iryin. Irdeb wain finin gilyan hen hen nin mete talde det gitik iryin. Irdeb wain meten go doyan ird ird ya yok manañ iryin. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyañ haniñde kerdeb nanja gisaw kurin. ² Be, wain fin heke yad yad nalureb meten min al gore almin kura hulyan irke meten doyan irde hinhan mar hitte wayyin. Wanbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyin. ³ Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike dulin kurin. ⁴ Gwaha irkeb meten almin

hoyañ wor ten kerke wayyin. Irkeb al gobe tonande mayde nanyan irde bulun bulun irde takira tiyamin. ⁵ Be, sopte po al hoyañ hulyan iryin. Gega al gobe mayke kamyin. Irkeb meten min al belen sopte al yad yerke wañ hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira ten hinhan. Munan kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meten marmin tumnan bulun bulun yirde hinhan. ⁶ Be, go po tike kun kun funanbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayin,’ yenbe urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen ten kerke wayyin. ⁷ Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadam momon gird tenbe, ‘Meten gate min alyen urminbe gago ningeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meten gate min al minmon hekeb nen belen po tetek,’ yamin. ⁸ Irdeb meten min al gote urmin goyen mayke kamkeb tukun meten sinare gor temeyamin.

⁹ “Gwaha tikeb meten gote min al belen wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han? Gobe wañ gasa yirke kamnayin. Irdeb meten go ten al hoyañ haniñde kiryen. ¹⁰ Mere ga dinhem gate min goke Al Kurunyen asande katin goyen kapyan ma hen hanyen? Mere gobe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyañ belen ten go hende ya sanj wor po iryin.

¹¹ Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iryin.

Dilninindebe kenenmin kusamun wor po,’ yitin hi,” yinyin. *Tikin 118:22-23*

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Siraw mere gabe nen ga po dinen hi,” yen nuramin geb, goke igin ma nurdeb daha mat kura ten fere tinin yen belen nin nankenamin. Gega mel gobe al buda kurun goke kafura henbe tubul ten kwamin.

*Yesu tunan urnin yen teks yad yad mata
nin gusunñan tramin*

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura son heke tenayin yenbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyan yirke Yesu hitte kwamin. ¹⁴ Kunbe, “Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po ten hayen. Irde al kura al denjem yan ma denjem mon goke ma nurde hayen geb, al nin kafura ma hen hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hayen. Ningeb gusunñan kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Untek ma,

[‡] 11:25-26: Asañ hoyandebe gahade hi: 26 den belen kadtiñ bulun durtin goyen ma halde yunen bitin bana po yerde hinayinbe Adotin tareñmin kurun wor po goreb mata bulunñan goyen ma halde dunyen.

gonjmin?” inamin. ¹⁵ Gega Yesu go usi matamin goyen yenen bebak tenbe, “Danin lomlom nirde han? Hora kura tawan nunke kene,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom unkurun tawayamin. Tawakeb, “Gabe ganunde tonenya denemya har?” yinen gusunjan yiriyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sis-aryen,” inamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen kenenbe Roma gabman po unen hinayin. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyenbe Al Kurun po unen hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin.

Sadusi mar belen al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunjan iramin
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. Be, mel goreb, ¹⁹ “Tisa, Mose belen asande gahade kayyin: ‘Al kura dirin minjon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyen goreb itinde beretap goyen tenbe itin ge dirin forok irde unyen,’ yitin hi. ²⁰ Be, kamay itinya mel 7 kura hinhan. Itin kurunbe berem yan gega, dirin minjon henya kamyin. ²¹ Irkeb kulin belen beretap go tirin. Gega yen wor dirin minjon henya kamyin. Yende kulin wor gwahade po kamyin. ²² Be, gwahade po kun kun kulin funan ge wor beretap go tirin goyen dirin kura forok ma irdeya kamyin. Funanbe bere goyen wor kamyin. ²³ Be, ire itinya mel gote berembe unkurun gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem hiyyen?” inamin.

²⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarennya merem asande katinya goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb son hen han goyen go ma kenen han? ²⁵ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalurebe al belen bere yade bere belen al kun kun mata go minjon hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkunbe yende miyon yara henayin. ²⁶ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Moseyen asande kapyan ma hen hanjen? Al Kurun belen he gergen melak hen hinhin bana goreb mat Mose mere irde, ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ inyin gobe ma kapyan hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamamin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo gwahade yirin. ²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon, dilin gergen han mar gote Al Kurun. Den gab son wor po hen han,” yinyin.

Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?
(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor henbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunjan iramin goyen Yesu belen wol hen yunen hike palha irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu belen meremin kenkela po wol hen yunen hike nurdeb yen wor; “Saba budam kurun nurde hite gote min wor pobe damin?” inen gusunjan iryin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Saba min wor pobe gahade. Den Israel mar nurnan ko. Doyan Al Kurunnininbe Al Kurun yen unkurun po hi. ³⁰ Ningeb bubulkuntinde mat, bitinde mat, irde dufaytinde mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin. ³¹ Saba gote kurhanbe al kadin goyen dindigen ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hinayin. Saba hoyan kura iraw gayen fole yirtin ma han,” inyin. ³² Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa, Al Kurunbe yen unkurun gog po, hoyan minjon yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha. ³³ Bubulkuntinde mat, bitinde mat, irde dufaytinde mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin, irde dindiken ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po kadin ge bubulkuntinde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde galak mataya dapna kunga ten kasor ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi,” inyin. ³⁴ Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen kenkela wol hekeb, “Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha,” inyin. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar belen gusunjan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Yesu belen Farisi marte sikken tagalyin
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)

³⁵ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al saba yirde hinhin. Saba yirde henya gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Moseyen saba mar belenbe Mesaia Dewityen fonen yen hanjen? ³⁶ Dewit yingenbe Holi Spirit belen ketal urke mere tiyyinbe gahade:

‘Al Kurun belenbe Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin,” inyin, yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

³⁷ Dewit yirin gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyan Alne inyin. Gega dahade ningeb, Moseyen saba mar belen bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen fonen yen hanjen? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gore mere go nurdeb amanen nuramin.

³⁸ Be, saba yirde henryabe gaha yinyin: “Moseyen saba mar ninbe kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Yenbe al belen deney palap dirnan yenbe ulinhormin sombornen yerde al dilinjan wilwul ten hanjen. ³⁹ Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanjan kun henbe al denem yande gasunjan po keperde hanjen. ⁴⁰ Irdeb beretapen samun komkom hen hanjen. Gega al belen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten hinayin mar gobe gote murungem bulun kurun wor po tenayin,” yinyin.

Beretap belen Al Kurun galak iryin gote mere

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonj Al Kurun nin hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sinja kurhan keperdeb alya bereya hora yawan yerde hike yenen hin-hin. Yenen hikeya al samun minyan mar budam hora karkuwan yawan yerde hinhan. ⁴² Gega beretap kura wanbe hora mulowom irawa yiryin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago tumnan hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Beretap buninjen garebe al budam gor hora yerhan mar goyen fole yirde hora kurun po kera. ⁴⁴ Samun minyan marbe samunmin yufut yunen hora yerhan. Munan bere gabe siksuknen ningeb, horamin basinja irtek yara gega tumnan yawan yera,” yinyin.

13

Nalu funande nin mata

(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten kun henja komatmin unkurun kura belen, “Tisa, hora karkuwan ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titin,” inyin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ya kurun hora belen irtin kenen han gayen kamebe hora unkurun mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin,” inyin.

³ Be, Yesu go hurkun Olip dondonde keperde ya balem goyen kenen hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wanbe, ⁴ “Daha nanabe mere dirha go forok yenayin? Irde da mata kenenbe go dinha goyen bebak titek?” inen gusunjan iramin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kenkela hen ga hinar ko. Monjo al usi dirnayin geb. ⁶ Al budam nere mere ten wayhet yen, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dinen usi dirnayin. ⁷ Goyenterbe fulenja forok yen hinayin. Goyenbe fulenja forok yen yen mere momon nurde goke hurkunat ma ten hinayin. Fuleja mata gobe forok yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame wor po ga wayyen. ⁸ Fudinde, al min

kura belen huwarde al min hoyan kuraya arde hinayin. Gabman kura belen gabman hoyanja fulenja ten hinayin. Ninija karkuwan naja kurar kurar forok yen hinayin. Binge kamde kamde nalu forok yen hinayin. Kanduk kurun gobe bere belen hankepaya dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

⁹ “Ningeb kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Ne nin tenbe asogotin belen Yuda marte gabu yayan dukukeb doyan mar belen dusulak ten hinayin. Irdeb merem yan dird dird nin tiyunde nin doyan marya gabman doyan mar karkuwanja dilinde dukukeb gor huwarde ne nin momon yirnayin. ¹⁰ Mere igin ne nin yitin gobe megen kurun gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Ningeb al kura dukun merere derke goya daha yewen yen goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Mere ten ten albe Holi Spirit, den mon. Ningeb yen belen mere dunkel go po yen hinayin.

¹² “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itinja yingen ulin kadom al hay hen gunen tike al belen wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Nanin belen dirinmin wor gwahade po yiryen. Dirin manan nanin milin kaknar yirde al hoyan yinke wan gasa yirke kamnayin. ¹³ Ne nin nurkeb al budam belen haram dirnayin. Gega al kura taren hen kanduk go fole yirnenbe Al Kurun belen tumulgan tiyyen.

¹⁴ “(Ge, asan gayen ga kapyan hen ha albe kenkela bebak tiyayin.) Al Kurunyen ya balemde mata kukuwan kura gor forok yetek mon gega, forok yeke kenenbe den Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure hurkun bana kunayin. ¹⁵ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen. ¹⁶ Al kura metenmin tubul ten yare kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen. ¹⁷ Goyen naturebe bere bin minyanja bere dirin besare nin minyanjabe metenen wor po yiryen. ¹⁸ Ningeb goke Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin. Monjo kanduk kurun goyen nalu bulunde forok yiyyenkek geb. ¹⁹ Goyen natureb megen gabe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Hankepaya Al Kurun belen megen iryin wan wan ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baran wor po duryen. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen nalu bulun goyen ulyande po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Gega al nere yirin goke tenbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryin. ²¹ Goyen nature al kura belen Mesaia nin yen ingog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayin. ²² Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar

falkukya belen wanbe alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnan yen mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen forok yir-nayin. ²³ Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok ma yen hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde hime geb.

²⁴ “Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen kamereb, ‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyen.

²⁵ Nan kinde mat dinambe suk yen kat-nayin.

Irdeb nan kinde nin dawet kurun goyen angor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

²⁶ Irde go nalureb al tumnan ne Al Ur-min gayen sanin turnun yan wor po ki-garin kin faykek hende katmeke nennayin.

²⁷ Irdeb miyon ne yad yermeke kun megen murun kurhan mat kun megen murun kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basina yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

²⁸ “Ningeb fik he ga kenen gor mat du-fay tenan. He hani goyen beda urde yuwalhen gergen forok yekeb beda nana hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen. ²⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde wor po hih yen nurnayin. ³⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Alya bereya gayen nalure han gayen ma kamkeya mata kurun gayen forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ³¹ Megenya nan kin yabe hubu hiriyen. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyen.

Nalu funanbe bebakken mon
(*Matiyu 24:36-44*)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Nani po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyon min yingen ya han goyen wor ma nurde han. ³³ Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyen yen ma nurde han ningeb, kenkela hen doyan hen hinayin. ³⁴ Gobe ya min al kura nana gisaw kwe yen meten marmen hani de meten kurayen kurayen yunenbe ya doyan al goyen, ‘Ne wan wan nalu nin dufay hen kenkela doyan hen hayin,’ inen kuyen go gwahade goyen. ³⁵ Ningeb ya gote min al mulgan hen hen nalu ma nurde han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Wawunbana daw, wawun binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyenya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyen gobe ma nurde han. ³⁶ Mon go ferde ug hen hikeya wan bemel diryen geb. ³⁷ Mere ga dinen hime gabe den po

ma dinen hime. Al tumnan yinen hime. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin,” yinyin.

14

Yesu mayde mayde nin sege irde hinhan
(*Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53*)

¹ Be, Yuda marte asem yago belen Isip nana tubul tiyamin goke bin bak yen yen ge gabu ird ird nalu kurun Pasoba* inen hanjen goya beret yis min mon nen nen nalu kurun goya goyen molye go yen henya pris buda gote karkuwan minya Moseyen saba marya belen daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu ten mayteke kami yen balmin mere sege iramin. ² Gega yingen mere mayde, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Mon go al belen fulenja dirnak ge,” yamin.

Bere kura nat fimin ten Yesu tonande wok iryin

(*Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8*)

³ Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hen bing nene hinhan. Saimon gobe bikken busuka minyan hiyen goke tenbe Saimon Busuka inen hanjen. Bing nene hikeyabe bere kura belen nat he filginin gote fimin hamin igin mun wor po yalin alabasta hora po irtin bana hitin goyen tawan migisun mardeb Yesu tonande wok iryin. Nat fimin gobe damum hende wor po. ⁴ Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go kenen bin ar yekeb, “Danim dawet igin mun gayen titminen bulun ira?” yen yingen ulin tagalde hinhan. ⁵ Tagalde hen yabe, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unkenjende meten ten hora tiyyen gote folek. Ningeb hora go tenbe al buninen samun min mon faran yurtek igin gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yen inen ten bulun iramin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Tubul tinan. Danin dufaymin bulun irde han? Yenbe mata igin mun wor po nira. ⁷ Al buninen samun min monbe huginen denya hikeb igin faran yurde hinayin. Goyenpoga nebe denya huginen ma hitek. ⁸ Yen belen mata nirteke gag po nira. Nat fimin sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke ten gago gitik nira. ⁹ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Ne nin nana kurun gayen tagalde tukun henbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denjembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwan min hani de pel ire yen kurin.

* **14:1:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darin yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Mun al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyon min belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

¹¹ Kun yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde aman henbe horare damu girtex inamin. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haniñde kereñ yey dufay hen hinhin.

Yesuya komatminya dula funañ tiyamin
(*Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30*)

¹² Be, han̄ka wawuñbe beret yis min̄mon nen nen nalu min̄ ureñ tiya yey nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin̄ yago belen, “Damde kun̄ Pasoba nature nin̄ bin̄ge goyen gitik irin̄?” yey gusuñan̄ iramin̄. Go nature goyenterbe Pasoba nin̄ ten̄ sipsip dirnen̄ gasa yirde kunga ten̄ hanyen. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen̄ komatmin̄ irawa kura hulyan̄ yirdeb, “Yerusalem kun̄be al kura fe kuwe ten̄ war̄ kuke kenen̄be gama iriryen. ¹⁴ Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkun̄ ya min̄ al goyen kenen̄be, ‘Tisa belen̄, ‘Gasun̄ darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen bin̄ge netek?’ yihi,’ iniryen. ¹⁵ Gwaha inkeb ya bana gon̄ gasun̄ kurun̄ kura hende hi, bikken̄ sope irtin̄ goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gasun̄de gorbe dula ten̄ ten̄ det goyen gitik iriryen,” yinyin̄. ¹⁶ Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kun̄be yey yinyin̄ gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba bin̄ge goyen gitik irdeb mulgan̄ haryum.

¹⁷ Be, wawuñbana hekeb Yesuya komatmin̄ 12ya goyen yare gor kun̄ forok yamin̄. ¹⁸ Irdeb ya bin̄ge gon̄ hurkun̄ keperde dula ten̄ hinhin. Dula ten̄ hen̄yabe Yesu belen̄, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al un̄kuren̄ kura tum̄nan̄ dula ten̄ hite bana gare po asogoner haniñde niryen,” yinyin̄. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatmin̄ wen̄ gor hinhin gobe kandukñen̄ nuramin̄. Irdeb yun̄kuren̄ yun̄kuren̄ wan̄be, “Ne nin̄ daw yey ha?” inen̄ gusuñan̄ irde hinhin. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Gobe al neya tum̄nan̄de beret ten̄ fe koron̄ un̄kuren̄ bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyen. ²¹ Ne Al Urmin̄ gabe Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al belen̄ bikken̄ asan̄de kayamin̄ goyen po gama irdeb kamen̄. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin̄ gayen asogoner haniñde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun̄ wor po tiyyen. Al gobe kawan̄ ma hirin̄ manhan̄ kanduk bulun̄ goyen go ma kenwon̄,” yinyin̄.

²² Irdeb bin̄ge nene hen̄yabe Yesu belen̄ beret ten̄be Nanin̄ igin̄ nurd unen̄be ubala ten̄ komatmin̄ yunyin̄. Yunen̄be, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den̄ ge ten̄ kamen̄. Ningeb goke ten̄be beret gabe gason̄ne geb, ten̄ nenan̄,” yinyin̄. ²³ Irdeb wain̄ fimin̄ gisu bana hitin̄ goyen ten̄be sopte po Al Kurun̄ igin̄ nurd unen̄be, “Ga nenan̄,” yinen̄ yunkeb tum̄nan̄ nitiñ ala tiyamin̄. ²⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen̄, “Al megen̄ han̄ kurun̄ gake Al Kurun̄ belen̄

bin̄a taren̄ tiyyin̄ goke ten̄ darine wok irde kamen̄. Ningeb wain̄ nahan̄ gobe darine. ²⁵ Fudinde dinen̄ hime. Wain̄ fimin̄ gayen teban̄ ma newen̄. Kun̄ kun̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ alya bereyamin̄ doyan̄ yiryen goyenter gab den̄ya tum̄nan̄ sopte wain̄ fimin̄ gergen̄ netek,” yinyin̄.

²⁶ Be, go kamereb tikiñ hamin̄. Irdeb Olip don̄don̄de hurkamin̄.

Pita belen̄ helwan̄ hiyyen̄ goke tagalyin̄
(*Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Be, hurkun̄ gor hen̄be Yesu belen̄ gaha yinyin̄: “Den̄ tum̄nan̄ nubul ten̄ busahar-nayin̄. Mata gote merembe hakot asan̄deb, ‘Sipsip doyan̄ al go maymekeb sipsipbe bur-gagaw kernayin̄,’ katiñ hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*

²⁸ Gega kamen̄ goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa mehen̄ hen̄ Galili kwen̄,” yinyin̄. ²⁹ Irkeb Pita belen̄, “Al hoyan̄ gabe gubul tinayin̄ gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyen̄,” inyin̄. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen̄, “Fudinde wor po ginen̄ hime. Han̄ka wawuñ tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawuñ karwore ne nin̄ helwan̄ hen̄, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen̄ hime,’ yawayin̄,” inyin̄. ³¹ Gega Pita belen̄, “Geya wor igin̄ kamyen̄. Go ma wor po gubul tiyen̄,” inen̄ taren̄ po hirin̄. Irkeb kadam̄ yago manan̄ huwardeb tum̄nan̄ gwaha ala inamin̄.

Yesu Getsemani hen̄ Al Kurun̄ mere iryin̄
(*Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Be, gor mat kun̄ nanā den̄e kura Getsemani inen̄ hanyende gor forok yen̄be komatmin̄ goyen, “Gar keperde doyan̄ nirde hike nebe Al Kurun̄ mere ireñ,” yinyin̄. ³³ Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeb gasun̄ hoyan̄de kwamin̄. Goyareb Yesube du-faymin̄ya bin̄yabe kanduk wor po hirin̄. ³⁴ Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyin̄. “Kanduk kurun̄ wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Ningeb gar hen̄ ken̄kela hen̄ hinan̄ ko,” yinyin̄. ³⁵ Gwaha yinen̄be gor mat mun̄ kura singir ten̄ kun̄be megen̄ katen̄ dokolhon̄ yugulun̄ ten̄be belen̄ hoyan̄ kura hi kenem kanduk kurun̄ yey hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewon̄ yey Al Kurun̄ mere iryin̄. ³⁶ “Ado, mata budam kurun̄ gabe delgerbe meten̄en̄ kuram mon̄. Ningeb belen̄ hoyan̄ kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma tewen̄. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin̄. Gigen dufay go po gama irayin̄,” inyin̄. ³⁷ Irdeb mulgan̄ hen̄ kun̄ komatmin̄ karwo gobe firtin̄de hike yinyin̄. Gwahade yenen̄be Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikken̄ ferha gago? Epte ma keperde mun̄ kura doyan̄ hawayin̄?” ³⁸ Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurun̄ mere irde ga hayin̄. Gogab Satan wan̄ lom girkeb go ma katayin̄. Begerbe

wilakneñ nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk hen hi,” inyin.

³⁹ Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun hanƿapya Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po inyin. ⁴⁰ Be, mulgan hen wanbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firinje hike yinyin. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramin goke warga henbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramin.

⁴¹ Gwahade yenenbe mulgan hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin gasunje kurin. Irdeb funan mel karwo go hitte wanbe, “Huwaran! Ep ferde usan hahan nin. Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haniñde nertek nalube gago forok yihi. ⁴² Huwarke kunin. Asogoner haniñde nertek albe gago bikken waya geb,” yinyin.

Wan Yesu tanaramin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Gwaha yinen hikeyab Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudasabye Yesu ten ten marya goyen wayamin. Fuleñare nin bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayamin. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen hulyan yirkeb gogo wayamin. ⁴⁴ Be, Yesu asogom haniñde kertek al goreb belen wan henya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyin. “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunje u irmeke nenenbe gog po yen kun tenayin. Irdeb upsinen po tanarde ten kunayin,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Irdeb forok yen goyare po Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa,” inenbe yende pere ird ird matare ulunje u iryin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb al buda gore wan tanaramin. ⁴⁷ Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulenare nin bidilamin mardeb pris buda gote kurunminde meten al gote kirmin sapa iryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen yen tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fulenar mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han? ⁴⁹ Nebe denya huginen hinhet. Al Kurunyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe gonmin. Al Kurunyen asannde mere katin hi gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Goyenterbe al fonen kura amil faykek po aw ten Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yen manan mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyan henbe kupson busaharyin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin dilinje huwaryin

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya, Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Moseyen saba marya tumnan gabu iramin. ⁵⁴ Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kurin gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun goyen milgu irtin koya bana gon gabu gasunje hurkurin. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyan irde hinhan marya tumnan kak katen hinhan. ⁵⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan goya gabu irde da misinde kura Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin. Gega mere min igin kura ma kenamin. ⁵⁶ Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yan irnin yen usi mere fakaka iramin. Gega meremin kurun gobe son ala heke min kenkelak kura ma forok yirin. ⁵⁷ Gwaha ten kun kunbe al kura belen huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyamin. ⁵⁸ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem al haniñde irtin gabe upew uren. Irdeb nanƿahal karworeb hoyan iren. Goyenbe al haniñde irtin gahade mon,’ yeke nurtirin,” yamin. ⁵⁹ Gega merem goyen wor son ala hen min kenkelak ma forok yirin.

⁶⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin belen gor gabu iramin mar dilin mar huwardeb, “Mere ulger irde han gayen kura mun wol ma hawayin? Dahade nurde ha?” inen Yesu gusunjan iryin. ⁶¹ Gega Yesu gobe haywan ma irde balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusunjan irdeb, “Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kurun nen belen dolon irde hityen gote Urmin?” inyin. ⁶² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayenbe al denem yan wor po hen Al Kurun sanjimin kurun wor po gote haniñ yase belen keperdeb kigarinƿin faykek hende katen himeke nennayin,” inyin. ⁶³ Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunmin goreb Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar yeke ulinƿhormin erek irdeb, “Yingen gwaha yihi geb, daniñ merem yan irtek al hoyan nin nurtek?” yirin. Irdeb al buda goyen, ⁶⁴ “Al Kurun sukal ira gab dahade nurde han?” yinen gusunjan yiryin. Irkeb mel goreb binde bulun nurde Yesu goyen kamyen wor po yamin. ⁶⁵ Irkeb kura belen meyan irde amil ten dilin mala ten haniñ buda irde mayde henya, “Tagala. Ganun belen muguna?” inamin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya goyen doyan irde hanyen mar belen tukunbe usulak tiyamin.

Pita belen Yesu nin helwan hiri

(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun koya belen po milgu irtin bana

gonj al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurun kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunminde meten bere kura wayyin. ⁶⁷ Yenbe kak katen hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeya bere gore wan kenkela irdeb, "Ge manan Nasaret nin al Yesuya hinhan," inyin. ⁶⁸ Goyenpoga Pita belen helwan irdeb, "Gebe da nin yen ha? Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime," inenbe gabu gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin. ⁶⁹ Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po kenenbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, "Yesuyen kadam kurabe gago," yinyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb teban po helwan hirin.

Be, mun kura hitjen tenbe yen bindere hinhan mar goreb, "Fudinde, gebe Galili nin al. Ningeb kuraminbe ge gago," inamin. ⁷¹ Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, "Nebe Al Kurun belen nenen hikeya fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nebe al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime," yinyin. ⁷² Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawun irawa iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne nin yen, 'Al gob go ma nurd unen hime,' yawayin," inyin goyen goke bin bak yirin. Irkeb mata tiyyin goke kanduknen wor po nurde esen epte ma tiyyin.

15

Yesu Pailat dilinde huwaryin

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya doyan mar tumnan wan gabu irde mere sege irdeb, "Mayteke kami," yamin. Irdeb Yesu hanin fere ten Pailat, Roma gabman belen ten kerke Israel wayyin doyan al goyen hitte tukamin. ² Irkeb Pailat belen huwardeb, "Yuda marte doyan al kurun yen han gobe ge gago?" inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po," inyin. ³ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen det budam nin Yesu goyen minge iramin. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen, "Dahade ningeb mere ulger irde han kurun gayen kura mun ma wol hen ha?" inen sopte gusunan iryin. ⁵ Goyenbe go ma haywan irke kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

⁶ Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat belen al koyare hanjen goyen Yuda mar belen po dena urkeb unkenen kura ten sinja irde hiyen. ⁷ Goyare goyenbe al kura denem Barabasya kadam yagoyabe bikken Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja ten al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramin goyen hinhan. ⁸ Be, nalu goyenter Pailat belen mata ten hiyen go gwahade po diri yen nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunan irnin yen wayamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanmin yubul ten Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen kenen dani nen ma gama dirhan yen nurdeb gogo Yesu nin igin ma nurde yen hitte tawayamin goyen bikken yenen geba tiyyin. Ningeb Pailat gore huwardeb, "Denbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun gayen tubul ten dunwon yen nurde han?" yinen gusunan yiryin. ¹¹ Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen al buda kurun goyen, "Barabas sinja ira innayin," yen bin yade tukamin.

¹² Be, Pailat belen huwardeb, "Be, gwaha yahan geb, den belen Yuda marte doyan al kurun inen han al gayenbe daha iren?" yinen gusunan yiryin. ¹³ Irkeb al buda kurun goreb hokde po, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen sopte gusunan yirdeb, "Da misindeb gogo yahan? Da mata bulun tiyun?" yinyin. Gega al buda kurun gore mere nurtek ma hamin. Irdeb hokde wor po, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yen teban tiyamin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen al buda kurun goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igin nurnan yenbe Barabas ten sinja irdeb Yesube ten fulenja marmen haninde kiryin. Irkeb tukun usulak tenbe kuruse hende maynin yen tukamin.

Roma gabmanyen fulenja mar belen Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan

(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kurun goyen sinja kurhan tukunbe fulenja mar pasi po hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. ¹⁷ Irdeb doyan al kurunyen umna irhet yen amil umnam bukkenja digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura goyen tawan Yesu hor irde unenbe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor irhet yenbe kan dandanen yan ten tiga ilde tawan Yesu tonande misinen yan po keramin.

¹⁸ Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyan al kurun turun irde hanjen gwahade irhet yen giwgiw irdeb, "Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Amanen nurde turun girhet," inen bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan. ¹⁹ Irdeb he nukware tonande mayde teban irde meyan irde Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun ten doyan al kurun palap irde hanjen gwahade irtin yara irde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil umnam bukkenja digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura hor irde unamin goyen tugu tenbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maynin yen ten sinjare kwamin.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamin

(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini nin al kura denembe Saimon goyen tiyuj hoyande mat wan Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb fulen mar belej belen kenenbe Yesu faran urde kuruse tiwi yen paku iramin. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat nani.

²² Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukun nana deke kura Golgota inen hanyende gor tukamin. (Golgota deke gote minbe 'al tona kinikininde'.)²³ Gorbe ulin misin fal-muk ird irdde nin he fiminja wain fiminja suluk irtin goyen Yesu unamin. Gega go ma niri.²⁴ Irkeb ten kuruse hende kerde kahanya haninja goyen heya karki yirde nil po ten yuramin. Irdeb amilmin yugu tiyamin goyen ganu belen yawaryen yenbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldin irtin goyen ten yende matare tilin tanaramin.

²⁵ Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamin.²⁶ Irdeb da misinde mayke kamyin goyen he parwek kura ten gahade kanbe kuruse tona keramin:

YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, go nature goyen po kaw mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiramin. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeramin.*

²⁹ Be, al goyan fole ten kun hinhan gore kenenbe birun birun ten, "Be, gebe, 'Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen pir ird pasi henbe epte nan kahal karwore po iren,' yarin go?"³⁰ Ningeb kuruse hende mat gigen tarenger katke ginnin be," inen ayan keramin.³¹⁻³² Al hoyan belej ird hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwanminja Moseyen saba marya yingen ulin wor huwardeb, "Al ga kennan ko. Al hoyanbe faran yurde hiyen. Munan yingenbe epte mon. Yenbe fudinde Israel marte doyan al kurun Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke kenenbe fudinde wor po yen nurtek," inen giwgiw ird ayan kerde epte ma tiyamin. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramin gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamyin

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

³³ Be, kun kun nana ban kahal wor po hekeb megen kurun gabe kidoma belej po alu urke kun kunbe 3 kilok wawunbana hirin.³⁴ Be, 3 kilok wawunbana hekeb Yesu belej hokde po Al Kurun goyen, "Eloi, Eloi,

Lama Sabaktani!" inyin. Gote minbe "Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, dani nubul taha!"

³⁵ Irkeb al goyan huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, "Elaia hoy ira go nurnan," yamin.³⁶ Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yen kun amil erek irdeb tukun wain fimin mukkuwen bana gon duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawan, "Nawa," inenbe, "Be, Elaia belej wan faran urde ten kerke katyen daw ningge, mekerke kenen hini," yirin.³⁷ Be, Yesu gobe ulin misin kurun wor po katen, "Woy!" yenbe yayen funan, "Ha!" irdeb kamyin.³⁸ Irkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yen katen iraw haryum.³⁹ Be, fulen marte doyan alminbe Yesu dilin mat hen Yesu mere ten daha mat kamyin goyen kenenbe, "Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurun Urm-in!" yirin.

⁴⁰ Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde kenen hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama ird Yerusalem wayamin. Makdala nin Mariaya Yos- esya Yems dirjenyat milin Maria, ird Salome manan gor hinhan.⁴¹ Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhinyabe gama ird faran urde dawet kurun nurde hikeb unen hanjen bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyamin

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁴² Be, Yesu kamyin nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik ten ten nature kamyin. Nalu gobe Gitik ten ten Nalu inen hanjen. Be, Yesu kamyin goyen wawunbanamindebe, "Hen ga ma Sabat nalu hewen tiya go," yen nurdeb.⁴³ Arimatea nin Yosep belej Yesu hakwam teke al hoyan belej al gobe Yesu gama ird hiyen al kurabe gogo yen bulun nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kun Yesu hakwam ten ten nin gusunjan iryin. Yenbe tiyuj doyan mar gabu ird hanjen goyen bana nin al. Al budam belej nurd unen hanjen. Yingenbe Al kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goke doyan hen hiyen.⁴⁴ Be, Yosep gore gusunjan irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb fulen marminde doyan al nin keya heke wakeb, "Yesube bikken kama?" inen gusunjan iryin.⁴⁵ Irkeb al goreb, "Fudinde, gwaha tiya," inke Pailat belej nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul ten unyin.⁴⁶ Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kun amil fayken damu ten tawan Yesu hakwam goyen faran tenbe mala ten tukun al hakwam yerd yerd nin horabok taltin bana gon keramin. Irdeb hora kurun goyen kan kan irdeb tukun horabok mohon pet

* 15:27-28: Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 28 Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyen yenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: "Yenbe mata bulun marya kamyin."

tiyamin. ⁴⁷ Makdala nin Mariaya Yoses milin Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhan yen kenaryum.

16

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-

10)

¹ Be, Yuda marte usan nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala nin Mariaya Yems milin Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyin hakwam goyen sam irtek yen he fimin kura hamin igin mun goyen damu tiyamin. ² Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot mun nana pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwamin. ³ Kun henya, “Horabok mohan pet titin hora kurun gobe ganun belen kan kan irde sina iren tiya?” yen kadam gusun gird tiyamin. ⁴ Gega hurkun henya horabok bema mohan nankenenbe hora kurun wor po goyen bikken ten sina irtin kenamin. ⁵ Gwahade kenenbe kun forok yen horabok bana hurkunbe al fonen kura ulinhor fayek manan yase belen mat keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamin. ⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura hen ma. Nasaret nin al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun goke wayhan gobe gar ma hi. Yenbe bikken huwara. Keran gasundebe hubu ga kennan. ⁷ Ningeb kunbe komatminya Pitaya yenen momon yirnan. Yesube yingen yiyun gwahade po, yen wa mehen hen Galili kuyen. Gor gab kennayin,” yinyin. ⁸ Irkeb bere gobe kafura hen barbar yen kukuwamnen nurdeb horabok bema bana mat katen sijare henbe busaharde kwamin. Gega kafura henbe mata kenamin goke al kura ma momon yiramin.

Yesu belen komatmin hulyan yirdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin

[⁹ Be, Yesu wampot mun huwaryin goya goyen hanakpyabe Makdala nin Maria dilingde wa forok yirin. Yenbe ungura 7 ketal urtin hinhan goyen Yesu belen sope irke igin hiri bere go goyen. ¹⁰ Be, bere go Yesu kenen mulgan hen kunbe Yesu gama irde hanyen marya Yesu kamyin gote doloode hen esen hinhan marya goyen momon yiryin. ¹¹ Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamunde mat huwara. Irke kenhem,” yinyin go nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramin.]

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem tubul ten tiyun hoyande kun hikeya al hoyan yara hen yen hitte forok yirin. ¹³ Forok yeke kenen bebak tenbe mulgan hen kun kadam yago momon yiraryum. Gega yenbe irem gore

yaryum goyen manan fudinde yen ma nuramin.]

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb Yesu yingen komatmin 11 goyen ya bana hen dula ten hikeya forok yirin. Forok yenbe al belen huwaryin kamere kenen momon yirke ga tonan taren irde usi tahan yen nurde wasak po tiyamin mar goyen goke yinen ten saba yiryin. ¹⁵ Irdeb, “Kun nana kurun al hike kwa goyen bana ne nin yitin mere igin gayen tagalde momon yirde tukunayin. ¹⁶ Al kura baran gayen fudinde yen dufaymin sanin irde baptais tenayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen. Gega al gwaha ma tinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen. ¹⁷ Ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar gobe Al Kurun taren mata tinen gahade ten hinayin: denner ungura yakira ten hinayin, nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. ¹⁸ haniinde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayin gega go ma kamnayin, fe det bulun minyan nene kamtek goyen nenayin gega go ma kamnayin. Irdeb al gore garbam mar haniin yerde yunen Al Kurun gusun irkeb igin henayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen mere yiryin go kamereb Nani Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkun al denem yan hen haniin yase belen kipiriyin.

²⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmin belen kun yen ge yitin mere igin goyen nana al hike kwa kurun gayen bana tagalde tukamin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Doyan Al Kurun belen komatminya hen meten ten mel gore mere ten hinhan goyen fudinde yen nurd nurd nin tenbe mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen goyen manan forok yirde hinhan.]

Luk Luk belen Yesu nin yitiñ mere iğin kayyın

Yesu nin yitiñ mere fudinde Luk belen Tiofilus hitte kayyın

¹⁻² Be, doyan al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu nin momon giren tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu belen metenmin min urde meten tenbe kun kun pasi iryin goyen yenya dilinde wor po kenen hinhan geb, asande goyen kayamin. Irde kamebe al kura yen nin tagalde tukun hinhan mar gore wor baranmin asande kayamin. Munan kurabe mohonde tagalamın. Al budam hoyan wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurun belen mata gwahade forok yiyyen yirin goyen nen hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basan hen tagalnin yen kurut yen hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po ten han. ³ Ningeb nebe daha mat mat kun Yesu go forok yirin, irde gor mat kun mata ten meten ten hinhin kurun goyen tumnan nigen kenkela utma ten tukumin. Irde nigen bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmin gwahade nurwon yenbe baran goyen minde mat forok yen kun buminde hirin goyen gago kan gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igin yen nurde hime. ⁴ Gogab Yesu nin mere momon girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yen nurayin.

Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yon Baptais kawan hiyyen goke tagalyin

⁵ Be, Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al kura hinhin. Denjembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan ird hinhin. Ningeb asem yago kamekken wor mata goyen po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen minde mat watın. Aronbe hanıkapy wor po Al Kurun belen yen dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin iryin. ⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama ird henbe ulinde mere minmon hinaryum. Al Kurun belen wor huwak po yenen hinhin. ⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, dirin kura ma besa ird hinhin. Dulin hen kun kunbe tumnan de alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar min hoyan hoyan belen meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Abaisayen minde nin marte nalu forok yekeb yen belen gabu irdeb tonan hen meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Sekaraia manan gor hen meten ten hinhin. ⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten henya ganun belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon gasun himam bana hurkun det hamnen

yan kuma ten dolon iryen yenbe yende matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Sekaraia denjemde harkeb gasun himam bana gon hurkurin. ¹⁰ Irde det hamnen yan kura insens goyen kuma ten Al Kurun dolon ird hikeyabe al sinare hinhan marbe tumnan Al Kurun mere ird hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasun himam bana gon hen alta dilin mar huwarde det hamnen yan goyen kuma ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon kura alta gote yase belen mat forok yen huwarde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Sekaraia belen miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po hen barbar yirin. ¹³ Gega Al Kurunyen miyon gore, "Sekaraia, kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurunbe dirin nin gusun ird hinhan goyen bikken nuryin. Ningeb berge Elisabetbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb denjembe 'Yon' inayin. ¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yen ge igin wor po nurde aman hawayin. Al budam wor aman henayin geb. ¹⁵ Yenbe Al Kurunyen dilinde denjem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde bikken Al Kurun belen metenmin kurun kura iryen yen basina iryin geb, wainya fe tarenya ma nene hiyen. Dirin gobe milin binde hikeya Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb hiryonmin iryen. ¹⁶ Yen belen gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamin goyen yumulgan ten Al Kurun hitte yukuyen. ¹⁷ Kame Doyan Al Kurunnin wayyen goke tenbe Yon wa mehen henbe Holi Spiriten taren de bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belen meten kurun ten hinhin goyen taren de meten ten hiyen. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb nanin yago belen dirinmin ge bin mulgan hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada hen go ma nurhet nurhet ten hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon belen gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yen kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wan mere tike goyen nurtek yen ga hinayin," inyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, "Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yen nuren?" inen gusun ird iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: "Nebe Gebriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yen belen po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yen belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten gayen gago momon girde hime. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun belen mata goyare forok yiyyen yen nalu kiryin goyen momon girmek ga gebe usi yen nurha. Ningeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanıa mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin," inyin. ²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat aranen ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman

hemanbe, “Al gabe daha kura tenj aran ma katen hi?” yen kukuwamnenj nuramin.²² Be, Sekaraia go sinjare katenbe mere ma yiriyin. Mere titek epte monj geb, hani belen po tunan yirde hike kenenbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gon henja mata kura forok yeke kena,” yen nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohonj kattin gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgan hen tiyuminde kurin.²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitnenj tenbe berem Elisabet goyen binj hirin. Irdeb, “Dirinjem monj henjabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun belen buninenj nurd nunke gago dirinjem yanj hihim. Ninggeb memya ma hewen,” yen amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po hen wilwul ma tenj hinhin.

Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yesu kawan hiyyen yen Maria momonj iryin

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go binj hirin goyen kunj kunj gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun belen miyonminj Gebriel tenj kerke Galili nana bana gon nin taunde Nasaret kurin.²⁷ Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denjem Yosep belen tiyyen yen mekerd untin hinhin. Yosepbe bikkenj Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere fonen Yosep nin mekerde untin hinhin gote denjembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yen hitte kunj pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyan girde hi,” inyin.²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Danin geb bere kurun denjem yanj mere irde pere irtinen nira?” yen kanduknenj nurde mereminj goke kukuwamnenj nuryin.³⁰ Irkeb miyon goreb, “Maria, kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurd gunen hi.³¹ Ninggeb bege yanj henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denjembe ‘Yesu’ inayin.³² Yenbe al denjem yanj wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yanj wor po, det kurun gayen yiriyin al gote Urmin inayin. Yenbe bikkenj asem Dewit belen Israel mar goyen doyan yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya gote Doyan Al Kurunminj iryen.³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnen wenj goyen huginenj doyan yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyin.³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria belen wol henbe, “Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin.³⁵ Irkeb miyon gore, “Monj, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yanj wor po det kurun gayen yiriyin al gote tarenbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen ninggeb, yenbe mata bulun minjon, al wukkek wor po hiyen. Goke

tenbe dirin gobe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po inen hinayin.³⁶ Be, nononge Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirin kawan kertek gega, binj yanj hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi.³⁷ Ninggeb Al Kurun dilindeb det kura metenenj ga monj,” inyin.³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ninggeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yen nura gwahade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul tenj kurin.

Maria kunj Elisabet kinyin

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere iryin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe aranen po nononminj Elisabet hitte kurin. Yenbe Yudia nanore nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurin.⁴⁰ Kunj Sekaraia yare forok yen Elisabet kenenbe pere iryin.⁴¹ Irkeb pere iryin goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uryin.⁴² Irkeb nononminj Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ninggeb gebe bere hoyan yara monj. Irde dirin tenj besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin igin iryen!”⁴³ Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne nin amanenj nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurunner milin gare ne hitte waya!⁴⁴ Ge belen wanj pere nirkeb goyare po dirin bener hi gare aman henj dirkuk tiya.⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiyyen goke momonj girun goyen fudinde yen dufayge tarenj iran. Ninggeb Al Kurun belen ge nin amanenj nurd gunyen!” inyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirin:

“Nebe Al Kurunyen meten bere po, denjem monj. Gega ne nin nurdkakala nirde hiyen.

Ninggeb Doyan Al Kurunbe denjem turnun yanj irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan tenj tenj Al goke bener mat amanenj wor po nurde unenj hime.

Al Kurun sanjin minyan belen ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Ninggeb gayenter mat kunj kunj al kame kame forok yen hinayin goreb ne nin yen,

‘Yenbe Al Kurun belen amanenj wor po nurd unyin,’ yen hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turnun yanj wor po.

⁵⁰ Al Kurunbe yen palap irde hanj mar goyen buninenj nurde yunenj hiyen.

Yenbe al kame kame forok yen palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

⁵¹ Yenbe tareñ minyañ geb, haniñde meten karkuwañ karkuwañ teñ hinhin gwahade teñ hiyeñ.

Irde al kura mar dufayminde neñ po ga igiñ yeñ hañ mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yeñ kuñ hinayin.

⁵² Yenbe megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ, 'Neñ po ga igiñ,' yeñ hañ mar goyen denem mon yiryeñ.

Gega al yingen turuñ ma yirde hañ marbe denem yañ yiryeñ.

⁵³ Yenbe al kura tareñniniñde epte ma meten titek yeñ hañ mar goyen farañ yurde igiñ igiñ yirde hiyeñ.

Munañ sañininiñde epte meten titek yeñ hañ mar gobe uliñ uliñ yakira teñ hiyeñ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Be, bikkeñ Al Kurunbe asininin Abrahamya fonenmin yagoya hitte biña teñ hinhin.

Yenbe mel go bunineñ yirdeb biña teñ hinhin goyen goke biñ sir ma yeñ hinhin.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe meten marmineñ Israel mar goyen hugineñ bunineñ nurde yunenbe farañ yurde hiyeñ," yirin.

⁵⁶ Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya henbe mulgañ heñ tiyuñminde kuriñ.

Yon Baptais kawañ hiriñ

⁵⁷ Be, Elisabet dirin kawañ kerd kerd nalam forok yekeb dirin al dirin kawañ kiryin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Elisabet gote taynenya al buda taunde gor hinhanya gore mere momonmin nurdeb, "Doyañ Al Kurun belen bunineñ nurd unuñ geb, gogo dirin kawañ kera," yenbe tumñañ aman hamin.

⁵⁹ Be, dirin go kawañ hiriñde mat kuñ nana fay 8 hekeb guba yeñ unniñ yeñ wayamin. Irdeb guba yeñ unenbe denembe naniñ go po denje eke kirniñ yamin. ⁶⁰ Gega mere go nurde miliñ belen huwardeb, "Mon, denembe Yon intek," yirin. ⁶¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, "Geya almegeyat taytiriñ yago kura denje gwahadem mon!" inamin. ⁶² Irdeb naniñ wor haniñ tunjande po, "Urge denembe ganuñ?" yeñ gusuñan iramin. ⁶³ Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol heñ urmin denje kaye yeñ haniñ tunjande po kan kanje niñ he parwek niñ yinyin. Irkeb tawañ unkeb go hende, "Denembe Yon," gwahade kayyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin goyen diliñ fot yamin. ⁶⁴ Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirkeñ heke mere tiyyin. Irdeb Al Kurun niñ amaney nurde turuñ iryin. ⁶⁵ Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyuy goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinon kok yamin. Irdeb mata kurun yenamin go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nanjare niñ

dugu bana hinhan gor niñ mar belen mere momon goyen nurde tukutiñ ala tiyamin. ⁶⁶ Dirin gobe Al Kurun belen doyañ irde hinhin geb, al tumñañ mere go nuramin marbe mata kurun goke dufay po heñ hinhan. Irde, "Dirin go kuñ kurun henbe al dahade hiyeñ?" yeñ kadam gusuñan gird teñ hinhan.

Sekaraia belen kame mata forok yiyyen goke tagalyin

⁶⁷ Be, Yon naniñ Sekaraia go Holi Spirit belen wañ ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke gaha yirin:

⁶⁸ "Israel marte Al Kurunbe Doyañ Al Kurun.

Yeñ belen wañbe alya bereyamin kidoma bana mat yingen hitte yumulgañ tiyyen.

Ningeb yeñ po ga amaney nurde unen turuñ irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Yenbe bikkeñ mere basañ marmineñ yinke meremin basañ henbe,

'Al Kurun belenbe buluñ nurd dunen asogo dirde hañ marte yufukde mat dumulgañ tiyyen,' yinen asininin yago momon yirde hinhan.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe yingen yeñ hinhin gwahade goyen po,

neñ dawartek al tareñ minyañ wor po goyen* meten almin Dewityen minde mat forok irde duney.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Al Kurunbe asininin yago bunineñ nurde yunen hinhin.

Goke tenbe hanƙapya asininin Abraham hitte gahade biña tiyyin:

'Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawaren.

Irkeb kafura ma heñ ne doloñ nirde hinayin.

Hinayin kurun goyenbe tumñañ delner wukken wor po, huwak po heñ gab doloñ nirde hinayin,' yirin.

Al Kurunbe asininin yago hitte biña tareñ wor po gwahade teñ hinhin goyen biñ sir ma yeñ hiyeñ.

⁷⁶ Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurun tonnen yañ wor po belen mere basañ almin giryeñ.

Irkeb ge wa mehen heñ Doyañ Al Kurun wayyen yitiñ goke belen kerayin.

⁷⁷ Ningeb gebe daha mat Al Kurun belen yende alya bereyat mata buluñ halde yunenbe yumulgañ titek belnen goyen yikala yirde hayin.

⁷⁸ Al Kurunbe binde mat wor po bunineñ nurde duney hiyeñ.

Ningeb Doyañ Al Kurun gobe kame neñ hitte wayyen.

* 1:69-71: Hiburu merere katiñ asanjdebe, "bulmakaw hirkam" gwahade katiñ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

Yen wayyen goreb nana fay urke wuk yen tuka go gwahade diryen.

⁷⁹ Ningeb yen belenbe al kidoma bana hen mata bulun ten Al Kurun dilinde kamtin mar goyen Al Kurun diryen wen hen hen belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irdeb bininin kamke ingin hen hen belenbe gor dukuyen,” yirin.

⁸⁰ Be, Sekaraia urmin Yon gobe binde mat Al Kurun nin hekkej wor po nurdya nurdya kurun hirin. Irdeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana kurin. Kun gon hen henbe nalu untinde gorbe metenmin min ure yen Israel mar dilinde forok yirin.

2

Yesu kawan hirin nalu

¹ Be, goyarebe Ogastus belen Roma gab-manyen doyan al kurun Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore meten marmen gaha yinyin: “Ne belen nana doyan yirde hime bana kurun goyen alya bereya denem yawarnayin. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yen nurtek,” yinyin. ² Be, Al kapyan hen hen mata gobe tinen gogo po ga tiyamin. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria nanare nin doyan al kurun hikeya al kapyan hen hen mata goyen forok yirin. ³ Irkebe Roma gabman belen nana doyan yirde hinhin bana gon nin mar gobe taunminyan taunminyan deninin yirnin yen kwamin. ⁴ Ningeb Yosephe Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret matbe Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem kurin. Yenbe Dewityen minde nin al ningeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inen hayende gor kurin. ⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamin geb, tumnan denere yerye yen kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go dirin kawan kertek binde hirin. ⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirin fulgan hirin. ⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw nin wan damu ten ferd ferd ya goyen makin hen tukamin. Ningeb gor kura hen dirin kawan kertek mon hirin. Irkeb al wan ya damu ten ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapna yerde hanjen gasunde gor kun urmin matalin kawan kirin. Irdeb sope irde ten amil po mala tiyyin. Irde tenbe dapna belen yamun nene hanjen koron yara kurun goyen bana gon tubulnan tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyan mar belen Yesu kawan hirin goyen nuramin

⁸ Yesu kawan hirin goyen wawunbe sipsip doyan mar kura sipsipmin taun sinare doyan yirde hanjen gwahade ten hinhan. ⁹ Irke Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte forok yeke Doyan Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan

goyen hulsi yara hen nana timiytinen ten milgu yiryin. Irkeb kafura wor po hamin.

¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen miyon belen, “Kafura hen ma yo. Nebe mere ingin megen nin mar belen nurde aman hetek mere goyen momon diren tihim geb. ¹¹ Hankebe den gayen Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawan hihi. Yenbe Mesaia, Doyan Al Kurun. ¹² Ningeb dirin go kinnin yen kunbe amil po mala titin dapna belen yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenen gab mere momon dira gobe gago yen nurnayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po forok yen kadam goya henbe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun irde,

¹⁴ “Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po go gab turun irde isoka irnin.

Munan megen nin mar Al Kurun belen amanen nurde yunen hi gobe bin kamke ga hinayin,” yamin.

¹⁵ Al Kurunyen miyon go gwaha tenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan hamin. Irkeb sipsip doyan mar goreb, “Betlehem kunin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen mere dira go kun kinnin,” yamin. ¹⁶ Irdeb aran po Betlehem kunbe Yosepya Mariaya yenamin. Dirin hankepok gobe dapna belen yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenamin. ¹⁷ Kenenbe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin goyen taunde gor nin al hoyan wor momon yirde tukamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunat tiyamin. ¹⁹ Munan Mariabe sipsip doyan mar belen mere tiyamin kurun goyen ten binde kerde goke huginen dufay hen hinhin. ²⁰ Be, sipsip doyan mar go kunbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin gwahade po kenamin geb, mulgan hen henyabe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde denem turnun yan irde kasor irnya irnya kwamin.

Yesu go Al Kurun nin unaryum

²¹ Be, kawan hirinde mat kun nankahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yen unen denembe Yesu inaryum. Dene gobe Yesu goyen milin binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen den urde unyin. ²²⁻²³ Be, Maria go dirin kawan kirin goyen kun ig ulin titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yen yen mata* tiye yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asandebe, “Al dirin matalinbe ne nin nunen hinayin,” yirin geb, go po gama irye yen Yesu manan ten kwaryum. ²⁴ Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig ulin ten ten ge tenbe kalyingi irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurun dolon

* 2:22-23: Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirin kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun ig ulin tiyyen gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kunga tinayin yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

²⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salanjen kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak po hen Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irda hinhin. Yenbe Holi Spirit ketal urtin hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana han goyen daha nana gab Al Kurun belen faran yuryen yen doyan hen hinhin. ²⁶ Yenbe Holi Spirit belen hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayin,” inyin. ²⁷ Ningeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irda gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin goyen tiyye yen Yesu ten Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen bul irda Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukurin. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb ²⁸ Simeon belen dirin go ten besa irda amanjen nurde Al Kurun turun irda gaha yirin:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al nin ninarin gob hanja gago delner kenhem.

Ningeb Israel mar nin kandukjen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb, ninarin gwahade po igin kamej.

³¹ Al gabe megen nin alya bereya belen tumnan dilinde kennayin yen forok iran.

³² Yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yen belen gere al kudinjen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitin goke al hoyan belen Israel mar denjem turnun yan yirde hinayin,” yirin.

³³ Be, Simeon belen Yesu nin mere tiyyin go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum. ³⁴ Irdeb ire unya goyab urminya goyen Simeon belen guram yirde taren yirdeb Yesu milin Mariabe gaha inyin: “Yuda mar budambe dirin gare yirke sanjen henayin. Munan kurabe bulun nurde katnayin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayun goyen al budam igin ma nurde unnayin. ³⁵ Yen belenbe alyen dufay banare nin goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayin goreb bubulkunje tutma tike bege misin kurun wor po katayin,” inyin.

³⁶ Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar birin kura denembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Nanibe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen bere. Yenbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyin. ³⁷ Irkeb beretap hen kun kunbe damam 84 hirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen mun kura tubul ten hoyande

ma kun hiyen. Irdeb huginen nan kahalya wawunja gor hen yende alya bereya Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen gusunjan irda dolon irda, kurareb bingje kutja irda henya gab gusunjan irda hiyen.

³⁸ Simeon belen Maria mere irda hikeyabe Ana wor kun yen hitte hen Al Kurun nin amanjen nurde unen kasor iryin. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten nin doyan hen hinhan mar goyen dirin goke momon yiryin.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irda tukun pasi irdeb urmin ten tiyunmin Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret mulgan haryum. ⁴⁰ Gor henyaabe dirin go kurun hen hinhin. Yenbe dufaymin wukken wor po, dirin hoyan yara mon. Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po faran urde igin igin irda hinhin.

Yesube fonenminde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu milinnya naninya gobe huginen Pasoba† dula nalu kurun goke ten Yerusalem kun hinhan. ⁴² Be, Yesu go damam 12 hirinya wor ten hinhan gwahade po Pasoba nin ten Yerusalem kwamin. ⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naninya milinya go Yerusalem tubul ten nanam mulgan hen hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuaryum. ⁴⁴ Al budam kun hinhan geb, Yesube gan tumnan kun hite yen nurde hinaryum. Be, kun wawunbana heke urmin ge ten taynenya kadom yagoya goyen gusunjan yirde nankenaryum. ⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgan hen Yerusalem kun nankenye yen kwaryum. ⁴⁶ Kun sar kuman kuman hekeb wawun hirin. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana hurkunbe kenaryum. Yenbe Yerusalem gor nin Moseyen saba mar kahal bana henbe merem palja yirde, gusunjan yirde ten hinhin. ⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusunjan irda hikeb kenkela po wol hen yunen hinhin. Irde mere ten hinhin go manan nurdeb, “Dirin gabe bin bak yitin wor po be!” yen hurkunkat tiyamin. ⁴⁸ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeb naninya milinya belen urmin go kenen hurkunkat tiyaryum. Irdeb milin belenbe, “Eke, dani geb gwaha diran? Nanakeya neyabe ge nin galgaljen nurde nankenen gago wayhar,” inyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Danim geb ne nin nankenen har? Nanimde yare hi yen ma nurde har?” yinyin. ⁵⁰ Gega

† 2:41: Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminyaabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darin yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

mere yiriyin gote minbe gwahade yen ma nuraryum.

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgan hen Nasaret kwamin. Irdeb hinhin kurun gobe meremin po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munan milin Mariabe dirin gore mata ten hinhin goyen binde po kerde nurde hinhin. ⁵² Be, Yesu gob kurun hen hinhin. Irkeb dufaymin manan wuk yen hinhin. Al Kurun belen amanen nurde unen hinhin. Irkeb al belen manan gwahade po nurde unen hinhan.

3

*Yon Baptais belen Yesu nin tagalyin
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)*

¹ Be, Taiberius belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar henbe nana kurun goyen doyan yirke kun kun dama 15 hiri. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat belen Yudia nana goyen doyan irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili nanabe Herot nin tubul tike doyan irde hinhin. Irkeb kulin Filipbe Ituria nanaya Trakonitis nanaya doyan yirde hinhin. Munan Abilene nanabe al kura denem Lisania belen doyan irde hinhin. ² Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya tenak Kaiafasya belen Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte kurummin hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun belen Sekaraia urmin Yonbe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon hinhin goyen hoy iryin. ³ Irkeb Yodan fe siya nana hinhan bana go kun hinhin. Kun henya al aly bereya goyen. "Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henen, irde baptais tenan. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde dunyen," yen tagalde kun hinhin. ⁴ Yon Baptais belen Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goke aly bereya bin gitik yirde ga hinayin yen gwaha ten hinhin kurun goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande gahade kayyin hi:

"Sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon al kura forok yenbe aly bereya belen Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

"Doyan Al Kurun wan wan ge ten belen kerna.

Belenmin sope irde huwa irnan.

⁵ Gwaha tinin yenbe nana dukun dukun dan yunke wan hurkunayin.

Duguya higilinya yawarke katen ban-toto henayin.

Belen koka yade huwa yirdeb belen hurkunatnen yade sirsarnen yir-nayin.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen aly bereya yumulgan ten ten mata goyen al tumnan kennayin," yen hiyen," yitin. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitin gwahade po Yon belen meten gwahade ten hikeb al budam yen hitte baptais tinin yen wan hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tinin yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kente yen nurde han? Ganun belen gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin! ⁸ Ningeb fudinde wor po mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Munan, 'Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen geb, Al Kurunyen bearar ma tetek,' yen hanyen. Gega mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyen. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb. ⁹ Saporbe bikken he minde ilde ilde nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belen mata buluntin gote murungem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb al buda gore, "Ningeb nenbe daha ten gab igin hetek?" inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Al kura ulinhormin irawa kenem unkenenbe al go minmon goyen unyen. Irdeb al kura bingem yan wor go minmon al kenenbe gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin. ¹² Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman nin teks yade hanyen mar manan baptais tinin yen wan gor hinhan. Ningeb yen belen, "Tisa, nenbe daha titek?" yen gusunaj iramin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, "Gabman belen dunen hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayin. Munan go hende sopte ma yade hinayin," yinyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb fulen mar gor hinhan gore wor, "Munan nenbe daha titek?" inamin. Irkeb Yon Baptais belen wol henbe, "Denbe hora yawarnin yen al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem ma yade hinayin, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukun hinayin. Horabe meten ten hanyen gote murungem po tenbe ep gogo yen nurde hinayin," yinyin.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda mar gobe tumnan Mesaia nin hakot po doyan hen hinhan geb, Yon Bap-

* 3:2: Anasbe alik henbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan ird ird meten goyen tubul tike tenak Kaiafas belen gasunmin ten meten go ten hinhin. Gega Anas belen Kaiafas goyen dufaymin unen hinhin.

tais belen mata ten hinhin goyen kenenbe yenbe Mesaia wet yen dufay hen yingen ulin tagalde hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, "Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turnun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basarminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor nebe epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab Holi Spiritya kakya belen baptais diryen. ¹⁷ Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kumba tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momon yirde taren yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan tiyyen goke momon yirde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Galili napa gote doyan al kurun Herot belen kulinde bere Herodias goran iryin goke ten Yon belen, "Mata bulun tiyan," inen goke inen tiyyin. Goyenbe go po mon. Mata bulun hoyan ten hinhin kurun goke manan kawan po momon iryin. ²⁰ Gega Herot gobe mata bulun ten hinhin goyen bada hitnenbe go hende po bak unen fulenja marmirin yinke Yon go ten koyare keramin.

Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen nin asem yago
(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Be, Herot belen Yon Baptais ten koyare ma kiriyinabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kun baptais ten hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manan yen hitte baptais tirin. Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe Al Kurun mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nanjin hol yirin. ²² Irkeb Holi Spirit belen kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattin yara ten katen kipiriyin. Irkeb al melak kura nanjinde mat, "Gebe urne, bubulkuyn wor po. Nebe ge nin bener mat amanen wor po nurde gunen hime," yirin. ²³ Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade hen baptais go tenbe metenmin min uyrin.

Be, Yesu gobe al belen Yosep urmin yen nurde unen hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitinbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin.

²⁴ Helibe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin. Liwaike Melki urmin. Melkibe Yanai urmin. Yanaibe Yosep urmin.

²⁵ Yosepbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Amos urmin. Amosbe Nahum urmin. Nahumbe Esli urmin. Eslibe Nagai urmin.

²⁶ Nagaibe Mat urmin. Matbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Semen urmin. Semenbe Yosek urmin. Yosekbe Yoda urmin.

²⁷ Yodabe Yoanan urmin. Yoananbe Resa urmin. Resabe Serubabel urmin. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmin. Sealtielbe Neri urmin.

²⁸ Neribe Melki urmin. Melkibe Adi urmin. Adibe Kosam urmin. Kosambe Elmadam urmin. Elmadambe Er urmin.

²⁹ Erbe Yosua urmin. Yosuwabe Eliese urmin. Eliesebe Yorim urmin. Yorimbe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin.

³⁰ Liwaike Simeon urmin. Simeonbe Yuda urmin. Yudabe Yosep urmin. Yosepbe Yonam urmin. Yonambe Eliakim urmin.

³¹ Eliakimbe Melea urmin. Meleabe Mena urmin. Menabe Matata urmin. Matatabe Natan urmin. Natanbe Dewit urmin. ³² Dewitbe Yesi urmin. Yesibe Obet urmin. Obetbe Boas urmin. Boasbe Salmon urmin. Salmonbe Nason urmin.

³³ Nasonbe Aminadap urmin. Aminadapbe Atmin urmin. Atminbe Arni urmin. Arnibe Hesron urmin. Hesronbe Peres urmin. Peresbe Yuda urmin.

³⁴ Yudabe Yekop urmin. Yekopbe Aisak urmin. Aisakbe Abraham urmin. Abrahambe Tera urmin. Terabe Nahor urmin.

³⁵ Nahorbe Seruk urmin. Serukbe Reu urmin. Reube Pelek urmin. Pelekbe Eber urmin. Eber gobe Sela urmin.

³⁶ Selabe Kainan urmin. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmin. Arpaksatbe Siem urmin. Siembe Noa urmin. Noabe Lamek urmin.

³⁷ Lamekbe Metusela urmin. Metuselabe Enok urmin. Enokbe Yaret urmin. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmin. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmin.

³⁸ Kenanbe Enos urmin. Enosbe Set urmin. Setbe Adam urmin. Irde Adambe Al Kurun belen iryin.

4

Satan belen Yesu tunan uyrin

(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenbe fe go tubul ten kurin. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurun napa bana gon tukurin. ² Gon kunbe nankahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belen mata bulun kurayen

kurayende tunan urtinje hinhin. Gon hinhin goya goyenbe binghe kutnanre hinhin geb, kun kun nanakahal 40 go murunde hekeb binghe bulun wor po iriyin.

³ Be, Satan belen goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” iniyin. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Albe binghe hende po ma hanjen,’ yitin hi,” iniyin.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Ungura gore Yesu go nanja kota tukunbe alya bereya megen han kurun goyen wawun unkuende po ikala iriyin. ⁶ Irdeb, “Megen han mar kurun gayen doyan yird yird sanjin gobe ne nuntin. Ningeb al kura une yenbe igin ala yubul ten unen. Ningeb gunen. ⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde dolon nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayin,” iniyin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Al Kurun po gab dende Doyan Al Kurun geb, yen po ga turun irde dolon irde yen ge po meten ten hinayin,’ yitin goyen go ma nurde ha?” iniyin.

⁹⁻¹¹ Be, Ungura go Yesu ten Yerusalem tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun hende hoyan goyenter ten hurkurin. Irdeb gaha iniyin: “Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Ge nin tenbe Al Kurun belen miyonmin yinke kenkela doyan girnayin. Irdeb gaktan mugunyen goyenbe haninde gisan heke kahange hora belen mun kura umulaw ma uryen,’ yitin. *Tikin 91:11-12*

Ningeb gebe Al Kurun Urmin kenem gar gare solok yen kurka,” iniyin. ¹² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen mere asande kura katinbe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge. Ningeb tunan urde teban ma irayin,’ yitin hi,” iniyin. ¹³ Be, Ungura gobe Yesu tunan urman urmanbe bada hen kurare kura ga sopte tunan uren yenbe tubul ten kurin.

Nasaret nin marbe Yesu nin bada hamin (Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde taren irke mulgan hen Galili nanjare kurin. Irdeb meten ten hikeb al Galili nanja bana hinhan kurun goyen mere momonmin nurtin ala tiyamin. ¹⁵ Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kun al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremin nurde hinhan goreb turun irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili nanja bana gon meten ten henyabe Nasaret kurin. Yenbe taun goyenter hen kurar hirin. Be, yenbe Sabat nalure huginen ten hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere kapyan

hewe yen huwaryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter nin meten faran al kura belen asan kura Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen kayyin bili irtin hinhin goyen ten Yesu unyin.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katin goyen kenenbe kapyan hirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen al buninen momon yirde saba yirde hayin yen basina niryin.

Irde nad nerke kwen timekeya, ‘Kunbe kanduk bana han mar goyen faran yurde yad sina yirayin, irde al dilin titminbe sope yirayin,’ ninun.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulunyen yufukde hen goltapnen nurde han mar goyen faran yurde yad sina yirayin, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereya igin yird yird nalube gago waya yen momon yirayin,’ ninun.

Ningeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen basina niryin geb, Holi Spirit belen ketal nurtin hime,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

²⁰ Be, kapyan hen pasi irdeb asan go bili irdeb tumulgan ten gabu yare gor nin meten al go unenbe kipiriyin. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun go dilinbe Yesu hende po iramin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere kapyan hemeke nurhan gote iginenbe ne gago nenhan,” yinyin.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan sabamin igin nurde yen ge tagalamin. Irde mereminbe taren minyan wor po goyen nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Gega Yesu go kenen bebab tenbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmin mon?” yamin. ²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Denbe al belen mere kura gahade ten hike nurde hanjen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, nen sope dire yenbe gigen wa sope irayin,’ yen hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen den belenbe, ‘Tiyunger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata ten hike nurtin goyen tike dilininde yentek,’ ninin tahan. ²⁴ Gwahade yenayin gega, fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe tiyunminde nin mar belen meremin nurtek ma yirkeb yakira ten hanjen,” yinyin.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurun belen nanjin pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin yilik mun kura ma tiyyin. Gwaha tikeb Israel nanja kurun gobe binje

* **4:17:** Asan gobe Aisaia belen hanjapya kayyin wor po goyen mon. Gabe basan hen sopte kayamin kurun goyen kuraminbe gago.

kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Goyare goyen bana gonbe beretap budam hinhan. ²⁶ Gega Elaiabe Al Kurun belen Israel nin beretap kura hitte ma ten kerke kurin. Gwaha irtinjenbe Saidon nana bana gon nin beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go ten kerke yen hitte kurin. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel nanarebe al budam busuka minyan hinhan. Gega yenbe Israel al kura ma sope iryin. Gwaha irtinjenbe al min hoyan Siria nanare nin al Naman po gab sope iryin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurun gobe bin ar yamin. ²⁹ Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukun timiynin yen upepel urde ten taun sinakde nana hamulare gor ten kwamin. ³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kurin.

Yesu belen ungura takira tiyyin
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili nanare nin taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkurin. Irdeb kun gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun al saba yiryin. ³² Irke gor hinhan mar belen sabamin sanin minyan geb, pel irtek mon yen nurdeb dilin fot yamin.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unguram yan kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew tenbe, ³⁴ “Ey, Yesu Nasaret nin al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Bulun dire yen wayha? Gebe al gwahade yen nurd gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, al Wukken wor po!” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen misiñen po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb ungura goreb gabu iramin mar dilin mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul ten kurin. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyin. ³⁶ Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go kenenbe hurkunat wor po ten yingen ulin, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turnun yan wor po. Irde meremin pel irtek mon, tareñ minyan geb, go hende ungura yakira tikeb kat kwahan!” yamin. ³⁷ Be, Yesu belen mata tiyyin gote mere momonbe alya bereya tiyun Kapeneam taun binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

Yesu belen al garbam minyan budam sope yiryin

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul tenbe Saimon, denem kurabe Pita gote yare kurin. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ningeb faran uri yen Yesu momon iramin. ³⁹ Irkeb kun gasunmin ketalde huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare

po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamin mar goke binje kayyin.

⁴⁰ Be, nana gurgur yen hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hirin geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yunkuren yunkuren hanin ulinje yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin. ⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryin. Ungura al ulinje hinhan goyen manan yakira tike al budam yubul ten kat kwamin. Ungura goyen Yesube Mesaia yen nurde unen hinhan geb, kat kun henyaabe kekew ten, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmun!” inen hinhan. Gega Yesu belenbe mere tinak yen yinen ten utan yirde hinhin.

⁴² Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nana migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al belen yen ge nankenen hinhan. Nankenen kun kunbe yen hinhinde gor forok yen kenamin. Irdeb, “Dubul ma ten kwayin. Gan po hayin,” inen basina iramin. ⁴³ Gega Yesu belen wol henbe, “Mon, nebe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goyen tiyun hoyande manan tagalde kun hen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen nad nerke wamin,” yinyin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte nana bana kurun go kun henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kun hinhin.

5

Yesu belen komatmin yawaryin
(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Genesaret inen hanyen goyen sinare huwarde hen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurnin yen wan kalyan keramin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen nankenen hakwa irawa kura yawan fe sinare yubul titin yinyin. Min marbe kamanmin halde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkurin. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, “Alare mun kura irke kurki,” inyin. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe sinare hinhan mar go saba yiryin.

⁴ Be, sabamin pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kunbe digeya kaman temeyde dapna yawarnan,” inyin. ⁵ Irkeb Saimon belenbe, “Doyan al, nenbe wawun soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kun kun gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge belen yaha ningeb, alare kun kaman temeyen tihim,” inyin. ⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen inyin gwahade po, hakwa go ten alare kunbe kadam kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kaman temeyamin. Irdeb dapna budam wor po yawarkeb kamanmin dildil yen hako ga tiktuk iramin. ⁷ Irkeb meten kadam hakwa hoyande hinhan

goyen wañ farañ durnañ yēñ haniñ po tunañ yiramiñ. Irkeb hakwamiñ go ten wañbe tumñañ kamañ goyen tulun ten dapña hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapña belēñ po mañiñ heke son dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dapña kurun yawaramiñ goyen keneñbe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kadam yago hakwa hende yenya hinhan mar gobe tumñañ hurkunat wor po tiyamiñ. Irde Pita gote kadam warañ Sebedi urmiñ Yemsa Yonya farañ urye yēñ hakwamiñde wayaryum goyen manañ hurkunat wor po tiyaryum. Niñgeb Saimon goreb kafura heñ Yesu kahan minde urgun kanbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareñ. Niñgeb nubul ten kwa,” inyiñ.

Irkeb Yesu belēñ wol heñbe, “Kafura heñ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapña yawartiñenbe al yade hayiñ geb,” inyiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb hakwamiñ go yawañ sinare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iramiñ.

*Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyan
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana gon nin taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka belēñ uliñ ten pasi irtiñ gore wayiñ. Wañ Yesu keneñbe yēñ belēñ gab farañ nuryen yēñ nurde kahan minde wulgurut yiriñ. Irdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dufayger wilakñen nurdeb sope nirke igiñ hewen,” iney esen mere iryiñ. ¹³ Irkeb haniñ temeyde al go uliñde kerdeb, “Igiñ guram giren. Niñgeb igiñ hawa,” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igiñ hiriñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belēñbe, “Igiñ haha gake al kura ma momon irayiñ,” inyiñ. Irdeb, “Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke keneñbe fudiñde igiñ haha ginnayiñ. Irke gab Mose belēñ bikken yiriñ mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayiñ. Irkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun niñ dapña go kuma tinayiñ. Irkeb al tumñañ fudiñde igiñ hihi yēñ gennayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurun wor po heñ kuriñ. Irkeb al budam, “Kun sabamiñ nurniñ, irde al garbam minyanbe sope diri,” yēñ nurde wayamiñ. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor heñ meten ten hinhiñyabe al yubul ten nana migiriñ minmonde yēñ unkurēñ po kun Al Kurun mere irde hinhiñ.

*Al uliñ kamtiñ kura sope iryiñ
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go ten hinhiñ gwahade po saba tagalde hinhiñ. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula taren po gama irde hanjen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhiñde gor wayamiñ. Go mar gobe tiyun tumñañ Galiliya Yudiaya nana bana gon nin belēñ wayamiñ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayamiñ. Be, mel go wañ gor keperdeb Yesu belēñ al saba yirde hinhiñ goyen palña irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen sanjñ garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhiñ.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al uliñ kamtiñ sapir hende tawayamiñ. Irdeb tukun Yesu hinhiñ ya bana gon hurkun kahan minde kirmiñ yēñ belēñ nin nankenamiñ. ¹⁹ Gega al forfor yēñ hinhan goreb belēñ minmon yiryiñ. Irkeb bada heñ ya go hende hurkunbe* Yesu hinhiñ turte gor yamen keramiñ. Irdeb al uliñ kamtiñ goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yēñ hinhan bana gor kanje po pangir irke Yesu hinhiñ turte po kurkuriñ. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belēñ mel gote dufay taren go yeneñbe al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunje halde gunhem geb,” inyiñ.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya belēñ mere go nurdeb dufaymindeb, “Al Kurun po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde taren minyan. Munan al gabe ganun geb, Al Kurun sukal irde hi?” yēñ nurde hinhan. ²² Irkeb Yesu belēñ dufaymin yenen bebañ tenbe, “Daniñ gwahade dufay heñ han? ²³ Damiñbe metenēñ yēñ nurde han? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen? ²⁴ Nebe den belēñ metenēñ nurde han goyen ireñ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote sanjñ minyan yēñ nenen bebañ tinayiñ,” yinyiñ. Irdeb al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunje ten yager kwa,” inyiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote diliñ mar po huwardeb ferde hinhiñ gasunmiñ goyen sope irde tenbe aman wor po heñ Al Kurun turun irdya irdya kuriñ. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneñ hurkunat tenbe Al Kurun turun iramiñ. Irdeb kafura wor po heñbe, “Han kabe mata tinen wor po hakot gwahade kura ma keneñ hityen goyen kenhet,” yamiñ.

*Yesu belēñ Liwai hoy iryiñ
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara mon, megen ten bantoto irtiñ. Irde ya sinak belēñ gor hurkun hurkun belēñ minyan. Kurareb gor hurkun keperde usan heñ meñe ten hanjen. † **5:24:** Al Urmin gote minbe alye bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi.

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go binde mat sinare katenbe kurin. Kun henjyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura denjem Liwai belen teks yad yad gasunde keperde hike kinyin. Irdeb kunbe, “Gama nira,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurun go gor po yufuyan henbe Yesu gama iryin.

²⁹ Be, Liwai belen yaminde kunbe Yesu nin dula mata kurun gitik iryin. Irde meten kadam yagoya al hoyan manan hoy yirke wan gabu irde Yesuya binde nene hinhan. ³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanyen goya Farisi mar hoyanya gore mata goyen kenenbe igin ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin goyen, “Denbe dani tekst yad yad marya nende saba kenkela ma gama irke ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hi-tyen mar goya tumnande dula ten han?” yinamin. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremin go nurdeb, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nuryen. ³² Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon yen wamirin,” yinyin.

Kutja mata nin tagalyin

(*Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Be, nalu hoyande kurarebe Farisi mar belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatminbe huginen binde kutja irde Al Kurun mere irde hanyen. Farisi marte komatmin manan gwahade po ten hanyen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titinde po han?” inen gusunjan iramin. ³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Albe tiki mere min alya henjyabe binde kutja ma irde hanyen. ³⁵ Gega tiki mere min al goyen asogom belen wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde kutja irde hinayin. Ningeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul ten kumeke gab binde kutja irnayin,” yinyin.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura ulinhormin gergen walde ten bikkek erek yiti goyen pet ten gada ma iryen. Gwaha irkeb gergen gobe bulun hiyyen. Irde ulinhor bikkek go hende gergen belen gada irtin goyen wor kenenminbe igin ma hiyyen. ³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain fimin gergen ten dapna sikken belen po kangu irtin bikkek bana gon ma unen hiyen. Gwaha irkeb wain fimin gergen goreb wain kangu bikkek go kunga tike geren yen bulun hiyyen. Irde wain manan wok yen hubu hiyyen. ³⁸ Ningeb albe gwaha ma ten hanyen. Wain fimin gergenbe kangu gergen bana po unen hanyen. ³⁹ Gega albe wain fimin yerke bikkek hitinbe gergen folek geb igin yen

nurde hanyen. Ningeb al wain fimin bikkek nenebe gergen netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek nin amanen nurde hanyen marbe mata gergen ne belen yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyin.

6

Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al

(*Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatminya gobe wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun henjyabe komatmin belen wit bilmin kura yad haniinde sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb iginen nene hinhan. ² Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen yenenbe, “Dani geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han?” yinamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadam yagoya binde kamde mata tiyamin gote baranmin goyen go ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanyen? ⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untin himam, Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan marte kudinjen goyen yad nirin. Irdeb kadam wor yunke namin. Dewitbe Mose belen gwaha ma ten hinayin yiti goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin. ⁵ Ningeb ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat gote min al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igin gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yinen,” yinyin.

Sabat nature al hani simsimam kura goyen sope iryin

(*Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyande kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun saba tagalde hinhan. Ya bana gonbe al hani yase simsima hitin goyen kura gon hinhan. ⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen ulinde merem yan irnin yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yesu goyen Sabat nature al guram yirke kentek yen kenkela kenen hinhan. ⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufaymin bikken yenen bebak tenbe al hani simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda dilin mar ga wan huwara,” inyin. Irkeb al go kun huwaryin. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen mel goyen, “Be, gusunjan kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igin titek yiti hi? Mata igin ma mata bulun? Al garbam minyan goyen faran yurtek ma yenen wasak titeke kamnayin?” yinyin. ¹⁰ Gwaha yinen gab al buda kurun go yenen tukunbe al goyen, “Hange gin ira,” inyin. Irkeb hani gin irkeb hani gob igin wor po hiri. ¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe bin ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe

daha kura irnin yen yingen ulin mere sege iraminj.

*Yesuyen mere basan mar 12
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurunj mere ire yenbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkuriñ. Irdeb Al Kurunj mere irke kunj kunj fay uryin. ¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatminj yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana gonj al 12 po yapat yirde mere basan marminj yiryin. ¹⁴ Basiña yiryin marbe gahade: Saimon denjem kura Yesu belen unyinj gobe Pita, kulij Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, ¹⁵ Matiyyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urminj Yemsa. Munanj Saimonbe Selot inen hinhan. ¹⁶ Irde Yems urminj Yudasabe Yudas Iskariotya. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu ninj asogo hay hiriñ.

Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin

(Matiyu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basan marminj goya tumnan nanja bantotore komatmin budam hinhande gor kurkuriñ. Gorbe Yudia nanjare nin marya nanja bana gonj taun kurunj Yerusalem mat al budam wayaminj goyen gor hinhan. Irde makanj sinjare nin taun Tairya Saidonya nin mar budam wayaminj gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia nanja bana go nin taun. ¹⁸ Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurnin yen wayaminj. Irde garbam minyanjbe yen belen gab sope diryen yen wayaminj. Irkeb unjura belen bulun yirtin goyen mananj guram yirkeb igin haminj. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunjen tarenjbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam minyanj sope yirke kenenjbe mel gore Yesu sisanj urde gab igin hinin yen kurut yen hinhan.

Al igin henayinnya al bulun henayinnya goke tagalyin

(Matiyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belen komatminj buda goyen yenen henjbe gaha yinyin:

“Den dettin minjon marbe Al Kurunj belen doyanj dirde hi geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²¹ Den binje kamde hanj marbe kamebe binje kenkela nene hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

Den kanduk yenen esen hanj marbe kamebe aman hen hinmanj tenj hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²² Ne Al Urminj gake tenj al belen igin ma dennayin.

Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma ha,’ dinen dakira tenj harhok dunnayin, nanyanj dirnayin,

irde dettin bulun bulun yirde dakira tinayin.

Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²³ Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote asem wenj wor bikkenj Al Kurunjen mere basan mar bulun bulun po yirde hinhan.

Ningeb denj wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde hinayin. Aman henj solok solok yen hinayin.

Kanduk gote murungem iginbe kame ga Al Kurunj belen kurunj wor po dunyen.

²⁴ Munanj denj hora marbe megen nin samunj igin yade goke po aman henj hanj.

Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

²⁵ Den binje igyen igyen kenkela nen hanj marbe kamebe binje kamnayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

Den megen nin mata po gama irde hanj marbe goke aman henj hinmanj tenj hanj.

Gega kamebe dindikenj ge buninen nurde esen hinayin. Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

²⁶ “Den turunj dirde hanj mar gote asem yago belenbe Al Kurunjen mere basan mar falkuk bikkek goyen turunj yirde hinhan. Ningeb gayenter nin dirnen wenj belen turunj dirke goke amanen nurde hanj gobe denj wor mere basan mar falkuk yen nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime,” yinyin.

Bulun dirde hanj mar nin buninen nurd yunen hinayin

(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Gega denj merene palja irde hanj mar saba diren tihim geb, kenkela nurnanj ko. Asogo dirde hinayin mar goke buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde denj nin bulun nurde hinayin mar gobe igin igin yirde hinayin.

²⁸ Irde al karan durde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunjen tarenjbe guram yirde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goke mananj buninen nurdeb Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hinayin.

²⁹ Al kura belen ulunjer senj gurkeb, wol ma henjbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayin. Al kura mene diba ulinjhorge hende nin goyen teke goya ulinjhorge binde nin goyen basiña ma irayin. Go mananj nuna ginkeb unayin.

³⁰ Irde al belen det kuranj gusunanj girkeb yunayin. Irdeb al kura belen dawetge kura tiyyen goke tumulganj tiye yen denjen ma yawayin. ³¹ Al hoyanj belen ne gwaha nirde

hiwonj yenj nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyan gwaha yirde hayinj.

³² “Al kura denj ge amanjen nurde hanj mar goke po amanjen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yenj nurde hanj? Monj, epte monj. Farisi mar belen ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hanjen mar mananj al kura belen yenj ge amanjen nurkeb al goke amanjen nurde hanjen.” ³³ Irde al kura iginj dirnayin mar go po ga iginj iginj yirde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yenj nurde hanj? Monj. Mata gobe megen ninj mar mananj gwaha tenj hanjen. ³⁴ Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolminjen dunnayin yenj nurdeya ga dawet yunnayin gobe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yenj nurde hanj? Monj, epte monj. Mata gobe megen ninj mar wor gwaha ala tenj hanjen.

³⁵ “Ningeb gwaha titnenbe asogotin yago ninj amanjen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde iginj iginj yirde hinayin. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolminjen dunnayin yenj ma nurdeya gab dawettin yunen hinayin. Al Kurun tonnenj yanj wor po gobe buninjen dufaymin kurun wor po geb, yenj amanjen ma nurd unen hanj marya mata bulun tenj hanj marya goyen tumnanj buninjen nurd yunen iginj iginj yirde hiyen. Ningeb denj belen asogotin gwaha yirnayinbe Al Kurun belen matatinj gote murungem iginj goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirnenj wenj diryen.” ³⁶ Al Kurun belen buninjen nurd yunen hiyen gwahade goyen po denj mananj mel goyen buninjen nurde yunen hinayin,” yinyin.

Kadger mata ninj bulun mat ma tagalayin

(Matiyu 7:1-5)

³⁷ Irde mereminj sopte basanj henj gaha yinyin: “Be, denjbe Al Kurun hihit yenj al kurate mata goyen yenenbe bulun ma iginj ma yinen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata kenenbe dindikenj dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yenj goke ma inen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irde al kura belen bulun bulun diryen gega, mata bulunminj goyen halde unen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor mata bulunjin halde dunyen.” ³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kuranj nurke yenenbe dawettin yunen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor dunyen. Yen belen dune yenjbe kurun wor po dunke ep hiyyen gega, go hende sopte bak dunyen. Denj belen al hoyanj dawettin dahade yunen hinayin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun wor gwahade po dunyen. Dirnenj yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor gwahade dunyen, munanj budam yunkeb Al Kurun belen wor budam po dunyen,” yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen mananj yinyin: “Al kura dilinj titminj belen kadam dilinj titminj epte tanarde kunj kunj belen goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte monj. Gwaha tiyyenbe kunj tumnanj mete bana yaktenj gasa yiryen.” ⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminjbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabaminj kenkela tenj pasi irnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin. ⁴¹ Denjbe kadtinj yagot dilinje mukun yenenbe goke yenj hanj gega, daninj geb he parwek diltin pet tenj hi goyen go ma yenen hanj? ⁴² He hakwa gore diltin pet titin hanj goyen go ma yenenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go tenj sinja ire,’ innayin? Dulinj usi mar wor wor, mehenjbe dindikenj diltinje ninj he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nanjenenbe kadtinje dilinje mukun goyen iginj yad sinja yirnayin,” yinyin.

Heya iginenya

(Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyin: “He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitinje goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen.” ⁴⁴ Ningeb hebe iginen belen gab he gobe iginj ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab kenenj bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kanj hirwanen yanj hende ma iginen henj hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he sinsinenj mali heren ma iginen henj hanjen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al mananj da kura binde hiyen gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kunj hiyen. Ningeb al iginjbe binde dufay iginj hanj geb, mata iginj po tenj hanjen. Munanj al bulunbe binde dufay bulun hanj geb, mata bulun po tenj hanjen,” yinyin.

Ya ird ird al irawa

(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denjbe ‘Doyanj Al Kurun, Doyanj Al Kurun,’ ninenj hanj gega, daninj geb merene ma gama irde hanj? ⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte wanj merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yenj momonj direnj tihim. ⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yenjbe tola meteminj dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nanja bulun heke figilu tenjen yanj yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolaminj kenkela yimiytin geb, sanjin huwarde hiyen.” ⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb figilu tenjen yanj katenjbe ya go tekeb katenj bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

7

*Fuleŋa marte doyanj al
(Matiyu 8:5-13)*

¹ Be, Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin. ² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa marte doyanj al kura hinhin. Doyanj al goreb meten almin kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po hen kamenj ten hinhin. ³ Ningeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwak kura goyen kun Yesu inke wan meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, "Al gobe Roma al gega, nen Yuda mar nin amanjen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaninin mananj irde dunyin. Yenbe al igin wor po. Ningeb ge belen igin meten almin goyen sope irde unwon wor po yen nurde gago wayhet. Ningeb igin kutek we?" inenj parsay iramin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwaminj.

Be, kun fuleŋa marte doyanj al gote ya bindere hekeb doyanj al gore dufaymin kura kadom wenj momon yirdeb, "Kun innanj," yinyin. Irkeb Yesu hitte wanbe, "Kadninin belen kun gaha innayin dina: 'Doyanj Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare watek mon. Ningeb kahange mayde wan ma yo. ⁷ Irde nigen mananj al huwak mon geb, ge hitte kutek epte mon yen nurdeb gago bada hihim. Ningeb gor po hen mere po tikeb meten alnebe igin hiyyen. ⁸ Nebe doyanj alner yufukde hen meremin gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleŋa mar kura doyanj yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, "Kwa," innekeb kuyen, irde al hoyanj kura, "Waya," innekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne mananj, "Gwaha gwaha tiya," innekeb gwaha po tiyyen. Ningeb gebe tareŋe yan geb, gor po hen dulinj po mere tiyayin. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meten alne tubul ten kuyen, 'yihi,' inaminj.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinonj kok yirin. Irdeb tigiri ten al buda kurun gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenen henbe, "Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga nin al kura ne nin dufaymin tarenj gahade irtin kura ma kinmin. Hubu wor po," yinyin. ¹⁰ Be, keya kwaminj mar gob mulgan hen fuleŋa marte doyanj al gote yare kunbe meten al go igin hirinj goyen kenaminj.

Beretap kura gote urminj kamtinj goyen isanj hirinj

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten go kamereb taun derem kura Nain gor kurin. Irkeb komatminj yagoya al buda kurun go mananj gama irde kwaminj. ¹² Kun hora belen po koya kurun hende wor po kerde milgu irtin taun gote yame kurun goyen binde hen

hikeb al hakwa kura taktenj mete tininj yen taun binde mat ten sinjare katen hinhan goyen yenaminj. Milinbe beretap, urminjbe unkurun gogo po. Taun bana go nin al buda kurun gob beretap goya katen hinhan. ¹³ Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurun Yesu belen beretap go kenenbe yen ge buninenj wor po nurdeb, "Esen ma yo," inyin. ¹⁴ Irdeb kun sapir go tanaryin. Irkeb al sapir ten kun hinhan mar gob tek yamin. Irkeb, "Dirinj, ne belen ginhem geb huwara," inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb dirinj kamtinj go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyin. Irkeb Yesu belen dirinj go milinj ge tubul tiyyin.

¹⁶ Be, al buda gor hen go kenenbe hurkunat ten kafura mananj henbe Al Kurun turun iraminj. Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen mere basanj al sanjinmin kurun wor po nen hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin faranj yure yen gago waya," yamin. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen al kamtinj isanj hirinj gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nana binjan hinhan goyen nurde tukaminj.

*Yesuya Yon Baptaisya
(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatminj belen Yesu belen mata ten hinhin kurun goke kun Yon momon iraminj. Go nurdeb komatminj irawa hoy yirdeb, ¹⁹ "Yesu hitte kunbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyanj nin doyanj hetek?' yen gusunanj iriryen," yinenj Doyanj Al Kurun Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum. ²⁰ Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kunbe, "Yon Baptais belen Yesu hitte kunbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyanj nin doyanj hetek?' yen gusunanj iriryen dinke gago wayhar," inaryum.

²¹ Be, go nature wor wor goyenbe Yesu belen al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde ungura belen al ketal yurtin minyan yakira ten, al dilinj titminj mananj budam sope yirde hinhin. ²² Ningeb Yesu belen Yonyen komatminj irawa gote mere goyen wol henbe, "Mulgan hen kunbe mata diltirinde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momon iriryen. 'Al dilinj titminjbe nankenhan, al kahan kamtinjbe huwarde kun han, al busuka minyanbe igin hahan, al kirminj titminjbe mere nurhan, al kamtinjbe huwarhan, irdeb al buninenj wor Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen nurhan,' iniryen. ²³ Irdeb kunbe, 'Al kura ne nin dufaymin tarenj irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde tarenj iryen,' yihi gwaha iniryen," yinyin.

²⁴ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatminj irawa go yubul ten kukeb Yesu belen al buda goyen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe da kinninj yen sawsawa po kurun

nana bana gonj kwan? Dulin yamun mene belen tama urtin goyen kinnin yen kwan? ²⁵ Goke mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umna igin titin kura yinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwayen ya iginyan po han. ²⁶ Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek. ²⁷ Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: 'Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hen kuyen.

Yen belen mehen hen kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,' yitin hi. *Malakai 3:1* ²⁸ Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon, Yon belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten go epte ma fole irnayin. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hen hi geb, al kura denem mon gega, nenkela hen bebak tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon goyen folek kinyen," yinyin.

²⁹ Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminde geb, Yesu belen Yon nin gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunyen matabe fudinde huwak yamin. ³⁰ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge bada hamin geb, Al Kurun belen yen ge dufay kiryin goyen yingen bada hen harhok unamin.

³¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yirin: "Ningeb gayenter nin marbe da det kura nin yen, 'Yenbe gwahade,' yewen? Yenbe da kura yara yetek? ³² Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hen kari ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanjen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe,

'Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tikin hen dunhet gega gege ma tahan.

Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tikin hen dunhet gega ma esahan,' yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen.

³³ Ningeb dirin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, 'Al gobe unguram yan,' inan. ³⁴ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, 'Al gabe bingeya feyare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata bulun

mar" yinen hityen gote kadam,' ninen han. ³⁵ Gega Al Kurun dirnen wenbe Yonya neya belen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yen nurde han," yinyin.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halyin

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kun bingge netek," inyin geb, kun Farisi al gote yare bingge ninin yen gor hinhan mar goya keperamin. ³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun ten hike gor nin marbe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare hen dula ten hi yeke nuryin. Irdeb det kura fimin hamin kusamun wor po goyen yalin igin mun alabasta hora belen po irtin bana gonj hitin goyen ten Yesu hinhin yare gor kurin. ³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulgan yitnen ten kahan yimiyyin belen gon wan huwaryin. Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten esike dilin fimin katen Yesu kahan bida yirde hikeb tonan yuwahen po utma ten hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahan u irde teban irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimin hamnen igin wor po goyen Yesu kahande wogorde sam iryin.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryin al gore goyen kenenbe dufayminde po, "Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al manhan bere gwahade belen sisan nurde hi yen nurdeb bada hawa inwon. Gega bere gobe mata bulun bere yen ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenen wasak ten hi," yen nuryin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymin kenenbe, "Saimon, nebe mere kura momon giren tihim geb," inyin. Irkeb al gore, "Tisa, iginge momon nira," inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha inyin: "Al irawa kura al horam yan hitte kunbe kame ga horage wol hen gunyen inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryin, munan kurabe 50 denari yawaryin. ⁴² Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyin al gore buninen yirdeb gonmin yinyin. Ningeb al damin belenbe horamin ma wol heke gonmin yinyin al goke amanen wor po nurde unyen?" yen gusunan iryin. ⁴³ Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol henbe, "Al hora kurun tirin al gore yen nurhem," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Fudinde yaha," inyin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin belen fulgan kanbe Saimon go sopte, "Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahanne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyen-poga bere gabe wan dilin fimin belen po kahanne halde tonan yuwahen belen po utma tiya. ⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhemayabe

* **7:41:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nana sul yeke bada henbe metenmin gote murungembe denari unkenen tiyyen.

pere nirde ulunjer mun kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe wan kahanje u irde teban tiya. ⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amaner nurde olip fimir gwahade mun kura ten tonaner ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimir hamnen kusamun damum hende wor po goyen kahanjer wogora. ⁴⁷ Ningeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata bulunmin ge goltapnen wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurun beler mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb goke amaner wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunmin ge goltapnen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beler mata bulunmin halde unyen goyen goke amaner wor po ma nuryen,” inyin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go kener henjabe, “Mata bulungeb halde gunhem,” inyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon beler hoy yirke wayamin mar gore mere go nurdeb, “Al gabe ganun geb, alyen mata bulun wor halde hime yen hi?” yen yinger ulin mere tiyamin. ⁵⁰ Gega Yesu beler mel go mere ten hinhan go haywan yirtinenbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne nin dufayge sanin irha. Goke ten Al Kurun beler gumulgan tiya. Ningeb bege kamke igin po nurde kwayin,” inyin.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Al Kurun beler alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke momon yirde kun hinhan. Goya goyenbe mere basan marmir 12 go manan yanya kun hinhan. ² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yan gega Yesu beler ungura yakira tiyin, irde kurabe garbam minyan goyen sope yirke igin hamin. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria. Yenbe bikken ungura 7 beler ketal urtin goyen Yesu beler ungura yakira tite igin hirin. ³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samun doyan ird ird al. Irde bere go po mon. Bere budam hoyan manan Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Irdeb yingen de horaya detmin budanya gore Yesuya komatminya faran yurde yukun hinhan.

Yasun alyen maya mere

(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Be, taun kurar nin kurar nin alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wan gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryn: ⁵ “Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin. Kun metende muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten sinak al kun kun belenyan katamin. Irkeb al beler go ma yener yufuramin. Kurabe nu beler wan namin. ⁶ Munan kurabe megen halgayin hora arat heren katamin.

Irdeb kawan hamin gega, megen fimnen mon geb, algup nen kamamin. ⁷ Munan kurabe yamun hirwanen yan bana kater yamun goya tumnan kawan hamin. Gega yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurkeb nonbo hamin. ⁸ Be, wit muyken kurabe megen iginyan kater kawan henbe iginen budam hamin. Muyken unkurenbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin,” yirin. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga min bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palja irde nurnan ko,” yirin.

Maya mere igin bebak ten ten mata

(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Irkeb komatmin beler maya mere gote min momon dira inen gusunen iramin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beler gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun beler alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan beler epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen taren de min goyen igin bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyan ne nin ma nurde han marbe mata gote min goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kener hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’ katin hi,” yinyin. Aisaia 6:9

Yasun alyen maya mere gote min

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere. ¹² Muyken belenyan katin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan beler mere binde hinayin goyen yad sin yiryn go gwahade. Ungura beler al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke yumulgan tiyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryn. ¹³ Munan wit muyken hora heren katin gote minbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginin kenkela ma kutin beler ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryn. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin. ¹⁴ Wit muyken yamun duwi hirwanen yan bana katin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinde po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe

iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin.¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen kun kunbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilindebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Hulsiyen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende bingun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen.¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin.¹⁸ Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palja irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hi goyen wor ten sinja iryen,” yinyin.

*Yesuyen milinja kulin yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinja kulin wenya belen kinnin yen Yesu hininde gor wayamin. Gega albe budam wor po geb, mun kura binde ma kwamin.²⁰ Irkeb al kura belen goyen yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinare ga han,” inyin.²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mamnaya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar gago,” yirin.

*Meje kurun Yesu belen inke kamyin
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun sinja kurhan kunin,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamin.²³ Be, kun hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd ugun po hirin. Goya goyenbe meje kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryin. Irkeb fe belen hakwa bana gon hurkun ala hen hinhin. Irkeb son po yen minmon hamin.²⁴ Gega Yesu go firtinde po hikeb komatmin yago belen kenenbe, “Doyan al, Doyan al, nen minmon hinin thit

nin, aranen huwara,” inen isan hamin. Irkeb huwardeb meneya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum.²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Den gab ne nin hekken ma nurde han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po henbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meneya makanya manan meremin nurhar!” yen kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin.

*Al ungura ketal urtin goyen sope iryin
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Be, meje kamkeb mel go kun Galili fe ala goyen sinja kurhan Gerasa marte nanare kun forok yamin. Go mar gobe Yuda mar mon, al min hoyan.²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul ten sinare kukeb taunde gor nin al kura ungura budam belen ketal urtin manan hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyin. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupson po hiyen. Irdeb tiyunde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bambayan hen kun hinhin.²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe ungura belen huginen ketal urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor nin mar belen busaharyenkek yenbe sen po haninya kahanya fere ten doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe ungura gote tarende sen goyen kiritiktuk henbe ungura gore bul irke nana al minmon bana kun hinhin. Be, Yesu belen al go kenenbe, “Ungura, al go tubul ten kat kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al go Yesu kenen wanbe kahan minde gor wulgurut yenbe kekew ten, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turnun yan gote Urmin yen nurde gunen hime. Ningeb daha niren wayha? Bulun ma nirayin,” inen esen mere iryin.³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb al gobe ungura budam wor po belen ketal urtin hinhin geb, “Dengebe Legiyon,”* inyin.³¹ Irdeb ungura gore, “Ulin misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin,” inen teban irde esen mere iryin.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula ten hinhan. Ningeb ungura goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb bu iro kun ketal yurnin,” inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen igin yinyin.³³ Irkeb ungura gobe al go tubul ten kunbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yen kun hamulare mat fe ala kurkunbe fe nene kamamin.

³⁴ Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen kenenbe busaharde taunya tiyunyanya kunbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin.³⁵ Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinnin yen Yesu hininde gor wayamin. Wanbe al goyen ungura belen tubul ten kukeb igin hen dufaymin wuk yeke ulin umna titin manan Yesu kahan minde gor keperde hike kenenbe Yesu nin

* 8:30: “Legiyon” gob fulena mar buda kurun goke yitin.

kafura hamin. ³⁶ Irkeb al gor hen mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go igin hirin goyen momon yiramin. ³⁷ Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanjare nin mar go tumnan kafura wor po henbe Yesu goyen, "Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwa ko," inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul ten kunin yen komatminya hakwa hende hurkamin.

³⁸ Be, mel go yubul ten kwen tiyyinya goyenbe sope irke igin hirin al goreb, "Neya kure," inen esen mere iryin. ³⁹ Gega Yesu belen, "Mon, tiyunger kun Al Kurun belen buninjen girde sope girke igin hah gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin," inen ten kerke kurin. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan hen kunbe Yesu belen buninjen irde igin iryin goyen gor nin mar tumnan momon yirde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Bere dirnen kamtin goya bere kura dan-duku minyan sope yiriyin

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgan hen Kapeneam kuke al buda yen ge doyan hen hinhan geb, aman hen wan kalyan keramin. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura denjembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wan hanjen mar gote doyan al. Goyenbe wirin unkenen mun gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin. Ningeb al gore Yesu hitte wan palap matare dokolhon yugulun tenbe, "Werne garbam bulun wor po hen kamen tiya geb, yaner wan guram irayin," inen esen mere iryin. Irkeb Yesube yenya yaminde kure yen kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kun hikeb al buda forfor yamin goreb upepel urde farkaka iramin. ⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen goyen al buda kun hinhan mar goya kun hinhin. Bere gobe al kura belen epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin. ⁴⁴ Be, bere gore Yesu harhok belen mat kunbe Yesuyen ulinhor hende nin gote murunde sisan uryin. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryin.

⁴⁵ Be, goya goyen po Yesu belen, "Ganun belen sisan nura?" yen al buda goyen gusunjan yiriyin. Irkeb al buda gore, "Nen mon," inkeb Pita belen huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde han kurun gab ma yenenbe, 'Ganun belen sisan nura?' yen gusunjan hen ha?" inyin. ⁴⁶ Gega Yesu belenbe, "Mon, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunyen taren kat kuke nurhem," yirin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb bere go ulinde mata forok yirin goyen, "Yesube nenen bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kwen," yen nurde barbar yen wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen

dilinde min dani sisan uryin irde goya po igin hirin goyen Yesu momon iryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Werne, ne nin hekken nurha goke tenbe Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb bege kamke kwayin," inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, Yesu belen bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat wanbe, "Wergebe bikken kama geb, saba al gayen titminjen tuktawan ma irayin. Inke bada hiyyen," inyin. ⁵⁰ Gega meremin nurdeb Yesu belen Yairus goyen, "Kandukujen ma nurayin. Ne nin po dufayge sanin irayin. Irkeb werge goyen igin hiyyen," inyin.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kun Yairusyen yare forok yenbe alya bereya dolonde hinhan goyen esen epte ma ten hike yinyin. Irdeb, "Bada henen. Yenbe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi," yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyin yen nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet hen hi yen hinman fayke iramin. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyan kura ma yubul tike dirin hakwan hinhin bana gon hurkamin. Komatmin karwo Pita, Yemsya Yonyabe dirin gote milinya naninya po yadeb dirin hakwa hinhin bana gon hurkamin. ⁵⁴ Irdeb dirin gote hani tanardeb, "Werne, huwara," inen isan hirin. ⁵⁵ Irkeb tonen mulgan hekeb goya goyen po huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Det netek kura unke niwi," yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irkeb milinya naninya mata go kenenbe dilin fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu belen, "Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen," yinen utan yiriyin.

9

Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen meten tinan yen yad yerke kwamin

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belen mere basan marmin 12 goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb ungura kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira ten ten tarenja garbam sope yird yird tarenja goyen yunyin. ² Irdeb, "Kun Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun henbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin," yinyin. ³ Irde gaha yinyin: "Kunin yenbe genu, kalwa, binje, horayabe ulinhor hoyan ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ulinde han gogo ep, det hoyan wor kura ma po yawarnayin. ⁴ Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belen yaner wanan dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Unkurenge gor po hen henbe tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ⁵ Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor nin mar belen meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, 'Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,' yen bebak tinan yenbe kahanjinde tupi yaran

tinayin,” yinyin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamin. Irde naŋa kurun goyen kun henjabe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manan sope yirde kun hinhan.

Herot belen Yesuyen mere momon nuryin

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili naŋa doyan al kurun Herot belen Yesuya komatmin yagoya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen nuryin. Yenbe bikken fulen marmen yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyin. Gega al kura belenbe, “Yon Baptais kamun gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten ten hi,” yamin. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia forok yenbe gogo meten ten hi,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten ten hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwammen nuryin. ⁹ Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binin walneke kamun. Munan mere momonmin nurde hime al gabe ganun?” yen Yesu goyen kene yen kurut yen hinhan.

Yesu belen al 5,000 paka yiriyin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar go mulgan hen wanbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin inen momon iramin. Irdeb Yesu belen al hoyanbe gor yubul tenbe komatmin yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin. ¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yen nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamin. Irdeb yenenbe, “Iginge wanan,” yinenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yiriyin. Irdeb garbam minyan igin hinin yen nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiriyin.

¹² Be, gwaha ten tenbe naŋa sul yewen tikeb mere basan marmen aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Naŋa nen hitere gabe tiyun bindem mon geb, al buda ga yinke taunya tiyun muknenyan kun yingen bingge nin nankenen damu ten nenayin. Irde goyan po fernayin,” inamin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, den belen bingge kura yunke nenayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe beret siptesononyabe makan dapna irawaya po han. Kun hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryen,” inamin. ¹⁴ Al po kapyan hamenbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Al buda ga yinke gabu unjurende al 50 gwahade keperde tukunan,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen yen yinyin gwahade po tiyamin. Irkeb al buda kurun goyen Yesu belen yirin gwahade po

keperde tukamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen beret siptesononyaba makan dapna irawaya goyen yade kotan kan nanjinde nankenen Al Kurunyen sanjinde guram yirdeb yubala ten al yunnan yen komatmin yago yunyin. ¹⁷ Be, gale hen yunke al buda kurun go neneb ep wor po namin. Irdeb bingge diknen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 12 gayen igin makin yirtek hamin.

Pita belen, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyin

(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Be, kurareb Yesu go yen unkurun po hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Goya goyenbe komatminbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al belen nebe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yen gusunyan yiriyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yen han. Kurabe Elaia yen han. Munan al kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura bikken kamyin goyen sopte huwarde wayun yen nurd gunen han,” inamin. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Munan denbe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yinkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al Mesaia, Al Kurun hitte mat wayan yen nurde hite,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Pita belen ne nin yihi goyen basan hen al kura ma momon yirnayin,” yinen utan yiriyin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yenen henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak goya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Mosesen saba marya belen nakira ten mununkeb ulne misin kurun katenbe kamen. Goyenpoga kameŋde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin.

²³⁻²⁴ Be, go kamereb komatminya al gabu iramin marya goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde hen kanduk yenenbe yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame kanduk kinyen. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurun ten ulin misin katen hiyen al gobe kame igin hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunyen. Irdeb gise hanke kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. ²⁵ Goyenbe al kura yingen ge po nurde megen nin det kurun yawaryen irde kurabe denem yan hiyyen gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen kame gote murungem bulun tiyyenbe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po. ²⁶ Ningeb al kura ne nin memya hen merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor al goyen kenenbe go ma nurde unhem inen harhokne unen. Ne Al Urmin gabe neya Nanneya miyomin yago wukken wor poya gote taren turun yan manan katen goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyen. ²⁷ Goyenpoga den gar han gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belen

alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kenayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem," yinyin.

Yesu ulin hoyan hirin

(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin go kun nanja fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yenbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkuri. ²⁹ Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyan wor po hirin. Irkeb ulinhorminbe dagamel go gwahade hirin. ³⁰⁻³¹ Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yenbe Yesuya mere ten hinhin. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen taren turun yan wor po gore ketal yurtin. Irde Yesube Al Kurun belen bikken dufaymin kirin go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Nanin hitte mulgan hiyyen goke mere sege iramin.

³² Be, hankepaya Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadam waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup ten hinhin. Gega bin bak yeke nankenenbe Yesube sanjinmin turun yan wor po hen al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamin. ³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul ten kuren tikeb Pita belen, "Doyan al, nanja gabe igin wor po. Gar hini. Ningeb igin dinkeb den karwo gote hen hen gasun kura yirin. Gasun kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaiya nin," inyin. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyin kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yen ma nurdeya mere tiyyin.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere ten hinhin goya goyabe gagap belen wan mel goyen aw yurin. Irkeb komatmin karwo goyen gagap bana gon hokoyan hen kafura wor po hamin. ³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, "Al gabe Urne. Metenje tiyyen yen ne belen po tapat irde basina irmirin. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin," yirin. ³⁶ Be, mere nuramin go kamere nankenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forok yirin goyen goke al hoyan momon ma yiramin. Binde po nurde hinhin.

Dirin unguram yan guram iryin

(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsa Yonya irde katamin. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wan gabu iramin. ³⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun bana gon mat al kura belen ne nini yen ugun po, "Tisa, urne gabe ukuren po geb, gigen kenwon yen nurde hime. ³⁹ Yenbe ungura belen ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew ten hiyen. Irde ten megen temeyke yoryor yen dadilok peltek yen hiyen. Ungura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Ningeb urne go

kenen sope irwon yenbe gago esen mere girde hime. ⁴⁰ Ungura goyen takira tinan yen komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tunan urman urman bada hahan," inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Den gayenter nin mar, dahade ningeb ninyatin ne nin mun kura taren ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanen, tonantin taren wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po han. Daha nanja ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayin?" yinyin. Irdeb al goyen, "Urge go ten gar waya," inyin. ⁴² Be, dirin goyen nanin belen ten Yesu hitte wan hikeyab ungura gore dirin go ten megen temeyke yoryor yen hinhin. Gega Yesu belen ungura go inen ten takira ten dirin goyen sope irdeb nanin ge tubul tiyyin. ⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunyen sanjinbe kurun wor po yen dinon kok yamin.

Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatmin momon yirin

(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Irdeb goke dufay hen tagalde epte ma ten hinhin goya goyenbe Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, ⁴⁴ "Mere diren thim gayen kenkela nurnan ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen asogo haniinde niryen," yinyin. ⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen min gwahade nin dina yen bebak ma tiyamin. Mere tiyyin gote minbe Al Kurun belen bana kerkeb min gwahade yen ma nuramin. Irdeb asogo haniinde niryen meremin goke kafura hen gote min nin gusunjan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Ganunbe kurun?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunbe doyan al hiyyen yen yingen ulin ge ma ne ten kadam mohonde tiyamin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe dirin kura ten gegelhek belen mat kerke huwaryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: "Dirin dirnen gahadebe palap ma yirde hanjen. Gega al kura belen ne nin ten al hoyan kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po mon, ne manan gargar niryen. Munan al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po mon, Al Kurun nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura dufayminde yingen bande irde kadam faran yuryen al gobe Al Kurun diliindeb al denjem yan kurun wor po yen kinyen," yinyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb komatmin kura Yon belen huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, al kura belen denge urdeb, 'Yesu denemde dinhem nin, kat kunan' yinen ungura yakira ten hiyen. Gega yenbe nen meten ten kun hite bana gan nin al mon geb, metenmin goyen bada hawa inen utan irtin," inyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe,

“Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe den faran durde hi geb, utan ma irnayin,” yiriyin.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramin

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulgan hen Nanin Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde hen hikeb Yerusalem kun kun nin wor po bin huwaryin. ⁵² Irdeb belen kun henya komatmin kura yen wa mehen hen Samaria nana bana gon nin tiyunde kura gor bingeya ferd ferd gasunya sope yirnayin yinke yen wa mehen hen kwamin. ⁵³ Gega gor nin marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kun hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminya goyen tiyunminde wan hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayin,” yinamin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mulgan hen Yesu hitte kun momon irkeb Yesuyen komatmin kura Yemsa Yonya belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, igin Al Kurun gusunaj iryeke naninde mat kak ten kerke katen mel go kunga yiryen?” inen gusunaj iraryum. ⁵⁵ Gega Yesu belen fulgan kanbe yinen ten, “Bada hiri,” yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb komatminya tiyun hoyande kwamin.

Yesu gama irnin yenbe det kura yubul tinayin

(Matiyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatmin yagoya kun hikeyabe al kura gore wanbe, “Nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen,” inyin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan, nu wor hagam yan. Gega ne Al Urmin gabe gon kura ferde usan hetek gasunem mon,” inyin. ⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyan kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, aran ma. Kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin. ⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al tonen kamtin ne nin ma nurde han mar gore ten mete tinan. Munan gebe kun Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayin,” inyin. ⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyan kura belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren. Goyenpoga kun dirinminnya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyen tihim yinen gab wanbe gama giren,” inyin. ⁶² Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura bulmakaw belen yulun ten hike megen ilde hanyen det tanarde hiyen al goyen harhok belen nankenen hiyen gobe epte ma meten kenkela tiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun meten tiye yenbe detmin yubul ten meten tiyyen gega, det yubul titin goke ugun po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun nin meten tiyyen,” inyin.

10

Yesu belen al 72 yad yerke kwamin

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurun belen al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yen kutekany goyen irawam irawam yen wa mehen hen kunan yen hulyan yiriyin. ² Goyarebe gaha yinyin: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginen sak nanare sak yen tukun hanyen go gwahade han gega, meten marbe budam mon. Ningeb meten gote min al Doyan Al Kurun gusunaj irnayin. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go ten hinayin. ³ Denbe sipsip dirnen taren minmon go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahala bana dad dermeke kunin tahan geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayin. ⁴ Be, kunin yenbe kalwa, lawa mili, kahan basan kura ma yawarnayin. Irde kun al kura belenyan yenen goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayin. Mongo meten ten ten nalube hen ga mon hubu hiyyen geb.

⁵ “Be, al kurate yare hini yen yaminde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurun belen ya bana han mar gate bin yisikamke igin hinayin,’ inen gab hurkunayin. ⁶ Irke ya gote min al gore den ge amanen nuryenbe den belen Al Kurunyen saninde guram irde taren irnayin gote iginenbe yen hitte forok yiyyen. Munan gwahade ma diryen gob iginen gobe dindiken hitte mulgan hen taren diryen. ⁷ Be, al kura belen yaner tumnan hini yen hoy dirkeb ya unkurunde gor po hinayin. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kun hinayin. Irde al gore bingeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma hen mali po nene hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen meten mar geb, meten ten hite goke damu dira yen nurde nene hinayin.

⁸ “Be, kun taunde kura forok yeke al gor nin belen gargar dirde det kura yawan diltin mar yerde nenan dinkeb mali po nene hinayin. ⁹ Irde gor nin mar kura garbam minyan yenenbe Al Kurunyen saninde sope yirde hinayin. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yinen hinayin. ¹⁰ Munan taun kurar kura kuke meretin ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go nin belenyan kun gaha yinen gabe taun go tubul ten kunayin: ¹¹ ‘Denbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhan geb, denbe nenya mon. Ningeb kahanininde nin tupi busan hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata ten han gobe nurde ga ten hinar ko,’ yinen hayhay yirde hinayin. ¹² Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodom taunde nin mar belen mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Be, ne belen Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyan hanjen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kuñ mata tiñen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Gega den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tiñen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. ¹⁴ Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marbe mata bulun gote murungem yawarnayin. Gega den Yuda mar merene pel irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po. ¹⁵ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken, ‘Nenbe den nin yan,’ yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hen han? Al Kurun belen demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura den mere tike nuryen gobe merene nurde hi yen nurd unen. Munan al kura den dakira tiyyen gobe ne nakira tiyyen. Irde nakira tiyyen al gobe hulyan nirke wamin al goyen takira tiyyen geb,” yinyin. Be, komatmin 72 go gwaha yinenbe yubul tike kwamın.

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yen kun meten ten kur hinhan. Meten ten kun kun metenmin pasi irdeb aman wor po hen mulgan hen wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ungura wor tarenge yakira tikeb merenin nurdeb yinen hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan,” inamin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Den meten ten hinhan Satanyen tarenbe dagamel ten bemel po kattin yara sanjimin hubu heke kinmin. ¹⁹ Ga nurnan. Ne belen taren kurun wor po dunhem. Ningeb ungurabe al bulun yirtek taren minyan kunereya misin kalpanya yara gega, igin yufurka ten kun hinayin. Irdeb asogotin Satanyen sanjin goyen fole wor po irnayin. Det kura belen epte ma bulun dirnayin geb. ²⁰ Gega ungura belen meretin nurde busaharke goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin gobe det kurun wor po yen goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu belen Nanin Al Kurun amanen nurd unyin

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tarenbe Yesu go aman wor po henbe, “Adone, gebe nanjinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin

wukkek yen nurde han marya alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirin belen naninya milinya hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen tarenbe epte moñ yen nurde Al Kurun faran nin nankenen han mar hitte sanjinge yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime. Fudinde, buningenbe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran. ²² Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po ga kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belen basina yirde hime marya belen po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade moñ,” yirin.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulgan kanbe komatmin yago yenenbe yen mun po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: “Bikken Al Kurun mere basan marya doyan mar karkuwan budam belen det den yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Ningeb den kenen han det gayen kennayin marbe goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Samaria nanare nin al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufaymin tunan urde kene yen wanbe, “Tisa, daha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen nere hiyyen?” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyan hen hayen?” inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe gere Doyan Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sanjengeyabe dufayger mat wor po yen ge nurde hayin. Irdeb al hoyan ninbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayin,” gwahade yitin hi,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ningeb kun yaha gwahade ten hayin. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen gere hiyyen,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenbe, “Ningeb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?” inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu belen baran kura gahade tagalyin: “Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul ten Yeriko taunde kurkun hinhan. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar belen tanarde detmin yugu ten mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul ten busaharamin. ³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan al kura belen goyen po gama irde kurkurin. Gega kun al belen hinhan go kenenbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde sinja urde fole irde kurin.

³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hiyen gore belen goyen po kurkurin. Kurkun al go kinyin, goyenbe yen wor kenen kenenbe belen sinja urde fole irde kurin. ³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanare nin al kura belen goyen po kunbe al go kinyin. Samaria nin marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninen wor po nuryin. ³⁴ Irdeb olip fiminy wain fiminy belen dagi tirinyan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyin. Irdeb al go isan hen donkimin hende kerdeb ten kurin. Kunbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde hanyende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyan irde hinhin. ³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, 'Al ga doyan irde hayin. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen faran urde hayin. Kame mulgan hen wan gab wol hen gunen geb,' inyin," yirin. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, "Al daminbe kawo mar belen bulun irke dagi kurun tirin al gote kadam yen nurde ha? Al Kurun dolon ird irde mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria nin al goyen?" inen gusunjan iryin. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buninen nurd unenbe faran uryin al gobe kadam yen nurhem," inyin. Irdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ge wor kunbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayin," inyin.

Yesu belen Martaya haymin Mariayat yare kurin

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmin yagoya Yerusalem kun henya tiyunde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denjembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kurin. ³⁹ Kun gor hen Yesu belen mere tikeb Marta haymin denjembe Maria gobe Doyan Al Kurun kahan minde keperde meremin palja irde hinhin. ⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesu komatmin yago goke binje gitik irde kayen ten hinhin geb, bitbutnen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymin belen faran ma urkeb Yesu hitte kunbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, haynebe faran ma nurde hi gake buninen ma nurde nunen ha? Inke faran nuri!" inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, "Marta, gebe megen nin det mali kurun gake uguu po dufay henbe beger kanduknen nurde ha. ⁴² Al belen tetek det igin wor po gobe unkenen po hi. Mariabe det igin goyen tihi. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma goran iryen," inyin.

11

*Al Kurun mere ird ird mata
(Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go nanja kurar kura gor hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

Be, Al Kurun mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmin kura goreb, "Doyan Al Kurun, Yon Baptais belen komatmin yago Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yiryin gwahade goyen nen wor saba dira," inyin.

² Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gahade mere irde hinayin: 'Ado, gebe tarenge turun yan wor po. Ningeb turun girde hitek.

Irde ge belen doyan dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan hen kurun hiyyen.

³ Irde nan kahalmi nan kahalmi binjenge gwahade nene hinayin yen nurd ga dunen hayin.

⁴ Nenbe al hoyan belen bulun dirde han goyen halde yunen hite geb, ge belen wor nende mata bulun halde dunayin.

Irdeb mata bulun titek dufay go walde dunen hayin. Irdeb gwaha ma titek,' yen gusunjan irde hinayin," yinyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, den gayen al kadti kurun goyen belen gisaw wan yatinde forok yekeb wawun binde goyen al kadti hoyan kura yamin binde hiyen go hitte kunbe, 'Kadne kura gayamun ga yaner waya gega binjenem mon. Ningeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukun une yen ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol hen gunen geb,' innayin. ⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, 'Yamebe bikken tan sanin irhem, irdeb dirinminnebe ferhan geb. Monjo ne huward migirin timekeb dirinminne huwarnak geb. Binge ma gunen. Bada hen mulgan hawa,' inyen. ⁸ Gega fudinde dinen hime. Al gobe bada ma hen gusunjan irde teban irde hiyen. Irkeb yenbe al kadne go yen nurde goke ten binje gogo ma unyen. Al gore gusunjan irde teban iryen goke tenbe huward yen nurde wayyen goyen unyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ "Goke tenbe gago momon dirde hime: al kura belen det kurun nurde Al Kurun gusunjan irkeb unyen. Irde det kurun nan kenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen doyan irde hi gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kurun nurde Al Kurun gusunjan irtinde po hikeb yen belen dunyen. Det goke nan kenen kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belen doyan ird ird gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol irde dunyen.

¹¹ "Den gayen kura urtin yago belen makan dapna nin gusunjan dirke gayen igin kunere yunnayin? ¹² Irde tatirok bilmin nin dinke gayen igin misin kalpan yunnayin? Epte ma gwaha tinayin geb. ¹³ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belen det kurun yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurd hanjen. Ningeb Nantin Al Kurunbe

denj megen ninj mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit ninj gusunaj irkeb det hoyan ma dunyenj. Holi Spirit po dunyenj!" yinyinj.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu belenj al kura unguram yanj mere ma tenj hinhin goyen sope ire yenbe ungura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyinj. Irkeb al buda kurun go mata goyen kenenbe diliñ fot yaminj. ¹⁵ Gega al kurabe, "Ungurar kurunminj Belsebul belenj tarenj irkeb gogo ungura yakira tenj hi," yaminj. ¹⁶ Munanj al kurabe gwaha irde merem yanj irninj yenbe, "Mata tinenj Al Kurun belen go ga irtek kura forok irke kinninj," inaminj.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay henj hinhan goyen yenenj bebak tenbe gaha yinyinj: "Tiyun kurun kura bana al belenj yingenj ulinj kadam asogo gird tenj bur yenayinj gobe saninj ma henj tumnanj bulun henayinj. Irde al minj unjkurenj wor gwahade po, yingenj ulinj kadam asogo gird tenj bur yenayinbe tumnanj mugol nenayinj. ¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belenj ungura yenj yufukde hanj goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem tarenj henayinj? Epte monj. Mere ga tihim gabe denj belen ne ninj yenj, 'Ungurayen kurunminj Belsebul gote tarenj ungura yakira tenj hi,' yekeb gago dinhem. ¹⁹ Denj belen ne ninj yenj gwahade yenj hanj gega, denj gama dirde hanj mar wor ungura yakira tenj hanjen goyenbe ganunyen saninjde yakira tenj hanjen? Belsebulyen tarenjde ma Al Kurunyen tarenjde? Mel gobe, 'Ungura yakira tenj tenj saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wanj hi,' yenj nurde hanj geb, denj belen ne ninenj hanj gobe usi wor po yenj nurd dunayinj. ²⁰ Al Kurun belen doyanj dird dird mata bikkenj denj hitte forok yitij hi goyen kawan ird irdminjbe ne belen Al Kurunyen saninjde ungura yakira tenj himyen gogo.

²¹ "Be, al tarenj kura fulenare ninj det yade yaminj doyanj irde hikeb al kura belenj samunminj go epte ma kawwe tiyyenj. ²² Gega al hoyanj kura al gote tarenj folek gore wanbe fulenare ninj detminj go hende saninj henj hiyen goyen goranj irde maydeb samunminj yade yukunj kadam yagoya gale henayinj. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, tarenjnebe ungura gote folek geb, alya bereya ungura belen yade bulun bulun yirde hiyen goyen yumulganj tenj hime.

²³ "Be, al kura ne ninj ma henj hanj marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukunj yukunj ninj faranj ma nurde hanj marbe al bur yirde metenj go bulun irde hanj yen nurenj.

²⁴ "Be, ungura kura al ulinde ninj takira tike kat kuyenj gobe mali nanja al ma hitek

bana gonj kunj usanj henj henj gasunj ninj nankenenj kunj hiyenj. Gega gasunj kura ma kenenbe, 'Bikkenj hinhem gasunde gor mulganj hewenj,' yiyyenj. ²⁵ Irdeb mulganj henj wanbe gasunj bikkek gobe halde haranj henj sope irtin kinyenj. ²⁶ Irdeb kunbe sopte ungura 7 yende tarenj folek goyen yupi tenj tumnanj wanbe al goyen ketal urnayinj. Gwaha irkeb al gobe hanjkapyia hinhin gwahade monj, bulun wor po hiyyenj," yinyinj.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana gonj henj Yesu mere tenj hinhin go nurdeb, "Bere kawan gerde sinsanj giriñ gobe amanj hiyyenj," inyinj. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henbe, "Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde hanj mar go gab amanj nurde hinayinj," inyinj.

Mata tinenj Al Kurun po forok yirtek ninj gusunaj iraminj

(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po wanj gabu irdeb kalyanj kerkeb Yesu belen yenenbe gaha yirinj: "Gayenter ninj alya bereya gabe dufayminja mataminjabe bulun wor po. Mel gobe mata tinenj Al Kurun belen go ga irtek goke po gusunaj henj hanj. Goyenbe bikkenj Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Yona hitte mata tinenj kura forok yirinj gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayinj. Mata tinenj hoyanj kura ma kennayinj. ³⁰ Bikkenj Yonabe makanj dapnja kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nankahal karwo gayen bin bana henj ga katyinj goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde ninj mar tumnanj Al Kurunyen saninj bebak tiyaminj. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urminj hitte mata tinenj kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter ninj gayen kennayinj. ³¹ Bikkenj Solomon belenj Israel nanja doyanj irde hin-hinyabe nanja gisaw ninj doyanj bere kurun Siba belenj Solomonyen dufayminj wukkenj goyen nure yenj wayyinj. Gega alya bereya gayenter ninj gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde hanj. Ningeb kame Al Kurun belenj al iginja bulunya pota yird yird naturebe doyanj bere Siba belenj huwardeb merene ma nurde hanj mar gayen merem yanj yiryenj. ³² Irde Niniwe taunde ninj mar gobe Yona belenj kunj Al Kurunyen mere basanj henj tagalke mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurun ninj bin mulganj haminj. Gega alya bereya gayenter ninj gabe ne saba tenj hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde hanj. Ningeb Al Kurun belenj al iginja bulunya pota yird yird naturebe Niniwe ninj mar belenj huwardeb merene ma nurde hanj mar gayen minje yirnayinj," yirinj.

Ulinde ninj hulsi

(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Al kura hulsi yusun yurde ga banare ma yerde hanyen. Irde koron po aw ma yurde hanyen. Gwaha yirtinjenbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasunde gor yerde hanyen. Gogab al belen ya bana wanbe hulsi melak kawan po hen hike kennayin. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayin. ³⁴ Irde diltinbe ultin kurun gote hulsi yara. Ningeb diltin igin hikeb hulsi belen ya bana melak hen wuk yiyyen go gwahade, nenenj kenkela bebak ten merene belen dufaytinya matatinya goyen wuk wor po yiryen. Munan diltin bulunbe merene bitin bana ma hi ningeb, dufaytinya matatinya gobe kidoma belen po makin hiyyen. ³⁵ Goke tenbe hulsi go kamkeb bitin bana kidoma po makin hiyyenkek geb, kenkela hen doyan yirde hinayin. ³⁶ Merene den bana hulsi melak hen wuk yitin yara hiyenbe kidoma mun kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya minjon hinayin. Den hitte hulsi melak hen wuk wor po yiyyen gwahade po, merene belen dufaytinya matatinya wukken wor po yiryen,” yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun

(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³⁷ Be, Yesu belen mereminj pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun binje nere,” inenbe yaminde kun keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum. ³⁸ Gega Yesu belen Yuda marte matere haniin ma haldeya binje neke kenenbe dilin fot yirin. ³⁹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha inyin: “Den Farisi marbe koronja gisuya sinak belen po haltin yara ten han. Gega bitindebe kudin mataya mata bulun kurayen kurayen kurun gore makin hitin han. ⁴⁰ Dulin kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ultin sinare nin iryin gore po bitin manan iryin. ⁴¹ Ningeb ultinya bitinya Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hiniin yenbe al buninenj det nin amu hen han mar goyen fufinde mat po faran yurde hinayin.

⁴² “Den Farisi marbe panjin meten tenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irnin yen panjin kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kun buda 10 hekeb buda unkenenbe Al Kurun nin unen hanyen. Gega al hoyan faran yurtinjenbe bulun yirde goke kandukpen ma nurde hanyen. Irde bitinde mat Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayin goke buninenj nurde dunen hime. Ningeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma hen gwaha po ten hinayin.

⁴³ “Den Farisi marbe gabu yatinjan kun al denjem yan belen keperde hitek gasunyan po keperdek yen nurde hanyen. Irde al budam kun wan ten hanyen gasunyan kun hitekeb al belen palap dirde pere dirde hinan yen nurde hanyen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun tenayin geb, goke buninenj nurde dunen hime.

⁴⁴ “Den Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitin horabok bikkek kura megen belen sam irtin geb al belen ma nurdeya goyen heren kun hanyen go gwahade goyen, sinare mat denenminjbe al huwak mata buluntin minjon yara. Ningeb den belen al bulun yirde han goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yen wor bulun hen hanyen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninenj nurd dunen hime,” yirin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhen yen nurha, goyenbe nen Moseyen saba mar manan sukal dirha geb,” inyin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belen gama irtek metenenj wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanyen. Gega dindikenbe saba unkenen mun kura ma gama irde hanyen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninenj nurd dunen hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Den Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurun mere basan mar porofet bikkenj asetin yago belen gasa yirke kamaminj mar goyen palap yirhet yen meteminj haran hen umna yirde hanyen. Gega ne belen denenminjbe ayan yerde han yen nurd dunen hime. Irde asetin yago belen Al Kurun mere basan mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igin po yirde hinhan yen nurdeb gogo meteminj umna yirde han yen denen hime. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun wor po yawarnayin goke buninenj nurd dunen hime. ⁴⁹ Den belen gwaha tinayin goke Al Kurun dufaymin wukkek belenbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesaiyen mere basan mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayin. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe bulun bulun yirke ulin misin katen hinayin,’ yirin. ⁵⁰ Ningeb bikkenj wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wan wanbe gayenter manan gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamin gote kanduk gobe den Yuda mar gayenter nin belen tenayin. ⁵¹ Fufinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayenter nin Yuda marbe Adam urminj Abel kamayinde mat wan wan Al Kurun nin det kumga ten unen unen gasunya gasun himamya kahalte mayke kamayin al Sekaraia gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin geb.

⁵² “Denj Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunjen mere nurde bebak tenj dirnen wenj henj henj belen goyen pet yirde hanj. Ningeb kame gote murungem tenayin goke buninjen nurd dunenj hime. Denbe Al Kurunjen hitte kunj belen goyen ma gama irde hanj. Irde al hoyan Al Kurunjen hitte kunj belen go mananj pet pet yirde hanj,” iniyin.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasun goyen tubul tenj hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya belen asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yanj irde merere kertek yenj gusunanj kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

Farisi marte mata bulun ma gama ir-nayin

(Matiyu 10:26-27)

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wan Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iraminj geb, kadom ufurd gunen tenj hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mere minj ure yenbe komatminj yago wa gaha yinyin: “Beret kanj kanje ninj guram yisbe dirnen munj po palawa bana kerkeb hilyanj kuyenj gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi mataminj gore al budam bulun yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun tenj hanjen gega, sinare mat yenenminbe al huwak yara. Ningeb mel goke kenkela henj ga hinayin.” ² Al kura bana kunj balmijnde mata tenj hinayin kurunj gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayin. ³ Ningeb mere kura wawunje al ma denen hanj yenj tinayin gobe fay urke nanjahalde al hoyan belen yeke nurnayin. Irde mere kura bana kunj ya binde sisure yenayin gobe al hoyan belen al dilinje kawan wor po tagalnayin.

⁴ “Kadne yago, al belen mudunke kamde kamde ninj kafura ma henayin. Yenbe ultin go po bulun yirnayin, munanj go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayin.” ⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momon direnj tihim. Al Kurunjen po ga kafura irde hinayin. Yen po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonenbe kak huginjen hitek alare gor yemey yemey tarenj minjanj. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yenj ninj po ga kafura henj hinayin. ⁶ Nu muknenj siptesononbe hora mulowom po damu tenj hanjen. Gega Al Kurunjen nu muknenj gwahade goyen unjuknenj munj kura ninj binj sir ma yenj hiyen. ⁷ Tonantij yuwalnenbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek gega, Al Kurunjen tonantij yuwalnenbe gwahade hanj yenj nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunjen denj ge binj sir ma yenj hi ningeb, kan-duk yenen yenen goke kafura ma henayin. Denbe Al Kurunjen dilinje samun tarenj yara, nu muknenj budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu ninj tagal tagal mata

(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura al hoyan dilinje, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unen hime,’ yiyyenbe kame ne Al Urminj gare wor Al Kurunjen miyonj dilin mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewen.” ⁹ Munanj al kura al dilin mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unen hime,’ yiyyen al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunjen miyonj dilinje, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unen hime,’ yewen.

¹⁰ “Be, al kura ne Al Urminj gayen nanyanj niryen gobe Al Kurunjen pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurunjen belen mata bulunminj goyen epte ma wor po halde unyen.

¹¹ “Be, al belen ne ninj igin ma nurde merem yanj dirde duku merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayan ninj doyanj marya megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanj dilinje huwarnayin goyabe daha mat dindiken ge tenj mere titek yenj goke uguj po dufay ma henayin.” ¹² Goyarebe Holi Spirit belen merebe gwaha mat yenayin yenj dufaytinje bebak diryen geb,” yinyin.

Horam yanj al gote maya mere

¹³ Be, al kura gabu iraminj bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge belen dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitin goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” iniyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ganun belen derte mere nurde sope irde dettirin pota ird ird al nirun geb, gago wan gusunanj nirde ha?” iniyin. ¹⁵ Irdeb gor gabu iraminj mar goyen yenen henyabe, “Al belen megen ninj samunja horaya budam yawarnayin gega, gore Al Kurunjen dilinje fudinde wor po igin henj henj mata goyen epte ma yunen. Ningeb kenkela henj ga hinayin. Monggo megen ninj samun kurayen kurayen yad yad ninj uguj po dufay henayin geb,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Horam yanj al kura gote metenje binje karim ma iginen hamin.” ¹⁷ Irkeb al gobe binde po, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya hoyan minmon geb, daha tiyen?’ yenj dufay henj hinhan. ¹⁸ Irdeb, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwanj yiren. Irdeb bingenewa samunnya tumnan bana gon yeren.’ ¹⁹ Ningeb nebe binje budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran ma hubu henayin. Ningeb henj henj nebe igin po henj. Dula tenj, fe nene, aman hende po henj,’ yirin. ²⁰ “Gega Al Kurunjen belen, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Hanjka wawunbe tonge temeke kamayin. Irkeb detge kurunjen gigen ge nurde gitik tiyan gobe ganun belen yawaryen?’ iniyin. ²¹ “Ningeb al kura yingen ge uguj po nurdeb megen ninj samun yade hiyen gega, Al Kurunjen ninj ma nuryen, irde yenj ge metenya mataya igin

ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen,” yinyin.

*Megen nin det goke ma nurde hinayin
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

²² Be, gwaha yirin kamereb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Ningeb denbe megen gar henya, ‘Daha mat binje yade netek, irde ulninindeb da yade yertek?’ yen goke ugun po ma dufay henayin. ²³ Binjebe igin gega, gore po epte ma hen hentin igin iryen. Ultin umna manan gwahade po ultin igin ma yiryen. ²⁴ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe binje ma harde hanyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya minjon gega, Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun belen nu wor gogo kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po. Ningeb dahadem Al Kurun belen dubul tike binje kamnayin? Epte mon geb. ²⁵ Den gayen kura megen gar hen hen nin ugun po dufay kurun henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde sobamde hinayin? Epte mon! ²⁶ Be, dindiken megen gar hen hen nalutin epte ma singir irnayin kenem daniin geb det hoyan kurun goke ugun po dufay hen hanyen?

²⁷ “Be, yamun fugala yenenmin igin mun goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umna nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanyen. Gega fudinde po dinen hime, bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umna kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyen-poga ulin umnamin igin wor po gore yamun fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan. ²⁸ Yamun fugala gobe nalu ulyande ma hanyen. Hanke hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fuwala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umna yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniin, ‘Ulninin umna ma gitik ten dunyen,’ yen goke ugun po dufay hen han? Irdeb daniin Al Kurun nin hekker ma nurde han? ²⁹ Ningeb da binje netek yen goke ugun po ma dufay hen hinayin. ³⁰ Megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad nin ugun po dufay hen goke kanduknen nurde hanyen. Gega Nantin Al Kurunbe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen. ³¹ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird nin po nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurun belenbe den det kuran nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen.

³² “Den denenminbe sanjintin minjon sipsip budam mon yara. Gega Adotinbe yende alya bereya doyan yird yird nin amanen nurde hi geb, det kura bulun dirtek goke kafura ma henayin. ³³ Irdeb kun samuntin yago al yunke damu tikeb

gote hora yadebe al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunen hinayin. Gwaha tinayin gobe Al Kurun haniinde horatin kame yawartek yen yerde hinayin go gwahade Al Kurun belen yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem kame dunen yen gasunminde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe murungem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawo mar binde mun kura ma wanayin. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade belen epte ma wor po bulun yirnayin. ³⁴ Ningeb megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayin. Munan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen yenbe dufaytinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin huginen
gitik ten doyan hen hinayin*

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meten mar kura belen, ‘Doyan alnininbe tikin merere kun geb, daha nana wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde wan da meten dunyen yen goke pet ten ga hitek?’ yen nurdeb nankahalmi nankahalmi doyan irde pet ten hinayin. Wawun manan metende nin ulin umna tenbe hulsimin yusun yurde yen wan wanmin ge doyan hen hinayin. Irkeb doyan almin belen wan yame maykeb aran po yame hol ird unnayin go gwahade goyen po, den manan Doyan Al Kuruntin wan wan ge pet ten doyan hinayin. ³⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyan almin belen wanbe meten mar goyen yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tikin merere nin ulin umna igin goyen yugu tenbe metende nin ulin umnamin hor tenbe meten marmun goyen dula ten ten gasunde kepernan yinke keperde binje nene hikeb doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almin belen igin igin gwaha yirkeb meten mar gobe aman wor po henayin. ³⁸ Doyan almin go wawun binde ma nana minge yara kura wayyenbe wan meten marmun go yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe igin igin yirkeb meten marmun goyen manan aman wor po henayin.

³⁹ “Be, ga nurde ga hinar ko. Ya min al kura nalu goyenter kawo al belen wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyendebe epte ma yamin tubul ten kuke kawo al belen wan yamin upew uryen. ⁴⁰ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Meten al iginnya bulunya gote maya mere
(Matiyu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, maya mere gabe nen gayen

po dinen ha ma al buda kurun gayen manan yinen ha?" inyin. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha inyin: "Meten al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen. Irkeb doyan almin belen nana gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, 'Meten mar kadge doyan yirde bingge yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,' inen kuyen. Be, doyan almin go mulgan hen wanbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganun al belen ga Al Kurunyen meten al gwahade hiyyen?" ⁴⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen samunmin kurun goyen wor doyan yirde hayin inyen. ⁴⁵ Gega daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, 'Doyan alnebe nana gisaw po kun ningeb, aranen ma wan hi,' yenbe meten mar kadam alya bereya goyen, 'Merene ma nurde han,' yinen gasa yirde dula po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hiyen. ⁴⁶ Irkeb doyan almin gobe nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunmin kenen gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyan almin ma nurd unen hanjen mar han gasunde gor kuyen.

⁴⁷ "Be, meten al gobe doyan alminde dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyan almin mulgan hen wan wan nin doyan hen pet ma ten hiyen. Irdeb meten kenkela ma ten hiyen gobe kame doyan almin belen mulgan hen wanbe mayde bulun wor po iryen. ⁴⁸ Gega al kura doyan almin gote dufaymin ma nurdeya ga mata ten hiyen gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyyen. Ningeb al kura det kurun unyenbe wolminjenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen," yirin.

Yesu nin tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin

(Matiyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: "Nebe megen nin alya bereyat mata bulun kuma ten Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin. Ningeb kak goyen melak kurun hen kuwon yen nurde hime. ⁵⁰ Gega aran ma gwaha tiyyen. Ulne kurun ka-hanjer mat hurkun tonanjer gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenje pasi hiyyen. Ningeb goke doyan hen henyaabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime. ⁵¹ Den belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hen hen mata goyen tawayun yen nurde han? Mon, bipti mata forok ire yen wamirin. ⁵² Gayenter mat ne nin tenbe al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa

belen huwardeb karwo goya kadam asogo gird ten hinayin. ⁵³ Irde ire naninya wor kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po ten hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen," yirin.

Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebak tinayin

(Matiyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: "Dende matarebe nana kurkur belen mat kigarinjin wake yenenbe aran po, 'Ey, kigarin katen tiya,' yen hanjen. Irkeb fudinde kigarin katen hiyen. ⁵⁵ Munan karaga menje ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yen hiyen. ⁵⁶ Denbe megenya nanjindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yen hikeb gwahade po forok yen hanjen. Gega dahade ningeb gayenter Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen bebak ma ten han? Dulin usi mar wor wor," yinyin.

Merem yan dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin

(Matiyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, "Danim geb mata iginya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma ten han? ⁵⁸ Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hite-won yen mere sege irnayin. Mongo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen matatin goke dade kimyan titmin haniinde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen dade koyare dernayin. ⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kat kunayin geb," yinyin.

13

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hin-hinde gor wanbe, "Galili nin mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe dolon ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belen fulenja marmirin yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kaman. Irkeb darim katen dapna galak yirnin yen gasa yiran gote dariya suluk hiyun," inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: "Denbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata bulun mar wor po geb, gogo yen nurde han? Munan Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yenen han geb, mata bulunminbe malinen yen nurde han? ³ Gwahade mon geb! Den

wor mata bulunṭiñ yubul ma tenj Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen tiyan yara tumṇan pasi kamnayin. ⁴ Be, Yerusalem bana fe diliñ kurun kura Siloam inen hanjyende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutin goyen galan yen katen al 18 gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go kamamin mar gobe mata bulunmin kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamin yen nurde han? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma tenj han marbe mata bulunminbe mel gote yara mon, malinen yara yen nurde han? ⁵ Goyen wor gwahade mon po. Ningeb den wor mata bulunṭiñ yubul ma tenj yen ge bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen kaman yara pasi po kamnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyyin goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin bana fik he kura haryin. Irdeb he goyen iginen hen hen nalu hen hikeb iginen manan daw yen kun yaware yen kurin. Gega hubu wor po. ⁷ Go po tenj tenbe kun wain meten go doyan ird hinhin al go kenenbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginen kura daw hen hi yen wan nankenen himyen. Gega kura mun ma yenen himyen geb minde kerayin. Danin geb dulin gor hen megen fimin po pasi ird hiyen?’ inyin. ⁸ Irkeb meten doyan al gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan al, igin merene nurde dama unkenen gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren. ⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,’ inyin,” yirin.

Sabat nature bere pukin werwer yitin kura guram iryin

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalyin. ¹¹ Goya goyenbe bere kura ungura belen ulyanḍe wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukin werwer yitinḍe hen epte ma wor po huwa hen kun hitek goyen ya bana gon hinhin. ¹² Be, Yesu belen bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote diliñ mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Hanḱabe garbamge gubul tenj kuke igin haha,” inyin. ¹³ Gwaha inenbe hanin ulinḍe kerkeb goyare po pukin gin ird huwa henbe aman wor po hen Al Kurun turun ird kator iryin.

¹⁴ Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu ird hanjen mar gote doyan al belen Sabat nature Yesu belen bere go sope irke kenenbe bin ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, “Meten tenj tenj nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin.

Munan Sabat naturebe gwaha ma tenj hinayin,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe mata igin tenj hite yahan gega, usi wor po tenj han yen denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtin kura ma donḱitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nature gega, fe yunnin yenbe yen titin gasunḍe gor kun yugu tenj bul yirde fete ma yukun hanjen? Denbe dapṇa wor gwaha yirde hanjen. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde hen kanduk kenen hiyende mat wan wan igin hihi gake danin geb bulun nurde han? Denbe Sabat nature dapṇatin fe yunen yunen meten go tenj hanjen gega, danin asininin Abraham wirin gayen Sabat nature Satanyen yufukde mat tenj sina ird ird nin bisam ird han?” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al buda yen ge igin ma nurde unen hanjen mar gobe tumṇan memya wor po hamin. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tinen turun yan Yesu belen yirde hinhin kurun goyen yenenbe aman wor po hamin.

Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin? ¹⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminḍe haryen. Irkeb kawan hen kun kurun hekeb nu kurayen kurayen wan gon nana yokṇa hen haga tenj usan hen hinayin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird manan gwahade goyen po, hanḱapyabe dirnen mun gega, kun kunbe kurun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁰ Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin? ²¹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe bere kura belen beret kaye yen palawa kurun bana yis temeyke hilyan kuyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen yinḡenḍe alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata manan gwahade po hiyyen,” yinyin.

Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe dirnen wor po (Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henyaḅe taunya tiyunya belen hinhan go bana kun henbe saba yirdya yirdya kun hinhin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, fudinḍe Al Kurun belen al budam ma yawaryen?” inen gusunṇan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen gor hinhan mar goyen

yenen henyabe, ²⁴ “Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurun hitte kun kuj yamebe dirnen mun wor po geb, al budam epte ma yen hitte mali mali kunayin. Ningeb al kura yen hitte kwe yenbe kurut wor po yen gab kuyen. ²⁵ Munan ya gote min al belen huwarde yame takeb yen hitte kun kuj belen minmon hiyyen. Yame tatin go kamere wan sinare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyan al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inen esen mere irnayin gega, ya min al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe ganun mar, irde dare nin? Neb ma nurde dunen hime,’ dinyen. ²⁶ Irkeb den belen wol henbe, ‘Mon, nenbe geya tumnan bingge nene fe nene ten hityen go. Irde nende tiyunde wan saba dirde hayen go,’ innayin. ²⁷ Gega al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe mata bulun mar wor po geb, hoyan kunan! Nebe den ganun mar irde damde nin goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinen. ²⁸ Irkeb ya bin bana gonbe asetin yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunyen mere basan marya Al Kurunya hike yennayin gega, denbe sinare dubul titin goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin bitin ar yenayin. ²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen megen murun kurhan mat mat wanbe ya binde gor Al Kurunya hen dula mata kurun forok yiyyen ge gor gabu irdeb keperde dula ten aman hen hinayin. ³⁰ Den Yuda marbe, ‘Nen po ga Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,’ yen nurdeb Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe gwahade mon yen nurde hanjen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunya hinayin, munan denbe sinare po hinayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa ten hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan al kame wor po hi al gobe mehen hiyen,” yinyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem mar nin buninen nuryin

(*Matiyu 23:37-39*)

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Galili nanja gate doyan al kurun Herot belen mugunen ten hi geb, nanamin ga tubul ten gon kura kwayin,” inamin. ³² Irkeb wol henbe, “Kulu duwi Herot hitte kunbe ne yihim gahade po innayin: ‘Neb gayenterbe ungura yakira ten al garbam manan guram yirde ten hen. Irde hen ga mon meten ne pasi iren,’ innayin. ³³ Nebe Herot belen mununen ten hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meten kurun goyen goke gago Galili nanja ga tubul ten Yudia nanja bana nin taun Yerusalem kun hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hakotken wor Yerusalem taun goyen sinare ma kamamin. Ningeb ne wor Yerusalem

kun kuj nin bada ma hewen. Hanja, gise, molye manan huginen po kuj hen geb,” yinyin.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yirin: “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere basan marmen yad yerke wan hanjen. Gega den belenbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok mili belen dirnen yawan tapen belen po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belen den dade doyan dirmewon yen huginen nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde han. ³⁵ Ningeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belen tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb dindiken doyan irke kamebe bulun hiyyen. Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Dubul ten kwen gob epte ma nennayin. Irde kun kuj kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontin den wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayin,” yirin.

14

Sabat nature al garbam minyan sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hikeyabe Sabat nalu hirin. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore bingge nere inenbe ten yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nature da mata kura tike kentek yen kenen hinhan. ² Be, yare gorbe al kura ulin dindun irtin goyen Yesu dilin mar keperde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nature al garbam minyan sope yird yird gobe Mose belen bisam iryin ma dahade?” yinen gusunay yirin. ⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanarde guram irke igin hekeb, “Iginge kwa,” inke kurin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, den gayen urtin yara kura ma bulmakawin gwahade kura Sabat nature mete fe bana kurkukeb kenen wasak tinayin ma aran po ten sin irnayin?” yen mel goyen gusunay yirin. ⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma hamin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin belen bingge ninin yinke wayamin mar gore al denem yande gasun yirtinay po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: ⁸ “Be, al kura bingge nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kun goya al denem yan belen keperke gasun iginde gor ma kepernayin. Mongo al hoyan kura denem yan den folek gore wakeb ⁹ hoy diryen al goreb al buda

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot belen yingen ge po nurde usi dufay bulun kerde hinhan goke Yesu belen gwaha inyin.

kurun go diliŋde, 'Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayin,' dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya hen al denem mon marya kepernayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kunbe mali ga po kepernayin. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore wan denenbe, 'Kadne, gebe gar kepertek mon geb, kun al denem yande gasun de gor keperayin,' dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayin mar gore, 'Al go denem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,' yen turun dirnayin. ¹¹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munan al kura yingen turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen al denem yan iryen," yinyin.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: "Kame nan kahalde nin bingge ma wawunbanare nin bingge ninin yen goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntin de nin al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago mintin un kuren go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Monggo wolminen hoy girke al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu. ¹³ Gwaha irtinenbe al buninen det minmon, al kahanya haninya kamtinyabe al diliŋ titmin gwahade goyena dula tinin yen hoy yirde hayin. ¹⁴ Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin giryen. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minmon gega, kame al huwak kamtin de mat huwarnayin nalureb Al Kurun belen mata igingge gote murungem gunyen," inyin.

*Dula mata kurun gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Be, Yesuya hen bingge nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb, "Kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasun de gor hen Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen," yirin. ¹⁶ Irkeb wol henbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin. ¹⁷ Be, kun nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunbe, 'Binge yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,' yinyin. ¹⁸ Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bikbak tenbe, 'Nenbe meten ninin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,' yamin. Ningeb mehen de kun kinyin al goreb, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamun ga po megen kura damu tihim. Ningeb goyen kun kenen tihim geb ma kwen,' inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb meten al gobe bada hen al kura hitte wor kun

inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, 'Igin gega gayamun ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Ningeb goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kun hime. Ningeb ma kwen,' inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb gor mat al hoyan hitte wor kun inkeb yen wor gwahade po, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega han ka po bere tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,' inyin. ²¹ Be, meten al go doyan almin hitte mulgan hen kunbe, 'Mel go momon yirhem gega, meten ninin yan ala yen bada hahan,' inyin. Irkeb doyan almin gobe bin ar yekeb meten almin goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, 'Aranen kwa! Irdeb taun gate belen karkuwan ya muknen ya gama yirde kun al buninen det minmon mar, al ulin kamtinya kahan hanin titminyabe diliŋ titminya goyen yenen yawaya,' inen hulyan iryin. ²² Be, meten al go kun inyin gwahade po tenbe mulgan hen wanbe, 'Doyan al, hulyan nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula ten ten gasunbe makin ma hih,' inyin. ²³ Irkeb doyan almin goreb, 'Kwa! Kun taun sinare belen hanin taunya tiyun hoyande kutinyan goyen al yenenbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen. ²⁴ Fudinde ginhem. Al han kapya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin binggebe kura mun ma ninam urnayin,' inyin," yirin.

*Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?
(Matiyu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kun hinhan. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kun hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen fulgan kanbe, ²⁶ "Al kura gama nire yenbe milin nanin, berem ya dirnen wenya kulinya haymin yagoya nin ma nurde hiyen. Irde yingen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyen. ²⁷ Irde kanduk kenen kenen nin bada hen han gega, gama nird nird nin nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin," yinyin.

²⁸ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura ya kurun ire yenbe keperde dufay kenkela hen hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igin pasi iren yen nurdeya gab meten go min uryen. ²⁹ Munan gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyen gobe kun hora mun go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeb al belen kenenbe, ³⁰ 'Al gabe ya ire yen tola yimiyun gega, dahade ningeb pasi ma irun?' yen tagalde unen hinayin.

³¹ "Irdeb nana kura gote doyan al kurun belen nana hoyande nin doyan al kurunya arye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyen? Epte mon. Fulen

* 14:19: Megen yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

marmijn 10,000 gore asogomde fuleña mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayin yen nurdeya gab fuleña marmijn yad kuyen.³² Munaj epte mon yen nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyanj al kuruj gore utan irde awalik henj henj nin mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen.³³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den wor dettin kuruj goyen igin yubul tinij ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. Dettin kuruj daha yubul tinij yen nurde hinayin mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin geb.

³⁴ “Be, fawbe det igin hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyen gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyen? Epte mon.³⁵ Faw hapek hubu hitin gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyen geb temeytek. Ningeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmijn yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

15

Sipsip dirnenyen siraw mere (Matiyu 18:12-14)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuj hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar belen “mata buluj mar” yinenj hanjen mar gore Yesu mere tenj hinhin goyen nurnin yen budam wanj gabu iramin.² Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yenenbe igin ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata buluj mar goyen wake yenenbe aman henj yenja dula tenj hanj?” yamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen maya mere gayen yiriyin: ⁴ “Be, den gayen kuratinj kura sipsipmijn 100 gwahade hinayin gega, unjkuren kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukuj kawan kura yubul tenjbe kuj sipsip unjkuren bana kuyen goke nankenen kuj kunjbe tiyyen. Go ma tubul tiyyen! ⁵ Ningeb kenenj amanj wor po henjbe tenj supahakde kerdeb ⁶ yaminj kuyen. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayin marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne unjkuren bana kuj gega, nankenen kuj kunjbe tihim. Ningeb wake binje nene amanj hini ko,’ yinyen. ⁷ Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulujmijn yubul tenj Al Kuruj nin binj mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunya miyomijn yagoya kuruj goreb al unjkuren muj goke amanj wor po henayin. Munaj Al Kurunbe al 99, ‘Nenbe huwak geb matanininj damin goyen yubul tenj Al Kuruj nin binininj mulgan hetek?’ yenj nurde hinayin mar gobe yenj ge ma nuryen,” yinyin.

Hora bana kutinj gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade mananj hiyen gega, unjkuren kura

bana kuyen gob daha tiyyen? Yenbe hulsiminj usuj urdeb yamin bana gob kor irde kenkela nankenen tukuj tukunbe kinyen.⁹ Kenenbe kadomya al binjan hinayin marya goyen, ‘Silwa horane unjkuren pel hiyuj gega, nankenen tukuj tukunbe tihim. Ningeb wake binje nene amanj hini ko,’ yinyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulujmijn yubul tenj Al Kuruj nin binj mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunjen miyom belen al goke amanjen wor po nurnayin,” yinyin.

Dirinj kura mata buluj tenj gab binj mulgan hirinj gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waranj minjan hinhin. ¹² Irkeb urmin dirnenj gore huwardeb, ‘Ado, det buda kuruj gabe gale henj nigenbe nuna,’ inkeb nanin belen samumijn kuruj goyen pota yirdeb yunij. ¹³ Irkeb urmin dirnenj gobe hitnenj tenjbe samumijn goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenjbe nanj gisaw po al min hoyande nanjare kurij. Kuj gonjbe horamin kuruj gobe mata buluj kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iriyin. ¹⁴ Be, al go horamin kuruj goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab binje kamde kamde nalu kuruj forok yirin. Irkeb ulinde hora gwahade minmonj wor po hekeb det ninj amu hirinj. ¹⁵ Gwahade henj henjbe nanj goyenter ninj al kura hitte kunjbe, ‘Igin meten alge hewen?’ iniyin. Irkeb, ‘Kuj bune doyanj yirde paka yirde hayin,’ inkeb bu hinhande gor kurij. Meten gobe Yuda mar belen epte ma titek wor po goyen binje kamde hinhin geb bada ma hirinj. ¹⁶ Be, kuj gor hinhinyabe bu belen binje nene hinhan goyen goranj yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura belen bu binje goyen wor kura ma yawan unej hinhan. ¹⁷ Irkeb binj mulgan hekeb, ‘Adoner meten mar kuruj gobe binje budam nene sason yirde hanj. Gega daha timin geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim? ¹⁸ Ningeb bada henj adone hitte mulgan henj kwenj. Kunjbe, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata buluj wor po timin. ¹⁹ Ningeb nebe urge gigen yenj ma nenayin,’ iniyin. ²⁰ Be, al gobe gwaha yenjbe huwarde mulgan henj nanin hitte kurij.

“Be, al go kuj forok ma yekeya nanin belen wa gisawde po kenenjbe buninenj wor po nurdeb kup yenj kuj urminj go tenj besa irde amanj amanj irde ulunde u iriyin. ²¹ Irkeb goyare po urminj belen huwardeb, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata buluj wor po timin geb, nebe urge gigen yenj ma nenayin,’ iniyin. ²² Gega nanin belen meten marmijn hoy yirdeb,

'Aran! Kun ulin umña igin wor po tawan hor irde unnan. Yenbe urne geb al belen kenenbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawan haniñ dirinkehen de hor irde unnan. Irde kahan basan tawan kahan de hor irde unnan.²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamiñ gaga gago waya. Irde bana kurin gega, gago kenhem. Ningeb yen mulgan hen waya gake ten bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurun ten aman hiniñ,' yirin. Gwaha yinenbe binje kurun tenbe gabu irde binje nene aman hen hinhan.

²⁵ "Be, go ten hinhan goya goyenbe urmin kurunbe metende hinhan. Ningeb mulgan hen wan binde hen henbe aman hen tikiñ hen migirin kurun ten hinhan goyen nuryin.²⁶ Irdeb meten al kura hoy irdeb, 'Ya bana gobe da mata wor po ten han?' inyin.²⁷ Irkeb meten al gore wol henbe, 'Adoge belen kolge goyen dahadem mon igin po mulgan hihi goke amanen nurdeb bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula ten aman hen han,' inyin.²⁸ Irkeb itin gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya bana gon hurkutek ma iryin. Irkeb nanin belen katenbe, 'Kolgebe kamiñ gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,' inen bekken de mere iryin.²⁹ Gega urmin kurun gore wol henbe, 'Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meten alge yara hen meten ten gunen himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapña malinen meme fonen gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne yagoya kan nene aman hitirin. Hubu wor po!³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere nin ten yemeyde pasi irde wake yen mun goke tenbe bulmakaw fonen firfurnen mayde kan unha!' inyin.³¹ Irkeb nanin belen wol henbe, 'Eke, gebe neya huginen haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tumnan gigen ala po.³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamiñ gega waya. Irde bana kurin gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde binje nere,' inyin,' yirin.

16

Kame nin dufay hen gitik ten ten gote siraw mere

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmin yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura samunminya detminya budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tirin. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henyabe doyan alminde samunya detmin yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhan. Al belen gwaha ten hike kenenbe kun doyan almin hitte tagal unamin.² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirin. Kun kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere uguñ po forok yen han? Meten dahade wor po ten hayen

goyen kun kenkela asande kan tawan nunen gab momon nirayin. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,' inyin.

³ "Be, gwaha inkeb meten almin gobe dufaymin de po, 'Doyan alne belen nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen? Nebe sinare meten ten ten tareñnem mon. Irde al hoyan det kanjan yird yird nin wor memyak nurde hime,' yirin.⁴ Be, meten al go dufay hen henbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyan alne belen nakira tikeb faran yuren mar gore hoy nirde igin igin nirnayin,' yen nuryin.⁵ Irdeb doyan alminde samun kame ga wol hetek yen yawaramin mar goyen yunuren yunuren keya heke wayamin. Irkeb mehen de wayyin al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol hen untek ha?' inkeb⁶ al goreb, 'Olip fimin 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Aran po keperde asange ga ten 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyin.⁷ Irdeb al hoyan kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol hen untek ha?' inyin. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Asange ga ten 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyin.⁸ Irkeb doyan al goreb meten almin belen kame hen henmin ge nurde usi kurun tiyyin goyen nuryin. Irdeb bulun wor po nuryin gega, al gore kame daha mat hen yen dufay hirin goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufaymin yan be,' yirin.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana hen megen nin mata po ten han marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yen megen nin samun yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe kame hen henmin ge gitik ma ten han.⁹ Ningeb gago dinen hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe megen nin samuntin yan kenem det kurun amu hen han mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayin. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb faran yurde hinayin mar goreb gargar dirde hinayin.¹⁰ Ningeb megen nin samun Al Kurun belen duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayin. Al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyan irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munan al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyan irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde bulun iryen.¹¹ Ningeb megen nin samun duntin goyen kenkela ma doyan yirde hinayin gobe kame Al Kurun belen samun fudin de igin goyen dunke daha mat doyan yirnayin?¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyan yirde haga yirnayin gobe daha

matbe Al Kurun belen tontin igin yird yird det dunyen? Epte monj.

¹³ “Be, al kura epte ma wawun unjkurenje po doyan al irawa nin meten ten yunyen. Epte monj wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnande meten ten yunnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora nin ugur po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyin go igin ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramin. ¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Den gayenbe al dilindebe nen al huwak usi ten han gega, Al Kurunbe bitin bana goyen denen hi. Ningeb al belen dabe det kurun wor po yen nurde han gobe Al Kurun dilindebe igin ma wor po yenen hi.

¹⁶ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin gobe tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais hitte hiyun. Gor matbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hi goyenter kutewon wor po yen nurde al budam kurut yen han. ¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote minbe hubu hitin yen ma nurnayin. Nanjinya megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmin unjkuren mun kura bana ma kuyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yen kinyen. Irde al kura bere un belen takira titin goyen tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

Al horam yanja Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke tenbe Yesu belen maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulin umna igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin goyen po yerde gasummin iginde po hen huginen dulamin igin igin po ten hinhin. ²⁰ Be, hora minyan al gote yar hurkun hurkun belen mohandeb al buninen kura denjembe Lasarus goyen tukun gor kerkeb al kun wan ten hikeb det nin kanan yirde hinhin. Yenbe usu belen po epte ma irtin hinhin. ²¹ Be, hora minyan al gore bingge nene diknen yukun yiminyin ten hikeb Lasarus belenbe nemewon yen yenen hinhin. Goyenbe kura mun ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu belen manan wan ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po hen henbe kamyin. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan tonen tenbe Al Kurunyen gasun Abraham hininde gor tukamin. Be, hitnen tenbe hora minyan al goyen wor kamke ten mete tiyamin. ²³ Be, al gote

tonenbe kak alare kun gorbe ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinhin. Irde gor mat nankenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyin. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyin. ²⁴ Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga hen henbe ulne misin kurun katen hime geb, buninen nirdeb Lasarus ten kerke katen hani faw fe bana kerde tawan melakne bida iri,’ inyin. ²⁵ Gega Abraham belen wol henbe, ‘Dirinne, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igin igin yade goke po aman hen hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misin kurun katen ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe ulin misin kurun katen hinhin geb, wan garbe gasun iginde hen bin yurum hen hi. ²⁶ Goyenbe go po monj. Geya nenya kahaltebe feren dukun kurun wor po hi geb, ney hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gon kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wan wan wor epte monj geb,’ inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb al gore wol henbe, ‘Asi, ningeb bada hen Lasarus ten kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyen. ²⁸ Irde kolne yago siptesonon gor han geb, kun hayhay yiryen. Monggo yen wor ulin misin kurun ten ten gasunde gar wanakkek geb,’ inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Abraham belen wol henbe, ‘Kolge yagon yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin han gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin,’ inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, ‘Mon, asi. Gore po epte monj. Al kura kamtinde mat sopte huwarde kun saba yirke gab igin mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,’ inyin. ³¹ Gega Abraham belenbe, ‘Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin goyen nurnayin gega, binde mat fudinde yen ma nurde gama ma irnayin gobe al kura kamtinde mat huwarde kun saba yiryen wor epte ma meremin nurnayin geb,’ inyin,” yirin.

17

Mata bulun belen Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek goyen bulun irde han

(Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hinayin. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tike al hoyan belen go kenen mata goyen gama irnayinbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe Al Kurun belen kanduk kurun wor po unyen geb, goke buninen nurde hime. ² Ningeb mata bulun min uryen al gobe al dufaymin hako hinayin goyen bulun iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulun kurun wor po goyen ma kinyen. Munan mata go ten

kamde manhan gote murungem bulun wor po kenwon. ³ Ningeb kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinan ko. Irde kadtiñ kura mata bulun tike kenenbe, 'Mata go bulun taha,' inen goke inen tinayin. Irkeb mata bulunmin tubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke kenenbe den wor goke ma nurnayin. ⁴ Irde al kura nan kahal un kurenje goyen po bulun gird teban girde wan pohogay girde teban girde hikeb halde unen hayin," yinyin.

Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basan marmen belen huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd dufay goyen taren mon geb, sanin po yira," inamin. ⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, "Den gayen Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurdin gobe mas-tet he bilmin dirnen mun go gwahade hiyyenbe malberi he tul yetek mon goyen, 'Filgininge manan mardo kun makande huwara!' inkeb gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin.

Al Kurunyen meten alyen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, den kurun ga han gayen al kura meten alminbe kun metenjen megen ilyen daw ma kun sipsip yar kura doyan yirde hiyen. Be, meten al go gwaha ten ten wake ge belen huwardeb, 'Waya. Wan keperke binje ninin,' inayin?" ⁸ Mon. Gwaha titnenbe, 'Binje kan nuna. Irde gigen gitik tenbe binje nene himekeyab doyan nirde hayin. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayin,' ma inayin?" ⁹ Munan meten al go meten kurun ten wake goke doyan almin belen amanjen nurde unenbe mata igin wor po kura iryen? Mon. Gwahade mon. Meten al gobe meten titek goyen po tiya yen nuryen. ¹⁰ Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun belen meten dunyen go pasi irde wanbe, 'Nen gahade gare meten alge hetek mon gega meten alge deran. Ningeb nenbe meten go titek mar belen po titin geb, goke murungem duna ma gintek,' innayin," yinyin.

Busuka minyan al 10 sope yiriyin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yen kun hinhin geb, kun henya Samaria nanaya Galili nanayat megen biptiyan kun hinhin. ¹² Be, kun kur tiyun kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minyan gore kenenbe gisaw yara huwardeb ¹³ hokde po, "Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, buninen dirde faran dura!" inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, "Al Kurun belen gura diryen nin kunan. Kun Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar dilinge henan. Irkeb denenbe, 'Igin hahan,' dinnayin," yinyin. Irkeb kun henya belenbe busuka ulinde goyen hubu hamin.

¹⁵ Be, al un kurenbe ulinde busuka go hubu hen sikken igin heke kenenbe aman wor po hen kawan po Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgan hirin. ¹⁶ Wan Yesu kenenbe kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten turun irdeb, "Igin wor po nurde gunhem," inyin. Al gobe Samaria nin al. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Den al 10be tumnan igin hahan. Munan al 9 gobe dare han?" ¹⁸ Dahade geb Yuda marbe igin hahan goke mulgan hen wan Al Kurun turun ma irhan? Irkeb al min hoyan gare po mulgan hen wan gwaha tiya?" yirin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al go, "Gebe Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irha geb, gogo Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb iginje huwarde kwa," inyin.

Al Kurun belen aly bereyamin doyan yird yird nalube wayyen

²⁰ Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe daha nan ga forok yiyyen?" inen gusunjan iramin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe den belen kenkelak dilinge kawan po kenen hiekeya ma wayyen geb. ²¹ Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe bikken den hitte forok yiyyun. Ningeb al kura belen gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin," yinyin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulgan hen wan wan nalu goyen den belen kentewon wor po yen nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma kenenya kam-nayin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al belen, 'Doyan hen hite al gobe iro go ma gago,' yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde kun hinayin. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nan fafay urde tukukeb megen murun kurhan mat kurhan mat kintin ala ten hanjen go gwahade. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen nin al tumnan nintin ala tinayin. ²⁵ Gega han kopya wor pobe ne Al Urmin gabe megen gar nin mar kurun gare igin ma nenen pel nirde mununen bulun bulun nirke ulne misin kurun katen kamen.

²⁶ "Be, yen mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hiekeyabe aly bereya belen bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata ten hinhan yara ten hinayin. ²⁷ Noa hinhin goyenter aly bereya kurun gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, wirin wen yade al yertek ge po tenbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kur nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkurin. Irke gab baran kigarin kurun katyin. Irde fe ala hen al miki kurun gobe mugol kiryin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalure wor gwahade po ten hinayin. ²⁸ Be, goya goyenbe bikken Lot hinhin nalure aly

bereya belen mata ten hinhan gwahade goyen po ten hinayin. Go mar gobe tumnan dula po ten, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata ten, yasun ten, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. ²⁹ Gega kun kun Lot go Sodom taun tubul ten kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kurun belen kakya salfa hora kak hen hitinya goyen nan kinde mat fe wok irtinjen irke katen taun kurun gobe kunga ten pasi po iryin.

³⁰ “Ningeb ne Al Urmin gare kame kawan megen gar wan wan nalore wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyen. ³¹ Ningeb go nalore goyenbe al kura yamin hende hiyenbe detmin ge nurde epte ma wor po aranen katen yamin bana hurkuyen. Irde al kura metenminde hiyen al gore wor detmin ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yen yare kuyen. ³² Be, Lot beremde baranbe nurde han gogo. ³³ Ningeb al kura, ‘Daha mat hen henne igin wor po hiwi,’ yen megen nin samun yad yad nin po dufay hen hiyen al gobe gasun bulunde kuyen. Munan al kura gwaha ma ten hiyenbe gasun iginde kuyen. ³⁴ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Go nalu forok yiyyen goyenterbe al irawa kura gasun un kurenge firiryen. Irkeb al un kurenbe Al Kurun belen tiyyen. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyen. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yen wit bilmin hora po karka ten hikeya bere un kurenbe Al Kurun belen tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen,” yinyin. ³⁷ Irkeb komatmin yago belen huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayin?” inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Det kamtin hiyenbe det kamtin nen nen nu belen wan nen pasi hen hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyen mar gobe kamde pasi po henayin,” yinyin.

18

Al Kurun gusun ird ird nin bada ma henayin

¹ Irdeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen huginen Al Kurun mere irde irde nin bada ma henayin yen maya merere gaha yinyin: ² “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kurun kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyan wor palap ma irde hiyen. ³ Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore huginen yen hitte wanbe, ‘Al ugun po asogo nirde bulun nirke kandukjen nurde hime geb, faran nurde sope irde nunayin,’ inen karyanjen irde hinhin. ⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go han kapyabe kenen wasak po ten hinhin. Gega bere gobe watinde po hike kenen kenenbe dufaymindeb, ‘Nebe

Al Kurun kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime. ⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsaynen wor po nirde hi geb, bada hen faran uren. Mongo go po wan nenke nenkeb pinjen bulun wor po niryenkeb geb,’ yirin,” yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igin mon gega, mere tiyyin go nurhan? ⁷ Al bulun wor gogo gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb Al Kurun igin wor po gobe al kura nigen al yen basina yirtin gore huginen wawunya nan kahalya faran dura inen esen urde karyanjen irde hinayin gobe faran ma yuryen? Mon, hen ga ma faran yuryen geb. ⁸ Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yen basina yirtin gobe bemel po faran yuryen. Irkeb asogomin belen bulun yirkeb kanduk yenen hinayin goyen hubu henayin. Gega ne Al Urmin gare sopte wayen nalore goyenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde huginen gusun ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyen ma dahade?” yinyin.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹ Be, al kurabe, “Nen po gabe al huwak,” yenbe al hoyan kurun gobe bulun yinen hinhan. Ningeb go mar go diliinde huwardeb matamin goke Yesu belen maya mere gahade yirin: ¹⁰ “Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad al. ¹¹ Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurun mere irdeyabe yingen ge yenbe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe al hoyan belen mata ten hanjen gwahade mon. Nebe kawe ma ten himyen, usi ma ten himyen, kudin mata ma ten himyen, irde bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade mon geb, goke amanjen nurd gunen hime. ¹² Nebe meten nan un kuren bana goyen ge nin dufay hewe yen nan kahal iraware bing kutja irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb un kurenbe ge nin pel irde himyen,’ yirin.

¹³ “Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamin ge kandukjen nurde Al Kurun mere ird ird gasun bana hitek mon yen nurde kame belen huwarde Al Kurun mere iryin. Goyenbe mata bulunmin ge memya wor po hen kotan kan hende nan kenenya mere irtek mon yen nuryin. Irdeb urgun kan mata bulunmin ge buninen nurde yingen dumun maydebe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al geb buninen nurd nunayin,’ inyin. ¹⁴ Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks

* **17:35-36:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 36 Irde al irawa kura metenbe hen meten ten hikeya al un kurenbe Al Kurun belen tiyyen. Munan kurabe tubul tiyyen,” yinyin.

yad yad al gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po henbe yaminde mulgan hen kurin. Munan al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingen turun iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen denjem mon irke memyak nuryen. Munan al kura yingen ge, 'Nebe al igin mon,' yiyyen al gobe Al Kurun belen denjem yan iryen," yinyin.

Dirin muknenja Yesuya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya belen, "Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke hanin kerde yunen guram yirde tarej yiri," yen dirinmin yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mel goyen yenenbe yinen ten utan yiramin. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu belen dirin muknen go hoy yirdeb komatmin yago goyen, "Danin utan yirde han? Yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Dirin gahade gab yingen de saninde epte mon geb, huginen naninya milinyat hanin doyan po hanyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirin gahade yara hen Al Kurunyen tarej nin nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen. ¹⁷ Fudinde dinen hime. Al kura dirin gwahade ma hen Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hiyen," yirin.

Doyan al kura samunmin budam wor po gore Yesu wan kinyin

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Be, doyan al kura gore huwardeb, "Tisa, gebe saba al igin geb, momon nira. Daha ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen nere hiyyen?" inen gusunon iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Nebe saba mar megen nin kura gwahade yen nurdeb al igin ninha? Nebe megen nin saba mar al gwahade mon geb. Megen nin albe igin minmon. Al Kurun mun po gab al igin geb," inyin. ²⁰ Be, gwaha inenbe, "Al Kurunyen saba Mose unyibe nurde ha gogo. 'Bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde hayin, al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwaryen al faran urhem yen, ma tagal unhem yen mere upul ma tiyayin, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayin,' gwahade katin geb, go po gama irde hayin," inyin. ²¹ Irkeb al goreb, "Mere kurun gobe dirinde mat po kenkela gama irde wan wan gayenter wor gwahade po ten hime," inyin.

²² Be, Yesu belen mere go nurdeb, "Gega mata unkurun kurabe tubul ten ha. Ningeb kun samunje yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote murungem yadebe al buninen det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin wor po gunyen. Irde gab wan gama nirayin," inyin. ²³ Irkeb

al gobe samunmin budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nuryin.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu belen kenen henja, "Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hen henminbe metenen wor po. ²⁵ Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran haran kutum yamen dirnen wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumnan de metenen. Gega daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb," yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuramin mar goreb, "Ningeb Al Kurunbe ganun mar po ga yawaryen?" inamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Det kura al belen irtek mon goyen Al Kurunbe igin ala po iryen geb," yinyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita belen huwardeb, "Nenbe gama girnin yen detnin kurun goyen yubul titin," inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana hen hen ge tenbe yamin, berem, kulin yago, milinya naninya, dirnen wenya yubul tiyyen gobe ³⁰ megen gar henja gote murungem budam yawaryen. Irde kame kame wor Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen manan tiyyen," yinyin.

Yesu belen yingen kamde kamde nin sopte tagalyin

(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basan marmun 12 go hoyan mun po yukunbe gaha yinyin: "Nenbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen Al Urminbe gwaha tiyyen yen asande kayamin goyen tumnan fudinde po forok yenayin. ³² Ningeb gor nin mar belen ne Al Urmin gayen nade al min hoyan Yuda mar mon haninde nernayin. Irkeb yen belen bak mununen hinman nirde nanyan nirde meyan nirde usalak tenbe mununke kamen. ³³ Goyenbe kamende mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwarej," yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen bebak ma po tiyamin. Mere gote minbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yen ma nuramin.

Yesu belen al dilin titmin sope iryin

(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kun kun Yeriko taun binde hen hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen belen sinakde keperde al det nin kanan yirde hinhin. ³⁶ Be, al buda kurun go mere neldok ten beljenger ker urde wan fole irde hike nurdeb, "Gabe da irde han?"

yen gusunjan yiriyin. ³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret nin al Yesu go goyen wan kunj hi,” inamin. ³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” iniyin. ³⁹ Gega al wan yen turte hamin mar gore inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega bada hitnenbe ugun po hok yenbe, “Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” iniyin. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go ten gar wanan,” yinyin. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu belen, ⁴¹ “Daha niri yen nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nankenmewon yen nurde hime,” iniyin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ne nin hekken nurde ha geb nankena,” iniyin. ⁴³ Irkeb goyare po diliñ bak yekeb nankeyin. Irdeb Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kunj hinhin. Be, al mata go diliñde kenamin mar wor Al Kurun turun iramin.

19

Sakius

¹ Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkunbe bana gon kunj hinhin. ² Taunde gorbe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denembe Sakius. Yenbe samunmin budam. ³ Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewon yen nurde hinhin geb, kunj kene yen kurin. Gega yenbe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek mon hirin. ⁴ Gwaha tenbe, “Yesube gayan wayen tiya go,” yen nurdeb mehen hen kunbe, “Gor mat ga kenen,” yenbe sikamo he hende hurkun gor hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go kunj yen hinhin turte gor henbe kotan kanbe, “Sakius, han McCabe gere yare hen. Ningeb aran kata,” iniyin. ⁶ Irkeb aran po katenbe amanen nurde pere irdeb, “Iginje wake yare kure,” iniyin.

⁷ Be, Yesu go gwaha tike kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata bulun al inen hanyen gega, al goya awalik here yen kwa,” yen binde gwahade nurdeb hinhirun tiyamin. ⁸ Goyenpoga Sakius belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ga nura. Dawetne kurun gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buninen det nin amu hen han mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawun siptere wol hewen,” iniyin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutin mar goyen nankenen yumulgan tiye yen wamirin. Ningeb al gayen wor Abraham urnin geb, han ga gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tihim,” yirin.

¹¹ Be, al gor gabu iramin mar belen mere go nurdeb dufayminde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun belen

alya bereyamin doyan yird yird matabe hen ga mon forok yewen tiya,” yen nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: ¹² “Be, al denem yan kura doyan al kurun hen hen ge, ‘Nan gisaw kunj doyan al kurun nirke gab nananer mulgan hewen,’ yen nuryin. ¹³ Irdeb kwe yenbe meten marmen 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunkuren yunkuren yunenbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayin yen nurdeya meten tinayin. Irde kamebe mulgan hen denen,’ yinenbe kurin. ¹⁴ Gega al yende nanan nin belen al goke igin ma nuramin. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Den manan nanan gisaw al go kunjde gor kunan. Kunbe gor nin mar yenenbe al goke yinnayin. Nenbe al gore doyan al kuruninin hen hen ge igin ma nurde hite yinnayin,’ yinen mel go hulan yirke kwamin. ¹⁵ Gega al go doyan al kurun henbe mulgan hirin. Irdeb meten marmen hora yunyin goyen gore meten ten kura mun tolok daw iran yenbe yen ge yeke wayamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb al mehen wayin goreb, ‘Doyan al, nebe gol hora unken nunarin goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmin gago,’ iniyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb, ‘Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan geb, gebe meten al igin. Det dirnen gunmin goyen kenkela doyan iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,’ iniyin. ¹⁸ Be, meten al kura wor wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gol horage unken nunarin goreb siptesonon yirmin gago,’ iniyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb doyan al kurun belen amanen nurde wol henbe, ‘Gebe taun siptesonon gayen gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,’ iniyin. ²⁰ Be, meten al kura sopte wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmirin. ²¹ Gebe al misinen yan wor po. Det gere mon goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binde ge ma hartin wor mali po yade hayen. Ningeb ge nin kafura hen himyen,’ iniyin. ²² Irkeb doyan al kurun belen wol henbe, ‘Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Meree go po tumulgan ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misinen yan nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere mon goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binde ne ma hartin goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. ²³ Al gwahade yen nurdeb daniñ horanebe hora yerde hanyen yare ma kerarin? Mon manhan mulgan hen wanbe horane tolok hitinde temewon,’ iniyin. ²⁴ Irdeb al goyan huwarde hinhan mar go, ‘Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirin al go unnan,’ yinyin. ²⁵ Gega al buda gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan al, yenbe gol hora 10 minyan hi. Ningeb daniñ sopte unte?’ inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, ‘Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyan irde meten kurun tenbe iginen ku-

run forok yiryeñ al gobe meten iñin ten forok goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok iryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyyen. ²⁷ Be, ne belen doyan almin hen hen ge iñin ma nuramin mar gobe asogone ningeb, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan, yinyin, yen Yesu belen gwahade tagalyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem bana hurkurin
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Be, gwaha yirin go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinhinde geb, kun hinhin po. ²⁹ Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nana donken kura denembe Olip dondon inen hanjyende gor hinaryum. Ningeb kun gor forok yetek hen henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb, ³⁰ “Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen. ³¹ Al kura belen, ‘Danim kan tugu ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belen goke yihi, iniryen,’ yinen hulyan yiryin.

³² Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yirin gwahade po kenaryum. ³³ Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, “Danim donki go tugu ten har?” yinen gusunjan yiramin. ³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi,” yaryum.

³⁵ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin. ³⁶ Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan hi,” yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenjan ugamde tukamin. ³⁷ Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamin:

³⁸ “Al Kurunyen denemde doyan al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun belen guram irde iñin iryen!

Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bin kamke iñin hinayin.

Irde Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayanin,” yamin.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen gwaha ten hike iñin ma nurdeb inen ten, “Tisa, komatge yago ga iñin ma ten han geb, yinke bada henan,” inamin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde dinen hime. Yen bada henayinbe

hora gare huwarde yen ten han gwahade tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem nin mar goke esirin

⁴¹ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yetek hen henyabe taun go kenenbe gor nin mar goke buninen nurde esenbe gaha yirin: ⁴² “Yerusalem nin mar, denbe ganun belen faran durke Al Kurunya awalikde hike bitin kamke iñin hinayin goyen hanja gayen nurwon wor po yen nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenen bebak ma ten han. ⁴³ Ningeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayin. Goyenterbe asogotin belen mudunnin yen fuleña marmir yawanbe busaharnak yen milgu dirnayin. Irde megenya horaya yawan tauntin Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen sinja belen mat dan unke hurkun koya kurun goya tunande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntin bana hurkunayin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb tauntinya dindikenya tumnan mudunke kamnayin. Yabe hora belen yirtin geb, asogotin belen yupew yurkeb hora unkurin mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Mata gobe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiye yen wayyin gega, kenen bebak ma ten han geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyen,” yirin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb al det yawan ya kurun bana gon yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinen ten yakira tiyyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasun,’ yitin hi. Gega danin geb den belen kawo marte bana kun gasun irde han?” yinyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go nan kahalmiñ nan kahalmiñ ya balem bana gon al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan marya belen maynin yen kurut yen hinhan. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe al buda kurun gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yen hitte po wan gabu irde hinhan. Ningeb maytek belnen kura ma kenen hinhan.

20

Yesube ganunyen tarende mata ten ha inamin

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun koya belen milgu irtin bana gon al wan gabu irde hanjen sawsaware gor kurin. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten mere iñin goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar

pris buda gote karkuwanminja Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu hitte wayamin. ² Irdeb, "Momon dira. Ganun belen igin ginke mata kurun gayen ten ha?" inen gusunon iramin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Ne wor gusunon kura diren tihim geb. ⁴ Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen nin al kura belen igin inkeb meten gogo ten hinhin? Momon nirke nure," yinyin. ⁵ Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingen ulin sege irdeb, "Al Kurun belen inke meten go ten hinhin intekeb, 'Danin geb meremin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan?' dinyen. ⁶ Munan al belen inke meten ten hinhin intekeb al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, merenin go nurdeb bin ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek," yamin. ⁷ Irdeb, "Yon belen mata ten hinhin gobe al gore kura igin inke ten hinhin yen ma nurde hite," inamin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ne wor al gore igin ninke mata kurun gayen ten hime ma dinen," yinyin.

Megen murungem damu ten hiyen gote siraw mere

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura goyen wain metenmin harde ep irdeb al hoyan goyen, 'Wain meten gabe den ge mekerhem geb, meten ten iginen hekeb metenne gote murungem nunen hinayin,' yinenbe nana gisaw wor po kunbe nalu ulyan gon hinhin. ¹⁰ Irde wain fin yad yad nalu hekeb meten almin kura ten kerke wayyin. Wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar goyen anutamin belen wain iginen nin hulyan iryin goyen momon yirkeb tuwagin mat mayde takira tike dulin kurin. ¹¹ Irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Gega yenbe mayde detmin yuguya ten kupson takira tike yen wor dulin mulgan hirin. ¹² Irkeb sopte po meten almin hoyan ten kerke wayyin. Gega yen wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukun wain meten sinare takira tike kurin.

¹³ "Be, meten gote min al goreb, 'Daha tiyen? Bada hen urne, bubulkunne wor po gayen ten kermeke kuyen. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginen kura unke yawayyen,' yenbe urmin go ten kerke wayyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb meten doyan irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tinin yen sege irdeb, 'Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Ningeb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,' yamin. ¹⁵ Irdeb al go tulun ten sinare tukun mayke kamyin.

"Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryen? ¹⁶ Meten min al goreb mulgan hen wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irkeb metenmin go ten al hoyan yunke gore doyan irde unen hinayin," yinyin. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go meremin goke igin ma nurdeb, "Ge yaha gwahade gobe nen hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb," yamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen yenen kimin mat po, "Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe danin geb Al Kurunen asandeb,

'Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin,' gwahade katin hi? *Tikin 118:22*

¹⁸ Ningeb merene nurde kenkela bebak tinan ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenen bebak ma tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwanminja belen mere go nurdeb, "Maya mere gabe nen gayen ga po dinen hi," yenbe, "Aran po ten fere tinin," yamin. Gega al buda kurun gore mudunnayin yen kafura hen daha wet kura ma iramin.

Teks damu ten ten gote saba
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, "Daha mat kura mere bulun tike kenen merem yan irdeb ten Roma gabmanyen doyan al haninde kertek," yen hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igin belen titnen ten Yesu hitte wayamin. ²¹ Irde Yesu hitte wanbe, "Tisa, ge belen al mere yirde saba yirde ha kurun gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yen nurde hite. Irde al denem yanya denem mon marya goyenbe kura igin igin yirde kura bulun bulun ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen. ²² Ningeb nenbe mere min unkuren nin po gusunon girnin thit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisarke Al Kurun nin ma nurde hi gega, nen Yuda mar belen yen ge teks damu titek gobe igin ma dahade?" inen gusunon iramin. ²³ Gega usir irde hinhan go yenen bebak tenbe, ²⁴ "Silwa hora kura nikala nirnan," yinke ten ikala iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Hora hende gorbe ganunde tonenya denemya har?" yinen gusunon yirkeb, "Sisaryen," inamin. ²⁵ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Gwahade ningeb, Sisar belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin,"

yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda kurun dilinje Yesu go mere gwaha tike kenenbe dinon kok yen mohon hibol tiyamin. Irdeb merem yan irnin yen hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamin.

Kamtinje mat huward huward gote saba

(*Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusunjan irnin yen wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinje kame epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. ²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenbe, "Tisa, Mose belen nen ge ten asandebe, 'Al kura berem yan gega dirin minjon henja kamyen. Irkeb kulin belen itinje beretap go tenbe itin ge dirin tum urde unyen,' gwahade kayyin. ²⁹ Be, al kurabe kulin yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirin gega, dirin minjon henja kamyin. ³⁰ Irkeb kulin yen harhokde nin gore wor beretap go tirin. ³¹ Goyenbe yen wor dirin minjon henja kamyin. Ningeb kamay itinja mel 7 gobe bere unkenen goyen po tamin gega, tumnan dirin minjon ala po hen henbe kamamin. ³² Be, funanbe beretap goyen wor kamyin. ³³ Dilin henbe al 7 gobe bere unkenen go po tamin geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?" inen gusunjan iramin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Megen gar henbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade ten hanjen. ³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen igin yenen yisan heke kamtinje mat huward huginen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al belen bere yade, bere belen al kun ma tinayin. ³⁶ Yenbe kamtinje mat huward Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin. Irde Al Kurunyen miyon yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

³⁷ "Be, al kamtinje mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose manan asande kayyinbe kapyan hen hanjen gogo. Mose belen he gergen melak hen hinhin goke kayyinyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe 'Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun' yirin. Mere gote minbe al kamtinje sopte huwarnayin yen yitin. ³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamin gobe bikken kamamin. Gega mel gote tonenbe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurun dilindebe mel gobe han yen nurdeb Mose belen gwahade kayyin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinje Al Kurun mon. Yenbe al kamtinje mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurun," yinyin.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henbe, "Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha," inamin. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunjan irde hinhan kurun gobe kenkela po wol heke kenenbe sopte gusunjan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Mesaia be ganunyen urmin?

(*Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: "Dahade ningeb al belen Mesaia be Dewityen urmin yen hanjen? Gobe gwahade mon geb. ⁴² Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunyen asan kura Tikin Asan inen hanjende gor gahade kayyin: 'Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

"Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin," inyin,' yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁴ Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen 'Doyan Al Kurunne' inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!" yinyin.

Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen hinan ko

(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmin gaha yinyin: ⁴⁶ "Denbe Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan belen denem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinan yen nurde ulin umna sombornen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanjen gasunjan goyen wilwul ten hanjen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al denem yande gasunjan po kepertek yen nurde hanjen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanjen. ⁴⁷ Go mar gobe beretapen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Gega al hoyan belen denen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulayan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten han geb, kame Al Kurun belen matamin gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan belen kanduk yawarnayin gote folek wor po yawarnayin," yinyin.

21

Beretap belen Al Kurun galak iryin

(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde henjab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yen horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yinyin. ² Be, beretap buninen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyin. ³⁻⁴ Irdeb komatmin goyen, "Fudinde wor po

dinenj hime. Al hoyanj gobe detmin budam hanj geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhanj. Gega beretap buninjen gobe horaminj muknenj mun funanj wor po be hetek yara gega, yinjen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Ningeb beretap gore Al Kurun ninj hora yera gobe al samun minyanj mar gore hora budam yerhanj goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyinj.

*Al Kurunyen ya balembe bulun hiyyen
(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

⁵ Be, go kamereb komatminj kura belen, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al belen Al Kurun ninj dufay henbe samunminj kurayen kurayen yirtin goya hora umnam igyen igyen yawan gore po irtin geb kenenminj igin wor po be!” yaminj. Irkeb Yesu belen, ⁶ “Ya kurun kenen hanj gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtin hora gayen tumnanj yemeyke megen katnayin. Hora unjkurenj mun kura kadam hende ma hiyen. Tumnanj gilgalanj irde katenj pasi henayin,” yinyinj. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha nana gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenbe mata goyen forok yen yen nalu goyen binde hihi yen bebak titek?” yen gusunanj iraminj. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wanj usi dirde hinayin. Go mar gore wanbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayin. Ningeb kenkela hen hinanj ko. Monjo usi wor wor dirde fudinde yen gama yirnayin geb. ⁹ Irde fulenja karkuwanj karkuwanj forok yen hike gote mere momonj nurde hinayin. Gega goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yen hinayin. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funanj go gago yen ma nurnayin,” yinyinj.

¹⁰ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyinj: “Fulenja mata belen po kurun hiyyen. Irke al min kura belen huwarde al min hoyanja arde hinayin. Gabman kura belen huwarde gabman hoyanja fulenja tenj hinayin. ¹¹ Irde nana kurayanbe ninija karkuwanj forok yen hinayin, bingge ninj kamde hinayin, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayin. Irdeb nanjindebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayin, irde kame mata kura forok yenayin gote tunanjen mananj karkuwanj forok yen hinayin.

¹² “Gega mata go ma forok yen hikeyabe ne ninj igin ma nurde hanj mar belen denj gayen dukun fere dirde mudunen bulun bulun dirde hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayanj gabu irde hanj marte dilinde dukun merem yanj dirde hinayin. Irde megen ninj doyanj marya gote karkuwanjminyat dilinde dukun merem yanj dirdeb koyare derde hinayin. ¹³ Gega

goke kanduknenj ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denbe ne Yesu gake tagalnanj yenbe gogo belen kerde dunen hanj yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doyanj mar karkuwanj dilinde huwarkeb ne belen mereya dufay wukkenja dunen. Irkeb asogotin belen epte ma meretin pel ird haywanj dirde hinayin. Ningeb merere ma huwarde henyabe dindikenj ge daha mat kura mere tininj yen goke kanduknenj ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwanj gwahade forok yen hinayin goyenterbe mamtinja nanatinja, dadatinja koltinja, irde taytinja kadtin yagoya belen wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirde kamde hinayin. ¹⁷ Al megen ninj kurunj goreb ne ninj igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den belen ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun belen doyanj dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹ Ningeb ne ninj hekkenj nurde tarenj po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen yenja huginjen hen hen belen go kerd dunyen,” yinyinj.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen

(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fulenja mar belen Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnanj bulun hen hen nalube binde hihi yen nurnayin. ²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem ninj marbe mata bulunminj gote murunggem tenayin yen Al Kurunyen asande katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Ningeb fulenja mar belen taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nanjare hanyen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hanyen marbe busaharde sinjare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyande hanyen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin. ²³ Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yudia nana kurun goyenter ninj marte mata bulunminj goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyen. Ningeb bere binj yanya dirin hanjkapok minjanyabe epte ma aranj busaharnayin geb gobe kafuram wor po. ²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fulenja mar belen yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munanj kurabe fere yirde yukun nana hoyande hoyande yukunayin. Irke al minj hoyanj belen wanj Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike kun kunbe Al Kurun belen taun go tubul titek nalu kiryin goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayin,” yinyinj.

Yesu sopte wayyen

(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyinj: “Be, nana dilin, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yenayin. Munanj megenbe makanj duba belen

epte ma ten nana erek irde hike nana mi-girin go nurdeb kafura wor po hen gwaha kura titek yen ma nurnayin. ²⁶ Nanjindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe nana gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun belen hambor yirke ugala tinayin. Irkeb megen han marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po hen kamde gergeren tinayin. ²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urmin gabe tarene kurun turnun yan goyen kigarin kin faykek hende katen himeke nennayin. ²⁸ Ningeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyen yen nalu kiriyin gobe binde hihi yen nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Aman hen sanjin henayin,” yinyin.

Fik he gote maya mere

(*Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenen hinayin. ³⁰ Beda urke yenenbe den Yuda marte nanarebe kadila hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen. ³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kun mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yen nurnayin. ³² “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nature al hinayin mar gobe mata go yennayin. ³³ Irdeb megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe tarej minyan geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Dindiken ge kenkela hen ga hinayin

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyen-terbe Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya tumnan mata ten hanjen gote murungem yunen. Ningeb kenkela nurde ga hinan ko. Monggo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya belen dufaytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawartin yara dirke hurkunat tinayin geb. ³⁶ Ningeb denbe kenkela hen hinayin. Irde tarej henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin belen kame wan al pota yiryen nature igin dilinde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmi nankahalmi Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sinare dondon kura denjembe Olip Donjon inen hanjende gor hurkun hinhin. ³⁸ Irde wampotmin wampotmin Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulgan hen kun hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamin nurnin yen ya kurunde gor wan gabu irde hinhan.

22

Yudas belen Yesu tagal unyin

(*Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53*)

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeyabe dula nalu kurun Pasoba goyen binde hirin. Pasobarebe beret yis minjon katin goyen nene hanjen. ² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurun gare mudunnayin yen kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan belen Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana gon nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyin. ⁴ Irkeb yen belen kun pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan ird marte karkuwanja hitte kunbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haninde kermeke ten fere tinayin,” yenbe mel goya mere sege iramin. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore amanj wor po nurdeb damu girtak inamin. ⁶ Irkeb Yudas go amanj henbe mulgan hen kurin. Irde nalu kura al hoyan minjon Yesuya komatminya po hike yenen gab Yesu goyen mel gote haninde keren yen nurdeb goke doyan hen hinhin.

Komatmin irawa belen Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum

(*Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Be, beret yis minjon nen nen nalu kurun Pasoba inen hanjen goyen forok yirin. Go naturebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanjen. Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurun belen Isip mat nanamde yumulgan tiyyin goke dufay hen hanjen. ⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyan yirdeb, “Der wa mehen hen kun bingge Pasoba nature netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyin. ⁹ Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kun gitik tiyi yen dinen ha?” inaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kun hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yen kuyen yare gor kuriryen. ¹¹ Irde ya gote min al go kenenbe, “Saba dird dird alninin belen, “Yage bana gan gayen gasun damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nature nin bingge netek,” yihi, iniryen. ¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtinde gorbe hen hen gasun kurun kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba bingge nen nen gasun sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor henbe bingge yago kan gitik iriryen,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, irem go kunbe Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb bingge kan gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatminjya dula funan tiyyin
(*Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba bingbe netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basan marmijn 12 go bingbe ninin yen yende matare keperde tukamin.
¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu belen mere basan marmijn goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba bingbe gayen denya tumnan netewon yen nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurun goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Ningbe gago ninin tihit.
¹⁶ Fudinde dinen hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenhe pasi irhem yen goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyin.
¹⁷ Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb, “Ga ten nitin ala tinar.
¹⁸ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain ga sopte ma newen. Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newen,” yinyin.
¹⁹ Irde beret tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb beret go ubala ten komatmin yago yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningbe goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenan. Nebe den ge ten kamen tihim goke mata gago ten hime. Ningbe kame den wor mata gahade po ten hinayin. Irdeb ne nin bitin bak yen hiyen,” yinyin.
²⁰ Gwaha tiyyin gwahade goyen po bingbe namin kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe, “Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten binja gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningbe goyen goke wain gago dunhem.
²¹ Gega al kura asogone haniinde neren tiya al gobe tumnan gar hen bingbe nene hi.
²² Ne Al Urmin gabe igin Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde kamen. Gega asogone haniinde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po kinyen geb, goke buninen nurde unen hime,” yinyin.
²³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago belen, “Ganun belen gwaha tiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

²⁴ Irdeb, “Nen bana gayen ganun belen nende tonan al hiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin.
²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe, ‘Nen po kafura dirnan,’ yen al kanduk budam yunen hanyen. Irde megen nin doyan marbe, ‘Nenbe den faran durde hite,’ yen hanyen gega, gwaha ma ten hanyen. Irde, ‘Deninin yan geb, mereninin po gama irnan,’ yen nurde hanyen.
²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade ma ten hinayin. Al denem yanbe yingen turun ma irde al mali yen nurdeya hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, doyan albe, ‘Nebe almet meten al hihim,’ yen nurdeya meten ten hiyen.

²⁷ Be, megen nin marte matarebe ganunbe denem yan? Bingbe kan gale hiyyen al go ma dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen al goyen? Al denem yanbe dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen gogo. Gega nebe gwahade mon. Nebe dende meten al hen den ge meten ten himyen.

²⁸ “Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen hanyen gega, denbe nubil ma ten hanyen.
²⁹ Ningbe goke tenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird sanin nunyin gwahade po, ne belen wor taren goyen dunen.
³⁰ Gogab ne belen alya bereya doyan yirende gorbe den manan wanbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde bingbe netek. Irde kame neya henbe Israel mar bana al min 12 han kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Pita belen Yesu harhok unyen goke inyin
(*Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38*)

³¹ Gwaha yinen henyabe Pita kenenbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al belen wit bilminjya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanyen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belen tunan gure yen Al Kurun gusunan irun geb.
³² Gega nebe ge belen Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irarin goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningbe katayin gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan hen wayayin. Irde kadage yago faran yurde sanin yirde hayin,” inyin.
³³ Irkeb Saimon belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayin gobe ne manan epte geya tumnan kanduk go teren yen nurde hime geb,” inyin.
³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Pita, fudinde ginen hime. Hanja wawun mat kun nanja minje tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,’ yinayin,” inyin.

Meten ten hinayin gobe bikken yara mon, metenjen dirde hiyen

³⁵ Irdeb komatmin yago goyen, “Metenje dad dermeke kunin ten hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahan basan hoyan kura ma yade kunayin,’ dinmirin. Ningbe gwaha dinmeke kut meten ten kun hinhanya goyenbe det kura nin amu hamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Mon,” inamin.
³⁶⁻³⁷ Irkeb, “Be, den meten ten hinhanyabe kanduk kura ma yenen hinhan. Gega Al Kurunyen asande ne nin mere katin goyen ulner forok yewen tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata bulun al yen nurde unnayin,’ yitin hi. Ningbe fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe hen ga mon ne hitte forok yewen tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame meten ten hinayin gobe bikken ten hinhan yara mon metenjen diryen. Al ma faran durnayin geb, horaya kalwatir yan kenem yade goya kun hinayin. Irdeb fulenjare nin bidilatin

yan hinayin. Gogab kanduk kura forok yen hinayin goyen bidilatin go yenenbe, 'Nenbe Al Kurunyen fulenja mar hitin,' yen nurde Al Kurunyen tarende kanduk fole yirde meten ten hinayin. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayin. Horam mon kenem menje diba ulinhortin al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayin," yinyin.³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, bidilatinin irawa gago yenha," inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Gog ep," yinyin.

Yesu Getsemani kun Al Kurun mere iryin
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henja mata ten hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Dondongde hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin.⁴⁰ Kun forok yenbe, "Al Kurun mere irde hinan ko. Mongo Satan belen lomlom dirke katnayin geb," yinyin.⁴¹ Irdeb yubul ten mun kura sor irde kunbe megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin: ⁴² "Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe ten sija irtek igin nurde ha kenem ten sija irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin," inyin.⁴³ Be, Yesu belen gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen faran urde tareen iryin.⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke ugun po dufay henja Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan.⁴⁵ Gwaha ten mulgan hen komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yiryn goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin.⁴⁶ Irdeb yisan henbe, "Danim ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belen tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun belen sanin dirkeb epte ma katted yen gusunjan irnayin," yinyin.

Yudas belen Yesu goyen asogo haniinde kiryin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yen bindere wayyin.⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haniinde neren taha?" inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen ten hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, fulenare nin bidilatinin yade mel gaya fulenja tinin?" inen gusunjan iramin.⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramin belen fulenare nin bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapu iryin.⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Ep nin,

bada hawa!" inyin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hiri.

⁵² Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu go fere tinin yen wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanjen marte karkuwanmin manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinyin: "Ne gayen kawo al bulun yen nurde fulenare nin bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan?"⁵³ Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denja tunan hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe gon min. Kidomare nin al Satanya denja gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den belen bulun nirnin yen wayhan," yinyin.⁵⁴ Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten hanin fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote yare tukamin.

Pitabe Yesu nin helwan hiri

(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kun hinhin.⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya saw-sawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kun mel goya kak minde gor kipiirin.⁵⁶ Irkeb meten bere kura belen Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyin. Irdeb bindere kun kenkela kenen bebak tenbe, "Al gabe Yesuya kun hinhin al go goyen," yirin.⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, "Mon, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime," inen helwan hiri.

⁵⁸ Be, mun kura hitnen tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, "Yesu gama irde hanjen al kurab ge gago," inyin. Irkeb, "Mon, nebe al goyen mon," inyin.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unkenen gwahade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak tenbe, "Fudinde be, al gabe Galili nin al. Yesuya kun hinhan mar al goyen," yirin.⁶⁰ Gega Pita belen, "Danim lawlaw yen ha? Gebe goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime," inyin. Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyin.⁶¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen hininde gor mat fulgan kan Pita dilin bilminde wor po kinyin. Irkeb Pita go aran po Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen dula ten henja, "Hanja wawun tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, 'Al gobe ma nurde unen hime,' yawayyin geb," inyin goyen bin bak yirin.⁶² Irkeb kat sinare kun esen esen igin iryin.

Yesu nanosak irde mayamin

(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesu busaharyenkek yen doyan irde hinhan gore ayan kerhet yen giwgiw irde mayde hinhan.⁶⁴ Irdeb amil belen po tonande alu urkeb dilin pte

tiyyin. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al ginen hanjen go geb, al gore mununa yen momon dira,” inamin. ⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere bulun manan irde sukal iramin.

Yesube merere huwaryin

(*Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin. Gabu iramin bana gonbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya manan hinhan. Be, mel gore fulenja mar yinke Yesu tukun dilinde iramin. ⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momon dira,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Momon dirmekeb usi tiya yen nurnayin. ⁶⁸ Irde gusunjan kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayin. ⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun hanin yase belen mat hen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hen,” yinyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore meremin goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurun Urmin we?” inamin. Irkeb, “Mere yahan gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurun urmin,” yinyin. ⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yingen mohonde Al Kurun sukal ira gayen nindiken kirminininde nurhet geb, dani al hoyan belen wan sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamin.

23

Yesube Pailat dilin mar huwaryin

(*Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38*)

¹ Be, gwaha yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin mar go tumnan Yesu go ten Pailat hitte tukamin. Yenbe Roma gabman al, Yudia nana goyen doyan irde hinhin. ² Be, mel gore Yesu tukun Pailat dilinde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar teks unen ma,’ yen hike nurtin. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ dinun. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaninin dufaymin bulun yirde hiyen,” inen tagal unamin. ³ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inen gusunjan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigen yaha gogo po,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen pris buda gote karkuwanminya yerya wayamin marya goyen, “Al gabe mere min goke kura ten kawe al fere titnen irtek yen ma kenhem,” yinyin. ⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po henbe, “Al gate saba belen Yudia nanare nin alya bereya dufaymin haga yirde hinhin. Yenbe Galili nanare mat min urde wan wan gar forok yiyun gago,” inamin. ⁶ Be, gwaha inke Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili nin al?” yen gusunjan yiryin. ⁷ Irkeb,

“Gwaha, Yesube Galili nin al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayun hi. Ningeb al gabe yen hitte tukukeb doyan almin yingen belen ga meremin nuri,” yinyin.

Yesube Herot dilin mat huwaryin

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhin gote mere momon nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha nana gab al go kenmeke mata tinen kura forok irke kenen?” yen nurde hinhin. Ningeb Yesu kenenbe aman wor po hirin. ⁹ Irdeb gusunjan kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu belen kura mun ma po wol hirin. ¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belen, “Daha wor Herot belen Yesu bulun iri?” yen nurdeb Herot dilin mat huwarde mere taren po Yesu ulinde iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulenja marminya belen Yesu igin ma kenen bak mayde sukal iramin. Irde Yesube yingen doyan al kurun yirin goyen nuramin geb, doyan al kurunyen amil belen po umna irde tumulgan ten Pailat hitte tukamin. ¹² Be, bikkenbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke tenbe awalik haryum.

Pailat belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yirin

(*Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya alya bereya hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayin yinen bin yakamde hiyen yen ne hitte tawan tagal unhan. Irkeb diltin mat gusunjan irhem. Gega meretinbe min minmon kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yen nurhem. ¹⁵ Irdeb Herot wor al gayen ulinde mere kura ma kenenbe ne hitte sopte tumulgan tike waya gago kenhan. Ningeb da misinde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yen nurde hime. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb tubul timeke kuwon gega, den belen yen ge bulun nurhan goke tenbe fulenja marne yinneke dulin usulak po tenbe tubul tike kuyen,” yinyin.*

¹⁸ Gega gor gabu iramin mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yen hewhow tiyamin. ¹⁹ Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde nin al bin yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja tiyamin. Irde yenbe al gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go misinde ten koyare kerke hinhin. ²⁰ Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamin. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yen

* **23:16-17:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 17 Pasoba nalu damamin damaminbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unken ten sinja irke kun hiyen.

nurde gabu iramiñ mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyen tihim,” yinyiñ. ²¹ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hewhow kurun wor po tiyamiñ.

²² Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyiñ geb, sopte po mel goyen yenerbe, “Daniñ geb gaha yen han? Al gare da mata bulun tiyun? Al gabe miñ goke kura kamyen yen ma kenhem. Ningeb fulenja marne yinneke dulin maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyiñ. ²³ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hewhow parsaynen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada hen yende mere po gama ire yen nuriñ. ²⁴ Irdeb mel gore gusunjan irde hinhan go po gama iryiñ. ²⁵ Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiñ goke ten koyare keramiñ geb epte ma wor po ten siña irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiñ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiñ po gama iryiñ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindiken ga nurhan gwaha irnayiñ,” yinen tubul ten yuniñ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ

(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yen tukun hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemin tulun ten korkor irdeya kun hinhan. Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem sinjare katen yen kamyen de gor ten kun hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yen wan hinhan. Yen belen wan al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore kenenbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga faran urde ten gama ira,” inen parsay po iramiñ. Irkeb kuruse goyen ten Yesu gama irde hinhan. Al gote denembe Saimon, irde Afrika nana kurun bana gon nin taun kura Sairini nin al.

²⁷ Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniñ yen gama iramiñ. Bana gonbe bere manan gama irde buniñen irde esen urde hinhan. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen tigiri tenbe gaha yinyiñ: “Den Yerusalem nin bere, ne nin esen ma yo. Ultiñ misiñ kurun katen katen nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayin:

‘Niga bere, den diriñ ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntiñ berebe kanduk kurun forok yiyyen nalurebe igin aranjen busaharnayin.

Ningeb goke aman henayin,’ yenayin geb. Fudinde, ultiñ misiñ kurun katen katen nalube forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe al belen kanduk goke kafura henbe igin aran po kamniñ yenbe dugu karkuwan goyen gaha yinnayin: ‘Aranjen galan yen

katen hika dirke kamniñ.’ Irdeb higliñbe, ‘Aranjen galan yen aw durke kamniñ,’ gwaha yenayin. Ningeb ne nin ma esinayin. Diriñtiñ yagoya dindiken ge nurde esinayin. ³¹ He gergen yuwalnen digulak minyanbe det bulun kura minjon go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunjem mon. Gega kanduk kurun gago ten hime. Ningeb den Yuda marbe he kura det bulun minyan geb kamtiñ hitiñ yara mata buluntiñ yan geb, kame den hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyen? Bulun wor po forok yiyyen,” yinyiñ.

³² Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yen tukamiñya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manan gasa yirniñ yen yukamiñ. ³³ Yukun yukun nana denje kura, “Al Tonan Kinkiniñde” inen hanyende gor forok yenbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiñ. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yingen kuruse ten kuriñ go hende po ten Yesuyen kuruse yase belen mat keramiñ. Munan kura gobe ten Yesuyen kuruse hinhan tapa belen mat keramiñ. ³⁴ Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henja mata bulun tahan geb halde yunayin,” yiriñ. Be, yen kuruse hende hikeyabe fulenja mar belen Yesuyen uliñ umja bikken tuguya titiñ goyen ganun belen tiyyen yenbe yende matare tiliñ tanaramiñ.

³⁵ Be, al wan go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhan goyen kenen hinhan. Yuda marte doyan mar manan wan Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yenbe al hoyan faran yurde hinhan. Ningeb yenbe Mesaia Al Kurun belen basina irtiñ al go goyen kenem tarenmiñde katke kinniñ,” yamiñ. ³⁶ Irkeb fulenja mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitiñ goyen unamiñ. ³⁷ Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kenem tarenjer kata,” inamiñ. ³⁸ Mere kura Yesu nin katiñ goyen kuruse tonande kirtiñ hinhan goyen kapyan henbe gogo ayan kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

³⁹ Be, kawe al unkurun kurusemin hende hinhan goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia mon? Tarenjer megen kurkunbe deyya manan gwaha po dirayin,” yen inen ten sukal iryiñ. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhan gore, “Deyyabe mata bulun tiyarun gote murungem tahar gago. Munan yenbe det kura bulun ma irun gega, deyya mata bulun mar gaya dulnen wor po kanduk kurun ten hi. Goyenbe daniñ geb mere bulun mat irde ha? Gebe kamen ten ha gega, Al Kurun nin kafuram ma nurde ha?” yen inen tiyyiñ. ⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge belen kame Doyan Al Kurun hen wan gere alya bereya doyan yird yird nalurebe ne nin nurayin,” inyiñ. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen

wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe hanƙa gayen po neya tumnaƙa gasuƙ iƙin wor pore gor hiren taħar,” inyin.

Yesu kamyin

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kuƙ kuƙ naƙa baƙkaħal hekebe naƙa ma temeykebe kidoma kuruƙ wor po forok yen meƙen kuruƙ goyen aw uryin. Irdeb gwahade po hike kuƙ kuƙ 3 kilok wawuƙbana gwahade hiriƙ. ⁴⁵ Kidoma hiriƙnya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapƙa sikken po irtiƙ goyen gasuƙ himam wor po bana hurkuƙ hurkuƙ pet titiƙ goyen kaħalte erek yen kuriƙ. Al beleri Al Kurun hitte kuƙ kuƙ metenƙer hinhin goyen Yesu beleri sope iryin gote tunanenbe amil tolok kuruƙ gogo erek yiriƙ. ⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yiriƙnya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” inenbe yayera funan, ‘Ha!’ irdebe kamyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fulena mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun go kenen bebaƙ tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun diliƙde al huwak,” yen Al Kurun turuƙ irde kasori iryin. ⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinniƙ yen gabu iramiƙ mar gobe mata forok yamiƙ goyen yenenbe biƙde kandukƙen wor po nuramiƙ. Irde dumuƙ gasa yirdya yirdya bur yen mulƙan hamiƙ. ⁴⁹ Munan Yesu nurd unen yenya kuƙ hinhin marbe sorte po henbe mata forok yamiƙ kuruƙ goyen diliƙde yenen hinhin. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde wan wan Yesu hitte mata forok yamiƙ kuruƙ goyen yenamiƙ.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramiƙ

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia nanare nin taun Arimatea nin al denem Yosep gobe wan Yerusalem hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte doyan al. Gega yenbe doyan mar kadom beleri Yesu mayniƙ yamiƙ goke iƙin ma nuryin. Yenbe Al Kurun diliƙde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyan diliƙde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun beleri alya bereyamiƙ doyan yird yird nalu goke doyan hen hiyen. ⁵² Be, Yesu kamkebe al gore ten mete tiniƙ yen Pailat gusuƙan irkebe, ‘Iƙin,’ inyin. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irkebe al kuraya kuƙ Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faran tiyamiƙ. Irde Yuda marte matare amil iƙin kura ten gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramiƙ. Irdebe, ‘Gisebe Sabat nalu ninƙe, hanƙa po mete titeƙ,’ yen al hakwa yerd yerd nin hora taltiƙ al hakwam kura ma yerde hitiƙ tinen hinhin bana goƙ tukuƙ keramiƙ.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili nin bere Yesu gama irde hinhin goyen Yosep gama irde kuƙbe horabok kuruƙ bana goƙ Yesu hakwam goyen gasuƙ damde daha mat kerhan goyen kenamiƙ. ⁵⁶ Irdebe Yerusalem taunde mulƙan hen he fimiƙnya det fimiƙ gote hamiƙ iƙin muƙ goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniƙ yen gitik tiyamiƙ. Gega hen ga moƙ Sabat nalu hewen tiyiƙ geb, Moseyen sabare yitiƙ goyen gama irde usaƙ henbe metere ma kwamiƙ.

24

Yesu kamyin de mat huwariƙ

(*Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10*)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu hen kuƙ fay uryin. Irkebe wampoti muƙ wor po bere buda gore he fimiƙnya det hamiƙ iƙin muƙ wor po gitik yiramiƙ goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniƙ yen horabok bembare gor kwamiƙ. ² Kuƙ forok yenbe horabok yamem pet titiƙ hora kuruƙ goyen kan kan irde ten siƙa irtiƙ kenamiƙ. ³ Gwahade kenenbe biƙde hurkamiƙ gega, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamiƙ. ⁴ Irdebe, ‘Daha kura irhan?’ yen dufay hen hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliƙ umnamba milmulnen wor po gore forok yen ketalminde huwararyum. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkebe bere buda gore irem go yenenbe hurkuƙkat ten kafura hen meƙen dokolhon yuguluƙ ten kuku tiyamiƙ. Irkebe irem gore, ‘Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurun beleri isan hihi. Ninƙebe daniƙ yen ge al kamtiƙde gasuƙ bana ga nanƙenen han?’ Galili naƙa bana go henyabe Yesu beleri yingen ge yen, ⁷ ‘Ne Al Urmiƙ gabe mata buluƙ mar haniƙde nerkebe kuruse hende mununke kamen. Gega kameƙde mat kuƙ yerenƙe hekebe Al Kurun beleri nisan hiyyen,’ diniƙ hinhin goyen bitiƙ bak ma yen hi?’ yinaryum.

⁸ Be, gwaha yinke gab biƙ bak yamiƙ. ⁹ Irdebe mulƙan hen yare kuƙbe mata yenamiƙ goyen Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya diƙuƙ yago yenya hinhin goyen momon yiramiƙ. ¹⁰ Mere gwaha tiyamiƙ marbe Makdala nin Maria, Yoana, Yems miliƙ Mariayabe bere buda hoyan manan mel gore momon yiramiƙ. ¹¹ Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamnen nurdebe fudinde yen ma nuramiƙ. ¹² Gega Pita beleri huwarde kup yen horabok bembare kuriƙ. Kuƙ forok yen horabok bana goƙ pew kan nanƙinyin. Irdebe Yesu hakwam bili iramiƙ amil gobe okohom po yuguya titiƙ goyen yenenbe mulƙan hiriƙ. Goyenbe, ‘Daha kura tiya?’ yen kukuwamnen nuryin.

Yesube Emeus kuƙ kuƙ beleri forok yiriƙ
(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Be, go nan kahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kun hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade. ¹⁴ Be, irem gore belen kun hen yabe mata kurun Yerusalem gor forok yirin goke tagaldeya kun hinaryum. ¹⁵ Irde mata kurun Yesu iramin goke mere ten kun hikeyabe Yesu yingen forok yenbe yenya kun hinhan. ¹⁶ Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yen bebak ma tiaryum. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyin goke buninjen nurde hinaryum geb, gusunjan yirkeb tek yaryum. ¹⁸ Irdeb kuramin denem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tinjen han ka mun ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki mun ga taunde gor mata forok yan kurun gob ma nurde ha?” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyun?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu nin yen har. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabaminja matamin yabe Al Kurunya alat dilindebe tonnen yan wor po. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nen Israel mar gayen Roma gabman belen doyan irde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikken hinhet gwahade hitewon yen nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanminja doyan marnininja belen mayke kami yen Roma gabman haninde kerkeb yeren kuruse hende mayke kamun. ²²⁻²³ Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kun hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinnin yen wampot mun kwahan. Gega kenen ga mon. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe, “Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahan. Ningeb go nurde hurkun kat tihit. ²⁴ Irde kadninin kura bembare kwahan goyen kun bere buda gore yahan gwahade po kenhan. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhan,” inaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen Mesaia nin katin kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamunkek mon gega, danin fudinde yen ma nurde har?” ²⁶ Mesaiaabe kanduk kurun ten gab Al Kurun hitte hurkunbe denem turun yan wor po hiyyen yitin goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb yingen goke po yen Al Kurunyen asande katin goyen Moseyen Sabare mat min urde tukun tukun Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan belen kayamin goyen kenkela po momon yiryin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha ten kun kun Emeus taun irem go kure yen kun hinaryum goyen binde hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwer tihim yara tiyyin. ²⁹ Gega irem gore basina irdeb, “Numtuk po uren tiya nin, wake deyya kun harde gor kuni,” yen parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamin. ³⁰ Be, kun yare henbe binje

ninin tiyamin. Irkeb Yesu belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten yunyin.

³¹ Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yen kenen bebak tiaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum. ³² Irkeb irem gobe yingen ulin, “Yenbe Yesu geb, belen wan hen yabe Al Kurunyen mere gote min momon dirde hike bederer wukkek wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

³³ Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgan haryum. Irdeb kun Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadam yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamin. ³⁵ Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kun henja Yesuya kun hinhan gega, kenen bebak ma tiaryum gega, yare hen beret ubala ten yunke gab bebak tiaryum goyen goke manan tagalaryum.

Yesube komatmin yago tumnan dilinde forok yirin

(*Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Apostel 1:6-8*)

³⁶ Be, irem gore kadam wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin,” yinyin. ³⁷ Gega mel go Yesu kenenbe ungura usi ten hurkun kat ten kafura hamin. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Danin geb dufay budam hen nenen kafura hen han? ³⁹ Hanneya kahanneya ga yennan. Nebe Yesu dinen hime. Sisan nurdeb nurnayin. Ungurabe ulin pigin minmon. Munan nebe ulne yan gago nenen han,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenbe kahanja haninja yikala yiryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin go kenen aman wor po hamin geb, mitere yara nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyin. ⁴² Irkeb makan dapna parwek kura yadi kirtin goyen unamin. ⁴³ Irdeb kenen hikeya dapna goyen nirin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe denja tumnan hinetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen mere kayamin irde Tikin Asande kayamin gote minbe wan wan ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayin dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayin yen dufaymin figilyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asandeb Mesaiaabe ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen yitin. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryen. ⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiaayan saba gama irde hinayin mar belen mere momonmin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde megen al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayin. Gwaha ten kun

henyabe, ‘Mesaia belen dinun geb gago tagalde hite,’ yinen saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke Al Kurun belen halde yunen. ⁴⁸ Mata kurun diltin bilminde yenen hinhan goyen tumnan kun al momon yirde tukunayin. ⁴⁹ Gega aranj ma kunayin. Ne hurkunbe taren kura Adone belen dunen yen bin tiyin goyen ten kermeke katen ketal durke gab kunayin. Ningeb Yerusalem gar hen Holi Spirit goke po doyan hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin

(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe hanin yisan hen mel go guram yirde taren yiriyin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike yen hitte hurkurin. ⁵² Irkeb mel gore dolor irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin. ⁵³ Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

Yon Yon belen mere iğin Yesu nin yitiñ gayen kayyin

Mere belen po al hiriñ

¹ Be, hañkappa wor po megenya nanķinya ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinħin. Mere gobe Al Kurunya hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun. ² Yenbe megenya nanķinya ma forok yekeya Al Kurunya hinaryum. ³ Det kurun gabe yen hitte mat gab Al Kurun belen forok yiriñ. Det kurun forok yiriñ gayen Mere go minmon manhan forok ma yewon. ⁴ Irde yenbe Al Kurunya hugiñen heñ heñ gote min al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. ⁵ Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak heñ hiyen. Irkeb kidomayen sanj belen epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*

⁶ Be, Al Kurun belen al kura ten kerke wayyin. Denembe Yon. ⁷ Yenbe hulsi goyen goke al momon yire yen wayyin. Gogab al tumnañ meremin nurde hulsi goke dufaymin taren irnayin yen nurde wayyin. ⁸ Goyenbe Yon yingenbe hulsi mon. Yenbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yen wayyin. ⁹ Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyin.

¹⁰ Yen hitte mat gab Al Kurun belenbe megen gago iryin. Irkeb wan megen gar hinħin. Goyenbe al megen hinħan mar gare kenen bebak ma tiyamin. ¹¹ Yenbe yingenbe alya bereya wor po hitte wan yenya hinħin gega, go ma nurd unenbe iğin iğin ma iramin. ¹² Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde dufaymin yen ge taren iramin marbe Al Kurunyen dirñen wen heñ heñ sanj yunin. ¹³ Dirñen wen hamin gobe megen nin mata ma gama irde Al Kurunyen dirñen wen hamin. Irde alyen dufayde ire unyat matara ma Al Kurunyen dirñen wen hamin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen dufayde po dirñen wen hamin.

¹⁴ Be, Mere gore po al heñbe nenya hinhet. Irdeb tarenmin turñun yan wor po goyen dilyninde wor po kenen hinhet. Tarenmin turñun yan gobe Al Kurun belen Urmin unķuren mun goyen unyin. Yenbe al buninen yirde faran yurd yurd matamin kurun wor po. Irde mere fudinde manan makin wor po hinħin.

¹⁵ Be, Yon Baptais belen yen ge kuware tagalde gaha yen hinħin: "Al gabe ne belen dinen himyen al go goyen. Yen ge yenbe gaha dinen himyen: 'Al harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himiriñya bikken

bikken wor po hinħin. Ningeb denemya tarenminyabe nere folek wor po,' dinen himyen gobe gogo," yiriñ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, saba sanjñbe Al Kurun belen Mose haninde kerke yen belen tagalyin gega, buninen dirde faran durd durd mata mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu haninde kerke yen belen dunyin. Ningeb yen belen buninen dirde faran durd durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb, nen tumnañ gurañ dirde taren dirde go hende hugiñen dunen teban dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Al Kurunbe al kura kintin minmon gega, Al Kurun Urmin unķuren mun goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kawan dikala dirde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande, irde yenya tumnañ haryen.

Yon Baptais belen saba tagalyin

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

¹⁹ Be, Yerusalem taunde nin Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yon Baptais goyen, "‘Gebe al ganun?’ inen gusunñ irnayin," yinen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marya Liwai marya kura hulan yiramin. ²⁰ Be, mel go wan gusunñ irkeb Yon gobe helwan ma hiriñ. Irdeb kawan kenkelak po, "Nebe Mesaia mon," yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb sopte gusunñ irdeb, "Ningeb gebe ganun? Ge gayenbe Elaia?" inamin. Inkeb wol heñbe, "Mon, nebe yen mon," yinyin. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, "Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura wayyen yiriñ go goyenbe ge gago?" inamin. Irkeb Yon belen wol heñbe, "Mon po," yinyin. ²² Irkeb mel gore, "Ningeb gebe ganun? Mere bebakken kura dirkeb mulgan heñ kunbe hulan dirhan mar goyen bebak yirtek," inamin. ²³ Irkeb Yon belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen mere tiyyin goyen goke yenbe,

"Nebe al kura sawsawa po kurun nanja bana goñ heñbe,

'Doyan Al Kurunyen belen sope irde huwa irnan!' yen hiyen yen katin al go goyen," yinyin. Aisaia 40:3

²⁴ Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula sanj po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar belen hulan yirke wayamin gore, ²⁵ "Gebe Mesaia mon, Elaia mon, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan al yitiñ goyen mon yaha gega, daniñ geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?" inen gusunñ iramin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol heñbe, "Nebe fe ulin po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe den han bana goñbe al kura den belen al gwahade yen ma nurd unen han al kura hi. ²⁷ Yenbe harhokner ga wayyen. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten

* 1:5: Min kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare nin alya bereya belen kenen bebak ma ten hanjen.

ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor epte mon yen nurde hime,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, mata ten hinhan kurun gabe Betanis taunde, Yodan fe sinja kurhan Yon Baptais belen alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin belen gonj forok yirin.

Yesube Al Kurun Urmin

²⁹ Be, ferd faymindebe Yesu go Yon hitte wan hike kenenbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, “Al Kurunyen sip-sip al dirin fonen nen ge ten gitik irtin go iro wan hi iro kennan. Yen kamyen gore gab megen nin marte mata bulun kurun gayen pasi iryen.” ³⁰ Nebe al gayen gake yenbe, ‘Al kura harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirinya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Ningeb tarenminbe nere folek wor po,’ yimin gogo. ³¹ Ne belen wan alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke kenen bebak tinayin yen baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkenbe Mesaia al goyen yen bebak ma ten hinhem,” yinyin.

³² Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yirin goyen goke Yon Baptais belen gahade momon yiriyin: “Be, nanjinde mat Holi Spirit kalyinji katin yara ten ulin hende hike kinmin.” ³³ Ne wor go ma nurde unmewon gega, fe belen po alya bereya baptais yirayin yen hulayan niryin Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit katen yen hende hike kenayin al goreb Holi Spirit belen po alya bereya baptais yiryen,’ ninyin. ³⁴ Ningeb mata gwahade goyen yen hitte forok yeke kinmin geb, gago al gabe Al Kurunyen Urmin dinen hime,” yinyin.

Al karwo Yesuyen komatmin hamin

³⁵ Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmin irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan. ³⁶ Irkeb Yesu wan kurun hike kenenbe, “Al Kurunyen sip-sip al dirin dirnen iro kinyi,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, komatmin irawa gobe Yon belen gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum. ³⁸ Gama irde hike Yesu belen fulgan kan yenenbe, “Derbe da nin nurde wan har?” yinyin. Irkeb irem gore wol henbe, “Rabai, gebe dare hen kurun ha?” inen gusunjan iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere mathe “tisa” yen hanyen.) ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Wayyi, wan gabe kiniryen,” yinyin. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kurbe hinhin gasun goyen kenaryum. Irdeb nana dilingbe 4 kilok wawunbana hirin geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

⁴⁰ Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yenbe Saimon Pita kulin. ⁴¹ Yenbe Yesuya hen gabe gor mat po itin Saimon nin kurun nanjinyin.

Irdeb kenenbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” inyin. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere mathe Kristu.) ⁴² Gwaha inenbe Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyin. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu belen kenenbe, “Gebe Yon urmin Saimon. Gebe Sifas ginin hinayin,” inyin. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

Yesu belen Filipya Natanielya komatmin yiriyin

⁴³ Be, go feramin kurun fay urkeb Yesu go Galili nanare kwe yen kurun hinhin. Kurun henya Filip kenenbe, “Wan gama nira,” inyin. ⁴⁴ Filipbe Betsaida taunde nin al. Andruya Pitaya wor gor nin po.

⁴⁵ Be, Filip go kadam Nataniel nin nankenen kurin. Kurun kenenbe, “Nenbe Mose belen saba sanjinminde yen ge kayyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar manan yen ge asande kayamin al go goyen kenhet. Yenbe Nasaret nin al Yesu, Yosep urmin,” inyin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Nataniel belen wol henbe, “Nasaret taunde mathe da igin forok yiyyen? Epte mon geb,” inyin. Irkeb Filip belen, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” inyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu belen Nataniel wan forok yeke kenenbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po yen kentek albe gago. Yenbe usi ma ten hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yirin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Nataniel belen, “Gebe daha mat nurd nunha?” inen gusunjan iryin. Irke wol henbe, “Gebe Filip belen kurun ne nin ma ginkeya fik he yoknare hike genhem,” inyin. ⁴⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nataniel belen, “Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmin. Gebe Israel marte Doyan Al Kurun,” inyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fik he yoknare hike genhem ginmeke goke tenbe gago dufayge ne nin taren irha? Mata gog mun po mon geb. Gote folek mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen wor hako yenen hen taha geb,” inyin. ⁵¹ Irdeb sopte gaha inyin. “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denbe nanjin hol yeke Al Kurunyen miyon belen megen mat hiryon hende Al Kurun hitte hurkun megen katen ten hike yennayin. Irde hiryon gobe ne Al Urmin gayen yen bebak tinayin,” inyin.

2

Yesu belen fe tigiri tike wain hirin

¹ Be, nana fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili nana bana gonj nin taun kura Kana gorbe al kura bere tirin gote dula mata kurun forok yirin. ² Yesu milinbe dula mata kurunde gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili nanare hinhin. Ningeb yenya komatminya wor hoy yirkeb gor kwamin.

³ Be, dula mata kurunde gor nin wainbe hubu hirin. Irkeb Yesu milin belen wanbe

† 1:42: Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Denje irawa gote minbe ‘hora kurun’.

Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain minjon han-
han,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gore wol henbe,
“Bere,* daniñ geb gwaha gwaha tiya ninen
ha? Mata tinñ turñun yañ titek nalube
hako geb,” inyin. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb miliñ
belen gor niñ meten mar goyen, “Yen belen
daha kura tinan dinkeb go po gama ir-
nayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana gonbe Yuda
marte matare haninya kahanya halde ig
ulin titek fe farde hanyen kuwe hora belen
po yirtin karkuwan ⁶ gayen hinhan. Kuwe
unkurenbe fe 100 lita gwahade gon hitek.
⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen meten mar goyen, “Kuwe
ga fe yunke makin hanan,” yinyin. Irkeb
fe yunke wan tumnan makin hitin ala
tiyamin. ⁸ Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukuñ
dula mata ga tonan hen hi al go un-
nan,” yinke yen yirin gwahade po tiyamin.
⁹ Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonan al
goreb Yesu belen fe tigiri tike wain hiriñ
goyen tunan uryin. Goyenbe wain gobe
meten mar belen gor niñ kura ten wayhan
yen ma nuryin. Gega meten mar gobe
gwaha mat forok yihi yen nurde hinhan.
Be, tonan al gore bere tirin al goyen hoy
irke wakeb, ¹⁰ “Albe wain igin wor po
go wa yawan yunke nene hanyen. Irde
ep nene hikeya gab wain mali malinen
goyen yawan yunen hanyen. Goyenbe
gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain iginbe kame
ga yunen yen nurdeb wain mali malinen
goyen hubu heke gab gago igin dunha,”
inyin.

¹¹ Be, Galili nanā bana niñ taun Kana
gorbe Yesu belen hanƙapya wor po mata
tinñ goyen forok iryin. Irkeb komatmin
yago mata tinñ turñun yañ tiyyin goyen
kenenbe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin.

*Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana
hora meten ten hinhan mar yakira tiyyin*

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk
19:45-46)

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube miliñya kulin
yagoyabe komatminya irde tumnan Kape-
neam taunde katen gor hinhan gega,
wawun budam ma hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun
kura Pasoba† goyen forok yewen tikeb
Yesube taun go tubul ten Yerusalema
hurkurin. ¹⁴ Kun Al kurunyen ya balem
koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde
hanyen sawsawa kurunde gorbe al belen

bulmakaw, sipsipyabe kalyingi yago gor
yerke al belen wan damu ten hinhan
goyen yinyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen
mar‡ manan gasunminde keperde hike
yinyin. ¹⁵ Gwahade yenenbe kan kura ten
det goyen yusulak ten ten de niñ det irde
gore po dapna goyen tumnan yusulak tike
Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat sinare
katamin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen marte
hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen
katamin, irde hora yerd yerd gasun wor
yabolon tiyyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb kalyingi damure
niñ yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyin. “Det
ga yade kat kunan. Daniñ geb Adoner
yabe dawet damu ten ten gasun irde
han?” yinyin. ¹⁷ Be, komatmin yago goyen
yen belen mata tiyyin goyen kenenbe Al
Kurunyen asande mere kura katin hinhin
goke bin bak yamin. Merebe ghade:

“Yage goke dufay hen hen gore po mu-
nunen ten hi,” yitin hi. *Tikin*
69:9

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gor hinhan
goreb, “Mata tinñ dahade kura Al Kurun
belen po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke
kenenbe fudinde gebe mata ghade ird ird
tarenge yañ yen gentek?” inamin. ¹⁹ Irkeb
Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen ya
balem ga upew urnan. Irkeb ne belen nanja
fay karwore po ya kurun goyen sopte irde
pasi iren,” yinyin. ²⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya
balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab
pasi iramin. Goyenbe ge belenbe nanja
fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi iren yen
ha?” inamin. ²¹ Goyenbe Yesu belen Al
Kurunyen ya balem niñ yirin gobe yingen
ge nurde yirin. ²² Kame Yesu go kamyinde
mat huwarke gab komatmin yago goyen
Yesu belen mere tiyyin goyen goke bin bak
yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen mere asande hi
goya Yesu belen mere tiyyin goyen fudinde
yen nuramin.

²³ Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurun nalure
Yerusalema hinhin ya goyen mata tinñ ku-
rayen kurayen Al Kurun po ga yirtek goyen
yirde hike yenenbe al budam yen ge du-
faymin taren iramin. ²⁴ Goyenpoga Yesube
al binde dahade han goyen kenkela nurde
yunen hinhin geb, mel goke heken ma
nuryin. ²⁵ Yenbe al dufaymindebe gwahade
han yen nurde hinhin geb, al kura belen
wan al kadom ge tagalde al gobe gwahade
gwahade yen momon irtek ma hinhin.

* 2:4: Yesube Mesaia meten goyen min uryin geb, miliñ goyen bere inyin gogo. † 2:13: Bikken Israel mar Isip nanja
tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminyabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam
yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinnya
dapnamin matalinnya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul
tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan. ‡ 2:14: Hora kapyan hen hen mar gobe al belen horamin
hoyan goyen yunkeb wolminenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird ird de niñ hora goyen yunen hanyen.

3

Yesu belen Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar buda bana gon nin al kura denjembe Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al. ² Yen belen wawun kurare kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kurun belen gad gerke wayan yen nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurunya ma hiriryenbe mata tinen kurayen kurayen ge belen irde ha gayen epte ma iryen,” inyin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawan hiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hiyen,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salannen hitinbe daha mat sopte kawan hiyyen? Daha matbe milin binde hurkun sopte kawan hiyyen? Epte mon!” inyin. ⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten fe po baptais tiyyen, irde Holi Spirit tiyyen al gobe epte al gergen sopte kawan hitin yara hiyyen. Munan gwahade ma tiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkuyen. ⁶ Albe milin binde mat kawan hen hanyen. Gega kawan hitin mar gobe Holi Spirit belen po gab Al Kurun dilinde al gergen yiryen. ⁷ Sopte kawan hawayin ginhem gake hurkunat ma tiyayin. ⁸ Menje migirinbe nurde hityen gega, menje gobe gwaha mat wan gon kwa yenj ma po nurde hityen. Ningeb Holi Spirit belen gergen yiryen mar goyen wor megen nin mar belen epte ma al gwahade yen bebak tinayin,” inyin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus belen, “Mere yen ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyen?” inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade ningeb merene gayen bebak ma ten ha? ¹¹ Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Nenbe saba fudinde yen nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde mata fudinde dilnininde yenen hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga denbe mereninin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hanyen. ¹² Nebe igin bebak tinayin mat po megen gar mata forok yen hanyen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, denbe fudinde yen ma nurde hanyen. Ningeb Al Kurun hire gor nin mata forok yen hanyen gore saba dirmekeb daha mat fudinde yenayin? Epte mon geb. ¹³ Al kura Al Kurun hire gor kura ma hurkurin. Goyenbe ne Al Urmin gayen ga po gab Al Kurunya hen gor mat katnirin. Ningeb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin mata goyen igin tagaltek hime. ¹⁴ Mose belen sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon Israel marya hinjanya baras ain belen po kunere tonen irde he hende kerde isan hirin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor

Al Kurun belen gwaha po niryen. ¹⁵ Gogab ne nenenbe al tumnan ne nin dufaymin sanjin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

¹⁶ “Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd yunenbe Urmin unkuren mun goyen basina ma irdeb yunyin. Ningeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryen al gobe huginen kamde kamdere ma kunbe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. ¹⁷ Al Kurunbe alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma Urmin ten kerke katyin. Gwaha titnenbe Urmin belen meten tiyyen go hende alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen yen Urmin ten kerke katyin. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen merem yan ma yiryen. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaymin sanjin ma iryen al gobe Urmin unkuren mun goke hekken ma nuryen geb, bikken merem yan irtin hiyen. ¹⁹ Be, merem yan yird yird gote minbe gahade: hushi kura Al Kurun belen ten kerke megen gar wayyin. Goyenbe albe mata bulun po ten hanyen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeb hushi nin amanen ma nurde hanyen. ²⁰ Ningeb mata bulun ten han marbe hushi nin igin ma nurde han. Monggo hulsire forok yeteke mata buluninin kawan henayin yenbe hulsire watek ma yirde hiyen. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igin igin fudinde po ten hi al gobe hulsire forok yen hiyen. Gogab mata ten hiyen kurun gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde ten hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyan belen kennayin,” inyin.

Yon Baptais belen Yesu nin kawan po tagalyin

²² Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul ten Yudia nanja bana gon nin tiyun hoyanyan hoyanyan kwamin. Irde gon nanja fay budam ma henya alya bereya baptais yiryin. ²³ Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyun bindere Aion gor al baptais yirtek fe iginde wor po hinhin. Ningeb gor alya bereya turte wan hikeb baptais yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Yon go gwaha ten hinhin gobe fere ten koyare ma keraminya ten hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig ulin ten ten mataya fe baptais nin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ²⁶ Gwaha ten Yon hitte wanbe, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward iron geya hinarun al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumnan yen hitte kun han,” inamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yon belen wol henbe, “Albe mali mali ma meten tinayin. Al Kurun belen meten yuntin goyen po tinayin. ²⁸ Hanpapyabe, ‘Nebe Mesaia mon. Nebe yen ge ten mehen hen wamirin,’ dinen hinhem goyen denbe nurde han. ²⁹ Al kura bere mekerd unke

tewe yen bere gote yare kuyen. Irkeb al gote kadombe wan bere tiyyen al gote yare hen al goya beremya mulgan hen wan wan ge doyan hiyyen. Irdeb al go wan mere tike nurdeb aman hiyyen. Ningeb al go aman hiyyen gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb aman wor po hihim. ³⁰ Yenbe al denem yan hiyyen, munan nebe denjem mon hewen.

³¹ “Yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katyin geb, al megen han kurun gate folek wor po. Munan nebe megen gar forok yimirin geb, megen nin al, irde megen mata forok yen han go po ga nurde bebak ten himyen. Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katyin geb, nen al megen hite kurun gate taren folek wor po. ³² Yenbe Al Kurun gasunde nin mata goyen dilinde yenen, mere kirminde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremin nurde fudinde yen ma nurde hanyen. ³³ Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyenbe Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde yen nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyen. ³⁴ Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayyin al gobe Hol Spirit kenkela wor po untin geb, Al Kurunyen mere po tagalde hiyen. ³⁵ Yenbe Nanin Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren goyen unyin. ³⁶ Ningeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. Munan Urminde mere ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen geb, yeyya huginen hen hen goyen epte ma tiyyen,” yinyin.

4

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu belen Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatmin budam hen han yeke gote mere momon goyen nuramin. ²⁻³ Ningeb Yesu gobe Yudia nana go tubul ten sopte mulgan hen Galili nana belen kurin. Goyenbe Yesu yingenbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatmin yago belen po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.

⁴ Be, Galili kwe yenbe belenmin Samaria nanayan mat kurin. ⁵ Kunbe Samaria nana bana gon nin taunde kura gor forok yirin. Taun gote denjembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megen tapum kura bikken Yekop belen urmin Yosep nin tubul ten unyin goyen bindere hinhin. ⁶ Gorbe Yekopyen meten mar belen bikken mete fe talamin kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob belen ulyan kun nana banakahal hen misinen wor po hekeb ulin yul yeke kun mete fete gor keperde usan hen hinhin.

⁷ Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yen wayyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyin. ⁸ Goya goyenbe komatmin yagobe kun binde damu tinin yen taun bana gon kwamin. ⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol henbe, “Gebe Yuda mar al, munan nebe Samaria nin bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?” inyin. Yuda marbe Samaria mar nin igin ma nurd yunen awalikde ma hanyen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyin. ¹⁰ Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gebe det igin wor po damum mon Al Kurun belen dulin guntek gobe det goyen yen nurde, fe nin ginen hime al gayen nenen bebak ten ha manhan det goke gusunen nirwon. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewon,” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, mete gabe dukun wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem mon gega, damde kun nene igin hitek fe goyen farayin? ¹² Fe gabe asininin Yekop, dirnen wen, sipsip-minyabe bulmakawminya belen nene hinhan. Irdeb nen ge tubul ten dunyin. Ningeb ge gayenbe asininin Yekop folek yen nurdeb gogo yaha?” inyin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayinbe sopte fe nin yiryen. ¹⁴ Goyenbe fe ne belen yunmeke nennayin mar gobe sopte fe nin ma yiryen. Fudinde, fe ne belen yunmeke nennayin gobe Al Kurunya huginen hitekde nin fe. Fe gobe fe kura dilinde mat huginen marde wan hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyen al gote binde forok yen epte ma pet yiyyen,” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, fe ge belen yen ha goyen ne nunayin. Gogab sopte fe nin ma niryen. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard nin gar ma wan hen,” inyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kun almege tupi ten ga wayyi,” inyin. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe almenem mon,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “‘Almenem mon,’ yaha gobe fudinde yaha. ¹⁸ Fudinde gebe al siptesonon yade yubul tenbe sopte al ten goya har gobe almege mon. Ningeb, ‘Almenem mon,’ ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al genhem. ²⁰ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe asininin yago belen dugu* gayenter wan dolon ird hinhan. Gega den Yuda marbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe Yerusalem po yen hanyen,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen inyin. “Bere, merene ga fudinde yen nura ko. Nanne dolon irnin yenbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma dolon irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ²² Den Samaria marbe al goyen dolon irhet yen ma nurdeya dolon

* 4:20: Dugu gote denjembe Grisim dugu.

irde hanyen. Munan Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe nen Yuda mar momon diriyen geb, nenbe al goyen doloj irde hite yen nurdeya doloj irde hityen. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mar kenkelak wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde kerde Holi Spirityen tarenje Al Kurun doloj irtek nalube forok yiyyen. Go nalu gobe hanke gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat doloj ird ird mar goke nankenen hiyen. ²⁴ Al Kurunbe gogo hi yen ma kentek. Yenbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, doloj irnin yenayin marbe Holi Spirityen tarenje meremin fudinde goyen binde kerde gab doloj irde hinayin,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe wayyen yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab ge belen yen ha kurun goyen min kenkela bebak diryen,” inyin. Mesaia Kristu inen hanyen. ²⁶ Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago,” inyin.

²⁷ Be, Yesu belen bere goya mere ten hikeb komatmin yago goyen mulgan hen wan yenenbe dilin fot yamin. Goyenbe al kura belen, “Da nin nurde ha?” inen kurabe, “Danin bere ga mere irde ha?” inen gusunjan ma iramin. ²⁸ Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemin goyen gor po tubul tenbe mulgan hen taunde kunbe al momon yirdeb, ²⁹ “Al kura ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yenbe Mesaia wet kura nin, wan kennan!” yinyin. ³⁰ Irkeb mel go Yesu kinnin yen kwamin.

³¹ Goya goyenbe komatmin belen, “Rabai, bingge ga kura nawa be,” inamin. ³² Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe bingene yan goyen den go ma nurde han,” yinyin. ³³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago goyen, “Al kura belen bingge kura wet yawan una?” yenbe kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Nere binggebe nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay kenkela gama irdeb meten nunyin goyen ten tukun pasi iren gogo. ³⁵ Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po henbe sak nana hiyyen,’ yen hanyen. Goyenbe dilitin nankenen Al kurunyen metende bingge ep hahan ga yennan. Binggebe yad yadi yertek hahan. ³⁶ Al bingge yade yadi yiryen al gobe meten tiyyen gote murungem tiyyen. Bingge yad yiryen gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya huginen hitek gasunde yukuyen go gwahade goyen. Gogab meten hard hard al goya bingge yad yad al goya tumnande aman hiriryen. ³⁷ Ningbe mere kura, ‘Al kura belen bingge haryen. Irkeb al kura belen bingge yade yadi yiryen,’ yitin gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. ³⁸ Nebe den belen bingge ma hartin metende gor nin bingge yawarnayin yen hulyan dirmin. Al hoyan

belen meten kurun po titin gote iginenbe den belen yade han gago,” yinyin.

³⁹ Be, Samaria nin alya bereya taun goyenter ninbe bere gore kun, “Al goreb ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi hihi,” yinyin geb, Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iramin. ⁴⁰ Ningbe mel gore wanbe, “Nenya gar hini,” inkeb yenya wawun irawa gor hen saba yirde hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. ⁴² Irdeb bere goyen, “Hankapya nenbe ge belen mere momon diran goke dufayninin yen ge taren irtin. Goyenpoga hankeba nindiken kirminininde wor po meremin nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen nin alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al yen nurhet,” inamin.

Yesu belen doyan al kura gote urmin sope iryin

⁴³ Be, Yesu go gor hen wawun irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul ten Galili nanare kurin. ⁴⁴ Kun henyaabe Yesu belen yingen ge yen, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe nanamde nin mar belen palap ma yirde hanyen,” yirin. ⁴⁵ Be, Galili nin marbe Pasoba gabu kurun nature Yerusalem kun gor Yesu mata ten hinhin goyen kenamin geb, yen wan forok yekeb aman hen hoy irde gargar iramin.

⁴⁶ Yesube sopte po Galili nana bana gor nin taun kura Kana, fe gergen tigiri tike wain hirinde gor kurin. Gorbe nana gote doyan al kurunde meten al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urminbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam bulun po hen yaminde firtinge po hinhin. ⁴⁷ Doyan al gobe Yesu go Yudia nanare mat Galili forok yihi mere momon go nurdeb yen hitte kun urmin kamtek binde po hirin goyen wan sope irwon yen esen mere iryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe dulhen epte ma wor po dufaytin ne nin sanjin irnayin. Mata tinjen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yenen gab ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin,” inyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan al, urne kamyenkek geb, wake kure,” inyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Urgebe igin hiyyen. Go ma kamyen geb, igin ge kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb yaminde kurin. ⁵¹ Be, al go hako kun hikeyabe meten marmen belen wan belen kenenbe, “Urgebe igin hiyun!” inamin. ⁵² Irkeb al goreb da nature wor po garbam go urmin tubul tiyun goke gusunjan yiryin. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki nana bul irde nana dilin unkurun gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyun,” inamin. ⁵³ Gwaha inkeb dirin gote nanin goyen Yesu belen, “Urgebe igin hiyyen, go ma kamyen,” inyin mere gobe nana dilin goyenter wor po ninun yen

bebak tiyyin. Irdeb yenya yaminde hanjen mar gobe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

⁵⁴ Be, Yesube Yudia nanare mat Galili nanare wan mata tinjen sopte hoyan kura iryin gobe gogo doyan al gote urmin sope iryin.

5

Yesu belen al garbam minyan kura Betesida fe ala sinakde hinhin goyen sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kurin. ² Yerusalem binde gonbe fe ala kura al po taltin Yuda marte mere mat Betesida inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kurun taun go milgu irtinde yame kura Sipsipyen Yame inen hanjen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyanen kura siptesonon goyen fe ala go sinakan hinhan. ³⁻⁴ Gorbe al garbam minyan karim ma wan ya kawan bana gon hinhan. Dilin titmin, kahan nonbo hitinyabe ulin kamtin yagoya goyen budam wor po wan gor hinhan.* ⁵ Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitinde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen gor kun al goyen firinde gwahade hike kenenbe al gobe sobamde po bulunjen gahade hiyen yen nuryin. Irdeb, "Igin hemewon yen nurde ha we?" inyin. ⁷ Irkeb garbam al goreb, "Doyan al, fe ugala tike al gore kura faran nurde nad fete nertek mon. Ningeb hako ga kurke yen kurut yen himekeb al hoyan belen wa mehen hen kurkun hanjen," inyin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenbe al goyen, "Huwarde. Huwarde gasunje sope irde ten kwa," inyin. ⁹ Irkeb goyare po al gobe igin hirin. Irdeb huwarde gasunmin sope irde ten kurin.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nature forok yirin. ¹⁰ Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen al igin hirin al goyen, "Sabat nature detge yade kun ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utan irtin goyen ten han geb," inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, "Sope nira al goreb, 'Huwardeb detge ten kwa,' nina," yinyin. ¹² Irkeb mel goreb, "Gobe ganun al belen wor po gwaha gina?" inen gusunon iramin. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube al buda kurun bana gon isal po uryin geb, al garbam minyan igin hirin goreb al goyen yen bebakken ma nuryin.

¹⁴ Be, kamebe Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor al go kenenbe, "Ga nura ko. Igin hawan geb, sopte mata bulun ma

tiyayin. Monggo det bulun wor po girtek kura forok yen gunyen geb," inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyan mar hitte kunbe, "Yesu belen sope nirun," yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu gob Sabat nature doyan gwahade tiyyin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen bulun bulun iramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Adonebe meten tininde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meten ten hi. Ningeb ne manan gago meten ten hime," yinyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyan mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po mon. Al Kurun wor neya tunande, irde Adone nigen yen hiyen goke manan igin ma nurdeb gogo maynin ten hinhan.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belen gahade wol hirin: "Fudinde dinen hime. Urminbe yingenje saninde epte ma det kura iryen. Nanin belen mata kura ten hikeb Urmin wor goyen po ten hi. Ningeb yenbe Nanin belen mata kura ten hike kenenbe goyen po ten hiyen. ²⁰ Naninbe Urmin goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb yen mata ten hiyen kurun gob Urmin ikala irde pasi hen hiyen. Fudinde denbe hanja mata kenhan gate folek Al Kurun belen Urmin ikala irkeb yen belen kawan forok yiryen. Irkeb den belen yenenbe diltin fot yenayin. ²¹ Nanin belen al kamtinde mat yisan hen hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmin wor al kura Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen une yenbe igin ala po unyen. ²² Irde Nanin yingenbe al merem yan ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yan yird yird metenbe Urmin haniinde kiryin. ²³ Gogab al belen Nanin turun irde hanjen gwahade goyen po Urmin wor turun irde hinayin. Al kura Al Kurun Urmin ma turun irde hiyenbe ten kerke wayyin al Nanin wor turun ma irde hiyen.

²⁴ "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmirin al goke dufaymin taren iryenbe yenya huginen hen hen goyen tenayin. Irdeb yen dilinde merem yan ma henayin. Go mar gobe huginen kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen minyan henayin. ²⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nalu kura forok yewen tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Ningeb Al Kurun ma nurde unenbe yen dilinde al kamtin yara hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun Urminde mere nurnayin. Irde nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irdeb yenya huginen hinayin. ²⁶ Nanin yingenbe al belen yenya huginen hen hen mata gote min al. Gwahade goyen

* **5:3-4:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 4 Irdeb gise hanja Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen fe binde go katen fe korom irde hiyen. Ningeb miyonmin gore katen fe go korom irke al kura yen wa solok yen fe binde kurkuyenbe garbammin dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyen.

po Urmin wor Nanin belen huginen hen hen mata gote min al iryin. ²⁷ Irdeb yenbe Al Urmin geb, alyen mata iginya bulunya pota yird yird sanin goyen manan unyin.

²⁸ “Be, al kamtin tumnan Urminde melak nurdeb meteminde mat huwarnayin nalu go wan hi geb, goyen goke hurkunkat ma tinayin. ²⁹ Al mata igin igin ten hitin marbe huwarde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Munan al mata bulun bulun ten hitin marbe kamtinde mat huwarkeb merem yan yiryen. ³⁰ Nigen tarendebe epte ma daha wet kura tiyen. Alyen mata iginya bulunya yinen himyen gobe Al Kurun belen al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igin ma bulun yinen himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata ten himyen. Nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha ten himyen. Ningeb meten ten himyen gabe huwak geb,” yinyin.

Al hoyan wor Yesube ganun goyen tagalamin

³¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Nebe nigen ge yen nebe al goyen yewenbe merene gobe fudinde mon yenayin. ³² Goyenbe ne nin hen mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne nin tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. ³³ Denbe Yon Baptais belen ne nin dahade kura yeke nurtek yen al hulan yiran. Irkeb yen belen ne nin mere fudinde dirun. ³⁴ Nebe al belen ne nin hen tagalwon yen ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais belen ne nin hen tagalde hi goke momon dirde hime gobe den belen ne nin dufaytin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiwon yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime. ³⁵ Yonyen merebe hushi kura melak hen agat urtin yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinhin. Irkeb denbe sobamde ma meremin goke aman hen hinhan. ³⁶ Goyenbe meten ten himyen gabe Yon belen ne nin hen tagalde hiyen gote folek. Metenne gabe Nanne belen gwaha ten pasi irayin ninenbe nunyin. Ningeb metenne gareb fudinde Nanne belen nad nerke wamirin goyen al yikala yirde hi. ³⁷ Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore wor yingen mohonde ne nin tagaltin hi. Goyenpoga denbe melak mun kura ma nurde, yenbe al gwahade yen ma kenen hanen. ³⁸ Irde ne nin dufaytin sanin ma irde han geb, nad nerke wamirin al gote merebe bitinde ma hi.

³⁹ “Be, Al Kuruyen asanbe den belen mali ma kapyan hen hanen. Kenkela kapyan hetek gab goreb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gobe nende hiyyen yen nurdeya kapyan hen hanen. Goyenbe asan gobe ne nin katin han. ⁴⁰ Ningeb ne hitte wanayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hitek

goyen dende hewon gega, ne hitte wan wan nin bada hen han.

⁴¹ “Nebe al belen turun nirnan yen ma nurde hime. ⁴² Irde den gayen al dahade yen nurd dunen hime. Bitin banabe Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amanen nurd nurde hubu wor po. ⁴³ Nebe Adone belen hulan nirke wan tarenminde meten ten himyen gega, denbe pel po nirde han. Goyenbe al kura wan yingen tarende po meten ten hikeb gargar irnayin. ⁴⁴ Denbe kadtin belen turun dird dird nin po nurde hanen. Gega Al Kurun unkenen gore turun dird dird nin mun kura ma nurde hanen. Ningeb den belen gwaha ten hinayinbe dahadem dufaytin ne nin sanin irnayin? Epte mon geb.

⁴⁵ “Goyenbe ne belen Adone hitte merem yan diryen yen ma nurnayin. Merem yan dirtek albe Mose geb. Denbe yen ge hekken nurde hanen gega, yen gore po merem yan diryen geb. ⁴⁶ Yen belen gab asamindebe ne nin kayyin. Ningeb den gayen yen ge fudinde hekken nurde hanen manhan ne nin dufaytin taren irwon. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe mere kayyin goke dufaytin taren ma irde han geb, daha matbe ne mere ten hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayin? Epte mon,” yinyin.

6

Al 5,000 bingge paka yiriyin

(*Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili nanare kurin. Kunbe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sina kurhan kurin. Galili fe ala kurun gote denem kurabe Taiberias. ² Be, al budam Yesu belen garbam mar sope yird yird mata tinen karkuwan forok yirke yenamin geb, yen po gama irde kwamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkunbe komatminya keperde usan hamin. ⁴ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu gob al buda kurun go yen hitte po wan hike yinyin. Irdeb Filip goyen, “Beretbe damde kun damu ten yuntek?” inyin. ⁶ Go inyin gobe yingenbe gwaha tiyen yen nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulin tunan ure yen gusunay iryin. ⁷ Irkeb Filip belen wol henbe, “Al tumnan beret mun kura netek gobe nen bana al kura gagasi 8 gayen meten ten hora tiyyen gore wor epte ma diryen,” inyin. ⁸ Gwaha yekeb komatmin kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulin belen hardeb, ⁹ “Dirin kura beret muknen siptesonon bali bilmin karka ten palawa yara irtin gore po yirtin goya makan dapna irawaya minyan bana gan hi. Goyenbe go mun goreb al buda kurun gayen daha yiryen?” inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al buda ga yunke kepernan,” yinyin. Irkeb gorbe yamun budam hinhande geb, goyan keperde tukamin. Al gabu iramin gobe 5,000 gwahade. ¹¹ Be, Yesu belen beret muknen sptesonon go yade Al Kurun turun irde al buda keperamin mar goyen gale hen yunke nene ep namin. Irde makan dapna irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yiryin.

¹² Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu belen komatmin goyen yinyin. “Beret ep nene yubul tahan ga buda yirnan. Kura mun yubul tike bulun ma henayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Irkeb beret muknen sptesonon namin mar gore ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen buda yirde tiri 12 gayen makin yiramin. ¹⁴ Be, al buda gobe Yesu belen mata tinen kurun goyen irke kenenbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan Al kame megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyenbe gagol!” yamin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Yesube mel gore wan parsay irde yende Doyan Al Kurun irnin ten hike nurdeb gor matbe bal hen yen unkenen po dugure hurkurin.

*Fe hende huwarde kurin
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Be, numtuk uren tikeb Yesuyen komatmin yagobe dugu dabayinde mat mulgan hen Galili fe ala sinare kurkamin. ¹⁷ Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurun goyen sina kurhan Kapeneam belen kunin yen hakwa hende hurkunbe kun hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwamin. Be, hako kun hikeyabe kidoma hirin. ¹⁸ Irdeb meje kurun tike duba huwaryin. ¹⁹ Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwamin. Irkeb Yesu forok yen fe yuwalhen hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyin. Wan hike kenenbe kafura wor po hamin. ²⁰ Goyenbe Yesu belen, “Ne wan hime ge, kafura hen ma,” yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb aman hende Yesu faran urke hakwa binde hurkurin. Irkeb gor kunin yen kun hinhande gor bemel po forok yamin.

²² Be, ferd fay uryin goya goyenbe al buda fe ala sina kurhan Yesu belen yubul tiyyin marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike kenenbe, “Kihe hakwa unkenen goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatmin belen ten kwan. Gega Yesube yenya tumnan ma kwan,” yamin. ²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde al buda go gale hen yunke namin gasun bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura wan forok yamin. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yen kun nankenamin. ²⁴ Goyenbe hakwa bana gonbe Yesu ma komatmin gwahade mun kura ma kenenbe Yesu nin nanकिन yen hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamin.

Yesube Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote sanin minyan

²⁵ Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen sina kurhan mat wanbe Yesu kenamin. Irdeb, “Rabai, daha nana gar wayan?” inen gusunjan iramin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goyen kenen min bebak ma tenya ne nin nankenen han. Beret nene bitin makin iran goke po ten ne nin nankenen han. ²⁷ Megen nin bingge bulun hetek goke ma meten ten hinayin. Nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek bingge goke po meten ten hinayin. Bingge gobe ne Al Urmin gare dunen. Bingge goyen dunen dunen meten gobe Adone belen basina nirde nunyin,” yinyin. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Ningeb daha wor po tenbe Al Kurun belen meten goke nurde hi goyen titek?” inen gusunjan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Den belen Al Kurunyen meten titek gobe yen belen ten kerke wayun al goke dufaytin taren irnayin gogo,” yinyin. ³⁰ Irkeb, “Gwahade kenem mata tinen dahade goyen irke kenen gabe ge nin dufaynin taren irtek? Ningeb daha tiyayin?” ³¹ Hakot wor po asininin yago sawsawa nana bana hinanyabe bingge ‘mana’ inen hanyen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurunyen asande, ‘Al Kurunyen gasunde nin bingge yen belen mel go yunke namin,’ gwahade katin hi,” inamin. ³² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin bingge katke namin gobe Mose belen ma yunin. Bingge yunin albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor bingge fudinde dunen hi al gobe Adone. ³³ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binggebe yen hitte mat katu al gogo. Yen belen po gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yunen hien,” yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Doyan al, han ka matbe bingge goyen huginen huginen dunen hayin,” inamin.

³⁵ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nebe Al Kurunya huginen hitek bingge fudinde go goyen. Ningeb al kura ne hitte wan dufaymin ne nin sanin iryen al gobe bingge ma kamde fe nin ma irde hien go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya huginen hen hen taren gobe hubu ma hiyyen. ³⁶ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, denbe ne gayen nenen han gega, dufaytin ne nin taren ma yirde han. ³⁷ Al tumnan Nanne belen ne nin nuntin mar gobe ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayin mar gobe kura mun takira ma tiyen. ³⁸ Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin gobe dufayne gama irde meten tiye yen ma katmirin. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay po gama irde meten tiye yen kat-

mirin. ³⁹ Ningeb ne nin nuntin mar gobe unkurjen mun kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyen. Gwaha irtinjenbe nalu funanđe mel go tumnan yisan hen al gergen wor po yiren. Go tiyen gobe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay geb, go po gama iren. ⁴⁰ Nanner dufaydebe al tumnan dilinbe Urmin hende po irde yen ge po dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yenya huginen hinayin. Irkeb nalu funanđebe ne belen mel go yisan hewen,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen yingen ge yen, “Nebe bingge fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,” yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu nin igin ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamin. ⁴² Irdeb, “Al gabe Yosep urmin Yesu mon? Naninya miliyabe nurde yunen hite. Goyenbe dahade ningbe yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,’ yen hi? Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po!” yamin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Merene goke igin ma nurde siksiksuk ten han gobe bada henen. ⁴⁴ Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb nalu funanđebe go mar gobe ne belen kamtinđe mat yisan hewen. ⁴⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet buda belen asanđe, ‘Al Kurun belen mel goyen tumnan saba yiryen,’ katin hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamin bebak tinayin mar gobe tumnan ne hitte wanayin. ⁴⁶ Al kura Nanne ma kintin. Goyenpoga ne yen hitte mat watin al gare po ga kintin. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irnayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. ⁴⁸ Ningeb al belen nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek bingge gobe ne gago. ⁴⁹ Asetin yagobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun henya bingge ‘mana’ inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumnan kamamin. ⁵⁰ Goyenbe bingge fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katin gobe gar hi. Al kura bingge go niyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin yara ma hiyyen. ⁵¹ Nebe al belen nen Al Kurunya huginen hitekde nin bingge Al Kurun hitte mat katin goyen. Ningeb albe bingge nene gabe taren hen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Bingge gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goke ten nigen gasonne yunen,” yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyin goke tenbe, “Al gab dahadem yingen gason dunke netek?” yenbe yingen bana gon bipti forok irde yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ⁵³ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin. “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, ne Al Urmin gate gasonne darineya

ma nenayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe epte ma dende hiyyen. ⁵⁴ Munan al kura gasonne darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funanđebe al gobe isan hewen. ⁵⁵ Gasonne nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek bingge wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek fe wor po go goyen. ⁵⁶ Ningeb al kura gasonne darineya niyyen al gobe neya hiren. Irkeb ne wor yenya hiren. ⁵⁷ Adone gwahader hitin al gore nad nerke megen gar katmirin. Irde yende saninde ne wor huginen hen hen tarenem yan hime. Ningeb al kura gasonne niyyen al gobe tarenner Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. ⁵⁸ Nebe bingge Al Kurun hitte mat katin go goyen. Asetin yagobe bingge ‘mana’ inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, kun kunbe kamamin. Goyenbe al kura ne bingge yen hime gayen niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen,” yinyin. ⁵⁹ Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde henya tiyyin.

Yesuyen komatmin yago budam tubul ten kwamin

⁶⁰ Be, sabamin go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago kura belen, “Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, metenen wor po. Ganun belen epte nurde gama iryen?” yamin. ⁶¹ Irkeb Yesu go komatmin yago goyen yingen ulin mere goke ngak yen hite nurdeb, “Merene gare dufaytin haga ira? ⁶² Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmin gayen bikken hinhemde mulgan hen hurkumeke nenenbe dahade nurnayin? ⁶³ Al Kurun dilinde al gergen ird ird gobe Holi Spirit belen po ga iryen. Megen nin marte saninde epte ma gwaha irnayin. Merene gayen al kura belen fudinde yen nuryenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen Al Kurun dilinde gergen wor po iryen. ⁶⁴ Goyenbe kuratin kurabe merene gayen fudinde yen ma nurde han,” yinyin. Gwaha yinyin gobe metenmin min urde komatmin yawaryinde mat po ganun belen yen ge dufaymin taren ma irnayin, irde ganun belen asogom haninde kiryen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyin. ⁶⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Kuratin kura belen merene pel irnayin goke tenbe, ‘Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin, Nanner tarenđe po ga ne hitte wanayin,’ dinhem gogo,” yinyin.

⁶⁶ Be, mere go yirinde matbe komatmin yago budambe gama ird ird nin bada hamin. ⁶⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen, “Den manan nubil tiniy yen nurhan?” yinen gusunhan yiryin. ⁶⁸ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge po ga al belen nurde Al Kurunya huginen hitek merege yan geb, gubul ten

ganun hitte kutek? ⁶⁹ Irde gebe Al Wukken wor po Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin yen nurde dufayninin sanjin irde hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yen nurde gunen hite,” inyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den komatne 12 gayenbe nigen po basina dirmin. Goyenpoga kuratin kurabe Sanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!” yinyin. ⁷¹ Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmin nin nurdeb gogo yirin. Yenbe Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana hinhin gega, kamebe yen belen Yesu goyen asogom haninde kiryin.

7

Yesube gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Hen Hen” inen hanjen goke Yerusalem hurkurin

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar Yudia nanjare hanjen goreb Yesu maynin yen yen ge doyan hen hinhan. Ningbe Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde naluminbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia nanja belen kutek ma iryin. Irkeb Galili nanja bana gon po hen kun hinhin. ² Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Hen Hen” inen hanjen goyen forok yetek binde hen hikeb ³ Yesu kulin yago belen, “Nanja ga tubul ten Yudia nanjare kwa ko. Gogab mata tinjen turnun yan wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor nin komatge yago wor yennayin. ⁴ Al kura al budam belen nurd nunwon yen goya banare ma mata ten hiyen geb. Gebe mata tinjen turnun yan forok yirde hayen geb, nanja kurun gayen bana gebe al gwahade yen alya bereya yikala yirde kun hayin,” inamin. ⁵ Yesu kulin yago yingenje wor yen ge dufaymin taren mun kura ma iramin geb, gogo gwaha inamin.

⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha ten ten nalunebe hako geb. Munan den hittebe nalu kurun gabe igin ala po. ⁷ Megen nin marbe epte ma den haram dirnayin. Goyenbe nebe yen mata ten han gobe bulun ten han yen huginen yinen himyen geb, goke igin ma nurd nunen han. ⁸ Ningbe denbe igin nin gabu nalu kurunde gor kunan ko. Nere kun kun nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurken,” yinyin. ⁹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Galili gor po hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb kulin yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul tenbe Yerusalem kwamin. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmijn hurkurin. ¹¹ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyenter Yuda marte doyan mar belen yen ge nankenenbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yen gusunjan hen hinhan.

¹² Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramin bana kurun gob yen ge sisure tagaltin ala ten hinhan. Kura belenbe, “Yenbe al igin,” yekeb, kura belen, “Mon, yen belen al usi yirde hi,” yen hinhan. ¹³ Goyenbe Yuda

marté doyan mar goke kafura henbe al kura belen Yesu nin mun kura kawan ma ntut yen hinhan.

Yesu belen gabu nalu kurunde gor al saba yiryn

¹⁴ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kahalte hewen ten hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gor hurkunbe al saba yiryn. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar belen nurde hurkunat tenbe, “Al gabe saba mun kura ma titin gega, dufay kurun gabe dare nin tiyun?” yamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb meremin go nurdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Saba ten hime gabe nere mon. Saba gabe nad nerke wamin al goyen hitte mat wan hi. ¹⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyen dufay gama ire yen nuryen al gobe saba ten hime gayen Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi ma nigen dufayde mere ten hime goyen bebak tiyyen. ¹⁸ Al kura yingen dufayminde mere ten hiyen al gobe al belen turun nirnan yen gwaha ten hiyen. Goyenbe al kura metenje tiyayin yen hulyan iryin al goyen turun irnan yen meten ten hiyen al gobe al fudinde, usi minmon. ¹⁹ Den belen saba taren gama irde hanjen gobe Mose belen dunyin. Goyenbe den kurun gayen saba goyen kenkela ma gama irde han. Gega dani mununnin ten han?” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goreb, “Al kura mugunen ma ten hi geb, dani gwaha yaha? Gebe ungurage yan,” inamin. ²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Sabat nature kura mata tinjen turnun yan unkenen forok irmin. Irkeb goke hurkunat tiyan. ²² Goyenbe den wor Mose belen urtin yago guba yen yunnayin yirin goyen gama irtek yenbe Sabat nature meten ten hanjen. (Guba yen yen mata gobe Mose belen ma min uryin. Asetin yago mehenje hinhan gore min uramin.) ²³ Ningbe dirin kura gote guba yen yen nalu goyen Sabat nature forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yen bada ma hen hanjen. Irde Sabat nature bulun tihit yen ma nurde hanjen. Ningbe ne wor al kura Sabat nature sope irmeke igin wor po hiyun gega, dani bitin ar nirde han? ²⁴ Ningbe denbe al kura matamin sinare nin goyen po kenen goke ma tagal unnayin. Gwaha titjenbe al gore mata ten hi gote min kenkela bebak tenya ga gobe igin ma bulun innayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Mesaia?

²⁵ Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem nin mar kura belen, “Al gabe nende doyan mar belen maynin yen kurut yen han al go goyen mon? ²⁶ Al gabe kawan po mere ten hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma inen han. Ningbe doyan mar wor yenbe Mesaia yen nurde han wet?

²⁷ Goyenbe nenbe al gabe gor nin yen nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyenbe gor kura mat waya yen ma po nurtek,” yamin.

²⁸ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanjen saw-sawa karunde gor po Yesu gore al saba yirde henyaube kuware, “Denbe fudinde ne gayen kenkela nurd nunen han? Irde gor mat wayun yen nurde han? Mon, denbe go ma nurd nunen han geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamirin. Adone belen nad nerke wamirin. Mataminbe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe denbe go ma nurde unen han. ²⁹ Goyenpoga nebe yen belen nad nerke wamirin geb, kenkela nurde unen hime,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen go yirin mun goke tenbe ten maynin tiyamin. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, maynin yen kurut yamin gega, kura mun sisan ma uramin. ³¹ Goyenbe al buda bana gonbe al budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhin. Ningeb mel goreb, “Mesaia hoyan damin belen wanbe al gare mata tinen karkuwan forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryen? Epte mon!” yamin.

³² Be, Farisi mar gobe al belen mere gwahade ten sisu balgarat ten hike nuramin. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen Yesu fere tinin yen Al Kurunyen ya doyan irde hanjen mar hulyan yiramin.

³³ Be, Yesu belen, “Nebe nalu ulyande ma denya henbe mulgan hen nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen. ³⁴ Irkeb ne nin nan kennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,” yinyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yingen ulin, “Al gabe dam belen nen epte ma kentekde kwen yen yen hi? Yenbe nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte nanare kwamin belen gon kun Grik mar wet saba yiren yen yen hi? ³⁶ Gobe daha yihim yenbe, ‘Ne nin nan kennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,’ yen hi?” yamin.

³⁷ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kun nalu funande hirin. Nalu funan gobe Yuda mar belen nalu kurun yen nurde hanjen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu belen huwardeb kuware gaha yinyin: “Al kura fe nin irkeb ne hitte wan fe niyyen. ³⁸ Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen matere nin fe gore binde mat marde wan hiyen,” yinyin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu belen fe kahanyan merem tiyyin gobe kame al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Holi Spirit tenayin yen gogo yirin. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgan hen hurkun denjem

turun yan goyen go ma tirinde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe katen minjon.

⁴⁰ Be, meremin go nurdeb al kura belen, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyen yitin Al Kurunyen mere basan Al go goyen gago,” yamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb kura belenbe, “Yenbe Mesaia,” yamin. Goyenbe kura belen, “Mon, Mesaiaabe Galili nanare mat ma wayyen geb. ⁴² Al Kurunyen asandebe Mesaiaabe Dewityen minde mat forok yiyyen, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen yitin mon?” yamin ⁴³ Be, Yesu nin tenbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu nin hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramin. ⁴⁴ Kura belen Yesu go ten maynin yen kurut yamin gega, sisan ma po uramin.

Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma iramin

⁴⁵ Be, ya balem doyan irde hanjen mar go Yesu fere tinin yen kwamin gega, walip yen nurdeb mulgan hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya hitte kwamin. Kukeb yen belen, “Damin al go ten ma wayhan?” yinen gusunay yiramin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb ya balem gote doyan mar belen wol henbe, “Al kura belen yen mere igin po ten hi gwahade kura ma ten hiyen,” yinamin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Den wor al gore usi dirde bitin yawara?” yinamin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Doyan marya Farisi marya kura dufaymin al goke taren irke yenan? Hubu wor po geb! ⁴⁹ Al buda Moseyen saba kenkela ma nurde han mar goreb gogo gama irde han. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hinayin,” yamin. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Irkeb Nikodemus belen huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yan irtek yenbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yan irnayin yitin mon?” yinen gusunay yirayin. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yen belen kun Yesu kenen sabamin nuryin al go goyen. ⁵² Be, Nikodemus belen gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Ge manan Galili nin al? Al Kurunyen mere kenkela kenayin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyen yitin goyen bebak tiyayin,” inamin.

[⁵³ Be, Yerusalem gabu iramin marbe bur yenbe tiyunmin tiyunmin kwamin.]

8

¹ Goyenbe Yesube Olip dondonde hurkurin.

Bere mata bulun minyan kura Yesu hitte tawayamin

² Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin. Irkeb al budam wan kalyan keramin. Irkeb keperde saba yirayin. ³ Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belen bere un yan kura goyen

al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenenbe ten wayamin. Tawakeb bere gob gabu iramin goyen diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere gabe uŋ minyaŋ gega, al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenhet. ⁵ Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnayaŋ yitiŋ hi. Munan gebe gokeb daha yawayaŋ?” inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ⁶ Gusuŋaŋ gwahade iramiŋ gobe Yesu belen daha wet kura yekeb meremiŋ gore po bul irde merem yaŋ irniŋ yenbe gusuŋaŋ gwahade iramiŋ gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urguŋ kaŋ haniŋ po megen mere kura kaŋ hinhiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb mel gore wol hen hen ge pakku irke huwardeb yiniŋ. “Den bana gayen al kura mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hi kenen gab yen wa mehen hen horare mayyen,” yiniŋ. ⁸ Irdeb sopte urguŋ kaŋ megen mere kaŋ hinhiŋ.

⁹ Be, mere go nuramiŋ marbe yuŋkuren yuŋkuren siksuk irde kuŋ hinhan. Parguwak wa mehen hamiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen huwardeb, “Bere, al buda gar gobe damde haŋ? Al kura merem yaŋ ma gira?” inyiŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha, doyaŋ al, hubu po,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Be, ne wor merem yaŋ ma giren geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata buluŋ sopte ma tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.]*

Yesube huli

¹² Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, “Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird huli. Ningeb al kura ne gama niryenbe mata bulunyaŋ kidoma bana ma kuŋ hiyen. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote huli goyen tiyyen,” yiniŋ. ¹³ Irkeb Farisi mar belen inen tenbe, “Mere ten ha gobe giŋen ge po ten yen ha. Ningeb merege kurun gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ geb, al kura belen fudinde yen ma nuryen,” inamiŋ. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen nurde hime. Ningeb nigen ge mere ten hime gayenbe miŋ manan mere ten hime. Goyenbe denbe ne gayen gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen hime gobe muŋ kura ma nurde haŋ. ¹⁵ Denbe megen niŋ alyen dufayde po merem yaŋ nirde haŋ. Gega nebe dende matare al muŋ kura merem yaŋ ma irde himyen. ¹⁶ Munan ne belen al kura merem yaŋ yiren mar gobe ne nuŋkuren ma yiren. Nanne hulyan nirke wamirin al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yaŋ yiren mata gobe mata huwak wor po. ¹⁷ Dende saba tarendebe mere kura fudinde hen hen niŋbe al irawa belen mere goyen saŋiŋ irkeb mere gobe fudinde yen nurnayin yen katiŋ hi. ¹⁸ Ningeb nebe nigen ge mere ten

himiŋ, irde Adone nad nerke wamirin al gore wor ne yen hime gwahade po yen hi,” yiniŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb mel gore, “Adogebe dare hi?” inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb, “Denbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde dunen haŋ. Ne nurd nunen haŋ manhan Adone wor nurde unwoŋ,” yiniŋ. ²⁰ Saba gabe Al Kurun ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird ird gasuŋ bindere gor hen al saba yiriŋ. Goyenbe yen mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura waŋ ten miŋmoŋ.

²¹ Be, sopte po Yesu belen, “Nebe kwen. Irke ne niŋ nankenayin. Irdeb mata buluŋ bana po hen kamnayaŋ. Goyenbe ne kwenbe gorbe den epte ma kunayin,” yiniŋ. ²² Be, Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen Yuda mar belen nurdeb, “Al gab yingen temeyen tiya? Gwahade ningeb gogo, ‘Ne kwenbe gorbe den epte ma kunayin,’ yen hi?” yen yingen uliŋ kadam gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. ²³ Goyenbe Yesu belen teban yiniŋ. “Denbe megen gar niŋ mar gega, nebe gwahade moŋ. Denbe megen gar niŋ mata gama irde haŋ gega, nebe Al Kurun hire gor niŋ mata gama irde hime. ²⁴ Denbe mata buluŋtiŋ bana gon po hen kamnayaŋ dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Ningeb nebe al gwahade yen dinen himyen go goyen fudinde yen ma nurnayinbe mata buluŋtiŋ bana gon po hen kamnayaŋ,” yiniŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, “Gebe ganuŋ al wor po?” inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe al gwahade yen mehenbe mat wor po dinen himyen al go goyen. ²⁶ Nebe mere misiŋ budam goke den gayen merem yaŋ dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamirin al gobe matamiŋbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore ninen hiyen go po megen niŋ mar kurun gayen momoŋ yirde hime,” yiniŋ.

²⁷ Be, mel gobe Yesu belen Naniŋ ge mere dirde hi yen ma bebak tiyamiŋ. ²⁸ Gwahade ningeb Yesu belen, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen den belen kuruse hende nisaŋ hen mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade dinen himyen goyen goke bitiŋ bak yiyyen. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere tenbe Nanne belen saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayiŋ. ²⁹ Nad nerke wamirin al gobe neya har. Nebe yen amanen nuryen mat po mata ten himyen geb, nubil ma ten hiyen,” yiniŋ. ³⁰ Be, al budam meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

Yesuya Abrahamya

³¹ Be, Yuda mar kura yen ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irhet yamiŋ mar goyen Yesu belen, “Sabane gayen kenkela tanarnayinbe komatne wor po henayiŋ. ³² Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayin. Irke mere

* 8:11: Asaŋ hoyanbebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

fudinde nurnayin gore gab mata bulun bana mat dad siña diryen,” yinyin. ³³ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Neñbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana hen meten murungem mon ma ten hitin. Ningeb daha yihim yenbe megen nin kanduk bana ma hinayin dinen ha?” inamin. ³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura mata bulun tiyyen gobe mata bulun yufukde gor po hen gote kanduk po ten hiyen. ³⁵ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hen murungem mon meten ten unen hiyen al gobe huginen hitek gasun minjon hiyyen. Goyenbe doyan almin gote urminbe huginen naninya hiriryen. ³⁶ Ningeb ne Al Urmin gare mata buluntin yad siña yirde dawamekeb fudinde wor po denbe mata bulun bana ma wor po hinayin. ³⁷ Denbe Abrahamyen asem yago yen nurde dunen hime. Goyenbe bitin bana gobe mata bulun belen po makin hitin geb, merene nurtek ma han. Ningeb mununnin ten han gogo. ³⁸ Nebe Nanne belen mata nikala nirke yenen himyen goyen po momon dirde hime. Munan denbe nantin belen mere dirke nurdeb goyen po ten han,” yinyin. ³⁹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoninin,” inamin. Irkeb, “Denbe Abraham dirnen wen manhan yen mata ten hinhin goyen po ten hiwon. ⁴⁰ Nebe mere fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat nurmin goyen po momon dirde himyen. Goyen-poga denbe goke mununnin ten han. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma ten hinhin. ⁴¹ Ningeb denbe adotin belen mata ten hiyen goyen po ten han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore igin ma nurdeb, “Neñbe totpa dirin mon. Adonininbe Al Kurun unken gogo po,” inamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin hime geb, nantinbe fudinde Al Kurun manhan ne nin amanen nurde hiwon. Nebe dufayner ma wamirin, yen belen nad nerke wamirin. ⁴³ Denbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene sinj bebak ma ten han. ⁴⁴ Denbe adotin Matanyen dirnen wen. Irdeb adotin dufay bulun goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yenbe mata fudinde mun kura bin bana ma hi geb, minde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hirin. Yenbe usi al, irde usi mere gote min al. ⁴⁵ Ningeb mere fudinde dinen hime gega, ne nin hekken ma nurde han. ⁴⁶ Den bana gayen ganun al kura belen mata bulun gwahade tiyan ninyen? Nebe mere fudinde ten hime gega, dani ne nin hekken ma nurde han? ⁴⁷ Al kura Al Kurunbe meremin nurde hiyen. Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen mon geb, Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde han gogo,” yinyin.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Gebe Samaria nin

al, ungura belen ketal gurtin gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek,” inamin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe ungura ma ketal nurtin hime. Nebe Adone turun irde himekeb den belenbe son hen ne ma turun nirde han. ⁵⁰ Nebe denne turun yan ird ird nin ma nurde hime. Goyenbe denne turun yan irtek albe unken hi. Ningeb merem yan nirde han gobe yen haniinde keren. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,” yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb, “Hanjab gebe ungura ketal gurtin ha yen nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar manan kamamin. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,’ yen ha? ⁵³ Abrahamya Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe kamamin. Munan ge gayenbe yen folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?” inamin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denne turun yan irenbe min minjon hiyyen. Goyenbe Nanne den belen Al Kuruninin yen han al gore denne turun yan irde hi geb. ⁵⁵ Denbe yen ma nurd unen han gega, nebe nurde unen hime. Irdeb ne belen al goyen ma nurde unen hime yewenbe ne wor den yara usi al hewen. Goyenbe nebe nurde unenbe meremin gama irde himyen. ⁵⁶ Asetin Abrahambe ne megen gar wan wan nalu goyen kenmewon yen nuryin. Irdeb kenenbe aman wor po hirin,” yinyin. ⁵⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ge gayen damage 50 ma hen hi gega, Abraham kenarin?” inamin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Abraham forok ma yirinya nebe hinhem!” yinyin. ⁵⁹ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb maynin tiyamin. Irkeb bana kunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kurin.

9

Al dilin titmin kura sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu gob belen kun henyabe al kura milin belen dilin titmin gwahade po kawan kirtin goyen kinyin. ² Irkeb komatmin belen, “Rabai, ganun belen mata bulun tiyyin? Al gare ma milin nanin belen tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawan hirin?” inamin. ³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dilin titmin gobe yingen mata bulun ma milinya naninyat mata bulun belen ma iryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen sanin yen hitte kawan forok yiyyen yenbe gwahade po kawan hirin. ⁴ Munan nenbe nana hikeya po nad nerke wamirin al gote meten ten hitek. Monko kidoma hekeb epte ma meten titek geb. ⁵ Nebe megen gar hime nature gabe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsu geb,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe mulowore meyan tenbe tigiri tike wona hekeb ten al gote dilinje sam iriyin. ⁷ Gwaha irdeb, “Kun Siloam fe alare delge hala,” iniyin. (Siloam gote minbe Ten Kerke Kutin.) Irkeb al gobe kun fete gor dilin haldebe dilin wuk yeke nankenenbe mulgan hen wayyin. ⁸ Irkeb tiyunminde nin marya hakot dilin titmin hen kanan ten hike kenen hitin mar goreb gusunan hamin. “Al gabe belen keperde kanan ten hiyen al go goyen mon?” yamin. ⁹ Irdeb al kura belen, “Al dilin titmin gar go goyen,” yekeb kura belenbe, “Mon, yen mon. Al kura yen yara po be,” yamin. Goyenbe al goreb, “Nebe yen han al goyen,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Daha matbe igin hen gogo nankenha?” inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Al Yesu inen haryen al go gore wona irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, ‘Kun Siloam fe alare hala,’ ninkeb kun haldebe gago nankenhem,” yinyin. ¹² Gwaha yinkeb, “Al gobe dare hi?” inen gusunan irkeb, “Go ma nurde hime,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, mel gore al goyen ten Farisi mar hitte tukamin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu belen mulowore meyan irde tigiri ten gore po al dilin titmin goyen sope iriyin nalu gobe Sabat nalu. ¹⁵ Ningeb Farisi mar wor yen belen daha mat dilin igin heke naninyin goke gusunan iramin. Irkeb, “Yen belen wona ten delner sam irke kun fete delne haldebe nankenhem,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen, “Al gobe Sabat nature nin mata ma gama ira geb, yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin geb,” yamin. Goyenbe kura belenbe, “Gwahade kenem mata bulun al belenbe dahadem mata tinen turnun yan Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?” yinen gusunan hamin. Be, mel gobe gwaha ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ¹⁷ Be, gwaha ten kun kun funanbe al dilin igin hirin al goyen gusunan iramin. “Delge sope ira al gobe ganun yen nurde ha?” inamin. Irkeb al goreb, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan marbe al dilin titmin gega sope irke naninyin goyen fudinde yen ma nuramin. Irdeb milinnya naninya nin keya heke wayaryum. ¹⁹ Wakeb, “Al gayenbe urtirin? Irde yenbe dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin yen haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade ningeb hankebe nankenen hi?” yinen gusunan yiramin. ²⁰ Irkeb al gote naninya milinnya belen wol henbe, “Gabe urdere. Irdeb dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin gobe nurde har. ²¹ Goyenbe daha mat nankena, irde ganun belen sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yenbe parguwak geb, yingen momon diryen geb, gusunan irnan” yinaryum. ²² Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gobe bikken mere sege irdeb, “Al kura Yesube Mesaia

yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yanininde epte ma wanayin,” yen mere mayamin. Ningeb naninya milinnya go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyan mar goke kafura henbe, ²³ “Yingen gusunan irnan. Yenbe parguwak geb,” yinaryum gogo.

²⁴ Be, sopte al dilin titmin go inke wayyin. Irkeb, “Delge sope ira al gobe mata bulun al yen nurde unen hite. Ningeb al go denem turnun yan irtinjenbe Al Kurun denem turnun yan ira ko,” inamin. ²⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al gobe mata bulun al ma gwahade mon gobe ma nurhem. Goyenpoga nebe delne titmin hinhem gega, gago nankenhem go po ga nurde hime,” yinyin. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke nankenha?” inen gusunan iramin. ²⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe bikken momon dirhem gega, merene ma nurhan. Gega daniin sopte nurnin ten han? Den manan yende komatmin hiniin yen ten han?” yinyin. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, “Ge po gab al gote komatmin! Nenbe Moseyen komat geb! ²⁹ Mosebe Al Kurun belen mere iryin gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma po nurde unen hite,” yamin. ³⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Be, den belen al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma nurde hite yen han gobe kukuwammen wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago nankenen hime. ³¹ Al Kurunbe mata bulun marte merebe go ma wol hen yunen hiyen. Munan Al Kurun palap irde dufaymin gama irde han mar gote merebe nurde wol hen hiyen yen nurde hityen. ³² Irde al kura al dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hitin goyen sope irke nanintin baranen kura ma po nurde hityen. ³³ Sope nira al gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wayun manhan det kura ma irwon,” yinyin. ³⁴ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Gebe mata bulun bana po kawan hen kun kurun hawan. Ningeb daniin ge gahade gare saba diren ten ha!” inenbe gabu yaminde mat huginen takira tiyamin.

³⁵ Be, Yesu gob al dilin titmin goyen Yuda marte doyan mar belen takira tiyamin gote mere momon nuryin. Irdeb al goyen kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Urmin nin dufayge taren irha?” iniyin. ³⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan al, yenbe al ganun? Momon nira. Irkeb yen ge dufayne taren iren,” iniyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al gobe bikken kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” iniyin. ³⁸ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge nin dufayne sanin irhem,” inenbe dokolhon yugulun ten turun iryin. ³⁹ Irkeb, “Nebe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nin megen gar waminin. Gogab ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe dilin titmin gega naninyin

go gwahade Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak tinayin. Munan al kura harhok nunnayin marbe al kura dilin titmin yara Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayin,” inayin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura yenya hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe neŋ gayen wor diltin titmin dinen ha?” inamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denbe dindiken ge yen, ‘Dilninin titmin geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ma ten hite,’ yen han manhan Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar ma dinwon. Goyenbe dindiken, ‘Neŋbe dilninin titmin mon, igin Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ten hite,’ yen han geb, bikken mata bulun bana han yen dener hime,” yinyin.

10

Sipsipya doyan alminya

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura sipsip nin koya kirtin goyen yamemde mat ma wan koya go nandu urde hurkuyen al gobe kawē marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanŋen marya geb. ² Goyenbe sipsip doyan al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat wan hurkuyen. ³ Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyan irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyen. Irkeb hurkun sipsipmin goyen deŋe yurke tumŋan wakeb bul yirde siŋare yukuyen. ⁴ Be, sipsipmin yingenŋe go po yade siŋare yukunbe yingen wa mehen hen kun henya mere yirde hiyen. Irkeb melak nurde hanŋen geb, yen po gama irnayin. ⁵ Goyenbe al tiŋenbe epte ma wor po gama irnayin. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tiŋen gote melak ma nurde hanŋen geb, kenen yilwa irde busaharnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiriyin gega, sabamin nurde hinhan marbe goke dinen hi yen ma bebak tiyamin. ⁷ Ningeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nebe sipsip nin koya kirtin gote yame. ⁸ Ningeb al kura asogo nirde nen wa nen wa ten hanŋen mar kurun gobe kawē marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanŋen marya geb, sipsip gore meremin ma naramin. ⁹ Nebe yame yara. Ningeb al kura ne hitte mat wan Al Kurun hire gor hurkuyenbe det kura belen epte ma bulun iryen. Al gobe sipsip belen koya binde hurkun usan hen siŋare katen yamun nene hanŋen go gwahade goyen igin po hiyen. ¹⁰ Kawe albe sipsip kawē ten gasa yirde bulun bulun yiren yen wan hiyen. Goyen-poga nebe merene nurde han mar gob Al Kurunya huginŋen hen hen goyen yunen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunya huginŋen hinayin goyenbe igin wor po hinayin.

¹¹ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Sipsip doyan al iginbe sipsipmin ge ten yingen kamde kamde nin ma nurde hiyen. Igin kamyen. ¹² Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyan yirde hiyen al gobe sipsip gote min al mon. Ningeb kulu duwi kura wake kenenbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul ten busaharyen. Irkeb kulu duwi belen sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayin. ¹³ Al gobe damu irke hora nin po nurde sipsip doyan yirde hiyen geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Nanne belen nurd nunen hi, irkeb ne wor nurd unen hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yunen hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nunen han. Irde sipsipnen ten kame yenbe igin kameŋ. ¹⁶ Nebe sipsipne hoyan manan han. Gobe koya bana gor ma han. Goyenbe go manan yawaren. Yen manan melakne nurnayin. Irde sipsip koya bana han goya tumŋan hike doyan yird yird al manan ne nunkuren po hen.

¹⁷ “Nebe kame sopte huwareŋ yen nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke ten kameŋ. Ningeb Nannebe goke ten ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde nunen hi. ¹⁸ Al kura belen tarenminde epte ma mununke kameŋ. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yenbe igin kameŋ, irde sopte huware yenbe igin huwareŋ. Go tiyen gobe Adone belen gwaha tiyayin ninyin geb, gogo tiyen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb Yuda mar belen sopte yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ²⁰ Al budambe, “Al gabe ungura ketal urtin geb, kukuwa wor po! Ningeb dani meremin nurde han?” yamin. ²¹ Goyenbe kurabe, “Mereminbe ungura ketal urtin al belen mere titin yara mon. Ungurabe al dilin titmin igin sope iryen? Epte mon geb,” yamin.

Yuda mar tumŋan Yesu asogo iramin

²² Be, kun kun gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Balem Al Kurun Untek” inen hanŋen goyen Yerusalem forok yirin. Goyenterbe nanja uysun wor po hen hen nalu.* ²³ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana ya kawan yulyanen kura Solomonyen Paranda inen hanŋen bana goyan kun hinhin. ²⁴ Irkeb Yuda mar belen wan Yesu kalyan kerdeb, “Daha nanja gab nebe al gwahade yen bebak dirkeb kukuwamnen ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayin,” inamin.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe mon dirmin gega, merene goyen fudinde yen ma nurde han. Mata tiŋen turnun yan ne belen Nanner saninŋe forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yen dikala

* **10:22:** Nanja uysun wor po hen hen nalu gobe ais katen hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yen hanŋen.

dirde han. ²⁶ Goyenbe denbe nere sipsip mon geb, merene fudinde yen ma nurde han. ²⁷ Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde han. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yunen hime. ²⁸ Nebe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yen yunen himyen. Ningeb go ma po bulun henayin. Irdeb al kura belen hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura goran niryen. ²⁹ Nanne belen alya bereyamin sipsip yara goyen ne nuntin. Yenbe tarenmin kurun wor po. Ningeb sipsip goyen yen doyan yirde hiyende mat epte ma al kura belen goran yiryen. ³⁰ Neya Adoneyabe unkuren po geb,” yinyin.

³¹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb maynin tiyamin. ³² Goyenbe Yesu belen yinyin. “Nebe meten igin wor po forok yirde dunen himyen. Gega meten igin damin goyen goke igin ma nurde mununnin ten han?” yinyin.

³³ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Nenbe mata tinen forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunnin ten hite. Goyenbe gebe al nen yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kurun,’ yen ha gobe Al Kurun sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunnin ten hite,” inamin.

³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurun belen Israel marte doyan mar kura turun yirdeb, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ gwaha yitin goyen kapyan ma hen hanjen? ³⁵ Al Kurun belen meremin yunin mar goyen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin. Al Kurunyen asande nin merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek. ³⁶ Nebe Adone belen basina nirde nad nerke megen gar waminin. Ningeb nebe Israel marte doyan mar kura Al Kurun belen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin mar gote folek. Gega dahade ningeb nebe Al Kurun Urmin yemekeb den belen Al Kurun sukal irha ninhan? ³⁷ Ne belen Adoner meten ma ten himeke nenenbe dufaytin ne nin taren ma irnayin. ³⁸ Goyenbe gwaha ten hime kenem ne nin hekken nurnayin. Gega gwaha ten tenmin metenjen kenem mata tinen turun yan forok yirde himyen go po yenenbe fudinde yen nurnayin. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yenya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde yenya neyabe unkuren po yen nurnayin,” yinyin. ³⁹ Be, meremin goke mel gore sopte ten maynin tiyamin. Gega isal po uryin.

⁴⁰ Be, gor mathe Yodan fe sina kurhan han kapyan Yon belen al baptais yirde hinhin belen gon kurin. Irdeb gon hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam yen hitte wayamin. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen ma forok yiryin. Goyenbe yen belen al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamin. ⁴² Irdeb go gasunde gorbe al budam yen ge dufaymin sanjin iramin.

11

Lasarus kamyin

¹ Be, al kura denem Lasarus goyen garbam bulun po hirin. Yenbe Betani tiyunde nin al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyun. ² Maria gobe he fimin hamin kusamun gore po Doyan Al Kurunyen kahanbe wogorde tonan yuwahen belen po utma tiyyin bere go goyen. Be, kulin Lasarusbe garbam iryin. ³ Ningeb ire babamya goreb Yesu nin keya henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, kadge amanen wor po nurde unen hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyen. Goyenbe huginen ma kamyen. Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird nin garbam go forok yiyun. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al belen Lasarus hitte mata forok iren goyen kenenbe denne turun yan irnayin,” yirin. ⁵ Yesube Martaya hayminya kulin Lasarusya nin amanen wor po nurde yunen hinhin. ⁶ Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hirin mere momonbe nuryin gega, hininde gor po sopte wawun irawa firyin.

⁷ Irde gab komatmin yago goyen, “Mulgan hen Yudia nanare kunin,” yinyin. ⁸ Irkeb komatmin belen inamin. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar belen horare son mugunan go. Gega sopte mulgan hen gor kwen ten ha?” inamin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb yen kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayin yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Wampot mat wawunbana nana kurkuyen go kahal banabe awa 12 hanjen. Ningeb nana temeyde hikeyabe albe igin dawet kenkela yennayin geb, al kura belenyan kun henya epte ma kukuhuk uryen. ¹⁰ Goyenbe wawunbe kidoma geb, belen kun henbe takten mayyen,” yinyin.

¹¹ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Kadninin Lasarusbe ferde hi ningeb, ne belen kunbe isan hewen tihim,” yinyin. ¹² Irkeb komatmin belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, yenbe dulin ferde hi gob igin hiyyen,” inamin. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyin goke yinyin. Gega komatminbe fudinde ferd ferd nin dinen hi yen nurnamin. ¹⁴ Be, mel gore gwahade nurnamin geb, Yesu belen kawan po yinyin. “Lasarusbe kamun. ¹⁵ Goyenbe ne belen yen hitte mata kura forok irneke kenenbe ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin yenbe gogo Lasarus hitte aranen ma kumin goke amanen nurhem. Goyenbe han kabe wake yen hitte kunin,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb komatmin kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus gore dinun hoyan yinyin. “Nen manan tumnan kunin. Gogab yenya tumnan kamtek geb,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Betani forok yiriñ. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikken gote yerer horabok mete bana mete tiyañ,” yeke nuriñ. ¹⁸ Betani mat Yerusalemba 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po moñ. ¹⁹ Ningeb Yuda mar budam beler ire babamya gote kuliñ kamyin goke kuñ biñ yurum yirniñ yen wayamiñ.

²⁰ Be, Marta go Yesu wañ hinhin mere momoñ go nurdeb kuñ belen tupi tiye yen kuriñ. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin. ²¹ Be, Marta beler kuñ Yesu kenenbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwoñ. ²² Goyenbe hanja gayen wor det kurañ Al Kurun gusunañ irkeb guney yen nurde hime,” inyiñ. ²³ Irkeb Yesu beler, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryen,” inyiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb Marta beler wol henbe, “Nalu funande al kamtiñ huward huward nalurebe yen manañ sopte huwaryen gob nurde hime,” inyiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin, irde Al Kurunya hugiñen hinayin gote miñ albe ne gago. Ningeb al kura ne niñ dufaymin taren irtin kamyen gobe sopte huwaryen. ²⁶ Irde al dufaymin ne niñ sanjin irde Al Kurunya hugiñen hinayin marbe Al Kurun diliñde al kamtiñ ma hinayin. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yen nurde ha?” inyiñ. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Marta beler, “Gwaha, Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin megen gar wayyen yitiñ al go goyen yen nurde hime,” inyiñ. ²⁸ Gwaha inenbe mulgan heñ kuñ haymin Maria muñ po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge niñ gusunañ heñ hi,” inyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Maria gob arañ po huwarde Yesu hitte kuriñ.

³⁰ Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yiriñ. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin. ³¹ Be, Yuda mar yare gor heñ Maria biñ yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria beler bemel po huwarde kat kuke kenenbe bembare kuñ esen wet kuñ hi yenbe gama irde kwamiñ. ³² Be, Maria gobe kuñ Yesu hinhide gor forok yen kenenbe kahan minde katen dokolhoñ yuguluñ tenbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwoñ,” inyiñ. ³³ Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yen gama irde wayamiñ morya goyen tumnañ esen hike Yesu beler yenenbe Yesu wor binde mat mel goke buniñen wor po nurde biñ kanduk hiriñ. ³⁴ Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyañ?” yinen gusunañ yiriñ. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, wake kuniñ. Irde ga kena,” inamiñ. ³⁵ Be, Yesu go diliñ fimiñ katyiñ. ³⁶ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennan, Lasarus niñ amanen wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yamiñ. ³⁷ Goyenbe al kura beler, “Yenbe al diliñ titmin sope irke

nanjiniñ. Gega Lasarusbe daniñ ma sope irke gogo kamun?” yamiñ.

Lasarus kamtiñde mat isan hiriñ

³⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po buniñen wor po nurdeb bembare kuriñ. Bamba gobe horabok, irdeb hora kurun kura kan kan irde yamem goyen tatiñ hinhin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu beler, “Hora ga ten siña irnañ,” yiniñ. Irkeb al kamtiñ gote babam Marta beler, “Goyenbe, Doyañ Al Kurun, kolne hakwambe bamba bana hike wawuñ sipte hihi geb hamin bulun hihi,” inyiñ. ⁴⁰ Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne niñ taren irayinbe Al Kurunyen taren turun yan goyen kenayin ma ginhem?” inyiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb mel goreb hora kurun goyen ten siña iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu beler korañ kanbe, “Ado, merene nurha goke igiñ wor po nurd gunhem. ⁴² Nebe merene hugiñen nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde han gake tenbe gago ginen hime. Gogab nebe ge beler nad nerke wamiñ goyen fudinde yen nurnayin,” yiriñ. ⁴³ Gwaha yenbe Yesu go uguñ po, “Lasarus, siñare kata,” inyiñ. ⁴⁴ Irkeb al kamtiñ gobe haninya kahanya amil beler po bili irde kimiñ mala titin goyen siñare katyiñ. Irkeb Yesu beler, “Bembare niñ amil go hol irde unenbe tubul tike kwi,” yiniñ.

Yesu mayke kami yen mere sege iramiñ

⁴⁵ Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinniñ yen wayamiñ mar goyen Yesu mata tiyiñ goyen kenenbe yen ge dufaymin sanjin iramiñ. ⁴⁶ Goyenbe kuramiñbe Farisi mar hitte kuñbe Yesu mata tiyiñ goyen momoñ yiramiñ. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya beler mere sege irniñ yen Yuda marte doyañ mar hoy yiramiñ. Hoy yirke wakeb, “Be, nenbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tiñen turun yan wor po forok yirde hi. ⁴⁸ Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po ten hiyen gobe al tumnañ yen ge dufaymin sanjin irniñ tahañ. Irkeb Roma gabman beler wanbe nende Al Kurunyen ya balemia alya bereya tumnañ gwamuñ yurnayin geb,” yamiñ. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin bana goñ kura denjembe Kaiafas goreb taren po, “Denbe det kura ma wor po nurde han. Nananiniñya nen almemya tumnañ bulun hetek gobe igiñ moñ. Ningeb al unkenen gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen kentek moñ,” yiniñ. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunmin heñ meten ten hiyen al.

⁵¹ Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyiñ gobe mali dufayminde ma mere tiyiñ. Yenbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunmin heñ meten ten hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar niñ ten kamyen yenbe gogo mata kame

forok yetek goke tagalyin. ⁵² Irde Yuda mar mun po mon, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyande hoyande han wor yawan tumnan gabu yirde unkenen po iryen goke ten kamyen goyen wor tagalyin. ⁵³ Ningeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyen yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

⁵⁴ Ningeb Yesube goke tenbe Yuda mar dilinyan ma kun hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe yubul ten sawsawa nana bindere tiyun kura Efraim inen hanjende komatminya kunbe gor hinhan.

⁵⁵ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya ulin wuk yird yird mata titek yenbe Yerusalem hurkun hinhan. ⁵⁶ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin huginen nankenen hinhan. Irdeb yingen ulin kadam gusun gird tenbe, "Dahade nurde han? Pasoba gabu nalore gayen ma po wayyen yen nurde han?" yamin. ⁵⁷ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belenbe al momon yiramin. "Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yen nurdeb wan momon dirkeb kun ten fere titek," yinamin.

12

Maria belen he fimin hamin kusamun goyen Yesu kahanje wogoryin
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po hen gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyun Betani kun forok yirin. Lasarusbe kamtinde mat Yesu belen isan hiri al go goyen. ² Be, gorbe Yesu nin ten bingbe kanbe Marta belen bingbe go gale hen hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe bingbe ninin yen gor gabu iramin mar goyen bingbe nen nen gasunde keperde hinhin. ³ Be, mel go gwaha ten hikeyabe Maria belen nat he fimin hamin kusamun wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po goyen tawanbe tumnan po Yesu kahanje wogordeb tonan yuwalhen belen po utma tiyyin. Irkeb he fimin wok iryin gote hamin igin mun gore po ya go ep iryin.

⁴ Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudas Iskariot belen Maria mata tiyyin goke igin ma nuryin. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo haniinde kiryin al go goyen. ⁵ Be, al goreb, "Nat he fimin gabe al kura dama unkenen meten ten hora tiyyen go goya tunjande. Ningeb det fimin ga damu tikeb gote murungem ten al buniyen yuntewon," yirin. ⁶ Goyenbe Yudasbe al buniyen goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe kawo al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyin. Yenbe Yesuya komatminya gote hora doyan irde

hiyen al gega, hankeyen hankeyen hora go kawemde nene hiyen. ⁷ Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Tubul tinan. Yen belen hanke det fimin hamin igin mun go ten gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayin goke gitik ten ten ge gwaha nira. ⁸ Al buniyenbe denya huginen hinayin. Goyenpoga nebe denya huginen ma hitek geb," yinyin.

⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kurun belen Yesu go ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb wayamin. Goyenbe Yesu yen ge po mon, Lasarus kamtinde mat huwaryin goyen manan kinnin yen wayamin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yuda mar budam Lasarus go kenenbe Yesu hitte kun dufaymin yen ge taren irde hinhan. Ningeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen Lasarus manan mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Mesaia Yerusalem kurin

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kurun Pasoba gabu nalu kurun goke Yerusalem wayamin mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kun hinhin goyen mere momonmin nuramin. ¹³ Irdeb patila yuwalhen yufun ten yad kunbe tupi ten wani yenbe kuware gaha yamin:

"Al Kurun turun irnin ko!

Doyan Al Kurunyen denjemde wan hi al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen!

Israel marte Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurun belen guram iryen!" yamin. *Tikin 118:25-26*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, donki fonen kura kenenbe go hende kipiriyin. Mata tiyyin goke ten asande katinbe gahade:

¹⁵ "Den Saion taunde nin mar, kafura ma henayin.

Doyan Al Kuruntin kurun donki fonen hende wan hi go kennan," yitin hi. *Sekaraia 9:9*

¹⁶ Goyenbe hankeyabe mata goyen goke komatmin yagobe bebak ma tiyamin. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkun den turun yan tirin kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyin goke Al Kurunyen asande katin hi goyen bebak tiyamin. Irde al buda kurun gore yen ge mata tiyamin go wor gwahade po katin hi goyen go bebak tiyamin.

¹⁷ Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamyin goyen yen belen yeke horabok metere mat huwaryin go kenamin mar gore gote mere momon tagalde tukamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb al budam wor po mata tinen turun yan forok iryin goyen nuramin geb, kun tupi tinin yen kwamin. ¹⁹ Ningeb go

yenenbe Farisi mar go yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Ga kennan! Al buda kurun gabe dubul ten yen po gama irde pasi hinih tahañ geb!” yamin.

Yesube kamyen goke tagalyin

²⁰ Be, Pasoba gabu nature Al Kurun dolon irnin yen Yerusalem hurkamin mar bana gonbe Grik mar manan hinhan. ²¹ Mel gore Galili nana bana nin taun kura Bet-saida nin al Filip hitte wayamin. Wanbe, “Nenbe Yesu kinnin wor po yen nurde hite,” inamin. ²² Irkeb Filip beleñ Andru hitte kun momon iryin. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tunñande kun Yesu momon iraryum. ²³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gayen deno tunñan yan tetek nalube gago forok yihi. ²⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, wit bilminbe megen bana kurkun gabe kawan hen iginen paya hiyyen. Munan gwaha ma tiyyenbe paya ma hiyyen. ²⁵ Al kura yingen ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunya ma hiriryen. Munan al kura megen gar henya yingen ge ma nurde Al Kurun nin po nurde hi al gobe yenna huginen hiriryen. ²⁶ Al kura ne nin meten ten hime yen nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyen. Irdeb ne hende gorbe meten alne wor gor hiyen. Adonebe ne nin meten ten hiyen al goyen tunñan iryen.

²⁷ “Be, bener kanduknen wor po nurhem geb, daha yewen? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yewen tiya go faran nurke ma kenen,’ inen? Mon, nebe kanduk goyen go po tewen yen wamirin geb. ²⁸ Ado, dengebe tunñan yan hewon yen nurde hime,” yirin. Irkeb nanñinde mat al melak kura, “Dennebe bikken tunñan yan irmin, irde sopte gwaha iren,” gwahade forok yirin. ²⁹ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunen miyon beleñ mere ira,” yamin. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Mere forok yihi gabe den ge ten forok yihi. Ne nin mon geb. ³¹ Be, Al Kurun beleñ megen nin alya bereya merem yan yirtek nalube hanka gago. Irdeb megen gar nin doyan al Satanbe takira timeke taren minmon hewen tiya. ³² Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisan heke gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen nigen hitte yawayen,” yinyin. ³³ Gwaha yinyin gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyen goyen yikala yire yenbe gogo yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb al buda gore, “Nenbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe huginen hiyen yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade ningeb, ‘Al Urminbe he hende kamyen,’ yen ha? Al Urmin gobe ganun?” yen hitem po gusunñan iramin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyen goke maya mere mat wol henbe, “Hulsibe denya ulyande ma hiyen. Ningeb

hulsi hiya gayenter po kun hinayin. Hen ga mon kidoma aw duren tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kun hiyen al gobe gor kun hime yen ma po nurdeya kun hiyen. ³⁶ Hulsi goyen denya hikeyabe yen ge dufaytin taren irnayin. Gogab denbe hulsi bana hen mata igin ten ten mar henayin,” yinyin. Be, Yesu go meremin pasi irdeb al buda go yubul ten kunbe nennak yen bana kurin.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamin

³⁷ Be, Yesube mata tinen tunñan yan goyen Yuda mar dilinñan wor po forok yirde hinñin gega, yen ge dufaymin sanin ma irde hinhan. ³⁸ Go ten hinhan gobe Al Kurunen mere basan al Aisaia beleñ kame gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayyin goyen po forok yen hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagaltekeb ganun beleñ fudinde yen nurde han? Hubu wor po!

Irdeb ganun mar hitte Doyan Al Kurun beleñ tarenmin goyen yikala yiryen? Hubu wor po!” yitin. *Aisaia 53:1*

³⁹ Ningeb Aisaia beleñ yitin gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymin yen ge taren ma po iramin. Mel gote matamin goke Aisaia beleñ mere hoyan kura gahade kayyin: ⁴⁰ “Yen beleñ mel gote dilinbe titmin yiryin. Irde binbe pet tiyyin.

Ningeb dilin gore epte ma nanñennayin.

Irde bin go geren ma yeke epte ma bebab tinayin.

Irde ne hitte mulgan ma henayin.

Mon manhan ne hitte mulgan heke sope yirmewon,” yitin. *Aisaia 6:10*

⁴¹ Aisaia al Kurun beleñ Yesu denem tunñan yan irtin goyen bikken kenenbe yen ge gogo tagalyin.

⁴² Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramin gega, doyan mar budambe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyenbe Farisi mar beleñ nurdeb dakira tike gabu yaminde epte ma kutek yen kafura hamin. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyen kawan ma tagalamin. ⁴³ Mel gobe al beleñ tunñan yird yird nin po amanen nurde hanñen. Irde Al Kurun beleñ tunñan yird yird nin ma nurde hanñen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamin.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu beleñ kuware gahade tagalyin: “Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe ne nin po ma dufaymin taren iryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goke manan dufaymin sanin iryen. ⁴⁵ Irde al kura ne ninyen al gobe ne po ma ninyen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor kinyen. ⁴⁶ Nebe hulsi melak hen hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yen megen gar wamirin. Gogab al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe kidomare ma hiyen.

⁴⁷ “Al kura merene nurde ga binde ma kerde hiyen al gobe ne belen merem yan ma iren. Nebe megen nin alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma wamirin. Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen wamirin. ⁴⁸ Gega ne harhok nunen merene ma nurde han mar goyen merem yan yiryen albe hi. Ningeb nalu funandebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yan yiryen. ⁴⁹ Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere ten hime. Adone nad nerke wamirin al goreb mere gwahade tiyayin, irde gwaha mat yawayin goyen ninen hiyen. ⁵⁰ Yen belen ninen hiyen mere gobe al belen gama irdeb yenya huginen hinayin yen nurde hime. Ningeb mere ten himyen kurun gabe Nanne belen gwaha yawayin ninen hiyen go mun po yen himyen gogo,” yinyin.

13

Yesu belen komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin

¹ Be, gabu nalu kurun Pasoba go gise gwahade hiri. Irkeb Yesu go megen ga tubul ten Nani hitte kun kun nalumin forok yihi yen nuryin. Yenbe alya bereyamin megen han mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunenbe igin yen ge ten kamey yen nurde hinhin geb, dufaymin goyen yikala yiryin.

² Be, wawunbanare nin binde nene hinhan. Irkeb Unhurabe Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas belen Yesu asogo haniinde kiryen yen bikken bin tirin. ³ Yesube det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarey Nani belen unti goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat watin, irde sopte yen hitte mulgan hiyyen goyen wor nurde hinhin. ⁴ Ningeb binde nen hinhande mat huwardeb ulinhormin hende nin goyen tugu tenbe ulin utma ten tenje nin amil ten mal temdere giti iryin. ⁵ Gwaha ten gab koronde fe wogordeb komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma ten yunyin.

⁶ Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Saimon Pita hitte hiri. Irkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gayenbe kahanne halen ten ha?” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mata tihim goti min bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayin,” yinyin. ⁸ Irkeb Pita belen, “Mon, kahanne epte ma halayin geb,” yinyin.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kahanne ma halenbe epte ma metenne kurun gote iginen tawayin,” yinyin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Pita go, “Doyan Al Kurun, gwahade kenem kahanne po ma halayin. Hanneya tonanneya manan tumnan halde nunayin,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al fe gimtin gobe ulinde tiki minmon geb, kahan po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po denbe bikken Al

Kurun dilinde wukken han. Goyenbe den tumnan mon geb,” yinyin. ¹¹ Al gore asogo haniinde niryen yen bikken nurde hinhin geb gogo, “Den tumnanbe wukken han gega, al unken po gabe gwahade ma hi,” yinyin.

¹² Be, komatmin yagot kahan halde pasi irdeb ulinhormin hende nin tugu titin goyen sopte ten hor irdeb mulgan hen gasunminde kun kipiryin. Irdeb, “Den ge ten mata tihim gate min bebak tahan?” yen gusunay yiryin. ¹³ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Den belen Tisa ninen hanyen, munan kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun ninen hanyen. Nebe al gwahade geb, den belen gwaha ninen han gob fudinde. ¹⁴ Ningeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyan Al Kurunya ninen hanyen gare kahan tin halde dunhem geb, den wor kadam kahan halde gunen ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Nebe mata gwaha ten hinayin yenbe gago dikala dirhem. Ningeb den wor dindikenbe kadtinyen meten al yen nurde kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, meten al kura doyan almin folek ma han, irde mere basan al gobe hulan iryen al go folek ma han. ¹⁷ Denbe saba gayen bebak tahan. Ningeb saba gayen gama irde mata ten hinayinbe Al Kurun belen guram dirde igin igin diryen,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Nebe den tumnan goke ma yen hime. Neb basina yirmirin mar gobe nurde yunen hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunyen asande katin hi gobe forok po yiyyen. Merebe gahade: ‘Al kura neya tumnan binde neren al gore tigiri ten asogo niryen,’ yitin hi. ¹⁹ Mata goyen forok ma yen hikeya go wa gago dinen hime. Gogab mata go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yen dufaytin sanin irnayin. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne belen al yad yermeke kunayin mar gote saba fudinde yen nurnayinbe merene nurde han yen nurd yunen. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yen nurnayinbe nad nerke wamirin al gote mere nurde han yen nurd yunen,” yinyin.

²¹ Be, gwaha yinen pasi henbe binde kanduknen wor po nurdeb kawan po, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, kuratin kura belen pel nirde asogo haniinde neren tiya,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb komatmin belen kukuwamnen nurdeb ganun nin kura yihi yen yingen ulin kadam genen tiyamin. ²³ Be, komatmin kura Yesu belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulgan yitin hinhin. ²⁴ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen al go hani belen po tunan irdeb, “Ganun nin yen ha yen gusunay ira,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin belen ge tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun nin yen ha?” yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al

gobe beret parwek gayen koron bana fe ulin irde ga unen al goyen,” inyin. Irdeb beret parwek go ten koron bana fe ulin irde Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas unyin. ²⁷ Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan belen ketal uryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mata kura tiyen ten ha gobe aranen po tiyayin,” inyin. ²⁸ Goyenbe yeny a gor binghe nene hinhan mar goreb min dani Yesu belen Yudas gwaha ina yen bebak ma tiyamin. ²⁹ Yudasbe mel gote hora doyan irde hinhan al geb, al kurabe Yesu belen Pasoba binghe damu ten ten goke inen hi yen nuramin. Kurabe hora ten al bunin yunen yunen nin inen hi yen nuramin. ³⁰ Be, Yudas go beret tenbe goyare po kat sinare kurin. Gobe wawunde tiyyin.

Yesu belen saba taren gergen goyen komatmin yunyin

³¹ Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu belen, “Be, han kabe ne Al Urmin gayen denje turnun yan goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne belen mata tiyen goreb Al Kurun denje turnun yan tiyyen. ³² Ningeb Al Kurun belen ne hitte mat denje turnun yan tiyyenbe yen belen wor yingen hitte mat denje turun iryen. Irdeb aran po iryen. ³³ Dirigne yago, nebe denya sobamde ma hitek geb. Denbe ne nin nan kennayin gega, Yuda mar yinmin gwahade goyen po, ne kwen de gorbe den epte ma kunayin dinen hime gago. ³⁴ Nebe saba gergen kura gago diren tihim: kadtin ge amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Ne belen den ge amanen nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ditin ge kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. ³⁵ Gwahade kadtinya kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayinbe al hoyan kurun gore denenbe nere komatne yen nurde dunen hinayin geb,” yinyin.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb Pita belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, gebe dare kwayin?” inen gusunay iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Han ka wor pobe kwen de gor epte ma kwayin. Gega kamebe igin kwayin,” inyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade ningeb han ka gayen epte ma gama giren? Nebe ge nin ten igin kamej,” inyin. ³⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne nin ten igin kamayin? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Han ka wawun tatirok mere ma tikeya wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin.

14

Yesu belen komatmin sanjin yiriyin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul ten kwen goke kandukjen ma nurnayin. Al

Kurun nin hekken nurde hinayin. Irdeb ne nin wor hekken nurde hinayin. ² Nanner yarebe hen hen gasunbe budam han. Ningeb gor kun gasuntin sope yiren tihim. Gasun go budam mon manhan gwahade ma dinmewon. ³ Kun gasuntin sope yirde ep irdeb mulgan hen wan ne hen de gor duken. Gogab den manan ne hen de gor hinayin. ⁴ Denbe ne kwen ten himere gor kun kun belenbe nurde han gogo,” yinyin. ⁵ Irkeb Tomas belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe gor kwen taha yen ma nurde hite. Ningeb belen gob daha mat nurtek?” inyin. ⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote min al, irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote min al wor po. Ningeb ne min monbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayin. ⁷ Denbe ne gayen kenkela nurde nunen hanyen manhan Adone wor nurd unwon. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nunen han geb, Adone wor nurde unen hinayin. Goke ten denbe bikken nurd unen han yen nurde hime,” yinyin.

⁸ Irkeb Filip belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke kenenbe ep gogo yen nurtek,” inyin. ⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Filip, nebe denya ulyande hityen gega, ma po nurd nunen ha? Al kura ne nenen hiyen al gobe Nanne manan kenen hiyen. Ningeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ ninen ha? ¹⁰ Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yen ma nurde ha? Ne belen mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dinen himyen. Meten ten himyen kurun gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meten geb, yen belen neya hen metenmin ten hiyen. ¹¹ Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yen nurnayin. Munan gwaha ma tenbe mata tinen turnun yan wor po forok yirmeke yenen hanyen goke nurd gab mere ten hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayin. ¹² Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe ne belen mata forok yirde himyen goyen yen wor forok yirde hiyen. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kwen geb, al gobe ne belen mata ten himyen gote folek wor po ten hiyen. ¹³ Irdeb denner* det kura nin gusunay hekeb ne belen wol hen dunen. Gogab Adonebe Urmin ne gayen hitte mat denem turnun yan hiyyen. ¹⁴ Denbe det kura nin nurde ne denner po gusunay nurnayin. Irdeb det goke nurnayin guden.

¹⁵ “Be, denbe ne nin amanen nurnayinbe ne belen mata gwaha gwaha tina dinen hime goyen gama irde ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Ne belen Nanne gusunay irmekeb Faran Al

* **14:13:** “Denner” gabe dulin Yesu denje urde gusunay ird ird nin ma yen hi. Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya ningeb, yeny a walikde henya gusunay hen hen nin yen hi.

hoyan dunyer. Irkeb yenbe denya huginen hinayin. ¹⁷ Yenbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen nin alya bereyabe epte ma kennayin, irde ma nurd unen han geb, meremijn fudinde yen ma nurnayin. Goyenpoga denbe yenya hinayin, irde yenbe den bana hiyen geb, nurd unen hinayin. ¹⁸ Nebe kwen gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyen. Den hitte sopte mulgan hen wayen. ¹⁹ Hen ga mon megen han mar gare ma nennayin. Goyenbe denbe nennayin. Irde nebe kamen gega, sopte huwardeb hen geb, den wor gwahade po hinayin. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyen nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde denya hite gwahade po, den wor neya han goyen bebak tinayin. ²¹ Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne nin amanen nurde hi. Irde ne nin amanen nurde hi al gobe Adone belen yen goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hi. Irde ne wor yen goyen gwahade po nurde unenbe nebe al gwahade yen nigen ikala iren,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb Yudas belen, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurun, dahade geb nen hitte po nebe al gwahade yen dikala dirdeb megen nin marbe gigen ma yikala yirayin?” inyin. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot mon, al hoyan po. ²³ Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura ne nin amanen nurde han marbe sabane gama irnayin. Irkeb Nanne belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd yunen. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumnan yen hitte kunbe yenya hitek. ²⁴ Munan al kura ne nin amanen ma nurde han marbe sabane ma gama irnayin. Mere den belen nurde han gabe bener nin mon, Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gote mere geb.

²⁵ “Mere dirde hime kurun gabe tumnan henya gago momon dirde hime. ²⁶ Goyenbe kame Faran Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kurun belen ten kerke katen gasunne tiyyen. Irdeb den nurtek mere kurun goyen yen belen gab saba dirde hiyen. Irde ne belen det momon dirde himyen kurun goyen wor bebak dirde hiyen. ²⁷ Al bin kamke igin hen hen mata goyen den hitte tubul tihim. Al bin kamke hen hen gobe nigen goyen dunen. Nebe megen nin mar belen dunen hanyen gwahade ma dunen. Ningeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke kanduknen ma nurnayin, irde kafura ma henayin. ²⁸ Nebe kwen, irdeb sopte mulgan hen den hitte wayen yen himeke nuran. Ningeb ne nin amanen nurde han manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kwen tihim goke aman hewon. ²⁹ Hanja gago mata go forok ma yen hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke kenenbe fudinde yen dufaytin tarej irnayin. ³⁰ Megen gar nin doyan al Satanbe wayen tiya. Ningeb sobamde ma hen mere diren geb. Goyenbe Sa-

tanbe sanjinmindebe epte ma daha wet kura niryen. ³¹ Gega nebe Nannen amanen nurde unen hime geb, yen belen gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin goyen po tiyen. Gogab al belen ne gayen yenbe al gwahade yen bebak tinayin. Be, wake gasun ga tubul ten kunin,” yinyin.

15

Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote hanin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munan Nannebe wain meten gote min al. ² Yenbe wain hanin kura ne hitte mat kutin goyen iginen ma hen hitinbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munan wain hanin iginen hen hitin gobe sopte iginen kurun po ferde hiyen yen hanin sope yirde hiyen. ³ Denbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikken po he hanin haran hitin gwahade goyen dartin han. ⁴ Ningeb denbe neya po hinayin. Irkeb ne gayen denya hen. He hanin kura piginde basan ma hitin hiyenbe yingen epte ma iginen hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayinbe, mata igin kura ma forok yirnayin.

⁵ “Nebe wain he, irde denbe gote hanin. Ningeb al kura neya hike nebe yenya hen al gobe gote iginen, mata igin igin budam forok yirde hiyen. Munan neya ma hen hoyan mun po pat yitin hiyenbe mata igin kura ma po ten hiyen. ⁶ Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he hanin kura walde temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade hi. He hanin gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kun hanyen. ⁷ Munan den gayen neya hinayin, irde merene manan den bana hiyenbe det kura nin nurde gusunan henayin. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayin. ⁸ Gwaha tenbe mata igin igin kurun forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner denbe turun yan hen hiyen. Gwaha ten hinayin gabe al hoyan belen nere komat yen denen hinayin.

⁹ “Be, Nanne belen ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb den ge amanen nurde dunen hime bana gon hen mata ten hinayin. ¹⁰ Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nunen hiyen bana gon hime. Gwahade goyen po, den belen wor sabane gama irnayinbe den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hen goyen bana hinayin. ¹¹ Mere ga momon dirde hime gabe aman dufayne manan hime gwahade goyen po, den wor gotin yan hinayin, irde aman dufaytin goyen kurun wor po hewon yen gago momon dirde hime. ¹² Sabanebe gahade: ne

belen den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtin yago nin amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. ¹³ Ningeb kadtin ge amanen nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtin ge nurd faran yurde kamnayin gogo. ¹⁴ Denbe sabane gama irde hinayinbe duwanne yago wor po henayin. ¹⁵ Meten albe doyan almin belen meten daha ten hi goyen ma nurd hi. Goyenbe denbe nurd hañ geb, meten marne ma dinen. Gwaha dintinenbe duwanne yago dinen. Nebe Al Kurun belen saba nirtin kurun goyen momon dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dinen hime. ¹⁶ Den belen basina ma niramın. Gwaha nirtinenbe kur iginen huginen hitek mata igin goyen forok yirnayin yen basina dirmirin. Gwaha ten henyabe ne denner det kuran gusunar hekeb, Nanne belen igin ala po dunyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb kadtin ge kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyin.

Megen nin marbe Yesuyen komatmin haram yirde hinayin

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Megen nin mar belen haram dirkebe, ‘Nen gago po ma dirhan. Doyan alninin wa haram iramin go,’ yen nurd hinayin. ¹⁹ Denbe megen nin mar manhan megen nin mar belen awalik igin igin po dirde hiwon. Gega denbe megen nin mar bana mat basina dirmirin geb, denbe megen nin mar mon. Goke tenbe megen nin mar belen den gayen igin ma nurd dunen han gogo. ²⁰ Ne belen, ‘Meten albe doyan almin epte ma fole iryen,’ dinmin gobe bitin sir ma yiyyen. Ningeb dinmin gwahade po, mel gore ne bulun bulun nirnayinbe den wor bulun bulun gwahade po dirnayin. Munar mel gore sabane nurd gama irlayinbe dende saba nin wor gwahade po tinayin. ²¹ Mel gobe nad nerke wamirin al goyen ma nurd unen han geb, ne nin igin ma nurdeb den manan bulun bulun dirnayin. ²² Ne belen wan saba ma yirmin manhan mata bulun minmon hiwon. Goyenbe ne wan saba yirmin geb, epte ma nebe mata buluninin minmon yetek han. ²³ Al kura bulunen wor po nurd unen hi al gobe Adone wor bulunen wor po nurd unen hi. ²⁴ Ne belen mata tinen turun yan wor po al kura belen epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote dilin mar ma forok yirmin manhan mata tinen ne belen yirmin go pel iran gote mata bulun minyan ma hiwon. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tinen goyen yenan gega, neya Adoneya tumnan bulunen wor po nurd dunen han. ²⁵ Goyenbe mata gwaha ten han gobe yende sabare Mose belen,

‘Mel gobe min minmon bulun nurd nunen han,’ gwahade kayin goyen go po ten han.

²⁶ “Be, Faran durd durd Albe wayyen. Yenbe Holi Spirit, mereminbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyen. Ne belen Al Kurun hitte mat ten kermeke wanbe ne nin momon dirde hiyen. ²⁷ Irkeb den wor ne nin al momon yirde hinayin. Denbe meten min urmiringe mat po neya hityen geb, den wor gwaha tinayin,” yinyin.

16

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere dirhem kurun gabe dufaytin ne nin taren irtin goyen yubul ma tinayin yenbe gago dinhem. ² Be, Yuda mar belen yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayin. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kurun nin kenkela meten tihit yenbe mudunke kamnayin nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ³ Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurd dunen han geb, mata gogo ten hinayin. ⁴ Nebe nana hakot po momon dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikken hayhay diryin go gago forok yen han yen bitin bak yenayin. Hanpapyabe tumnan hinhet geb, momon ma dirmirin,” yinyin.

Holi Spirityen meten

⁵ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Han kabe nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen tihim. Goyenbe den gayen al kura belen, ‘Dare kwen ten ha?’ yen gusunar ma nirhan. ⁶ Mere dirhem garebe buninen dufay belen po dukdawan dira. ⁷ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, den gayen igin hewon yen nurdeb gago kwen tihim. Ne ma kwenbe Faran Durd Durd Al go den hitte ma wayyen. Gega ne kwen gab Faran Durd Al go ten kermeke wayyen. ⁸ Yen belen wanbe megen han marbe mata bulun minyan goyen yikala yirkeb yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irde daminbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen goke wor momon yirde hiyen. ⁹ Mata bulunminbe ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irde han gogo yen yikala yiryen. ¹⁰ Nebe kame, irde huware, irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayin. Mata kurun go tuyen gote min goyen Faran Al belen yikala yirkeb Al Kurunbe huwak yen bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Irde megen nin marte doyan al Satanbe bikken Al Kurun belen merem yan iryin geb, kame megen nin aya bereya tumnan merem yan yiryen goyen yikala yiryen.

¹² “Be, nebe det budam wor po momon dirtek han gega, denbe epte ma merene tumnan bebak tinayin. Ningeb tumnan ma momon diren. ¹³ Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yen hi al gore wan gab mata fudinde ten ten belnen kurun go

dikala diryen. Yenbe yingen de dufayde ma mere tiyyen. Al Kurun belen mere momon irke go po momon diryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen manan momon diryen. ¹⁴ Merenebe yen belen gab basan hen momon dirde hiyen. Gwaha matbe denne turnun yan irde hiyen. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dawet kurun gobe tumnan nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit belen detne kurun goyen dikala dirde hiyen yihim gogo," yinyin.

Yesu nin bin misin nurnayin gega, kamebe aman henayin

¹⁶ Be, Yesube sopte po yirin. "Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitjen tenbe sopte nennayin," yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb komatmin yago kura belen, "Daha yihim yenbe, 'Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitjen tenbe sopte nennayin,' yen hi? Irde, 'Nanne hitte kwen tihim,' yen hi?" yen kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin. ¹⁸ Mel gobe goke gusunjan po hen henbe, "Yen belen, 'Mun kura henbe,' gwaha yen hi gobe daniw wor po yen yen hi? Nenbe gwaha yen hi yen bininin bak ma yen hi," yen kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu go mere tiyyin goke komatmin yago belen gusunjan irtek heke yenenbe, "Den gayen ne belen, 'Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat mun kura hitjen tenbe nennayin,' yihim goke gusunjan nirnin ten han? ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, megen nin marbe ne kamej goke aman hekeb denbe ne nin buninen nurde esinayin. Fudinde, den belen ne kammeke goke kanduknen nurnayin. Goyenbe kamebe aman henayin. ²¹ Bere kura dirin kawan kertek nalumin forok yekeb dirin kawan kere yenbe ulin misin kurun katyen. Goyenbe dirinmin go kawan hekeb goke amanen nurdeb ulin misin katyen goke bin sir yiyyen. ²² Ningeb gwahade po den wor hanke gabe kanduknen nurde han. Gega sopte wan denmekeb goyenter mat aman wor po hen hinayin. Irkeb al kura belen amantin goyen epte ma goran diryen. ²³ Goyenterbe det kura nin ne ma gusunjan nirnayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denner det kura nin Nanne gusunjan irnayin kurun gobe dunyen. ²⁴ Mehen de ne gama niraminde mat wan wan hankebe ne denner det kura nin ma gusunjan irde hanjen. Goyenbe hanke matbe ne denner gusunjan irde hinayin. Irkeb det nin gusunjan irde hinayin kurun goyen dunen hiyen. Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

²⁵ "Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde hen. Nannenbe kawan po mere dirde hen,

²⁶⁻²⁷ Al Kurunbe den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Ningeb go nalurebe ne denner dindiken gusunjan irde hinayin. Ne belen po den ge ten Nanne gusunjan iren ma dinen hime. Denbe ne nin amanen nurde hanjen, irdeb nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurde hanjen geb, Adone belen den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, gago dinen hime. ²⁸ Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamirin. Irdeb hanke gab megen ga tubul ten Nanne hitte mulgan hewen tihim," yinyin.

²⁹ Irkeb komatmin belenbe, "Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkun mat ma dirde mere kenkelak po dirha. ³⁰ Gebe det kurun ga nurde ha geb, al kura belen dufay guntek mon yen genhet. Ningeb gebe Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin goyen fudinde yen nurde hite," inamin. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Be, hanke gab dufaytin taren irhet yahan. Gega kenkela hen ga hinayin! ³² Den gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yewen tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikken forok yihi. Irkeb nubul ten burgagaw kerde tiyuntinjan tiyuntinjan kunayin. Goyenbe nebe nunken ma hime, Nanneya tumnan har. ³³ Mere gabe neya hen bitin kamke igin hinayin yenbe gago momon dirhem. Megen garbe kanduk yenen hinayin. Goyenbe ne belen megen nin taren go fole irmin geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayin, sanin po hen hinayin," yinyin.

17

Yesu belen komatmin ge ten Al Kurun gusunjan iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kotan kan Al Kurun gaha inyin:

"Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge denjem turnun yan goyen kawan irayin. Gogab ne Urge gare wor denge turnun yan goyen kawan iren. ² Ge belen megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren gobe ne nunarin. Gogab alya bereya ne nunarin goyen geya huginen hen hen goyen yunen. ³ Geya hugin hen hen gote belenbe gahade: al belen Al Kurun fudindebe ge gunken po ha yen nurd gunen han, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge belen nad nerke wamirin yen nurd nunen han gobe geya huginen hen hen gote belen. ⁴ Nebe megen gar meten nunarin gobe pasi irmin. Gwaha matbe saninge turnun yan goyen al yikala yirmin. ⁵ Ningeb, Ado, hankebe ge hitte kwen tihim geb, megen ga ma forok yirinja geya henya saninne turnun yan hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayin.

⁶ “Be, nebe megen niñ mar hitte mat alya bereya basinã yirde nunarin mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yey kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge belen ne nunkeb merege momon yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanjen. ⁷ Gayenterbe det kurun ge belen nunarin gobe ge hitte mat po watin yey nurde hanj. ⁸ Ge belen mere gwahade yinayin ninarin goyen yinmekeb fudinde yey nurde hanj. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamirin gobe fudinde wor po yey nurde hanj. Mel gabe ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen wor fudinde yey nurde hanj.

⁹ “Nebe mel gayen faran yurayin yey gusunã girde hime. Megen niñ mar goke ma gusunã girde hime. Ge belen ne nunarin mar gobe gere ningeb, yey ge po ten gusunã girde hime. ¹⁰ Nere alya bereya kurun gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kurun go wor nere. Ningeb mel gare denje turun yey wor po goyen kawan irde hanjen. ¹¹ Nebe megen gar ma hen tihim, ge hitte hurken. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayin. Ado, gebe al wukken wor po, mata bulungem mon. Gebe tarengge yan, irde tarengge goyen ne nunarin. Ningeb sanjinger mel ga doyan yirde hike al bulun belen epte ma bulun yirnayin. Gogab geya neya unken har gwahade goyen po, yey wor awalikde po hinayin. ¹² Neb mel gaya tumnan henya taren nunarin gore po doyan yirde petpet yirde himekeb igin hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiyimin. Goyenpoga al kura bikken gwaha tiyyen yey asanger katin goyen fudinde forok yey yey ge tenbe al unken wor po ga mabok hiyun.

¹³ “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek hen hime. Goyenbe aman hen himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor aman henya hiwon yey mere kurun gago girhem. ¹⁴ Mel gabe merege momon yirmeke gama irde hanjen. Irdeb megen niñ mar belen haram yirde hanjen. Gobe neb megen niñ al mon gwahade goyen po, yey wor megen niñ al mon geb, gogo haram yirde hanjen. ¹⁵ Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade sinã yirke kanduk kura ma yenen hinayin yey ma ginen hime. Gwaha titnenbe al bulun belen bulun yird yird niñ pet pet yirde hayin yey gusunã girde hime. ¹⁶ Nebe megen niñ mon gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen niñ mar mon. ¹⁷ Meregebe fudinde wor po. Ningeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukken henayin. ¹⁸ Ge belen nad nerke megen gar wamirin gwahade goyen po, ne belen wor mel gayen yad yermeke megen niñ alya bereya hitte kunayin. ¹⁹ Nebe mel gayen

manan gere kudinjen wor po henayin yey nurdeb yey ge ten nigen gayen wa gunenbe gigen kudinjen wor po hitin hime.

²⁰ “Be, gusunã girde hime mel gake po mon. Kame mel gare mere tagalke meremin nurde ne niñ dufaymin taren irnayin mar goke wor gusunã girde hime. ²¹ Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwon yey gusunã girde hime. Irdeb ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen megen niñ mar belen fudinde yey nurnayin. ²² Ge belen denje turun yey iran gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unken har gwahade goyen po, yey wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. ²³ Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde hiwon yey nurdeb gebe neya hien, irdeb nebe yeyya hitek. Gogab al hoyan gore ge belen nad nerke wamirin yey nurnayin. Irde ge belen ne niñ amanjen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amanjen nurde yunen ha goyen megen niñ alya bereya belen nurnayin.

²⁴ “Ado, ge belen al ne niñ nunarin mar gobe ne hen gasunde kun gor hiwon yey nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yey nurd nunenbe denje turun yey iran goyen mel gare kenwon yey nurde hime. ²⁵ Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen niñ marbe ma nurd gunen hanj. Goyenbe nebe nurde gunen hime. Irde neya hanj mar gayen wor ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yey nurde hanj. ²⁶ Ne belen gebe al gwahade yey mel gar hanj gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde hen. Gogab ge belen bubulkunne wor po yey nurd nunen hayen gwahade po, yey wor gwahade po nurd yunen hayin. Irke nigen gayen wor yeyya hitek,” inyin.

18

Yesu asogo haniñde kiryin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurun mere iryin goyen pasi henbe komatmin yagoya Pasoba binje nene hinhan gasun go tubul ten kwamin. Kun nanã dukun kura Kidron inen hanjen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamin. Sinã kurhan gonbe olip he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatminya go gor kwamin.

² Be, Yesu asogo haniñde kiryen al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmin yagoya han kayen han kayen gor gabu irde hanjen goyen

nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yen nuryin.³ Ningbe Yudas go Roma nin fulenja marya Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen hulyan yiramin mar goyen yade Yesu hinhinde gor wayyin. Mel gobe hulsiya fulenja nin detya yade wayamin.

⁴ Be, Yesu go ulinde mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen nurde hinhin geb kunbe, "Ganun nin wor po nurde wayhan?" yinen gusunjan yiriyin. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore, "Nasaret nin al Yesu," inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Al gobe ne gago," yinyin. Yesu asogo haniinde kiryin al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen, "Al gobe ne gago," yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yenbe harhok mat mulgan hen megen katamin. ⁷ Irkeb sopte gusunjan yirdeb, "Ganun nin wor po nurde wayhan?" yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Nasaret nin al Yesu," inamin. ⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, "Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem. Ne nin nankenen han kenem al neya han gabe yubul tike kuanan," yinyin. ⁹ Mere tiyyin gobe han kapya Galili hinhin yabe, "Nebe al kura ge belen nuntin goyen kura ma pel irmin," yirin goyen gogo forok yirin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fulenja nin bidila dirnen minyan geb, bidilamin go marde tenbe pris buda gote kurunminde meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin. Meten al gote denjembe Malkus. ¹¹ Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu belen, "Bidilage go fokmin bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone belen kanduk tawayin ninyin goyen go ma tiyyen yen nurde ha? Mon, tewen geb," inyin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Anas hitte tukamin

¹² Be, Roma nin fulenja marya gote doyan alyabe* Yuda marte doyan mar belen hulyan yirke wayamin mar belen Yesu tamin. Irdeb hani fere tenbe ¹³ Anas hitte wa tukamin. Anasbe Kaiafas tenak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yen belen pris buda gote kurunmin hen meten ten hinhin. ¹⁴ Kaiafas goreb han kapya, "Nananininya nen almemya tumnan bulun hetek gobe igin mon. Ningeb al unkenen gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen ma kentek," yinyin al go goyen.

Pita belen han kapya Yesu nin helwan hiri

(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatmin hoyanya kura goyen Yesu fere tenbe ten kwamin goyen gama iraryum. Komatmin kura gobe pris buda gote kurunmin belen nurd unen hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda

gote kurunminde ya kurun koya milgu irtin bana gon sawsawa al gabu irde han yende gor Yesu ten hurkukeb yen wor kame gama yirde hurkurin. ¹⁶ Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtin koya gote yamere gor huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kurunmin belen nurd unen hiyen al goreb mulgan hen katenbe yamere gor meten ten hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go ten koya binde hurkurin. ¹⁷ Be, Pita go hurkun hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, "Yesu inen hanyen al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?" inen gusunjan iryin. Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, "Mon, ne mon," inyin.

¹⁸ Be, nana menek wor po hiri geb, ya goyenter nin meten marya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan marya go ulin uka yirnin yen kak kawaldebe goyen kalyan kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkeb Pita manan yenyay gor huwarde kak katen hinhin.

Pris buda gote kurunmin belen Yesu gusunjan iryin

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunmin belen Yesu go komatminya sabamin ya nin gusunjan iryin. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Nebe megen nin aly bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayan, irde kurabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde han yende goyan huginen kun kawan po saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Gega dani gusunjan nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kun gusunjan yirayin. Yen gab mere ten hinhem goyen nurde han geb," yinyin.

²² Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan al kura yen binde hinhin goreb kiminde sen uryin. Irdeb, "Pris buda gote kurunmin gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde hanyen gega, daha inhabe gago?" inyin. ²³ Irkeb wol henbe, "Mere bulun kura tihim kenem mere daminbe bulun goyen momon nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem dani mununha?" inyin.

²⁴ Be, Anas belen Yesu go hani fere titinde gwahade po pris buda gote kurunmin hoyan kura Kaiafas hitte wor ten kuanan yinke ten kwamin.

Pita go sopte Yesu nin helwan hiri

(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak katen hikeyab al kura belen, "Al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?" inen gusunjan iramin. Irkeb Pita go wol henbe, "Mon, ne mon

* 18:12: Roma nin fulenja marte doyan al gayenbe fulenja mar 1,000 gote doyan al.

geb,” inen helwan hiriñ. ²⁶ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gote meten al kura, Pita belen kirmin sapa iryin al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yenya hike genhem,” inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Pita go teban helwan hiriñ. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyin.

Yesube Pailat diliñ mar huwaryin

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25)

²⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yesu ten Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyan yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukamin. Goya goyabe nana fay urde wuk yirin. Irkeb Yuda mar go, “Monjo al min hoyande yare kunbe Al Kurun diliñde tikiñ minyan hetek,” yen yingen saba gama irnin yenbe Roma gabman al gote ya binde ma hurkamin. Gobe Pasoba binge nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yen nurde tiyamin. ²⁹ Ningeb Pailat yingen sinare katenbe, “Da misinde al ga merem yan irnin yen tawayhan?” yinen gusunñ yirin. ³⁰ Irkeb al buda gore wol henbe, “Al gayenbe mata bulun kura ma tiyun manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewon,” inamin. ³¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dindiken tukun matatinde ga merere kernañ,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe nenbe al maymay sanjinnin minmon,” yamin. ³² Mata gobe Yesu belen gwaha mat kamen yen bikken mere tiyyin goyen go fudinde hen hen nin gogo tiyamin.

³³ Be, Pailat go mulgan hen yamin kurunde hurkunbe Yesu hoy iryin. Irke hurkukeb gusunñ iryin. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun?” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyan belen momon giran?” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al mon. Ningeb daha mat nuren? Merere girnin yen gawayhan marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhan. Ningeb gebe daha wor po tiyan?” inyin. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb, “Ne belen alya bereya doyan yirtek gobe megen gar nin mon. Megen gar nin manhan Yuda marte doyan mar belen nad fere tinin yen wakeb meten marne belen ne basina fulenja tiwon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon geb, gogo gwaha ma tahan,” inyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyan al kurun!” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan al kurun ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe min goyen goke wor po megen gar wamirin. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalen yen wamirin. Ningeb al kura mere fudinde nin amanen nurde han marbe tumnan merene nurde han,” inyin. ³⁸ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” inen

gusunñ iryin. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte sinare sopte katenbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere ulinde irtek yen ma kenhem. ³⁹ Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurunde ne belen mata bulun mar koyare hanjen goyen unkenen kura ten sinja irde dunen himyen. Ningeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan al kurun’ inen hanjen al gayen tubul timeke sinare kuyen yen nurde han?” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda kurun go taren po, “Mon, yen mon! Nenbe Barabas dunayin,” inamin. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke ten koyare keramin hinhin.

19

¹ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go ten usalak tinan yen fulenja marmir yinke usalak tiyamin. ² Irdeb doyan al kurunyen tonan umna irhet yen kan hirwanen yan kura goyen ten tukuli tenbe tonande keramin. Irdeb doyan al kurunyen amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk irke bukken yara hitin goyen tawan hor irde unamin. ³ Irdeb Yesu hitte kun, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Huginen hayin!” inen teban irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kiminde wolseren uramin.

⁴ Be, Pailat go sopte sinare katenbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere min goke kura al gayen merem yan irtek yen ma nurdeb gago den hitte taktehem,” yinyin. ⁵ Irdeb Yesu go doyan al kurun umna irtin yara irhet yenbe amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura hor irde unen, kan hirwanen yan tukuli ten tonande kirtinde po sinare katen hike kenenbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan marya belen Yesu go kenenbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hekhok tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe mere min goke kura merem yan irtek ma kenhem geb, dindiken ga tukun kuruse hende maynayan,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Al gore yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurun Urmin,’ yen hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyen,” inamin.

⁸ Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hiriñ. ⁹ Irdeb ya binde sopte mulgan hen hurkunbe, “Gebe dare nin?” inen gusunñ iryin. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hiriñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewen gobe gwaha girnayin. Munan tubul tike kwi yewen go wor gwahade po girnayin goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurun belen ge goyen doyan nird nird sanjin goyen ma guntin manhan ge belen gaha ma doyan

nirwonj. Ningeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunbe gere folek geb,” inyin.

¹² Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yen nuryin gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po tenj, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenbe al gobe Roma gabman doyanj al kurunj Sisaryen kadom monj, asogom geb,” in-aminj. ¹³ Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinjare taktenbe ya kurunj gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasunj kura “Belenj Hora Po Irtinj” inenj hanyende gor kipiryinj. Gasunj gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata. ¹⁴ Be, nalu gobe Pasoba bingge gitik tenj tenj nalu, irde nanabe banjkaal gwahade hewenj tiyyinj. Munanj fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba bingge netek hiyyenj. Be, Pailat belenj Yuda mar goyen, “Doyanj al kurunjinbe gago,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” inenj hewhow tiyaminj. Irkeb Pailat belenj, “Doyanj al kurunjinj gayen ne belenj kuruse hende maymeke kami yenj nurde hanj?” yinenj gusunanj yiyyinj. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinj belenj wol henbe, “Nenbe doyanj al kurunjinj hoyanj kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unjkurenj po hi,” inaminj.

¹⁶ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek minmonj hekeb bada henj kuruse hende mayke kami yenj mel goke pel iryinj. Irkeb fulenja mar belenj Yesu tamijn.

Yesu kuruse hende kamyin

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenjbe nanja denje kura Al Tonanj Kinjiniinde gor kurinj. Denje gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota. ¹⁸ Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayaminj. Yenyabe al irawa hoyanj kura goyen wor yingenj yinggenj kuruse herenj gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belenj kerde kurabe tapa belenj keraminj. Yesu yingenjbe kahalte keraminj.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat belenj mere kura kanje kuruse hende Yesu tonanj belenj kernanj yinke keraminj. Merebe ghade:

NASARET NINJ AL YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYANJ AL KURUNJ.

²⁰ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayaminj gasunj gobe Yerusalem bindere hinhin. Ningeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenaminj. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya mat kayaminj. ²¹ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinj belenj mere katinj goke iginj ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, “Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj ma kayayinj. ‘Al garebe yingenj ge yenj “Nebe Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj,” yenj hi,” gwahade kayayinj,” in-aminj. ²² Goyenbe Pailat belenj wol henbe,

“Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyen,” yinyin.

²³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesu tenj kuruse hende kerdebe ulinj umnjaminj yade al sipte ninj gale henbe nende gigen yawaraminj. Irdeb ulinhorminj bande ninj gobe tubul tiyaminj. Ulinhorminj gobe sobam, binjinj mat kurkunbe kahanj patare goyenbe gada irtinj monj. Amil unjkurenj po tenj ulinhor goyen irtinj. ²⁴ Be, fulenja mar gob ulinhorminj goke yingenj ulinj, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganunj belenj tiyyen yenj nende matare tilinj tanartek,” yaminj. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen asanjde mata gwahade forok yiyyen yenj katinj gwahade po forok yirinj. Merebe ghade:

“Mel gore ulne umnja yingenj ulinj pota yirdeb ulinhormenbe tilinj tanaraminj,” yitinj hi. *Tikinj 22:18*

Ningeb yitinj gwahade po fulenja mar belenj mata gogo tiyaminj.

²⁵ Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu milinj, milinje hayminj Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala ninj Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu go milinj gor kinyinj. Irde komatminj kura bubulkunje wor po yenj nurde unenj hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyinj. Irdeb milinj goyen inyinj. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyinj. ²⁷ Irdeb komatminj gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyinj. Be, gor mat hinhin kurunj gobe komatminj gore Yesu milinj go tenj yaminjde tukunj doyanj irde hinhin.

Yesu kamyin

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Be, komatminj inyinj kamereb metenjinj kurunj gob pasi irhem yenj nurdeb Al Kurunyen asanjde mere katinj goyen fudinde forok yiyyen goke tenjbe, “Fe ninj nira,” yirinj. ²⁹ Irkeb gorbe wain fiminj mukkuwenj wor po hitinj hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura tenj wain bana gonj fakamde hisop he kutum murunje bili irdeb isanj henj Yesu dinonje kiryinj. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu go wain fiminj go ninam urdeb, “Meteneb pasi irhem,” yirinj. Be, mere go munj po yenjbe urgunj kanje kamyinj.

³¹ Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba bingge gitik tenj tenj nalu. Munanj fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba bingge netek hiyenj. Ningeb Yuda mar go Sabat nature al kuruse hende po hinayinbe iginj monj yenj nuraminj. Irdeb Pailat gusunanj irdeb, “Kahanj yufun tenjbe al hakwa go yaranj tininj,” yaminj. ³² Irkeb Pailat go fulenja marminj yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kunje kahanj yufun tiyaminj. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iraminj. ³³ Goyenbe wanj Yesu hitte haminj gega,

bikken kamtiñ kenenbe kahan ma yufun tiyamiñ. ³⁴ Gwaha irtinjenbe fuleña al kura belen hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yiriñ. ³⁵ (Mata go kinyiñ al goreb goke al momon jirde hiyen. Meremijnbe fudinde. Yenbe fudinde po yen hime yen nurde hi. Yenbe den asan ga kapyan hen han mar belen fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gago momon dirde hi.) ³⁶ Be, mata go forok yiriñ gobe Al Kurunyen asande, “Kinjiniñ unjkuren mun kura ma yufun tinayin,” yitiñ gwahade goyen po forok yiriñ. ³⁷ Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, “Yenbe hakde gegelhek belen fakamtiñ kennayin,” yitiñ mata gwahade goyen po forok yiriñ.

Yesu mete tiyamiñ

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Be, fuleña mar belen gwaha tiyamiñ kamereb Arimatea niñ Yosep belen Yesu uliñ hakwam niñ Pailat gusunñ iriñ. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyan mar niñ kafura henbe balmiñ po hinhin. Be, Pailat belen igiñ inkeb kun Yesu hakwam go yenya kwamiñ mara belen taran tenbe ten kwamiñ. ³⁹ Yosep belen gwaha ten hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawun kun Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yen belen he fimiñ irawa suluk yirde guram irtiñ hamiñ igiñ wor po goyen ten wayiñ. Guram gote kandukmijnbe 30 kilogram gwahade. ⁴⁰ Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go ten kunbe amil faykek mete ten tenje niñ amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha ten henyahe he fimiñ guram irtiñ gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ gasun go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana gonbe al hakwa yukun yerd yerd horabok bema kura hinhin. Bema gobe gergen, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitiñ. ⁴² Be, hen ga mon Sabat nalu forok yewen tiya go yenbe bema gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukun bana gor keraryum.

20

Yesube kamiñde mat huwariñ

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu hen fay urke Sande hiriñ. Sande wampot mun, kidoma po hikeya Makdala niñ Maria go bembare kunbe hora kurun horabok bema yame pet titiñ goyen ten siña irtiñ kinyiñ. ² Irdeb kup yen Saimon Pitaya kadam kura Yesu belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde uner

hinhin al go hitte wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun hakwambe bembare mat ten kwahan. Irdeb tukun gor kura kerhan yen ma nurhet!” yinyiñ. ³ Irkeb Pitaya kadam hoyan goya wor bembare kwaryum. ⁴ Irem gobe kup yen kwaryum. Goyenbe kadam gore Pita fole irde yen wa bembare forok yiriñ. ⁵ Forok yen pew kanbe horabok bana nanjenenbe amil fayken bili irtiñ go po kinyiñ. Goyenbe binde ma hurkurin. ⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayiñ goreb wan binde hurkurin. Irdeb amil fayken go po gor hike kinyiñ. ⁷ Irde Yesu tonan bili iramiñ amil go wor kinyiñ. Tonan bili irtiñ amil gobe uliñ hakwam bili irtiñ amil goya ma hinhin. Kenkela po mupi irde hoyande po kirtiñ hinhin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yen wa bembare forok yiriñ al go wor binde hurkurin. Hurkun gwahade po kenenbe fudinde wor po Yesube kamunde mat huwarun yen nuryiñ. ⁹ (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kurunyen asande Yesube kamtiñde mat huwariñ yitiñ gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

Makdala niñ Mariabe Yesu kinyiñ

(Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmijn waran go mulgan hen yamiñde kwaryum. ¹¹ Goyenbe Maria go bema siñare gor po hen esen hinhin. Esen henyahe pew kan bema bana gon nanjinyiñ. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen miyon irawa uliñ umña faykek hor yirtiñ goyen Yesu hakwam kirtiñ gasunde go keperde hike yinyiñ. Kurabe tonan belen mat, kurabe kahan belen mat keperaryum.

¹³ Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daniñ esen ha?” inen gusunñ iraryum. Irdeb bere gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurunnebe al kura belen ten kwahan. Irde tukun gor kura kerhan yen ma nurde hime,” yinyiñ. ¹⁴ Gwaha ten fulgan kanbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyiñ. Goyenbe bebakken Yesu yen ma kinyiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bere, gebe daniñ esen ha? Gebe ganun niñ nanjenen ha?” inen gusunñ iriñ. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu bana gon bema hinhin gote doyan al yen nurdeb, “Be, ge belen al hakwam bema bana hinhin go tukan kenem gor tukun kirmiñ yen momon nira. Irdeb tewen geb,” inyiñ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Maria,” inyiñ. Irdeb bere go yen hinhin belen fulgan kan kenenbe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” inyiñ. Raboni gote minbe Tisa.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen, “Nanne hitte mulgan hen minmon. Ningebe sisan ma nurayin. Gwaha titjenbe kolne yago hitte kunbe momon yira. ‘Nebe mulgan hen Adone, denya neyat Al Kurun hitte kwen tihim,’ nina yinayin,” inyiñ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Makdala niñ Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen

komatmin hitte kurin. Kunbe, “Doyan Al Kurunbe kenhem,” yinyin. Irdeb mere gahade nina yen momon yiriyin.

Komatmin beleŋ Yesu kenamin

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Be, Sande go wawunbana hen kidoma hewen tikeb Yesuyen komatmin gobe Yuda mar nin kafura henbe tumnan ya binde gabu irdeb yame bin mat taren po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go wan mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin,” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinenbe haninya gegelhekyare fakamamin delnen goyen yikala yiriyin. Irkeb komatmin go Doyan Al Kurun goyen kenenbe aman nin pultik wor po yamin.

²¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin. Nanne beleŋ nad nerke wamin gawahade goyen ne beleŋ wor dad dermeke kunayin geb,” yinyin. ²² Gwaha yinenbe mel go hitte menemin fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit tenan. ²³ Irdeb den beleŋ al kurat mata bulunmin halde yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin go halde yunyen. Munan mata bulunmin ma halde yunayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin ma halde yunyen,” yinyin.

Tomas beleŋ Yesu kinyin

²⁴ Be, komatmin 12 goyen al kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus inen hanen al gobe Yesu wayinyabe gor ma hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin wen hoyan beleŋ, “Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun kintin,” yen momon iramin. Goyenbe wol henbe, “Haniŋde nil delnen wor wor yenen. Irdeb nil yame bana gon hanne kereŋ. Irdeb hak beleŋ fakamtin yamenbe gor hanne kerde gab fudinbe yen nuren,” yinyin.

²⁶ Be, gor mat nanfa fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmin go sopte ya bana gabu iramin. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe bin mat tatin goyenbe, Yesu go wan mel gote dilin kam huwardeb, “Bitin kamke hinayin,” yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb Tomas inyin. “Hange faw gar hor irayin. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange gin irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma henbe ne huwarmin gayen fudinbe yen nurayin,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurunne!” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Gebe ne nenen gab gogo fudinbe yen nurha? Al kura go ma nenenya ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar gobe Al Kurun beleŋ guram yirde sanin yiryen,” inyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesube komatmin dilinde mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asan gayenter goke tumnan ma katin han. ³¹ Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin yenbe yen ge dufaytin sanin irnayin yen mere kurun

gayen kayhem. Irde yen ge dufaytin taren irke Yesuyen tarenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata gobe dende hiyyen yenbe mere gago kan hime.

21

Komatmin 7 beleŋ Yesu kenamin

¹ Be, Yesu go komatmin yago Yerusalem hikeya dilinde forok yirin kamereb Taiberias fe ala kurun sinare sopte komatmin dilinde forok yirin. Gote baranbe gahade: ² Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas denem kurabe Didimus, Galili nanfa bana nin taun Kana gor nin al Nataniel, Sebedi urmin waranyabe kadom waran hoyan manan tumnanbe hinhan. ³ Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, “Nebe fe alare dapna nin kwen tihim,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumnan kutek,” inenbe hakwa bana hurkunbe kwam. Goyenbe go wawunbe dapna kura ma yawaramin.

⁴ Be, wampot mun wor po Yesu gobe wan makan sinare huwaryin. Goyenbe komatminbe Yesu yen kenen bebak ma tiyamin. ⁵ Be, Yesu beleŋ mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapna kura yawarhan we?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Mon,” inamin. ⁶ Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kaman tin go hakwa sin yase beleŋ mat temeyde gab dapna kura yawarhan,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go gwaha tenbe dapna karim ma yawaramin geb, kaman go tulun ten hakwa hende kerte kan hamin.

⁷ Irke gab komatmin kura Yesu beleŋ bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al irobe Doyan Al Kurun be!” inyin. Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, “Al irobe Doyan Al Kurun be!” yeke nurdeb goyare po ulinhormin hende nin tugu titin goyen ten ulinde bili irdeb fete solok yirin. ⁸ Irkeb komatmin wen hoyanbe fe ala kurun feren binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayamin. Gama irde wan hen yabe kaman dapna beleŋ po makin hitin goyen tulun tenbe ten wayamin. ⁹ Irdeb fe sinare wanbe kak kawaltinbe kura gorbe makan dapnaya beretya kura hike yenamin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Dapna yawarhan go kura yawan,” yinyin. ¹¹ Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkun kaman go tulun ten fe sinare kiriyin. Dapna karkuwan beleŋ makin hirin. Dapnabe budam wor po 153 yawaramin. Goyenbe kaman go ma erek yirin. ¹² Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmin goyen, “Wan wampotde nin bingene nan,” yinyin. Goyenbe yenbe Doyan Al Kurun yen nuramin geb, komatmin kura beleŋ, “Gebe ganun?” yen gusun ma iramin. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu go wan beret go tenbe yunyen. Irdeb dapna goyen wor gwahade po iryin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kamyinde mat huwaryin,

irde komatmiñ yago hitte forok yiriñ goyen
gare irkeb wawuñ karwo hiriñ.

Yesu belen Pita tareñ iryiñ

¹⁵ Be, komatmiñ go biñge nene pasi
hamiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen Saimon Pita go,
“Saimon, Yon urmiñ, ge gayen fudinde wor
po ne niñ amañen nurde ha? Mel gar
hañ gare ne niñ amañen nurde hañ gote
folek?” inyiñ. Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe,
“Gwaha, Doyañ Al Kurun. Gebe ne belen
ge niñ amañen nurde hime goyen nurde
ha gogo,” inyiñ. Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka
yirde hayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po,
“Saimon, Yon urmiñ, gebe fudinde wor po
ne niñ amañen nurde ha?” inyiñ. Irkeb
Saimon belen, “Gwaha, Doyañ Al Kurun,
ne belen ge niñ amañen nurde hime gobe
nurde ha gogo,” inyiñ. Irkeb wol henbe,
“Sipsipne doyañ yirde hayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁷ Be,
wawuñ karwore sopte, “Saimon, Yon ur-
miñ, gebe ne niñ amañen nurde ha?” in-
yiñ. Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Gebe ne
niñ amañen nurde ha?” gwahade wawuñ
karwore gusuñan irkeb biñ misiñ iryiñ.
Irkeb Pita go, “Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe det
kurun gayen tumñan nurde ha. Ge niñ
amañen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,”
inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu go wol henbe, “Sipsipne
paka yirde hayiñ. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po ginen
hime, ulger igiñ henjabe gigen umña ten
goñ kura kwe yenbe mali ga kuñ hinhan.
Goyenbe salañen hawayinyabe al belen
po ganarde umña girdeb ge kutek ma girde
hiyen belen goñ gukunayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁹ Yesu
belen go yiriñ gobe kame Pita daha mat
kamyen, irde kamde kamdemiñ gore Al
Kurun denem turñuñ yañ iryen goke inyiñ.
Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!”
inyiñ.

²⁰ Irkeb Pita go fulgañ kañbe Yesu belen
komatmiñ kura bubulkunje wor po yen
nurde unen hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike
kinyiñ. Al gobe Yesu kamen go yenya biñge
funañ namiñya Yesu hitte tawuñ henbe,
“Doyañ Al Kurun, ganuñ belen pel giren
tiya?” inyiñ al go goyen. ²¹ Be, Pita belen
al go kenenbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, munañ
al gabe daha tiyyen?” inen gusuñan iryiñ.
²² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yenbe diliñ
gergen hikeya ne mulgañ hewen yen nuren
gobe gere samuñ moñ geb. Hoyañ niñ ma
dufay hawayiñ, gama po nirayiñ,” inyiñ.
²³ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyiñ gote mere mo-
monbe komatmiñ yago hoyañ belen nur-
deb kenkela ma bebak tenbe, “Al gobe ma
kamyen,” yamiñ. Gega Yesu belenbe, “Al
go ma kamyen,” yen ma yiriñ. “Yenbe diliñ
gergen hikeya ne mulgañ hewen yen nuren
gobe gere samuñ moñ geb,” po yiriñ.

²⁴ Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu belen mata
ten hike yinyiñ kurun goyen asañde gar

kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen barañ asañde
gar kañ hi kurun gabe fudinde yen nurde
hite.

²⁵ Be, Yesube mata hoyañ manañ bu-
dam tiyyiñ. Asañde gar kañ hi gayen po
moñ. Matamiñ go tumñan katekbe megen
gar asañ goyen yerd yerd gasuñ miñmoñ
hiyyen yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

¹ Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhina daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƙapya gogo kan gunmirin. ² Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basina yiriyin mar goyen Holi Spiriten tarende hulyan yiriyin gote baranya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkurin goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

*Yesu belen Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin
yen mere basan marmen yinyin*

³ Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al belen mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hike dilinde wor po kenen hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanƙahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhina goyenbe Al Kurun belen al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin. ⁴⁻⁵ Be, go ten hinhina goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henƙabe gaha yinyin: “Adone belen det dunen yen binƙa tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spiriten baptais. Ningeb goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe belen baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hiten tenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asininin yago belen nen Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge belen wor kuruninin hen doyan dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar belen tumulgan titek we?” yen gusunen iramin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne belen mata forok yenayin yen sanjininde nalu yirtin gobe dufayminde po yirtin geb den belen nurtek mon. ⁸ Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke tarennin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninƙa Yudia nanare ninƙa Samaria nanare ninƙabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne belen mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen
hurkurin
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)*

⁹ Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin belen dilinde wor po kenen hikeya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkurin. Irkeb gagap belen bana kerkeb go ma kenamin. ¹⁰ Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkurin belen gon po nanƙenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykeke umƙa titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe, ¹¹ “Mel, Galili mar, daniƙ nanƙinde nanƙenen diltin misin ten han? Yesube diltin mar Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen,” yinaryum.

Matias belen Yudasyen gasun tirin

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade. ¹³ Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwamin. Ya goyenbe al hen hen gasunbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamin. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmin Yems, Yems urmin Yudasƙabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana nin al. ¹⁴ Be, mel go huginen gabu irde dufaymin unƙuren po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kulin wenya milin Mariaya manan bana gon tumnan hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu nin dufaymin tareƙ iramin mar goyen Pitaya huginen gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawun kurare Pita belen huwarde gaha yinyin: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot nin al Yudas nin yewen tihim. Yenbe Yesu belen basina irde meten unyin. Irke nenƙa tumnan meten ten hinhet. Gega yen belen Yesu maytek mar goyen belen kerde yunke kun Yesu tamin. Ningeb al gore mata bulun gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit belen Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asande katin gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiƙun,” yinyin. ¹⁸ (Be, Yudas mata bulun tiyyin gote hora belenbe megen tapum kura damu tiyamin. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yingen timiyyin. Irkeb bin pol yeke araynen fur tiyamin. ¹⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momonmin nurde nanƙa tapum gobe Akeldama inamin. Akeldama gote minbe ‘dari wok yitinde’.)

²⁰ Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunyen Tikin Asandebe gahade katin hi:

'Yende tiyunbe bulun hen dulnen hiyen. Al kura gor ma po hiyen,' yitin. *Tikin* 69:25

Irde Tikin Asande gor kurabe mere gahade manan kayyin:

'Yen wolminenbe al hoyan kura gasunjin go ten meten tiyyen,' yitin. *Tikin* 109:8

21-22 Ningeb katin gwahade goyen po gama irtek yenbe al kura Yon belen baptais nin mere tagalde hininde mat kun kun Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike kinyin al goyen tenbe Yudasyen gasun wol kertek. Al gobe nenya tumnan Yesu gama irde kun wan ten hinhet al gore gab nenya henbe Yesuyen mere basan al hen Yesube fudinde huwarun yen tagalde tukun hiyen," yirin.

23 Be, gwaha yinenbe gabu iramin bana gon nin al irawa denje yuramin. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote denbebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munan kurabe Yastus inen hinhan. 24-25 Go kamereb Al Kurun gahade mere iramin: "Doyan Al Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hinhin gega, meten go tubul ten kamdebe nebe gor nin yenbe gor po kun. Ningeb al kura yende gasun ten Yesuyen mere basan al hewon yen nurde hite. Gebe al kurun gate dufayminya binja kenkela yenen ha geb, al irawa gayen ganunbe meten go tiyyen yen basina irarin goyen dikala dirayin," inen gusunon iramin. 26 Gwaha inenbe irem gote denem kanbe Yuda marte matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Matias denemde huwaryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hihi yen nuramin. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamin.

2

Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katyin

1 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yen hanjen goyen forok yekebe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar tumnan 120 gobe gasun unkuende po gabu iramin. 2 Gwaha ten hikeyab bemel po meje kurun migirin yara kura nan kinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irkeb migirin gore po katenbe ya bin mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukurin. 3 Irkeb kotan kan nan kenan. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yen hitte po katenbe bur yen kun al tonan heren keperde tukurin. 4 Irkeb Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yen go ma nurde hitin kurun goyen gwaha mat mere titin ala tiyamin.

5 Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurun goke tenbe Yuda mar nana kurar kurar hen Al Kurun dolo irde hanjen mar goyen wan gor hinhan. 6 Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hinhande gor migirin go nurdeb al buda kurun gore yinnin yen wayamin. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinon kok yen tulfut yamin. 7 Irdeb dufaymin titmin hekeb gaha yamin: "Ey! Mel gab tumnan Galili mar. 8 Gega dahade ningeb merenin nende gigen yeke nindiken nurhet? 9 Irdeb nenbe nana hoyande nin hoyande nin. Nen kurabe Partia nanare nin, kurabe Midia nin, munan kurabe Elam nanare nin, kurabe Mesopotemia nin, kurabe Yudia nin, kurabe Kapadosia nin, kurabe Pontus nanare nin. Irde kurabe Asia* nanare nin. 10-11 Goyenbe go po mon. Nen kurabe Frigia nanare mat watin. Munan kurabe Pamfilia nin, Isip nin, irde Libia nana bana gon nin al Sairini taun bindere hanjen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde nin, kurabe Arebia nanare nin. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belnen wayan. Goyenbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen al belen gwaha mat forok yen han yen ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe merenin mat yen han?" yen kukuwamnen nuramin. (Be, Rom mat wayamin mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munan kurabe al min hoyan goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar.) 12 Irdeb hurkunat ten gor naknak tenbe, "Gab da matabe gago?" yen yingen ulin kadam gusunon gird tiyamin. 13 Gega kuraminbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, "Mel gabe wain ugun po nene kukuwa hahan," yamin.

Pita belen mere tagalyin

14 Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyin: "Be, kadne yago, den Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde ninya sinare ninya, ga nurnan. Mata forok yihi gayen min gwahade yen momon diren tihim geb, kenkela kirmintin kerna ko. 15 Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurun mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega den belenbe fe nen kukuwa hahan yen denhan? 16 Mon, hakot Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yoel belen Yuda mar nin mere ten asande kayyin gobe han ka gago forok yihi. 17 Al Kurun belenbe gaha yirin: 'Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen nin hitte fe wogortin yara irde yunen.

Irkeb kame gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

* 2:9: Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

Irkeb urtinja wertin yagoya belen merene basan hen tagalnayin.

Irde al fonenjin belen yuwarwarte dufayne yenen bebak tinayin.

Irde salannenjin belen mitere dufayne yenen bebak tinayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meten marne, alya bereya, tumnan

Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basan hen tagalnayin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu kurun goyen forok yewen tikeb

megenya nanjindeyabe mata tinen kurayen kurayen al belen yenen tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yenayin.

Nanabe kidoma hiyyen, munan gagasi be buk yen dari yara hiyyen.

Munan megenbe dari, kakyabe kaki bukdulejin forok yenayin,' yitin hi. *Yoel 2:28-32*

²¹ Gega nalu funan goyenterbe al kura ne nin nurde gama nirde hinayin mar goyen mun po gab tumnan yawaren,' yirin.

²² "Ningeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnan ko. Nasaret nin al Yesube fudinde Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayun yen nurnayin yenbe Al Kurun belen taren unen hike diltinde mata tinen kurayen kurayen kurun gogo forok yirde hike yenen hinhan. Denbe goyen kenkela nurde han gogo.

²³ Be, Al Kurunbe kame mata forok yiyyen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, bikken dufaymin kiriyin goyen po gama irde Yesu goyen den hantinde kirun. Irkeb den belebe Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar haninde pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke kamun. Ningeb den gare po Yesu mayke kamun. ²⁴ Gega kamde kamde taren Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurun belen ten sina irde isan hekeb huwarun. Kamde kamde sarjin gore epte ma basina irun. ²⁵ Be, Yesu huwarun goke bikken Dewit belen asandebe gahade kayyin:

'Doyan Alnebe huginen neya hike kenen hime.

Yenbe ketalner hen faran nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewen.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goke tenbe bener mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun turun irde hime.

Nebe ge belen metere ma nubul tike bida hewen.

Delger wukkek wor po nenen ha gayen nubul tike bida hen hen mata gobe ma kenen.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belen faran nurke huwaren yen nurde hime.

²⁸ Huginen hen hen belnen goyen nikala niran.

Ningeb kame geya tumnan henbe goke amanen nurde hen,' yitin hi," yirin.

Tikin 16:8-11

²⁹ Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: "Kadne yago, asininin Dewit belen gwaha yirin gega, yenbe bikken kamke mete tiyamin. Irde fudinde wor po gasunbe gor mete tiyamin yen nurde hite. Irde wan wan gayenter wor metemin gobe hi. ³⁰ Goke tenbe Dewit belen mere tiyyin gobe yingen ge ma yirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb, Al Kurun belen binja tenya, 'Kame Dewityen minde nin al kura yingen yara po forok yenbe gasunmin ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen,' yirin goyen nurde hinhin.

³¹ Mata kame forok yiyyen goyen nurde ep henbe Al Kurun belen Mesaia metere mat isan hekeb bana gon ma bida hiyyen goke tagalyin. ³² Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nen kurun gab Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun goyen diltininde wor po kintin geb, yen ge kawan tagalde hite gago. ³³ Yesu gobe Nanin Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkunbe Naninde taren ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyun. Irde Nanin belen Holi Spirit nin binja tiyyin goyen unke tenbe gago fe wogortinen irde duna. Irkeb migirin kurun goyen nurde diltinde wor po mata kenhan gago. ³⁴ Dewitbe ulin tumnan ma Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Gega gahade kayyin:

'Al Kurun belebe Doyan Alne gaha inyin:

Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

³⁵ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,' yitin. *Tikin 110:1*

Mere gabe yingen ge ma kayyin. Yesu nin ten kayyin. ³⁶ Ningeb den Israel mar, mere diren tihim gayen fudinde wor po yen nurnan ko: den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Gega Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun. Irkeb yen belen po Doyan Al Kurunya Mesaia ya irun," yinyin.

Al budam Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke baptais tamin

³⁷ Be, al buda go meremin nurdeb, 'Fudinde mata bulun titin,' yen memyak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadom yagoya goyen, "Kadninin yago, ningeb daha titek?" yen gusunan yiramin. ³⁸ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Ningeb den kurun gayen mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hanan. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde yende denemde baptais tenayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goyen haldeb Holi Spiritmin dulin dunen yen binja tiyyin goyen dunyen. ³⁹ Go binja tiyyin gobe al kura Al Kurun belen hoy yiryen mar

kurun goke ten binja tiyyin. Ningeb binja tiyyin gobe denya fonejtin yagoya al gisaw han mar goke manan nurde tiyyin,” yinyin.

⁴⁰ Irde saba min ukuren goyen po ma yiriyin. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hay-hay yirde gaha yinyin: “Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulun kurun forok yen hi. Ningeb mata bulun goyen yenen yilwa yir-nayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kennayin,” yinyin. ⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irdeb baptais tamin. Goyare al tinjen baptais tamin marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yamin. Irdeb mel hakotken goya tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya hamin. ⁴² Be, go tiyamin mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginen ten hinhan. Irdeb huginen awalikde po hen kadam faran gurd ten hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya binje nene yen kamde kamde nin mere yiriyin goyen bin bak yen yen ge binje kadam gunen ten awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marte mata igin

⁴³ Be, aposel buda belen mata tinjen kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumnan goyen yenenbe hurkunat ten kafura hamin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan gabu irde awalikde hen det kadam gunen ten hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha ten henye dawatminya samunmin yago al belen damu ten hikeb murungem yade dinun yago det kurun nurkeb faran yurde hinhan. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe huginen gise hanke Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayan gabu muknen muknen irde hinhan. Gwaha ten henbe Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya funan dula ten yen kamde kamde nin mere yiriyin goke dufay hen dula ten hinhan. Binje mat fudinde wor po kadam nin dufay hen tumnande aman hen gwaha ten hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun turun irde hinhan. Be, mata kurun goyen ten hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igin nurde yunen turun yirde hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurun belen huginen gise hanke al tinjen yawan Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhan.

3

Pita belen al kahan simsimam sope iryin

¹⁻² Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahan simsimam milin belen gwahade po kawan kiriyin goyen al belen huginen tukunbe

Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu irtin koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote denjembe “Yame kusamun” inen hanyen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurun doloj irnin yen wakeb hora kanan yirde hinhan. Be, 3 kilok wawunbana kura Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkuren tikeyabe al kahan simsimam goreb hora nin kanan yiriyin. ⁴ Irkeb irem gore tumnande huwarde kiminde kenenbe Pita belen, “Deyya ga dena,” inyin. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyen tahar yenbe kotan kan yinyin. ⁶ Gega Pita belenbe, “Nebe horanem mon wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunen tihim geb, Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristuyen denjemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyin. ⁷ Gwaha inenbe yen belen po al goyen hanin yase belen tanarde isan hirin. Irkeb goyare po kahan huwa hen sanjin haryum. ⁸ Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yen kun wan tiyyin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkunbe kun wan ten solok solok yen Al Kurun turun iryin. ⁹ Be, al go kun wan ten Al Kurun turun irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go kenen ¹⁰ bebak tenbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahan simsimam, yame denem Yame kusamunde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yen hurkunat ten dilin fot yamin.

Pita belen Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagaljin

¹¹ Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor kwamin. Gasun gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inen hanyen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore kenen hurkunat tenbe yen hitte kup yen kwamin. ¹² Irkeb Pita belen al yen hitte wan hike yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Den Israel mar, al igin hihi gayen kenen goke hurkunat ten dilitin fot ma yenayin. Deyya gabe Al Kurun dilinde al igin ningeb, gore al kahan simsimam gayen sope irhar yen denen han? Mon! Deyyat tarenbebe epte mon geb. ¹³⁻¹⁵ Ningeb ga nurnan ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Meter Al, Al Wukken, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega den belen igin ma nurd unenbe mayke kami yen tukun Pailat haninde kerdeb pel iran. Irkeb Pailat belen tubul timeke kwi yekeb den belen kamyen po yan. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtin al goyen ten sinja irke kat kuyen

^{*} **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sinja sinja kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiyin hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hinhan gogo.

yanj. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hej hen gote belen kerd duntek albe gogo mayan. Gega hakwaninin Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininin yagoyat Al Kurun belenbe kamunde mat isan henbe al belen turun irde hinayin yen al denjem turnun yanj wor po irun. Ningeb Yesu kamunde mat huwarun gobe dilninin bilminde wor po kintin geb, gago momon dirde hite. ¹⁶ Deyyabe Yesu nin hekkej nurde har geb, al kahanj simsimam kenenj hinhan gago kahan huwa hen tarenj hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen sanjin belen gab al ga sope iryen yenbe yen ge hekkej nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhanj,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne yago, den wor doyan martin belen tiyan gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yen min kenkela ma nurdeya bulun iran yen nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega gobe bikkenj Al Kurun belen kame Mesaia minbe ulin misin kurun katenj kamyen yen mere basan marminj yinke tagalaminj geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. ¹⁹ Ningeb mata buluntin yubul tenj Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin. Irkeb Doyan Al Kuruninin belen mata buluntin halde dunenbe tontin tarenj yiryen. ²⁰ Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikkenj den ge tenj basina iryin goyen tenj kerke katyen. ²¹ Gega yenbe gayenterbe Al Kurunya har. Be, kun kun Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen yirde gergen yire yeke gab katyen. Mata gabe bikkenj Al Kurun belen mere basan marminj dilinde wukkenj wor po yenenj hinhin goyen momon yirke tagalaminj. ²² Be, bikkenbe Mose belen Yesu nin yenj Israel mar gaha yinyin: ‘Doyan Altin Al Kurun belenbe mere basan almin kura ne yara po den minde ninj forok iryen. Ningeb al gore mere dirde hiyen kurun gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin. ²³ Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen bin arnenj nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayin,’ yirin,” yinyin.

²⁴ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Irde Al Kurunen mere basan al, Samuelya, mere basan mar kame kame wan hinhan kurun gore wor mata kurun gayenter forok yen han gake gwahade po forok yenayin yen bikkenj tagalde hinhan. ²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurunen mere basan marminj belen gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe den ge tenj tagalde hinhan. Irde den ge tenbe Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde binja tenbe, ‘Kame fonenge kura forok yiyyen gore megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenja tenj ten hiryon hiyyen,’ inyin. Be, binja tiyyin gwahade po Al Kurun belen asetin wenj hitte wor binja tenj hinhin gobe den

ge tenj binja tenj hinhin. ²⁶ Ningeb den ge tenbe Al kurun belen guram dirde sanjin dirke mata buluntin goyen yubul tinayin yen nurdeb metenj almin basina irde tenj kerke denj hitte wa wayyin,” yinyin.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramin

¹⁻² Be, Pitaya Yonya belen Solomonyen Paranda inenj hanyende gor hinaryunya goyenbe gor gabu iraminj mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryin mere goke momon yirde hinaryum. Gwaha tenj henyahe Yesu tiyyin gwahade goyen po al kamtinj mananj kame huwarnayin yen mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha tenj hikeb Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris budaya, Al Kurunen ya balem kurun gote doyanj marte kurunminyabe Sadusi marya belen* wanj mere go nurdeb binj ar yamin. ³ Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yenj yawaramin. Gega bikkenj wawun hirinj ningeb, gise ga yenbe yad koyare yeramin. ⁴ Gega irem gote mere nuraminj marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yen nurde Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj iraminj. Irkeb al yenj wa Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj iraminj mar bikke goyabe gayamunkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyanj haminbe 5,000 gwahade hirinj.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunde hararyum

⁵ Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanjare nin doyanj marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basan henj tagal tagal marya belen irem gote mere nurnin yenj Yerusalem gor gabu iraminj. ⁶ Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote karkuwanminj Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynenj wenj hoyanj mananj gor gabu iraminj. ⁷ Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanbe yenj ge iginj ma nurde yunenja, “Ganun belen iginj dinkeb mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunde sanjinde gogo tiyarun?” yen gusunanj yiraminj. ⁸ Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Be, denj Yuda marte doyanj marya doyanj mar parguwakya, ga nurnanj ko! ⁹ Denbe al kahanj simsimam faranj uryeke iginj hiyun goyen goke munj tenj merere derde daha mat iginj hiyun gote minj nurnin yenj gusunanj dirhanj? ¹⁰ Ningeb denja Israel mar hoyanj mananj tumnanj mere tiyenj tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayin. Be, al kahanj simsimam gabe Nasaret ninj al Yesu Kristu den belen mayke kamunj gega, Al Kurun belen isan heke huwarun al gote tarenj iginj hiyun. Ningeb diltin mat huwarke gago kenhanj.

* 4:1-2: Sadusi mar: Al kamtinj sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yenj ma nurde hinhan mar.

¹¹ Yesu niñ ten Al Kurunyen asandebe siraw mere mat gahade katin hi:

‘Denj, ya ird ird mar belen ya irnin yen hora kura tawayamin gega, igin ma kenenbe temeyamin.

Goyenbe al hoyan belen tukun gore po yamin taren wor po iryin,’ yitin hi.
Tikin 118:22

Ningeb hora gwahade goyenbe den belen Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun belen ten meten kurun wor po unun. ¹² Ningeb Yesu po ga neñ mata bulunđe mat dumulgan ten ten sanjin goyen Al Kurun belen unun. Ningeb megen nin al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, gor gabu iramin mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titin, ird al denjem mon yen nuramin gega, ‘Neñ ge kafura ma hen mere taren po tagalde har,’ yenbe hurkunkat tiyamin. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnan hen kun wan ten hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yen bin bak yamin. ¹⁴ Irde al kahan simsimam goyen igin hen Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan huwarde hike kenenbe Pita belen mere tiyyin goyen wol hen hen ge kukuwamnen nuramin. ¹⁵ Irdeb mere ten ten gasunđe matbe yakira tike belnen mun po sinare kukeb yingen ulin mere sege ird gaha yamin: ¹⁶ “Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde han kurun gobe irem gore mata tinjen wor po goyen tike kenan. Neñ wor mata forok yiyun gote iginenbe kenhet gago ningeb, epte ma ‘usi’ yetek. ¹⁷ Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momonbe kurun hen kuke al nurde pasi henayin goke igin ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu inen hanyen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yinen utan yirtek,” yamin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yenbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, “Derbe al hoyan hitte kun Yesu nin ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!” yen mere taren po yirdeb utan yiramin. ¹⁹ Gega Pitaya Yonya belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe da mata nin igin nuryen? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindiken dufay henan ko. ²⁰ Munan deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yenen meremin nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal nin epte ma wor po bada heren,” yinaryum.

²¹⁻²² Gega al kahan simsimam milin belen gwahade po kawan kiryin, damam 40 fole irtin goyen Pitaya Yonya belen Al Kurunyen sanjinde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenbe Al Kurun turun iramin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek mon hamin. Ningeb dulin mohonde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird hinhan mar belen Al Kurun mere iramin

²³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan hen dinun yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinnya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen mere yiramin goyen tumnan dinun momon yiraryum. ²⁴ Irkeb mere goyen kanduknen nurdeb tumnanđe Al Kurun ugun po gahade inamin: “Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen po nanjinnya megenya makanya yirdeb dawet bana gon han kurun gayen yirarin. Irde doyan yirde ha. ²⁵ Ge belen mere tike meten alge asininin Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tarenđe merege nurde basan hen gaha yirin:

‘Danin megen nin marbe yen ge bearar ten han?

Irde danin dufay bulun kukuwamnen po yerde mere mayde han?

²⁶ Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanja nana ga doyan ird han mar wan gabu irdeb Doyan Al Kurun asogo ird han.

Fudinde, al buda kurun gobe bikken Al Kurun belen basina ird olip fimin tonande sam irtin Al goyen gogo asogo ird han,’ yirin. *Tikin 2:1-2*

²⁷ Ningeb, fudinde, Dewit belen mata goke yirin gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. Yesube ge belen bikken Mesaia inen basina irarin. Gega Israel nana doyan al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya belen Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po kenen hayen al goyen asogo irtek yen Israel mar Yerusalem bana gan han goya al min hoyan Yuda mar monja gabu ird mere mayan. Irdeb mayke kamun. ²⁸ Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyun. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayin yen dufayge bikken kerarinjen geb, gogo gwahade po forok yiyun. ²⁹ Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin, Yesu nin tagalde hite goyen utan dirnin yen mel gore kafura dirde han gabe yenen ha. Ningeb nen meten marge sanjin dirkeb mel goke kafura ma henbe igin merege tagalde tukutek. ³⁰ Irde Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po gote denjemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tinjen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarenge kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayin.” inamin.

³¹ Be, Pitaya Yonya ird gabu iramin mar belen Al Kurun mere ird pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurun belen wol henbe mel go hinhan gasun goyen ansok iryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe tagalde kun hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe detmin kadom gunen ten hinhan

³² Be, Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde hinhan mar gobe tumnan dufayminya mataminy a unkurun po hamin. Irdeb al kura belen, “Detne kurun han gabe nere kudinjen mon,” yen hinhan, irde detmin kurun goyen yingen ulin kadam gunen ten hinhan. ³³⁻³⁵ Be, aposel buda belen Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin goyen Al Kurunyen tarenje tagalde hike al belen fudinde yen nurde hinhan. Irde al tumnan megen minyanya ya minyan marbe al belen damu tikeb murungem goyen aposel hitte yawan hanije yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel belen al kura det kurun amu hen hinhan mar tumnan gale hen yunen hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeb al kura det kurun ma amu hen hinhan. Be, Al Kurun belen yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade ten hikeb guram yirde igin igin wor po yirde hinhin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, al kura, denjembe Yosep manan megen tapummin kura al belen damu tike murungem goyen tawanbe aposel buda yunin. Yenbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde nin al. Aposel buda belenbe Banabas inen hinhan. Denje gote minbe, “kadam faran yurde taren yird yird al.”

5

Ananaiasya Safiraya

¹ Be, al kura denjembe Ananaiasya berem Safiraya manan megen tapummin kura al belen damu tikeb murungem taryum. ² Gega ire unya gobe hora goyen tumnan Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hanije kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yingen ge basina irdeb un belen kurhan po tawanbe, “Megen gote murungembe gago po,” yen aposel buda hanije kiryin. ³ Irkeb Holi Spirityen sanjinde Pita belen bebak tenbe, “Ananaias, danijen geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumnan gago po tawayhem yara ten Holi Spirit usi irha? ⁴ Megenge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike murungem wor gere po. Ningeb hora go ten dufayger det kura ire yenbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da belen wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata bulun gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurun usi irha geb,” inyin. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb Ananaias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyin. Irkeb al fonen kura gor hinhan gore wanbe al hakwa go mala ten tukun mete tiyamin. Be, Ananaias belen Holi Spirit usi irde goke mun po kamke kenamin marya

mere momonmin nuramin marya tumnan tulfut yen kafura hamin.

⁷ Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe un hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yen ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya binde gor hurkurin. ⁸ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Safira, momon nira. Megenjirinde murungembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumnan gogo po,” inyin. ⁹ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Dahade ningeb derbe tumnanje mere sege irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tunan urhar? Almege tukun mete tahan marbe yamere gogo forok yahan yenha. Ningeb ge wor gade kunin tahan geb,” inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahan minde gor po katen kamyin. Be, un tukun mete tiyamin mar gore wan hurkunbe berem wor kamtin kenenbe tukun un ketalde po mete tiyamin. ¹¹ Be, ire unya go hitte mata forok yirin gote mere momon nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumnan kafura wor po hamin. Yesuyen alya bereya mon wor gwahade po kafura hamin.

Aposel buda belen garbam mar budam sope yiramin

¹² Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen Al Kurun belen po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike dilin fot yen hinhan. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan dufaymin unkurun po kerde Al Kurun dolon irnin yen al wan gabu irde hanyen gasun kurun kura “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inen hanyende gor gabu irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turun yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yen hinhan goke kafura henbe al kura yenya awalik hen hen ge kama hen hinhan. ¹⁴ Gega alya bereya tinen belen Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin irdeb budam forok yen hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamin. ¹⁵ Irde aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhan goyen yenen hinhan geb, garbam minyan mar sapirte yawan belenyan yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawan gasun ugamde yunke goyan ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita wan belen goyan kun henyahe hanijen yerde yuni yenbe gogo ten hinhan. Munan kurabe Pita tonejen belen po awrum yurke igin henayin yen nurde ten hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb tiyun budam Yerusalem binyan binyan nin mar gore garbam marya al ungura ketal yurtin minyan mar goyen aposel buda hitte

^{*} **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sija sija kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiyin hinhan. Ya sija kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hanyen gogo.

yawan hike sope yirke tumnan igin hen hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenaminj

¹⁷ Be, pris buda gote kurunminya yen faranj urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya belen, 'Nen fole dirnin tahan,' yen bin ar yekeb aposel buda nin igin ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirnin yen mere sege iramin. ¹⁸ Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kaw marya mata bulun ten hinhan marya yerde hanjen koyare gor yeramin. ¹⁹ Gega wawunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen kunbe koya gote yame fegelde sinjare yukurin. ²⁰ Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe al buda kurun goyen al kura Yesu nin dufayminj taren iryenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen hen mata goyen goke kenkela po tagalnayin," yinen hulyan yirnin. ²¹ Be, miyon belen yinyin goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe alya bereya saba yird yird minj uraminj.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunminya yen faranj urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak tumnan hoy yirke wan gabu iraminj. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramin goyen yawan merere yirnin yenbe al hulyan yirke kwaminj. ²² Gega kun forok yen nankenaminbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan. ²³ Gwahade kenenbe mulgan hen kunbe, "Koya yamebe sinja mat taren irtin, irdeb ya gote doyan marbe tumnan gor hanj. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkun nankenhet gega, gorbe al minjon. Hubu wor po!" yinaminj. ²⁴ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan irde hanjen marte kurunminya belen mere momon go nurdeb, "Aposel budabe daha tahan? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyen?" yen njaknak tiyaminj.

²⁵ Be, gwaha ten hikeb al kura wanbe, "Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyan mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!" yinyin. ²⁶ Irke ya balem kurun gote doyan marya kurunminya gore mere go nurdeb kun aposel buda go yad wayaminj. Goyenpoga al buda kurun mereminj nurde hinhan mar gore yen ge hen hora kaka dirnak yenbe ohkohom po Israel nanja doyan mar tumnan gabu iraminj gasunde gor yawayaminj.

²⁷ Be, aposel buda go yawan dilinde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunminj gore bin ar hende gaha yinyin: ²⁸ "Yesu belen alya bereya ne nin saba yirde hinayin dinun goyen bada po henayin yen utan dirtin. Gega parsay hen Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyan po mere tagalde tukun hikeb al

budam nurd pasi hahanj. Gwaha tenbe Yesu kamun gobe yen belen po mayan yen minje dirnin ten hanj?" yinyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Pita belen kadam yagoya huwarde wol henbe, "Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb! ³⁰ Be, ga nurnan. Den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Goyenbe nen Israel marte asininin yagot Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan hiyun. ³¹ Irde yingen hitte tumulan ten sanj unenbe denjem yan kurun wor po irdeb, nen al gayen ga Dumulan ten ten Al irun. Goyenbe nen Israel mar kurun gayen mata bulun yubul ten yen ge bininin mulgan heke mata buluninin halde dunen yen nurdeb gogo tiyun. ³² Ningeb nenbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitin goyen dilnininde yenenbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manan bebak tinan yen dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen yende mere gama irde hanj mar goyen tumnan yunen hi," yinyin.

Gamaliel belen aposel buda nin igin mat tagalyin

³³ Irkeb meremin nuraminj mar gobe bin ar yekeb, "Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwon," yen nuraminj. ³⁴ Be, gabu iraminde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sanj po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar al kura denjembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhan. Yenbe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, "Aposel buda ga belen po sinjare yukunan," yinkeb gwaha yiraminj. ³⁵ Irkeb gabu iraminj mar goyen gaha yinyin: "Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirnin yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata tinayin. ³⁶ Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyun goyen bitin sir yan? Al kura denjem Teudas belen, 'Nebe al denjen yan,' yekeb al 400 gwahade belen gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yen gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hirin.

³⁷ "Be, Teudas kamereb nen Israel marte denjinin kapyan hen tumnan asand kerd kerd nalure Galili nin al kura denjem Yudas belen, 'Roma gabman asogo irnin,' yinen al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yen wor mayke kamkeb yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamin. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda belen mata ten hanj gayenbe dufayminde po ten hanj kenem metenminj gobe hubu hiyyen. Murnan Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde ten hanj kenem den belen, 'Bada henen,' yinnayin gega, epte ma meretin nurnayin. Monjo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi tenbe Al Kurun asogo irnayin geb. Goke tenbe dinhem

gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayin,” yinyin.

Aposel budabe Yesu nin ten kanduk yenamin goke amanen nuramin

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, ‘Mere dira gabe fudinde,’ yen nuramin. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramin gote kurunmin belen, “Yesu gore yingen ge al saba yirde hinayin dinun gobe sopte ma po tagalnayin,” yinen utan yirdeb fulen marmen yinkeb al gasa yird yird kan po yusulak tenbe yakira tiyamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasun go tubul ten kun henya, “Nenbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen al wor po yen nurd dunen hi. Ningbe Yesu nin ten ulninin misin katehet gago,” yen amanen wor po nuramin. ⁴² Irdeb al saba yird yird nin bada ma hamin. Huginen gise han ka Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kun mere igin Yesube Mesaia yitin goyen mere kawan po tagalde kun hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po ten hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios faran yurd yurd meten nin al 7 basina yiramin

¹ Be, gwaha ten hinhan goyenterbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe budam forok yen hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem nin Yuda mar yingen mere ten hitin belen gise han ka beretap bingge gale hen yunen hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yunenbe, Grik mere ten hitin beretap gobe yubul ten hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goreb goke igin ma nurdeb tiyun min mar goya kadam mohonde tiyamin. ² Goke tenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu yirdeb gaha yinamin: “Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun tukun. Ningbe binje gale hen hen goke ten metenninin wor po goyen harhokninin unteke gobe igin mon. ³ Ningbe kadinin yago, den gabu irde han bana gor nin al 7 kura dindiken basina yirnayin. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen sanjinde wor po meten ten hanen, irde Al Kurun belen dufay igin yunen hike meten ten hanen mar goyen po basina yirnayin. Irkeb binje gale hen hen metenbe mel gore ten hinayin. ⁴ Gogab nenbe Al Kurun mere ird irdya meremin tagal tagal nin po dufay hetek,” yinamin.

⁵ Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gob amanen nurdeb al 7 basina yiramin.

Denjembe Stiwen, Filip,* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde nin al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al min hoyan gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hiri. Munan Stiwenbe Yesu nin hekken wor po nurde hinhan, irde Holi Spirityen taren po meten ten hinhan. ⁶ Be, al buda gwahade basina yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamin. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faran yurd yurd nin yade yapat yiramin goyen goke tonan hende hanin yerde Al Kurun belen faran yurde hiyen yen gusunan iramin.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin gobe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor nin mar belen tumnan nurde tukamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin marbe aran po budam hamin. Be, Al kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar wor budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iramin.

Yuda mar belen Stiwen fere tiyamin

⁸ Be, sios faran yurd yurd nin basina yirtin al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurun belen kenkela po guram irde taren kurun unke al budam dilingde mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhan. ⁹ Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen nin igin ma nurde wan kwep kwep iramin. Be, gwaha iramin marbe “Doyan Mar Minmon Mar”† yinen hinhan. Mel gobe yingen gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yenbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyar mat wayamin. Kurabe Silisia nanaya Esia nanayare mat wayamin. Be, mel goreb wan Stiwen gogo merere fulen iramin. ¹⁰ Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belen faran urkeb kenkela po dufay henya mere yirke asogo irnin yen wayamin mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yen ma nuramin.

¹¹ Irkeb mel gore al kura balminde hoy yirdeb, “Den belen kunbe, ‘Stiwen belen Moseya Al Kurunya sukal yirke nurtin,’ yen al momon yirde tukunayin,” yinen bin yawaramin. ¹² Irkeb kunbe gwahade po tagalke Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwakya Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irdeb Stiwen fere tenbe mere yare tukamin. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb merere gor usi titek yen al kura yawaramin gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret nin al Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde Mose belen mata ten hinayin yen dunyin goyen wor yade hoyan hoyan

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo mon, al hoyan. † **6:9:** “Doyan Mar Minmon Mar” gabe bikken al hoyan belen yukun meten marmen yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murungem mon meten ten hinhan. Irde dufayminde kun wan titek mon. Doyan marmen mere po gama irde meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe doyan marmen belen yubul tike dufayminde kwamin goke tenbe den gwahade yurde hinhan.

yiryeñ, 'yeke nurtin. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po hugineñ sukal yirde hiyen!' yinamin. ¹⁵ Irkeb merere gabu iramin mar gob Stiwen beleñ daha mat wol heke nurnin tihit yeñ tumñan her yeñ kenamin. Irkeb Stiwen kiminbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen miyon yara heke kenamin.

7

Stiwen beleñ saba tiyyin

¹ Irdeb Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin beleñ, "Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde han gayenbe fudinde?" yeñ gusunñ iryin. ² Irkeb Stiwen beleñ wol henbe gaha inyin: "Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnan. Bikken wor pobe hakwaninin Abrahambe Mesopotemia nanare hinhin. Goñ po hikeya Al Kurun sanjinmin turnun yan gore dilingde forok yenbe, ³ 'Najageya tayge yagoya yubul tenbe nana ne beleñ gikala girenge gor kwayin,' inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte nana Mesopotemia goyen tubul tenbe Haran taunde kun gor hinhin.

"Be, naniñbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun beleñ Abraham ten kerke Yudia nana ga hite gayenter wayyin. ⁵ Gega Al Kurun beleñ megen tapum mun kura ma unyin. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe dirin wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun beleñ megen Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yenya fonenmin yagoya nin tubul ten yunmeke yende kudineñ hiyyen yeñ Abraham hitte biña tiyyin. ⁶ Goya goyenbe gaha inyin: 'Fonenge yagot dirnen wenbe almet nanare kun albak hinayin. Irkeb nana min mar beleñ dama 400 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke meten murungem mon ten hinayin. ⁷ Gega fonenge yago bulun bulun yirde hinayin mar gobe ne gare gab yenen. Go kamereb fonenge yagobe nana go tubul ten wan megen gayenter doloñ nirde hinayin,' inyin. ⁸ Irdeb kame Al Kurun beleñ biña tiyyin goke, 'Ne biña ten himyen goyen fudinde yeñ nurnayinbe geya fonenge yagoyabe guba yeñ yeñ mata ten hinayin,' inyin. Be, kamereb urmin Aisak forok yirin. Irkeb urmin go kawan hiriñde mat kun nana fay 8 hekeb guba yeñ unyin. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop nanin hiriñ. Irdeb Yekopbe urmin yago 12 minyan hiriñ. Be, mel goreb hakwaninin yago hamin.

⁹ "Be, hakwaninin 12 kura Yosepbe nanin beleñ yeñ po amaneñ nurde igin igin irde hinhin. Irkeb itin yago beleñ daniñ nenbe gwahade ma dirde hi yeñ bin ar yekeb kulin Yosep nin igin ma nurdeb, 'Al kura hitte kun murungem mon meten ten ten almin hiwi,' yeñ al yunke damu tiyamin.

Be, Yosep damu tiyamin mar gore tenbe Isip kwamin. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya hugineñ hen faran urde hinhin. ¹⁰ Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhin gega, Al Kurun beleñ faran urde hikeb igin po hinhin. Irde dufay igin wukken wor po unkeb go hende mata ten hikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero beleñ igin kinyin. Be, Fero beleñ Yosep go dufaymin wukken kenenbe Isip nana gote doyan al irdeb dawetmin yago tumñan, 'Doyan yirde hayin,' inyin.

¹¹ "Be, go kamereb Isip nanaya Kenan nanaya bana gonbe bingge kamde kamde nalu kurun wor po forok yekeb hakwaninin yagobe bingem mon hamin. ¹² Be, Yosep nanin Yekop go Isip nanabe bingem yan mere momon nurdeb hakwaninin yago gogo yad yerke kwamin. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kun hanyen. Tinen gog po ga kwamin. ¹³ Be, mel go Isip mat tiyunminde mulgan hamin. Hen henbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep beleñ yingen ge, 'Nebe al gwahade,' yeñ itin yago momon yiryin. Be, Yosepyen min gote mere momon goyen Isip nin doyan al kurun wor nuryin.

¹⁴ "Be, go kamereb Yosep beleñ nanin Yekopya dirnen wenya asem yagoya 75 hinhin goke wanan yeñ keya heke wayamin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Irdeb gor hinhin. Be, gor hen henbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe ten tiyunmin Sekem tukamin. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmin yago beleñ al hakwam yerd yerd nin hora talde horabok yiramin goyen Abraham beleñ damu tiyyin. Ningeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukun gor po keramin. Irdeb kame hakwaninin 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukun gor po yeramin.

¹⁷ "Be, Al Kurun beleñ Abraham hitte biña tiyyin gote igineñ forok yetek nalu hen hikeb nende al Isip hinhin gobe kurun bulun fulul tiyyin. ¹⁸ Goyenterbe al hoyan kura Yosep ma nurde untin al gore Isip nana gote doyan al kurun hiriñ. ¹⁹ Irdeb yingen igin hen hen ge po nurde asininin yago usi yirdeb bulun bulun yirnin yeñ nurdeb, 'Dirinmin yago besare nin goyen yemeyke kamnan,' yeñ patku yirde hinhin.

²⁰ "Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawan hiriñ. Yenbe dirin mali yara mon. Al Kurun dilingde igin kinyin. Dirin gobe Isip mar beleñ kennak yeñ naninya milinya beleñ gagasi karwo gayen yamin bana po balmin kerde hinaryum. ²¹ Gega dirin gobe ya bana balmin kerde hitek ma hekeb naninya milinya beleñ tukun hoyande tubul tikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero wirin beleñ keneñ ten tukun yende irde mosoy heke kurun hiriñ. ²² Mose go kurun henryabe Isip marte saba karkuwan kurayen kurayen yawaryin. Irde mereminnya metenminyabe taren wor po hiriñ.

²³ “Be, Mose gobe kunj damam 40 hiriñ. Be, wawunj kurarebe dinunj Israel mar yene yenj kurin. ²⁴ Kunjbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulun wor po irde hike kinyin. Irdeb Israel al goyen faranj ure yenbe wol henj Isip al go mayke kamyin. ²⁵ Be, Mose gobe dufayminjdeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen kenenjbe Israel mar belen Isip marte haniñde mat dumulganj tenj tenj al Al Kurun belen basinjan irtin albe gago yenj bebak tahañ,’ yenj nuryin. Gega gwahade monj.

²⁶ “Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kurin. Kunjbe Israel mar iraw kura yingen ulin arde hike yinyin. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yenbe, ‘Irem, daniñ ditiñgireñ ulin arde har? Derbe minj unjkuren po geb!’ yinyin. ²⁷ Goyenbe al kura kadam mayde bulun wor po iryin al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?’ ²⁸ Gwaha tenjbe ki Isip al mayke kamun gwahade goyen po niren taha?’ inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip nin al mayke kamyin goke busaharde Midian marte nanare kurin. Irdeb gonj albak henjbe bere tenj urminj irawa minyanj hiriñ.

³⁰ “Be, Midian marte nanare kunj dama 40 gonj hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gonj kurin. Kunjbe he dirnen kura goyen kak melak henj humga kutin yara tenj hinhinde gor Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeke kinyin. ³¹ Be, Mose gob goyen kenenjbe dilin fot yeke bindere kunj kenjela po kene yenj kurin. Irkeb kak melak hinhinde gor mat Doyan Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryin. ³² ‘Nebe Al Kurun, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya belen doloñ nirde hinhan al go goyen,’ inyin. Irkeb Mose go kafura henj ulin barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryin. ³³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, ‘Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Ningeb al mali watek monj, himam wor po. Ningeb kahanbasange go yugu tiya! ³⁴ Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar belen bulun bulun yirde hanj gobe yenenj hime. Irdeb ulin misin bulun wor po katen hanj goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan tiye yenj katehem. Ningeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulganj timeke kwayin,’ inyin.

³⁵ “Be, Mose gobe hanjapya Israel mar belen pel irdeb, ‘Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?’ inke Midian marte nanare busaharyin al go goyen. Gega Al Kurun belen, ‘Mosebe Israel marte doyan al hiyyen. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulganj tenj yukunj asem yago bikkenj hinhan nanare gor yukuyen,’ yenjbe tenj kerke Isip mulganj henj kurin. Kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon kak melak bana forok yenj mere

iryin gore faranj urde hinhin. ³⁶ Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat doyan yirde yukurin. Nanja go tubul tiyenbe Isip nanja bana gonjbe mata tinjen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yiryin. Irde makan kura Makan Bukken inenj hanyende gor mananj mata tinjen kurun kura forok iryin. Irde sawsawa nanja al ma hitek bana gonj dama 40 hinhanya goyenter wor gwahade po tenj hinhin.

³⁷ “Be, Mose, go tenj hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyin: ‘Kamebe Al Kurun belen denj minde ga nin po mere basanj alminj kura ne yara tenj kerke fonenjin yago hitte wayyen,’ yinyin. ³⁸ Be, Mose goreb asininin yago Isip tubul tiyaminj mar goyen tumnanj sawsawa nanja bana gonj gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen miyonja mere tenjbe katen asininin yago mere yiryin. Yenbe dugure gor henjbe miyon gore asininin yagoya nenj kamekken gake tenj Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin goyen unyin.

³⁹ “Be, Mose belen dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen mere nurenj yenjbe asininin yago gwaha gwaha tinayin yinenjbe hurkurin. Gega goyen ma gama iraminj. Gwaha titnenjbe mereminj go pel irde Isip nin bin mulganj haminj. ⁴⁰ Ningeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itin Aron hitte kunjbe, ‘Kolge Isip nanare mat dad wayun al gobe Sainai dugure hurkun det kura irde mulganj ma henj hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Ningeb igin dinke nindigen det tonen kura yirde doloñ yirtek. Irkeb gore doyan dirke kunj hitek,’ inaminj. ⁴¹ Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora belen po bulmakaw fonenje tonenj iraminj. Irdeb Al Kurunjinin yenj dapna gasa yirde yawan galak irde det yingen haniñde iraminj goke amanenj wor po nuraminj. ⁴² Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminj po nanjinjden nin det nanja, gagasiya dinambeya goyen doloñ yirde hinhan. Be, goke tenjbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar belen asandebe ghade katin hi:

‘Denj Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa nanja bana hinhanya goyenter dapna gasa yirde galak henj hinhan kurun gobe ne nin monj.

⁴³ Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek inenj hanyen goyen bana gonj kerde doloñ irde tukunj hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan inenj hanyen goyen mananj gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kurun ninj ma nurde hanyen mar belen doloñ irde hanyen goyen denj mananj hantiñde yirde doloñ yirde hinhan.

Ningeb goke tenbe nanatinde mat dakira timekeb Babilon nana gisaw yen nurde han goyen fole irde sorte wor po kun kunayin,' yitin hi. Amos 5:25-27

⁴⁴ "Be, Al Kurun belen, 'Sel ya kura gahade irayin,' inen Mose ikala irde tunanjen unyin. Irkeb asininin yagobe Al Kurun belen Mose inyin goyen po gama irde ya go iramin. Irde sawsawa nana bana gon henya, 'Al Kurunbe nenya hite,' yen nurde sel ya goyen tukun hinhan. ⁴⁵ Be, go ten hinhan mar gobe tumnan kamde hubu hekeb dirjen wen kame forok yamin mar gore sel ya go tamin. Goya goyenbe Yosua belen doyan yirde yukurin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Kenan nana min mar goyen yen wa mehen hen yakira tikeb mel gore kame kunbe nana go tamin. Be, gor kun henyaabe Al Kurun doloj ird ird sel ya goyen manan ten kun hinhan. Be, kame Dewit belen Israel marte doyan al kurun hirin goyenter manan sel ya gobe hinhin po. ⁴⁶ Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurde unen hinhin. Ningeb hakwaninin Yekop belen doloj irde hinhin Al Kurun goyen Dewit belen, 'Ya taren ird unmeke gor hiwon,' yen nurde gusunaj iryin. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe ya gobe yen belen ma iryin. Urmin Solomon belen ga iryin. ⁴⁸ Gega det kurun goyen doyan yirde hi Al Kurun gobe al ya irtin bana gon ma hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen yirin goyen nurdeb mere basan almin Aisaia belen ghade kayyin: ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ 'Be, Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

Megenya naninyin det kurun gabe nigen yirmirin.

Irdeb naninyin nere keperd keperd gasun irde, megenbe kahanne kerd kerd det irmirin.

Ningeb ya dahade go goyen irde nunen yen ha?

Ne hen hen gasunbe al belen epte ma ird nunnayin,' yirin. Aisaia 66:1-2

⁵¹ "Be, merebe gwahade yitin gega, denbe ya gake ugun po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yenbe merere gago nerhan? Den gab tonantin taren wor po. Denbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen ten han yara. Bitinya kirmintinyabe titmin wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek mon. Irde asininin yago belen mata ten hinhan gwahade po den manan Holi Spirit pel irde han. ⁵² Den gayenbe asininin yago belen Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe okohom kura yubul ten hinhan yen nurde han? Mon, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke den belen pel irde mayke kamun. ⁵³ Denbe Al Kurunyen mion belen Yuda marte tikula Mose unyin

goyen asininin yago belen den gayen ga wor wor dunamin. Gega goyen mun kura ma gama irde han,' yinyin.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamyin

⁵⁴ Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palha irde hinhan mar goreb mam isen bearar tiyamin. ⁵⁵ Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb kotan kan naninyin naninkenbe Al Kurunyen sanjin tunun yan goyen kinyin. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen hanin yase belen harde hike kinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb, "Ga kenan. Nanjin hol yeke Al Urminbe Al Kurun hanin yase belen huwarde hike kenhem," yinyin. ⁵⁷ Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmin migisun yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yen kun tanardebe megen korkor irde tulun ten Yerusalem taun sinare ten kwamin. ⁵⁸ Irdeb Stiwen go maynin yen ulinhormin yugu ten al fonen kura denembe Sol gote kahan minde yeramin. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan. ⁵⁹ Be, mayde hinhanya goyenbe Stiwen belen huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem," inyin. ⁶⁰ Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten kawan po, "Doyan Al Kurun, mel gare mata bulun tahan gake ma nurayin," inyin. Be, mere gwahade ten gab bubulkun sul yirin.

8

¹⁻² Goyare goyenbe Sol belen Stiwen kamyin goyen kenenbe igin po kama yen ayan kiryin.

Be, al kura Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen hinhan mar belen al hakwa go tukun mete tenbe dolojden hinhan.

Sol belen yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamin

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go ulinje kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke kenenbe bur yen kurabe Yudia nanare kwamin, munan kurabe Samaria nanare kwamin. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan. ³ Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henen yen nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kun Yesuyen alya bereya bulun bulun yirde yukun koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria nanare kurin

⁴ Be, al bur yen kwamin mar gobe tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde kun hinhan. ⁵ Be, Filip wor Samaria nanare nin taunde kura gor kun Yesube Mesaia nen kawan po tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Irkeb meremin nurde hinhan. Irde Filip belen mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yenenbe mere ten hinhin goyen upsinen nurnin yen wan hinhan. ⁷ Be, Filip belen

mata tinjen forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam ungura ketal yurtin goyen ungura go yakira tike gisi ten al go yubul ten kat kun hinhan. Irde al ulin simsimamya sisibuga garbam minyan marya kurun goyen wor sope yirke igin hen hinhan. ⁸ Irkeb gor nin marbe amanjen wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹ Be, hanpaya wor po Filip gor ma kurinyabe al kura denembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henyabe megen nin tarende mata ten hike Samaria nana bana gon nin mar belen turun yan kenen hinhan. Irkeb, "Nebe al gwahade," yen yingen turun turun irde hinhin. ¹⁰ Irkeb taun goyenter nin maryabe doyan mar kurun goreb, "Al gabe tarenmijn kurun. Al Kurunyen Taren inen hanjen gobe gago," yen dufaymin yen ge po irde gama irde hinhan. ¹¹ Taun goyenter nin marbe al gore nalu ulyande po megen nin matare mata tinjen forok yirde hike turun yan kenen gama irde hinhan. ¹² Gega Filip belen taun goyenter kun Al Kurun belen doyan yird yird mataya mere igin Yesu Kristu nin yitin goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tamin. ¹³ Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tirin. Irdeb Filip belen mata tinjen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirke turun yan kenenbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kun hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

¹⁴ Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, "Samaria nanare nin marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yen dufaymin sanjin iran," yeke mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria nanare nin taunde gor kwaryum. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be, irem go kun gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goyen yingenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuyen al hihit yen fe baptais po tamin gega, al unkenen mun kura Holi Spirit ma tirin goyen nuraryum. Ningeb Holi Spirit wor tenayin yen irem gore Al Kurun gusunjan iraryum. ¹⁷ Goya goyenbe mel gote tonan hende hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunjan irkeb Holi Spirit tamin.

¹⁸ Be, megen nin tarende mata ten hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamin go yenenbe horamin ten wayyin. ¹⁹ Wanbe, "Irem, hora ga dunen geb, derte sanjin go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonande hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit ten hinayin," yinen hora go yunen tiyyin. ²⁰ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, "Ge gayen Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dulin dunen hi goyen hora po damu tiyen yen nurde ha? Epte mon geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyabe kak alare po kuriryen. ²¹ Dufay

haha gobe Al Kurun dilindeb bulun wor po geb, meten gabe geya titek epte mon. ²²⁻²³ Dufaygebe bulun wor po. Beger gobe dufay bulun gore po makin girtin ha. Irde mata bulun gore po tugu guntinjen genhem. Ningeb dufay bulun haha gobe tubul po tenbe Al Kurun nin bege mulgan hiyyen. Gogab yen belen gab mata bulunge go halde gunyen," inyin. ²⁴ Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol henbe, "Ne nin ten Al Kurun gusunjan ird nunayin. Irkeb, 'Gebe dufay bulun gwahade minyan geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen,' ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen," inyin.

²⁵ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin tagalde henya yenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen momon yirdeb yubul ten kwaryum. Yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kun henyabe tiyun budam Samaria nana bana gon nin alya bereya goyen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen momon yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip belen Itiopia nanare nin doyan al kura fe baptais irin

²⁶ Be, go ten hinaryumya goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon kura belen Filip gaha inyin: "Huwarde nana ga tubul ten belen kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutin hire gor kwayin. Kunbe belen hanin Gasa taun belen kutin kenenbe goyen gama irde kwayin," inyin. (Be, Gasa kun kun belen gobe gayenterbe go ma kun hanjen, tubul tiyamin.) ²⁷ Be, miyon gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb belen go gama irde kurin. Kunbe Itiopia nanare nin al salannen denem yan kura wan hike kinyin. Al gobe Itiopia nanare nin doyan bere kurun Kandasien samun doyan yird yird al. Yenbe Yerusalem kun Al Kurun dolon irdeb mulgan hen nanam kun hinhin. ²⁸ Yenbe nima kura hos belen yulun ten hanjen hende gor keperde kun henyabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande mere kayyin goyen kapyan hen hinhin. ²⁹ Be, Holi Spirit belen Filip goyen, "Nima wan hi goyen bindere kwa," inyin. ³⁰⁻³³ Irkeb Filip gobe kup yen nima goyen bindere kunbe al goyen Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande kayyin goyen kapyan hen hike nuryin. Be, Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen hinhin gobe ghade:

"Sipsip gasa yirde hanjen gasunde sipsip yukutin gwahade goyen, yen wor maynin yen tukamin.

Al gobe sipsip dirnen wuynen walde hikeyabe balmin po hanjen go gwahade goyen yen wor mere mun kura ma tiyyin.

Al gobe megen nin mar belen merere kerde nanyan iramin.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyan marbe mere fudinde goyen ma gama ird bulun mat kwamin.

Al gobe megen nin mar belen mayke kamyin.

Ningeb al ganun belen epte goyenter nin marte mata bulun kurun gobe gwahade yen tagalyen? Hubu wor po!" yitin hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip belen mere go nurdeb Itiopia nin al goyen, "Mere kapyan haha gob minbe goke yitin yen bebak taha?" inen gusunjan iryin. Irkeb al goreb, "Mon, al gore kura min gwahade nin katin ma ninen hiyen. Ningeb daha mat min nuren?" inyin. Gwaha inenbe, "Wan kepera," inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkun ketalminde kipiriyin. ³⁴ Irkeb al goreb Filip inyin: "Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al ganun nin wor po yitin? Yingen ge ma al hoyan ge? Ge gab bebakken daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igin bebak nirayin?" inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb al gore Aisaia belen mere kayyin kapyan hen hinhin gote minbe Yesu nin yen hi inenbe Yesu ulinde mata forok yirin goyen momon iryin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, irem go kunbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, "Febe ima go hi geb, igin gor baptais nirayin?" inyin.* ³⁸ Gwaha inenbe al goreb meten marmirin goyen, "Gar mun kura hen ga kutek," yinkeb usan hamin. Irkeb Filip belen al goyen tukun fe bana baptais iryin. ³⁹ Be, irem go fe tubul ten sinare hurkukeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belen bemel po Filip bana kerde ten hoyande kurin. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyin. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yen aman wor po hen nanam kurin. ⁴⁰ Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit belen bana kerde tukun Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yirin. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yen kun henyabe taun kurayan kurayan mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde kun kunbe Sisaria taunde forok yirin.

9

Sol belen Yesu nin bin mulgan hirin

¹ Be, Filip belen Samaria nanare kun gwaha ten hikeyabe Sol gobe alya beraya Yesu nin dufay taren iramin mar goyen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirtek po nurde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmin hitte kurin. ² Kunbe gaha inyin: "Damaskus taunde nin Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyan mar hitte kunbe dufayne momon yiren. Irmeke faran nurkeb Yesu gama ird han mar

kura yenenbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayen. Ningeb asan kan nunayin. Irkeb kun gor nin gabu ya doyan mar yikala yirmekeb faran nurnayin," inyin.

³ Be, Sol gobe kun Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po nankinde mat hulsu taren kura nana folekken kurun gore yen hitte timiyyin. ⁴ Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takten mayyin. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, "Sol, Sol, danin mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?" yeke nuryin. ⁵ Irkeb Sol belenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, "Ge be ganun?" inen gusunjan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen. ⁶ Ningeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayin ginyen," inyin.

⁷ Be, Solya kun hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramin gega, al gore kura mere tiya yen ma kenamin. Irdeb nakanak ten mere ma tiyamin. ⁸ Be, Sol gobe takten mayyinde gor mat huwardeb nankenhem yirin gega, dilin kidoma wor po hirin. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hirin. Irkeb yenya kun hinhan mar gore go kenenbe haninde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamin. ⁹ Tukuke gorbe nankahal karwo gayen dilin titmin gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb bingeya feya kutna ird hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Denembe Ananaias. Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte forok yenbe, "Ananaias," inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?" inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb gaha inyin: "Tarsus taunde nin al kura denembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare hen Al Kurun mere ird hi. Ningeb Belen Huwak inen hanyen goyen gama ird kunbe yaminde forok yenbe Sol nin gusunjan irayin. ¹² Yenbe dilin titmin hiyun goyen yuwarwarte al kura denembe Ananaias belen kun igin hiwi yen hanin tonande kerde Al Kurun gusunjan ird hike kinun," inyin. ¹³ Gwaha inkeb Ananaias belenbe gaha inyin: "Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, al budam belen al goke tagalke nurnin. Al gobe ge gama girde han mar Yerusalem han goyen bulun wor po yirun. ¹⁴ Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin belen, 'Kun Damaskus gor Yesu dolon ird han mar fere tiyayin,' inke gar wayun," inyin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, "Al gobe metenye tiyyen yen hakot basina irmirin. Yen belenbe nana kurun gayen kun henyabe al min hoyanya doyan marminyabe Israel marya hitte kun ne nin

* **8:36-37:** Asan kurareb gahade katin hi: ³⁷ Irkeb Filip belen wol henbe, "Gebe mere gayen bubulkunger mat fudinde wor po yen nurha kenenbe igin baptais giren," inyin. Irkeb al gore, "Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime," inyin.

tagalde tukuyen. Yenbe ne nin ten kame ulin misin kurun katyen goyen ikala iren. Ningeb kun ginhem gwahade po irayin," inyin. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kurin. Kun kenenbe hanin tonande yerdebe, "Kadne, gar wan hikeya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen forok yen mere girun al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Ningeb delgebe sopte igin hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyen," inyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po det kura makan dapna kakafok yara dilin pet tike kidoma hirin kurun goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyin. Irkeb Ananias belen tukun fe bana baptais iryin. ¹⁹ Be, baptais tirin kamereb sopte binje nekeb ulin yul yirin goyen taren hirin.

Sol Damaskus taunde hen Yesu nin taga-lyin

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goya nan kahak karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin. ²⁰ Irdeb mel goya mun kura ulyan de ma hen yabe aran po sabamin min ure yen Yuda marte gabu yayan kunbe, "Yesube Al Kurun Urmin," yen tagalde kun hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb al buda meremin nuramin mar gore goyen kenenbe hurkun kat tenbe, "Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirdeb gar nin Yesu gama irde han mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunmin hitte yuke yen wayun al goyen gago mon? Ningeb daha ten hibe gago?" yen kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin. ²² Gega gise han ka Sol belen saba ten hibe sabaminbe tonnen yan hen hinhin. Irde, "Yesube Mesaia," yen hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin.

²³ Be, nalu budam hubu hirin. Goyenbe Yuda mar belen gabu irdeb mayteke kami yen sege iramin. ²⁴ Gega al kura belen mel gote dufay goyen momon irke nuryin. Be, mel gobe koya kurun Damaskus taun milgu irtin gote yame karkuwan de kurar mat kura Sol go wan sinjare kwen tikeb maytek yen wawunya nan kahalya usan min mon yameyan goyan pet ten hinhan. ²⁵ Gega wawun kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar belen hora karkuwan po koya kurun irtin hende hoyan taun go milgu irtin goyen yamende mat Sol goyen tiri kurun bana kerdeb hulyan alde pal gir irke megen kurkurin. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul ten kurin.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgan hirin

²⁶ Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kurin. Kun forok yenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewon yen kurut yen hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin

goyen fudin de yen ma nurdeb tumnan yen ge kafura hamin. ²⁷ Gega Banabas belen aposel buda hitte tukurin. Tukunbe Sol gob Damaskus kun henya daha mat Doyan Al Kurun kenke mere iryin, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu nin tagal tagal nin kafura ma hen tagalde hinhin goyen momon yiryin.

²⁸ Be, Banabas belen aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramin. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhan goyen Sol nin saguraynen nurdeb yenya gwaha ten hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen denjeme Al Kurunyen saba tagal tagal nin kafura ma hen tagalde kun hinhin. ²⁹ Gwaha ten hen yabe Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goya kadam mohonde ten hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen epte ma tiyamin. ³⁰ Gega dinun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar belen mere momon go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamin. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyunmin Tarsus taunde ten kerke kurin.

³¹ Be, Yudia nanjaya Galili nanjaya irde Samaria nanjare nin sios goyen kanduk karkuwan forok yen hinhan kurun goyen hubu hekeb merem mon hen kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan. Irde sanjin henayin yen Holi Spirit belen faran yurkeb Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaynin taren irtin yen al budam yen ge bin mulgan hen hinhan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde henya mata ten hinhan.

Pita belen Lida taunya Yopa taundeya kun Al Kurunyen meten tiyin

³² Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte nana bana goin nin tiyun kurar mat kurar kun hinhin. Kun hen yabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde nin wor kun yinyin. ³³ Be, gorbe al ulin simsim hitin kura kinyin. Denjembe Ainias. Yenbe dama 8 gayen gasunde nin hirin. Yingen kun wan titek epte mon. ³⁴ Be, Pita belen kenenbe, "Ainias, Yesu Kristu belen guram girde sope gira nin, huwardeb ferd ferd gasunge go gigen sope ira," inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryin. ³⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde ninjya Saron nana bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igin hirin goyen kenenbe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin.

³⁶ Be, Yopa taundeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iryin bere kura hinhin. Denjembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas inen hanjen. Yenbe huginen mata igin po ten hinhin, irde alya bereya det min mon mar faran yurde hinhin. ³⁷ Be, Pita belen Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam bulun po henbe kamiyin. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimin belen sam irde

utma tiyamin. Irdeb yamin banabe al henj henj gasunbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukun gasun hende goyenter keramin. ³⁸ Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw mon geb, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kunbe, “Ge nin po nurde wayhar nin, wake aranen po kunin,” inaryum. ³⁹ Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamin. Kun forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhinde gor ten hurkamin. Hurkukeb beretap gon dolonde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita dilin henya beretap goke yiriyin kurun goyen ikala irde henya esen hinhan. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Pita belen bere buda gon hinhan goyen tumnan yakira tike sinare kurkamin. Kurkukeb dokolhon yugulun tenbe Al Kurun gusunan iryin. Irdeb fulgan kanbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” iniyin. Gwaha inkeb nankenen Pita kenenbe huwarde kipiriyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Pita belen haniinde tanarde isan hekeb huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb wan bere goyen kenamin. ⁴² Be, mata forok yirin gote mere momonbe Yopa taunde nin mar kurun gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyamin. Irdeb al budam Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin iramin. ⁴³ Be, Pita go al kura dapna sikken po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyande yara po gor hinhin. Al gote denjebe Saimon.

10

Konilius belen Pita hoy iryin

¹ Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fulenja marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denjembe Konilius. Fuleja mar gobe “Rom nin fulenja mar” yinen hanjen. ² Koniliusya dirinmin yagobe tumnan Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde dolon irdeb merem gama irde al buninen faran yurde Al Kurun mere ird ird nin bin sir ma yen hinhan. ³ Be, wawunbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde henya yuwarwarte miyonmin kura forok yeke kinyin. Irkeb miyon gore, “Konilius,” iniyin. ⁴ Irkeb kafura henbe her yen, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb miyon gore wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe ge belen mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninen faran yurde ten hayen goyen wor genen hiyen. Yenbe ge nin bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, nad

nerkeb gago mere momon gire yen wayhem. ⁵ Al kura hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayin. Kunbe al kura denjem Saimon, denjem kurabe Pita inen hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi tenbe mulgan hen wanayin. ⁶ Yenbe Saimon dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yaminbe makan sinja belen mat hi,” iniyin.

⁷ Be, miyon gore gwaha inenbe kukeb Konilius belen meten marmen irawayabe fulenja almin unkurun kura goya hoy yirkeb yen hitte wayamin. Fuleja al gobe Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde hiyen al. Yenbe Koniliusya hen faran urde hiyen. ⁸ Wakeb Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere iryin goyen kenkela po momon yirdeb hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamin.

Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte Pita mere iryin

⁹ Be, mel go kun tiyunde kura gor feramin. Irde fay urkeb sopte kun nana bankahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek hen hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yen hinhin gote armomde* Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurin. ¹⁰ Hurkun Al Kurun mere irde henyabe binje bulun wor po iryin. Be, binjebe hako kan hikeyabe yenbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura ikala iren tike ulin kanduk po hirin. ¹¹ Irkeb yuwarwarte nanjin geren yirin. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan al belen tanartin irde palgir irke nanjinde mat megen katiyin. ¹² Bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen huwarde kun hitinja, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinyin. ¹³ Be, det go yenen henyabe al melak kura nuryin. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” iniyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hitin gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” iniyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin,” iniyin. ¹⁶ Be, mere gabe wawun karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon miyan goyen tumulgan tike nanjinde hurkurin.

¹⁷ Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen min nin dufay hen hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius belen hulyan yirke wayamin goyen Saimonyen ya nin nankenen wanbe ya kenenbe sinare huwaramin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, “Saimon Pita inen hanjen al go goyen gar

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al belen hironde igin hurkun gor keperde usan hen hanjen.

hi we?" yinen al ya bana gon hinhan goyen gusunjan yiramin.

¹⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min nin hako po dufay hen hikeb Holi Spirit belen, "Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nankenen wayhan. ²⁰ Ningeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne belen po yinmeke ge nin wayhan geb, wake kunin ginke goya yenya kun kun nin kama ma hawayin," inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, "Al goke nankenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Ningeb dahade nurde ne nin nankenen han?" yinen gusunjan yiriyin. ²² Irkeb mel goreb, "Nenbe Konilius Roma nin 100 fulenja marte doyan al belen hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde dolon irdeb dilinde huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumnan palap irde hanjen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyon belen forok yenbe Konilius goyen, 'Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunbe Pita tupi ten wanayin. Irkeb yen belen gab mere girke nurayin,' inun geb, gago yen belen hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kunin yen wayhet," inamin. ²³ Irkeb Pita belen yinke yare hurkamin. Irdeb go wawun gobe gor feramin.

Pita belen Konilius hitte kun Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yenya kwamin. ²⁴ Be, sopte fay urkeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yamin. Koniliusbe Yopa kwan mar goyen hanja wan forok yinin tahan yen nurdeb yende minde nin alya bereya dinun yende yende goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irdeb mel go po doyan yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, Pita go kun yare forok yen ya bana hurken tikeb Konilius belen Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten kuku tiyyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita belen, "Huwar! Nebe al gigen yara po nin, gwaha ma nirayin," inenbe haniinde tanarde isan hirin. ²⁷ Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere tenya tenya ya bana hurkunbe al buda kurun go yinyin. ²⁸ Irdeb gaha yinyin: "Nen Yuda mar belen den al hoyande ninja awalik hen gabu hen hen gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob denbe kenkela nurde han. Gega Yuda mar mon gobe wukken mon bulun ningeb. Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte mon yen himyen goyen bada hawayin yenbe Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte nikala nirun. ²⁹ Goke tenbe ne nin keya hekeb mere ma timin. Mali po huwardeb wamin. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne nin keya hawan?" inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Konilius belen huwardeb gaha inyin: "Gote yeren 3 kilok wawunbana gaha nana gayen yaner hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Gwaha ten himekeya al kura ulinhormin faykek wor po melak hen hinhin gore delne mat forok yen huwardebe, ³¹ 'Konilius, Al Kurunbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninen faran yurde hayen goyen wor bin sir ma yen hiyen. ³² Ningeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen hanjen goke Yopa taunde kunayin. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen hanjen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen. Yaminbe makan sinja belen mat hi,' ninun. ³³ Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yemeke ge nin keya kwan geb, gago wayha. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere yirayin ginun goyen tumnan momon dirke nurnin yenbe Al Kurun dilin mat gago wan gabu irde doyan girhet. Ningeb igin ten wayha geb, mere goyen momon dira," inyin.

³⁴ Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belen gaha inyin: "Hanjab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunbe Yuda mar po ma igin yenen hiyen. ³⁵ Al min kurar nin kurar nin merem hoyan hoyan Al Kurun palap irde dilinde mata huwak po ten han mar go gab igin yenen hiyen. ³⁶ Denbe Al Kurun belen Israel mar nin bikken mere kiryin gobe kenkela nurde han. Mere gobe Al Kurun belen megen nin marya awalik hen hen ge ten Yesu Kristu ten kerke katyin goke yitin. Yesu Kristube megen nin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun. ³⁷ Denbe mata kurun Yudia nana bana gon forok yen hinhin gobe nurde han. Hanpaya Yon Baptais belen Galili nanare, 'Mata buluntin yubul ten baptais tenan,' yen alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kurun goyen forok yirin. ³⁸ Mata kurun gobe gahade: Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit ten kerke Nasaret nin al Yesu go hitte katyin, irde tarenmin wor unyin. Irdeb Al Kurunbe yenya hi-naryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte nana bana gon tiyun kurar mar kurar kunbe alya bereya faran yurde al Satan belen bulun yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumnan guram yirde sope yirde hinhin. ³⁹ Yesu belen mata kurun Yuda marte nana bana gon ten hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor ten hinhin gobe dilnininde wor po kenen hinhet. Gega gor nin mar belen ten kuruse hende mayke kamun. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga kamunde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen isan henbe kawan irke kenan. ⁴¹ Gega al tumnan ma kenan. Nen bikken Al Kurun belen basina dirtin mar po gab Yesu kamunde mat huwardeb kintin. Irdeb yenya dula ten hinhet. ⁴² Yesube al kamtinja dilin gergen hanya matamin yenen bulunya iginya pota yirde murungem yunyen yen Al Kurun

belen basıya iriyin albe gogo yen tagalde tukunayin dinun. ⁴³ Yesu goke ten bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen, 'Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sanın irkeb Al Kurun belen al goke ten mata bulunmin halde unyen,' yen tagalde hinhan," yen Pita belen Koniliusya yamınde gabu iramin mar goyen yinyin.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar mon hitte katyin

⁴⁴ Be, Pita belen saba gwahade ten hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit belen saba go palna irde hinhan mar hitte katyin. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen ten Al Kurun turun irde tiyamin. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin kura Pitaya wayamin gore go yenen hurkunat tenbe, 'Al Kurun belenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nende matare ma kutin gega, yen wor Holi Spirit yuna be!' yamin. Irkeb Pita belen, ⁴⁷ "Mel gabe nen Holi Spirit titin gwahade goyen po yen wor Holi Spirit tahan ningebe, al ganun belen fe baptais ten ten nin bisam yiryen?" yirin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, "Denbe, 'Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,' yen Yesu Kristu denemde baptais tenayin," yinen baptais yiryin. Go kamereb baptais tamin mar gore Pita goyen, "Nenya mun kura hen ga kwayin," inen basıya iramin.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgan hiri

¹ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama iran mere momon goyen aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yudia nana bana go nin belen nuramin. ² Ningebe Pita mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin sanın irtin mar gore igin ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen, ³ "Ge gayenbe daha tihim yen al min hoyan nende guba mata ma gama irde hanjen marte yare kun dula tiyan?" yen bin ar hende mere iramin.

⁴ Irkeb Pita belen mata forok yirin goyen kenkela po momon yire yen min urdeb gaha yinyin: ⁵ "Nebe Yopa taunde hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura nikala niren tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al belen utirin ten tanartinen irde nan kinde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinmin. ⁶ Kenkela kenenbe bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen kun hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinmin. ⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nurmin goreb, 'Pita, huwarde dapna go gasa yirde nawa,' ninun. ⁸ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe, 'Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hanjen gobe mun kura ma

nitin. Hubu wor po,' inmin. ⁹ Be, al melak gore sopte po nan kinde mat, 'Det Al Kurun belen yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin,' ninun. ¹⁰ Mere gobe wawun karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nan kinde hurkun. ¹¹ Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne nin keya kwan mar goyen ya hinhem sinare gor huwaran. ¹² Irkeb Holi Spirit belenbe, 'Mel goya kun kun nin kama hen bada ma hawayin,' ninun. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutin. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde nin gayen wor gama nirke tumnan Koniliusyen yare kutin. ¹³ Kun forok yetekbe Konilius belen nenenbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yamınde forok yen mere irun goyen momon nirun. Mereminbe gahade: 'Al kura Saimon, Pita inen hanjen al gobe Yopa taunde hi ningebe, al kura yinke yen ge keya kuran. ¹⁴ Yen belen gab Al Kurunyen mere tawan momon girkeb गया dirinmingeyabe tumnan mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen,' inun. ¹⁵ Be, han kap ga mere min urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit han kapya nen hitte katun go gwahade goyen yen hitte wor katun. ¹⁶ Irke go kenenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen Al Kurun hitte mulgan hewe yenya, 'Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spiritde baptais diryen,' dinun goyen goya gab bene bak yiyun. ¹⁷ Ningebe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit nen dunun gwahade goyen po al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irkeb yen wor yunun. Ningebe daha tihim yen ne al nebanen mun gare Al Kurunyen meten walen? Neb badne wor po!" yinyin. ¹⁸ Be, Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyin go fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irde, "Fudinde go. Al min hoyan nen Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurun belen bin bak yirke Al Kurunya awalikde hitek yenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten yen ge bin mulgan hen han," yamin.

Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya

¹⁹ Be, Yudia nanare nin doyan mar belen Stiwen mayke kamyin go kamereb Stiwen dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanın irtin mar wor gasa yirde bulun bulun yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramin. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia nanare kwamin. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamin. Munan kurabe Antiok taunde kwamin. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamin mar goyenbe kun mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen Yuda mar po momon yirde kun hinhan. ²⁰ Gega Saiprus

motmotde nin marya Sairini taunde nin mar Yerusalem mat bur yen kwamin gore Antiok taunde kunjbe Grik mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere igin Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin yiti goyen momon yirde hinhan. ²¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen tarenbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata bulunmin yubul ten Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

²² Be, Yerusalem nin sios gore mere momon go nurdeb Banabas ten kerke Antiok kurin. ²³ Kun Antiok gor forok yenbe Al Kurun belen buniyen yirde igin igin yirde Holi Spirit yunin go yenenbe aman nin pultik yirin. Irdeb sanin hen hen ge faran yure yenbe, "Bitinde mat Doyan Al Kurun Yesu gama irde hinayin. Irde yen nin po nurde hinayin," yinen saba yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Banabasbe al igin wor po, irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde heken nurde unen hinhin. Holi Spirit belen hard unen ketal urtin hinhin. Ningeb Banabas belen saba yirkebe al budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

²⁵ Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol nin nanjene yen Tarsus taunde kurin. ²⁶ Kun nanjkenen kenenbe tupi ten Antiok waryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya henbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin mar goyen al sinare nin mar belen "Kristen" yinamin. Deje gob bikkenbe hubu.

²⁷ Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamin. ²⁸ Al kura denembe Agabus. Yen belenbe Holi Spiriten tarenbe huwardeb, "Kamebe binje kamde kamde nalu kurun kura Roma gabman belen nana doyan ira bana gayen forok yiyyen," yirin. Be, Klodius belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al hikeya mere tiyyin gwahade po forok yirin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yerusalem nin mar faran yurnin yenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtin ala tiyamin. Al tumnan gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yenbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramin. Horam yan marbe tolok yeramin, munan al hubu nurdeb bande yeramin. ³⁰ Hora gabu iramin gobe ten Banabasya Solya haniinde keramin. Irkeb Yerusalem kunjbe tukun sios gote doyan mar yunaryum.

12

Herot belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun bulun yirin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kura denem Herot belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun yire yenbe fulenja marmun yad yerke kun kuramin yawaramin. ² Yawarkeb Herot belen fulenja marmun yinkeb Yon itin Yemsbe fulenjae nin bidila po mayke kamin. ³ Be, Herot belen mata tiyyin goke Yuda mar belen aman heke yenenbe Pita wor Yems irmin gwahade ire yenbe fulenja marmun yinke ten fere tiyamin. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kurun kura beret yis minjon nen hanjen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamin. ⁴ Irdeb koyare kerdeb, mongo busaharyen yenbe Herot belen fulenja marmun 16 hulyan yirdeb, "Al sipte belen wa doyan irnayin. Irdeb nalumin hubu hekebe al sipte kura belen wor kun gasunmin ten Pita go doyan irnayin. Gwahade po ten hinayin," yinyin. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go sinare takten kawan alya bereya dilinde maymeke kamin yen nuryin. ⁵ Goke tenbe Herot belen fulenja marmun yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyan irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kurun belen faran uryen yen gusunjan irtinde hinhan.

⁶ Be, gisebe mayteke kamin yen nuramin goyen wawunbe Pitabe fulenja mar irawa kahalte firtinde hinhin. Irde fulenja mar irawa hoyanbe yamere huwarde doyan hen hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen belen haniin yase belen fen ten tukun fulenja al kurate haniinde fen titin hinhin. Be, haniin tapa wor gwahade po irtin hinhin. ⁷ Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen al yad fere yird yid ya bana gon forok yirin. Irkeb ya bana gonbe fay urde wuk yen tukurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon goreb Pita gegelhek belen tur irde isan henbe, "Aran huwara!" inyin. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniinde fere titin hinhin goyen suk yen kataryum. ⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belenbe, "Kahanbasangaya ulinhorge binde niyya yad hor yira," inyin. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyin. Irkeb sopte po, "Ulinhorge kurun sinare nin go wor ulger kerde gama nira," inyin. ⁹ Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyon goyen po gama irde sinare kurkurin. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyon belen mata ten hinhin gobe fudinde farnende yen

* **12:4:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darin yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe yuwarwarte ten hime yen nurde hinhin. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyonja Pitaya go fulenja mar mehenje nin goyen fole yirde kun kura goyen wor fole yirde kun funanbe taun bana hurkun hurkun yame kurun ain belen po irtinje gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momonje hol yeke kwaryum. Be, mun kura kutjen tenbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon gobe unkel kurin.

¹¹ Irke gab Pita gobe bin bak yeke, “Gabe farenje be! Yuwarwarte mon. Yuda marbe ne nin Herot belen mayde gwaha kura ira yen kentek yen nurde han gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen miyonmin hulyan irke wan nad sinja nira,” yirin.

¹² Irde bin bak wor po yeke Yon al belen Mak inen hinhan gote milin Mariayen yare kurin. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen faran uri yen Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Pita go kunbe yame mayyin. Irkeb meten bere kura denem Roda belen yame hol ire yen kurin. ¹⁴ Gega Pita belen yame mayde mere tiyyin goyen nurde aman wor po henbe yame hol irde minjon, kup yen mulgan henbe al gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan mar goyen, “Melya, Pita wan yamere hi!” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa haha?” inamin. Gega, “Mon, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yen parsay po hirin. Irkeb, “Mon, yende miyon wet?” inamin.

¹⁶ Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtinen po tiyyin. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita kenenbe tulfut yamin. ¹⁷ Irke hani po tunan ten, “Mere ma,” yinenbe Al Kurun belen ten sinja iryin goyen momon yirin. Irdeb, “Yemsa dininin Yesu gama irde hitin mar hoyan wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirnayin,” yinenbe tiyun hoyande kurin. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kulin irde Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, fulenja mar Pita doyan irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana gon yen ge nankenen tukamin. Gega bepyan minjon, hubu wor po. Ningeb gwaha kura tiya yen ma nurde njaknak ten kanduknen nuramin. ¹⁹ Be, Herot belen mere momon go nurdeb fulenja marmin yinke Pita keramin ya bana kurun goyen nankenen tukamin. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot belen Pita doyan iramin mar goyen, “Wawunbe daha tahan?” yinen gusunjan yirdeb bin ar yeke Pita doyan iramin mar goyen gasa yirke kamamin.

Herot kamyin

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanjare mathe Sisaria taunde kurkun gor mun kura hinhin. ²⁰ Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar belen Herot daha wet

kura iramin. Irkeb Herot gobe bin ar yeke igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Be, taunde gor nin marbe Herot belen doyan irde hinhin nanjare mat bingye yade hinhan geb, Herot bin ar yen hinhin goke kanduknen nuramin. Ningeb Herotya awalik hen hen belen nin nankenenbe taunde gor nin mar kura belen Herotyen meten doyan al kura Blastus hitte kwamin. Kunbe mel goya Herotya kanduk minyan hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hini yen Blastus inke igin nuryin. Irdeb yen belen kun Herot inke yen wor igin nuryin.

²¹ Be, Herot belen Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar mere yire yen nalu kiryinje goyenter hekeb doyan mar karkuwanje umja tenbe gote keperd keperd gasunde keperde alya bereya mere yirin. ²² Irkeb taunde gor nin mar belen turun irde hekhok ten epte ma tenbe, “Gab al belen ma mere tiya! Al Kurun belen mere tiya!” yen kinkabon tiyamin. ²³ Be, Herot gob alya bereya belen gwaha inke aman henbe Al Kurun ma kasor iryin. Irkeb goke tenbe goya goyen po Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan mayke katyin. Irkeb goyare po kundu belen dilin gerger hikeya nen naforok irke kamyin.

²⁴ Be, Herot belen sios bulun irde hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen merebe kurun hen tukurin.

²⁵ Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenmin pasi irdeb Antiok mulgan haryum. Mulgan hen henjabe Yon, Mak inen hanyen goya tumnan Antiok kwamin.

13

Holi Spirit belen Banabasya Solya basinja yirytin

¹ Be, Antiok taunde gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana gonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote denjembe Banabas, Saimon al belen Niger inen hinhan, irde Sairini taunde nin al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herotya tumnanje paka yirke karkuwan haryum. ² Be, kurarebe go mar goyen bingye kutna irde Doyan Al Kurun dolon irde hike Holi Spirit belenbe, “Banabasya Solyabe meten ten hiriryen yen basinja yirmirin. Ningeb yapat yirkeb yenbe hoyan mun po meten tiyiryen,” yinyin.

³ Irkeb mel go kutjare hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende hani yerde Al Kurun gusunjan irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul ten kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴ Be, irem go Holi Spirit belen bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁵ Kunj Saiprus motmotde forok yenbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kunjbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe irem go faranj yurde hinhin.

⁶ Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot murun kurhan Pafos taunde kunj forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya ten hitin al goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hime yen al usi yirde hinhin. Denjembe Ba-Yesu. ⁷ Al gobe gor nin gabman doyan al Sergius Paulus goyen meten faranj urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymin wuk yitin ningeb, Al Kurunyen mere nure yenbe Banabasya Solya nin keya hirin. ⁸ Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke igin ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryenkek yenbe petpet irde hinhin. ⁹ Irkeb Holi Spirit belen Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kimin mat, ¹⁰ "Gebe mata igin kurun gayen asogo irde al mata igin gama irnin tike usi yirde pet yirde ha. Irde Doyan Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen bulun irde ha goyen tubul ma ten ha. Ningeb gebe Satanyen mata po ten ha. ¹¹ Goke tenbe hanja gabe Al Kurun belen mata bulunge gote damum gunen toya. Ningeb delge titmin hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayin," inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wan dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb dilin titmin hekeb ganun belen hanner nade belen nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyin. ¹² Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirin goyen kinyin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanjare nin taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³ Be, Polya dinun waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmot go tubul ten Pamfilia nana bana nin taun Perga kwamin. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kurin. ¹⁴ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia nana bana gor nin taun Antiok inen hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yaminde gor hurkun keperaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere

basan mar belen asande katin goyen kura kapyan henbe gabu iramin gote doyan mar belen irem goyen yenenbe, "Irem, derbe alya bereya gar nin taren hinayin yen faranj yurtek saba kura hi kenem igin saba yiriryen?" yenbe al kura hulayan irke kunj momon yiryin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Pol belen huwarde merene nurnan yenbe hanin po tunan tiyyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin: "Den Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde han mar, ga nurnan ko. ¹⁷ Yuda marte Al Kurun belenbe asininin yago goyen basina yirdeb yende alya bereya yiryin. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul ten kunj Isip marte nanare hikeb yingen faranj yurde sanin yirkeb almelmin kurun forok yirin. Kamebe nanamde yumulgan tiye yenbe Al Kurun belen yingende taren po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamin. ¹⁸ Belen kunj henya al ma hitek nana bana dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun ten hikeb Al Kurunbe bin misin bulun wor po kater hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma ten hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan nana bana hurkukeb Al Kurun belen megen goyenter hinhan mar almelmin 7 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yiryin. Irdeb megenminbe huginen ge yende alya bereya nin tubul ten yunyin. ²⁰ Be, hakwaninin yago Isip kwaminde mat kunj kunj mulgan hen Kenan megen sote wayamin gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yamin.

"Be, Yuda mar go kunj megen yade keperke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin yen doyan mar yade forok yiryin. Kun kunjbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Samuel forok yen doyan yirde hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb goyabe Israel mar belen doyan al kurun hoyan nin gusanin iramin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Benyamin minde nin al kura denjem Kis gote urmin Sol yunke yen belen Israel marte doyan al kurun hen dama 40 gayen doyan yirde hinhin. ²² Be, Al Kurun belen Sol go bulun tike takira tenbe Dewit ten gasun wol kiryin. Yen gebe Al Kurun belen gaha yirin: 'Yesi urmin Dewitbe bubulkunne wor po. Amanen nurde unen hime. Dufayne kurun kerde hime gayen yen belen gab gama irde pasi iryen,' yirin. ²³ Ningeb Al Kurun belen bina ten mere tiyyin goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minde mat alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Israel mar hitte ten kerke wayyin. ²⁴ Yesu go forok yen metenmin ma min uryinyabe Yon Baptais belen wa mehen hen alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen baptais tenayin yen Israel mar tumnan saba yirde hinhin. ²⁵ Yon go metenmin kunj pasi irtek binde hen hikeb

gaha yirin: ‘Nebe ganuj yen nurde nunen han? Dumulgan ten ten Al wake kentek yen doyan irde hanjen al gobe ne gago mon. Yenbe ne kamere wayyen. Ne al gahade mun gare epte ma kahan basanminde nin kan yugu tiyen,’ yirin.

²⁶ “Ningeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minde nin marya den mintin hoyan Al Kurun kafura irde yende mere po nurde han mar, ga nurnan ko. Dumulgan ten ten mere gobe nen tumjan gake ten kerke wayyin. ²⁷ Gega Yerusalem marya doyan marminya belen Yesu goyen kenen bebak ma tiyamin. Mel gobe Sabatmin Sabatminbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen mere asande katin goyen kapyan hen hinhan gega, mere gote min bebak ma ten hinhan. Irdeb Yesube bulun usi ten mayteke kami yen mere mayamin. Mata tiyamin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen po forok yirin gogo. ²⁸ Yesube titminen wor po, min minjon maynin yen Pailat gusunjan iramin. ²⁹ Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faran tenbe tukun mete tiyamin. Be, mata tiyamin kurun gobe Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen mere asande katin goyen gwahade po forok yirin. ³⁰ Goyenpoga bida ma hirin. Al Kurun belen isan heke huwaryin. ³¹ Go kamereb yenya Galili nana bana mat Yerusalem kun mulgan hen hinhan mar goyen hitte wawun budamde forok yeke kenamin. Ningeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu nin Yuda mar saba yirde han. ³² Ningeb deyya belen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon dirde har gago. Be, bikken Al Kurun belen asininin yagot dilinde binja tiyyin. ³³ Irdeb gote iginenbe nen dirjen wen hitte forok ire yen Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirin. Yesu goke Al Kurun belen mere tiyyinbe Tikin Asande gahade katin hi:

‘Nebe nanake. Ningeb urne ge nin amanjen nurd gunen hime,’ yitin. *Tikin 2:7*

³⁴ Be, Al Kurun belen Yesube bida ma hiyyen yen isan heke huwaryin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande gahade kayyin:

‘Ne belen Dewit hitte binja timirin goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde taren giren.

Guram giren gabe megen nin al kura belen epte ma gwaha girtek,’ yitin hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

³⁵ Irde Tikin Asandebe Dewit belen Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

‘Meten alge gigen tapat irde basin irtin gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,’ yirin. *Tikin 16:10*

³⁶ Al Kurun gwahade mere iryin al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb kamyin. Irkeb tukun asem yagot

dumunde kerkeb bida hirin. ³⁷ Gega Al Kurun belen isan hirin yen hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hirin. Hubu wor po. ³⁸ Ningeb al kura yen ge dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unyen. Gote sabaminbe gago tagalde har. ³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose belen tikula kayyin goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen mata bulun minjon al huwak dinyen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu nin po dufaymin taren iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun minjon, al huwak yen kinyen. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Den sukal ten hanjen mar, nurde ga hinan ko.

Den gayenter nin mar hitte det kura forok iren.

Irde mata gob al belen kenen momon dirnayin gega, usi yen nurnayin.

Ningeb denbe kame gab kenen diltin fot yemanbe kamnayin,’ yen kayamin. *Habakuk 1:5*

Ningeb mere gate iginen den ultinde forok yenak geb, kenkela hen hinayin,” yinyin.

⁴² Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul ten kat sinare kuren tikeb gor nin mar belen, “Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe wan saba dirhar gayen teban saba dirke nurtek,” yinamin. ⁴³ Irde gabure gor mat sinare kunbe Yuda marya al min hoyande nin Yuda mar mon gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanjen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde taren yirye yenbe, “Al Kurun belen buninen nurde dunen faran durde hi geb, huginen yen ge po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yinaryum.

⁴⁴ Be, kun sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor nin mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurnin yen al budam wor po wan Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar Pol nin igin ma nuramin gore al budam gabu iramin goyen yenenbe danin nenbe gwahade mon yen bin ar yamin. Irdeb Pol belen mere ten hinhin gobe usi ten hi yen sukal iramin. ⁴⁶ Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma henbe, “Al Kurunyen merebe den Yuda mar wa nurnayin yen gogo momon dirarun. Gega harhoktin unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hitek yahan geb, gayenterbe epte ma den momon diryen. Gwaha titnenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon po gab kun momon yirde hiren tahr geb. ⁴⁷ Al Kurunyen mere tukun Yuda mar mon hitte kun tagaliryen dinen Doyan Al Kurun belen meremin asande hi goyen dunyin. Merembe gahade: ‘Gebe hulsi yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hike kwa kurun gayen ne

belen yumulgan tiyen mere goyen momon yirde tukayin.

Irkeb bin bak yekeb ne belen yumulgan tiyen,' yitin hi," yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman henbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramin. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun belen yingenya huginen hitek yen basina yirtin marbe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

⁴⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe nana bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurtin ala tiyamin. ⁵⁰ Gega Yuda mar belen taunde gor nin doyan marya bere samun minyan Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen bin yakamamin. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor nin mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirnin yen bulun bulun yirdeb, "Taun gayenter ga hen ma!" yinen yakira tiyamin. ⁵¹ Irkeb gor nin mar goyen mata bulun tihit yen bin bak yenan yenbe yende matara kahanje tupi busan henbe Antiok taun go tubul tenbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. ⁵² Be, Antiok nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gobe Holi Spirit belen ketal yurke aman hen hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe ten hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba kenkela po tagalke Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. ² Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igin ma nuramin mar goreb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bin yakamkeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin mar goyen asogo yiramin. ³ Ningeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yenbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor henbe kafura ma henya Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen nurde faran yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor nin mar gore fudinde yenan yenbe irem gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen taren yirke mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum. ⁴ Irkeb taun goyenter nin mar kurabe irem goke hamin. Munan kurabe Yuda mar nin hamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen doyan marminya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yen mere sege iramin.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

⁶ Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia nanare nin taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb nana bana go nin taun binyan wor kwaryum.

⁷ Kun gonbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukun hinaryum.

⁸ Be, Listrabe al kura kahan simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe kawan hiriinde mat po mun kura ma huwarde kun hitin. ⁹ Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere ten hinhin goyen kenkela palna irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yen nurde bin hek irke kenenbe Al Kurun belen amanen nurde sope iryen yen nurdeb Pol belen dilin bilminde po kenkela irdeb, ¹⁰ "Huwara!" inyin. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kun wan tiyyin. ¹¹ Be, al buda kurun gore Pol mata tiyyin go kenenbe yende mere mat po, "Baran marninin al fakunje hen katahar!" yen wenyon tiyamin. ¹² Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamin. Munan Polbe tonan al hen mere ten hinhin goke tenbe Hermes inamin.

¹³ Be, Sus dolo ird ird yabe taun sinare hinhin geb, Sus dolo ird ird mata doyan alya taun goyenter nin marya belen Banabas goyen Sus usi tenbe bulmakaw al dirin yade umna gitik ten yukun kunga ten irem go dolo yirnin yen taun yame kurunde gor yawayamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesuyen mere basan mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tinin tahan yeke nurdeb dani igin goya gwaha tinin tahan yen buninen wor po nurdeb ulinhormin erek yirde kup yen kun al buda goyen kahal bana henbe, ¹⁵ "Dani igin gwaha ten han? Deyyabe al den yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurun gwahader hitin nanjin, megen, makanya det kurun gayen yirnin al gote mere igin gayen momon dirye yen wayarun. Irkeb mata kukuwamen min minmon ten han gahade gayenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin. ¹⁶ Bikenbe Al Kurun belen megen nin al tumnan gayen go ma nurde unen hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufayminde po kun hinhan. ¹⁷ Gega Al Kurunbe buninen minyan geb, huginen po ma yubul tiyyin. 'Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunbe fudinde hi yen bin bak yenan,' yenbe det igin igin yunen hiyen. Nanjinde mat kigarin yunen hiyen. Irde bingebe naluminde yunen hiyen. Irde binge budam yunenbe binde wor aman po makin yirde hiyen. Irde den manan gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nurde han," yinen kwep kwep tiyaryum. ¹⁸ Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma ten dapna gasa yirde irem go galak yirde dolo yirnin yen kimnen po hamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia nanare nin taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde wanbe al buda kurun gor nin goyen wor bin yakamamin. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamin. Irde kama yenbe tulun ten taun sinare tukun tubul tiyamin. ²⁰ Gega

kamere Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar belen wan gabu irde kalyan kerde hikeb geren hen huwarde sopte taun bana gonj hurkurin. Be, fay urkeb yenya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria nanjare nin taun kura Antiok mulgan haryum

²¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kunbe Yesu nin mere igin goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iramin. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgan hen Lистра taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia nanjare nin taun Antiok taunde kwaryum. ²² Taunyan goyen kun henjabe alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen, “Kame Al Kurun hitte kunin yenbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen gab kutek. Ningeb taren po hen Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanjin iran goyen tubul ma tinayin,” yinen saba yirdya yirdya kun hinaryum. ²³ Kun henjabe taun kurar nin kurar nin al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar yirde kun hinaryum. Irde bingbe kutja irde Al Kurun mere irde henjabe doyan mar Al Kurun nin dufaymin hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyen yen Al Kurun haniinde yerde hinaryum.

²⁴ Be, irem go Pisidia nana bana gonj meten ten kun kunbe Pamfilia nanjare forok yaryum. ²⁵ Irdeb kun Perga taunde Al Kurunyen mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum. ²⁶ Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa ten mulgan hen Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe hanjapya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar belen meten goyen tiyiryen yinen Al Kurun belen buninjen yirde faran yurde hiyen yen Al Kurun haniinde yeramin. Ningeb meten go pasi irdeb mulgan hen gor po kwaryum.

²⁷ Be, irem go mulgan hen kun Antiok forok yenbe gor nin sios tumjan gabu yirdeb meten ten kun hinaryum goyen momon yiraryum. Al Kurun belen taren yirde faran yurke daha mat al min hoyan yad yad min uraryum goyen goke kenkela momon yiraryum. ²⁸ Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyande po Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

15

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

¹ Be, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar kura Yudia nanjare mat Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kwamin. Gor kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar gor nin goyen, “Al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose

belen kayyin goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayin gobe Al Kurun belen epte ma yumulgan tiyyen,” yen saba yirde hinhan. ² Irkeb Polya Banabasya belen sabamin goyen igin ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yen mel goya kadam mohonde tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya belen, “Yerusalem kun aposel budaya gor nin sios gote doyan maryat mohonde wor po mere gate min kenkela nurde ga wayyi,” yen hulyan yiramin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kuraya kwamin.

³ Belenminbe Fonisia nanjaya Samaria nanjayan kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyan nin mar goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe daha mat Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hamin goyen momon yiramin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb aman wor po hamin. ⁴ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yamin. Irkeb gor nin siosya gote doyan maryabe aposel budaya belen amane nurde yunen gargar yiramin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mel go faran yurde sanjin yirke meten ten hinhan kurun goyen tumjan po momon yiramin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar ningeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar mon al min hoyande nin gore Al Kurun gama irnin yenbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayin,” yamin.

⁶ Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyan marya gore, “Mere gabe kanduknen nurhet nin, sope irnin,” yen gabu iramin. ⁷ Irdeb mere sege irke kun kun sobamde po hekeb Pita belen huwarde gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, nende al mon al min hoyan goyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin yen bikken Al Kurun belen ne Yuda mar al gayen basina nirde hulyan nirke kun Yesu nin momon yirmirin gobe nurde han gogo. ⁸ Al Kurun, alya bereyat dufay kenkela wor po nurd yunen hi Al gore nen Yuda mar wa Hol Spirit dunyin gwahade goyen po al min hoyan wor yunin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Yuda mar mon wor igin nurde yunen hi goyen bebak titirin. ⁹ Al Kurunbe gwahade goyen po nenya yenya tunande denen hi. Ningeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iryenbe Al Kurun belen igin ala po mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen. ¹⁰ Nen Yuda marte tikula gobe nenya asininin yagoya belen gama ird ird nin metenen wor po nurde hityen. Ningeb epte ma elan urtek gayen daniinbe al min hoyan gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gayen kanduk kurun supahakde ughol tinin ten han? Den gayen Al Kurun tunan urnin ten han? ¹¹ Gwaha ma tinayin. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen nen dawaryin gwahade

goyen po yen wor buninjen nurde yunenbe faran jurde yawaryin geb,” yinyin.

¹² Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya belen wor mere tikeb dinjen irde palja iramin. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar mon gote nanayan kun meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen mata tinjen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momon yiraryum. ¹³ Meremin pasi irkeb Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al kura Yems Yesu kulin belen huwardebe gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, ga nurnan. ¹⁴ Saimon Pita belen daha mat Al Kurun belen hanakapa alya bereya kura Yuda mar mon goyen yawarde dirnen wen yiriyin goyen momon dirke nurhet gogo. ¹⁵ Pita belen momon dira gobe bikken Al Kurunjen mere basan mar belen asanbe mere katin gote min goyen po momon dira. Merebe gahade:

¹⁶ ‘Ne Doyan Al Kurun gare yen hime.

Kamebe Dewityen min bulun hitin goyen ne belen mulgan hen wanbe sope iren.

Sope irde gabu irmeke teban taren hiyyen.

¹⁷ Gwaha irmekeb al hoyan belen ne nin nan kennayin.

Yuda mar mon al min hoyan tumnan nenenbe bin mulgan hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

¹⁸ Al Kurun gwaha tiyen yen bin tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al belen hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wan wan gayenter manan nurde hite,’ yitin hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁹ Ningeb Yuda mar mon Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hen han mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek. ²⁰⁻²¹ Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyan taunyan tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor nen Yuda marte gabu yanininyan Sabatmin Sabatmin huginjen gwahade po tagalde hanyen geb, mel go hitte asan po kan yunenbe, ‘Ungura binje kan yuntin goyen go ma nene hinayin, leplep mata ma ten hinayin, dapna kura binjinde fen tike kamtin ma haniinde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde dapna dari wor go ma nene hinayin,’ yinen mata gayen po gab utan yirtek,” yinyin. Irkeb Yerusalem nin siosyen doyan mar belen Yuda mar mon Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin mar hitte asan kayamin.

Yerusalem nin sios belen Yuda mar mon hitte asan kayamin.

²² Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan goyabe mel gote doyan mar belen, “Nende al kura basina irde hulayan yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayin,” yen mere mayamin.

Irdeb Yudas denjem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramin. Al irawa gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar gote doyan mar. ²³ Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asan katin gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamin. Asanbe gahade kayamin:

“Nenbe aposel budaya Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan mar gare asan gago kan dunhet.

Denbe Antiok taunya Siria nanaya Silisia nanja bana gor nin al Yuda mar mon al min hoyan gega, Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han. Ningeb nenbe kadtin yago.

²⁴ Be, dende mere momon nurtinbe al kura gar hanyen gore gor kunbe den goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kanduknen wor po nuran. Go mar gobe nen belen ma hulayan yirteke kwan. Yingen dufayminde kan mere gogo diran. ²⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe nen belen nenya hite mar kura yade kadinin waran wor po Banabasya Polya irde den hitte kunayin yen goke mere maytin. ²⁶ Irem gobe Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hike gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke son kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma hen metenmin goyen bada ma hen haryen. ²⁷ Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryen mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore den hitte kan gabe asan bana gan mere kan hite gayen mohonde wor po momon diriryen. ²⁸ Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tunande geb, nen belen Yuda marte tikula goyen tenbe supahaktinde ma ughol titek. Gobe kanduk kurun wor po. ²⁹ Goyenpoga ungura binje kan yuntin gobe go ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura binjinde kan giti irke kamtin ma haniinde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade ma ten hinayinbe igin po hinayin geb. Merenininbe gago po,” yamin.

³⁰ Be, mel go asan go tukun Antiok taunde forok yamin. Forok yenbe gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asan go yunamin. ³¹ Yunkeb asan go kapyan hamin. Irde mere asande hi gore dufaymin sanjin irke aman wor po hamin. ³² Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunjen mere basan mar geb, Antiok nin alya bereya Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde hitin goyen sanjin hen hen ge faran yurye yenbe nalu ulyande po gor hen saba yirde hinaryum. ³³⁻³⁴ Be, irem gobe gor hen nenbe Yerusalem kuren tikeb Antiok nin sios belen gabu irde aman hende yad yerke mulgan hen kwaryum.* ³⁵ Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde

* **15:33-34:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: **34** Gega Sailas gobe gor hen yen nuryin.

gor heñ Doyan Al Kurun nin taun goyenter nin mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadam budam goya gwaha tenj hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶ Be, Antiok taunde gor heñ meten tenj tenbe nalu kurareb Pol belen Banabas kenenbe, “Hakot taunyan kun Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgan heñ kunbe kaddere yago Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar goyen dahade han goyen kun yenye,” inyin.

³⁷ Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak inen hanjen goyen tenj kure,” inyin. ³⁸ Gega Yonbe Pamfilia nanare gor irem go yubul tenj busaharyin, irde meten untin goyen go ma pasi iryin geb, Pol belen yenya kun kun goke igin ma nuryin. ³⁹ Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadam mohonde tenbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak tenj hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁴⁰ Munan Polbe Sailas tenj kwenj tikeb dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin Antiok hinhan mar gore, “Iginge kuri,” yinen Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyen yen Al Kurun gusunjan iramin. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul tenj Siriaya Silisiaya nanare kunbe Pol belen gor nin sios goyen taren yirde hinhan.

16

Pol belen Timoti tenj kurin

¹ Be, gwaha yirdeb kun Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin al kura denjembe Timoti hinhan. Milinbe Yuda mar bere, irde yen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde hinhan. Gega naninbe Grik al.

² Be, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igin inen turun irde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Pol belen Timotiyen mere momon goyen igin nurdeb al go tenj kwe yen nuryin. Gega Timoti naninbe Yuda mar al mon geb, guba ma yitin goyen gor nin Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yuda mar gon hinhan mar gore Timoti kenenbe yen ge igin ma nurd unnayin yenbe Pol belen guba yen unyin. ⁴ Go kamereb Listra taun tubul tenj taun hoyanyan wor kwamin. Kun henyaabe bikken Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyan marya Yuda mar mon gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asan kan Antiok nin sios yunamin goyen goke momon yirde kun hinhan. ⁵ Irkeb mere go nurdeb gon nin sios goyen dufaymin sanjin

hamin. Irde al hoyan tinen manan Yesu nin momon yirke gise hanja al budam yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinhan.

Pol belen yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyin

⁶ Gwaha tenbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esa nanare kun mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen saba yirnin,” yamin. Gega belenmin goyen Holi Spirit belen pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya nanare kwamin. ⁷ Gor matbe Misia nanaya Bitinia nanaya gote biptire kwamin. Irdeb Bitinia nanare kunin yekeb goyen manan Holi Spirit belen pet tiyyin. ⁸ Ningeb Misia nana bana gor kun kunbe Troas taunde forok yamin. ⁹ Kun gor henjab wawun kura Pol belen yuwarwarte Masedonia nin al kura kenke huwardeb esen mere irdeb, “Masedonia belen gan wan faran durayin,” inyin. ¹⁰ Be, Pol belen go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kurun belen Masedonia nin marbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon yirnayin yen dikala dira,” yen goyare po gitik tenj kunin titirin.

Lidia Yesu nin bin mulgan hirin

¹¹ Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat tenbe Samotres motmotde po kutirin. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutirin. ¹² Gor matbe kahanininje kun kun Filipai taunde forok yitirin. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurunmin. Roma gabmanyen meten marbe gor heñ nana go doyan irde hinhan. Nenbe nanakahal budam yara gor hinhet.

¹³ Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar belen gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasun nin nanakinnin yen taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kunbe fete kura gor kutirin. Irde fe sinakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramin go yenenbe yenya keperde mere tenj hinhet. ¹⁴ Gorbe Taiataira taunde nin bere kura denjem Lidia wor bana gon heñ mereninin nurde hinhan. Yende metenbe amil umjam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin* goyen yirde hike damu tenj hinhan. Yenbe Al Kurun dolon irde hinhan geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurun belen dufaymin fegelkeb saba gote min bin bak yirin. ¹⁵ Ningeb yenya dirinminnya saba goyen fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tamin. Go kamereb yaminde duke yenbe, “Fudinde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ira yen nurd nunhan kenem wake yaner kunin,” dinyin. Irde dinen teban po dirkeb bada heñ kun yenya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramin

* 16:14: Amil bukken yara gobe doyan marte amil umja yirde hanjen.

¹⁶ Be, kurarebe Yuda mar belen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasun de kutirin. Gor kun henya belenbe bere fonen kura kin-tirin. Yenbe al kurate meten bere, irde damum mon meten ten yunen hinhin. Yenbe ungura belen ketal urtin gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayin goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Ningeb al belen hora unenbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yen gusun an irde han yen. Be, yenbe doyan irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen hiyen. ¹⁷ Be, bere gore Polya nanya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen goke momon dirde han,” yen kuware mere ten hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, bere gore huginen wawun budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawun kurare kurab Pol go bin ar yeke tigiri tenbe ungura bere go ketal urtin hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul ten kat kurin.

¹⁹ Irkeb bere go doyan irde hinhan mar gore hora ten ten belegen pet tike kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yulun ten merere yirnin yen taun gote gabu gasun doyan marmin hinhande gor yukamin. ²⁰ Bere doyan irde hinhan mar belen Filipai taun gote doyan mar Roma gabman al hitte yukunbe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe nen taun gayen bana nin al bulun dirde har. ²¹ Yenbe mata hoyan wor po nen Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yen tagal yunamin.

²² Be, al buda kurun gor gabu iramin go tumnan de asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamin. Irkeb doyan mar belen fulen marmin yinkeb ulinhormin erek yirde yuguya ten yunenbe sikken ulin de yusulak tiyamin. ²³ Yusulak ten bulun wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramin. Irdeb koya doyan al goyen, “Kenkela doyan yira ko. Mon go, busahariryen geb,” inen hayhay iramin. ²⁴ Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukun koya bana gon kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek min mon bana yiryin. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird nin yukun yirtin hinhande gor kahan gor yerde sen po giti yiryin.

²⁵ Be, wawun binde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kasor irde tiki hen hiekb koyare hinhan mar hoyan belen nurde hinhan. ²⁶ Irem go gwaha ten hikeyabe bemel po nini ga kurun tikeb koya gote min an sok irde tubul tike yame gor nin tumnan siksuk iramin. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramin goyen wor yingen suk yen pasi hamin. ²⁷ Irkeb koya doyan al

gore huwarde kunbe yame tumnan hol yitin yenenbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhan yen nurdeb fulen an nin bidilamin ten yingen mayen tiyyin. ²⁸ Gega Pol belen aran po kenenbe kwep iryin. “Gigen mayde ma! Nenbe tumnan po hite geb!” inyin.

²⁹ Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyan al gore hulsi nin hoy yirin. Irkeb hulsi tawan unkeb kup yen hurkun irem go dilin de kafura hende ulin barbar yen kun kuku kayyin. ³⁰ Gwaha tenbe sinare yade katyin. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun belen nawaryen?” yinen gusun an yiryin. ³¹ Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu nin po sanin irayin gab Al Kurun belen gumulgan tiyyen. Irde ge nin ten dirinminge tumnan gwaha tinayinbe yen wor yumulgan tiyyen,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb al gore dirinminin hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya belen tumnan de Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde momon yiraryum. ³³ Be, go wawun goyen po koya doyan al gore irem go ulin de dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasun de yukun halde yunenbe mala tiyyin. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumnan baptais yiraryum. ³⁴ Go kamereb irem go yamin de yukun binde yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirinminin yagobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin goke aman wor po hamin.

³⁵ Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyan mar belen, “Koya doyan al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyun goyen yubul tike kuri,” yen fulen marmin hulan yirke kun inamin. ³⁶ Irke koya doyan al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyan mar belen yubul tike kuri ninhan ningeb, iginde bitirin kamke kuri,” inyin. ³⁷ Gega Pol belen hardeb fulen mar goyen yinyin: “Mon, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe dulin wor po min min mon al dilin de dusulak dirde koyare deran. Munan han kabe balmin kuri dinhan? Mon, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Yinke wan yingen dade sinare dukunayin,” yinyin. ³⁸ Irkeb kun taun doyan mar hitte mulgan henbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al nen belen mali gasa yirtek mon gega, bulun yirtin,” yinkeb kafura hamin. ³⁹ Irde wan irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukun sina yirdeb, “Dubul ten hoyande kuri,” yinamin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yirkeb katen sinare henbe Lidiyen yare kwaryum. Kun gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar yenenbe saba yirde sanin hen hen ge faran yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

17

Polya dinun waranyabe Tesalonaike taunde kwamin

¹ Be, Polya dinun waranyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taundeya kun gor mathe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamin. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin. ²⁻³ Be, Polbe ten hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kunbe al wan gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunyen asande Mesaia kame wayyen yitin al goke momon yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe ulin misin kurun katen kamdebe huwayyen yitin goyen Al Kurunyen asande mat min pitik irde momon yirde hinhin. Irdeb, "Ne belen Mesaia nin dinen hime al gobe Yesu," yinyin. ⁴ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yen nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramin. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Grik mar gega Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter nin doyan marte berem wen manan budam po gwaha tiyamin.

⁵ Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam belen irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke bin ar yamin. Irdeb taun bana gon al budam gabu irde hinhan gasunde gor kun al dufaymin bulun goyen gabu yirde fuleja tinan yen bin yakamamin. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun binde gor kwep kwep ten det gwamun tenya tenya kwamin. Irdeb irem go yade yukun kawan alya bereya dilinde yirnin yenbe yen ge ten Yesonyen yare kwamin. ⁶ Gega irem go gor ma yenenbe Yesonya dinun yago Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar kura yade yulun ten taun doyan irde hinhan mar hitte yukamin. Irde mel goreb, "Polya dinun yagoya gayenbe nana kurun goyen kun henbe kanduk karkuwan forok yirde kun hanyen gore gar wayan. ⁷ Irkeb Yeson belen yaminde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde han mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde han. Irde, 'Doyan al kurun hoyanbe al kura Yesu inen hanyen go po ga hi,' yen han," yen taun doyan mar dilinde misinin yan po tagalamin.

⁸ Irkeb taun doyan marya al gor gabu iramin mar gobe bin ar yamin. ⁹ Irde Yesonya kadam yagoya goyen, "Mata buluntin goke murungem kerna," yinke gwaha tiyamin. Irkeb, "Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayin," yinen yubul tike mulgan hen kwamin.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰ Be, gwaha tiyamin goyen wawun hekeb Tesalonaika nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar belen Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kun gor forok yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum. ¹¹ Beria taunde nin Yuda marbe Tesalonaika nin yara mon. Yenbe irem

gore Yesu nin mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palja yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tinin yen Al Kurunyen mere asande hakot katin goyen gise hanja kapyan hen gor nin mere kenen bebak ten hinhan. ¹² Irde gor nin Yuda mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Al min hoyan Grik alyabe bere denjem yanya goyen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

¹³ Be, Pol belen Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momon gobe Tesalonaika nin Yuda mar belen nurdeb gor wor kwamin. Irdeb gor nin mar goyen bin yakamde dufaymin haga yiramin. ¹⁴ Gwaha tike yenenbe goyare po Beria nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan gore Pol go ten kerke makande kurkurin. Munan Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Pol go al kura belen maynak yenbe yenya kwamin mar gore tukun Athens taunde tubul tiyamin. Irdeb mulgan hini tikeb Pol belen mel goyen, "Timotiya Sailasya yinke aranen po wan gar nupi tiyiryen," yinyin.

Polbe Athens taunde kurin

¹⁶ Be, Pol go Athens taunde hen irem goyen doyan yirde henyabe taun binde gor Al Kuruninin usi ten det toney yirtin goyen budam wor po yenen dufaymin kanduknen wor po hiri. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kun Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere ten saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise hanja huginen taun binde al budam kun wan ten hinhande gor kun al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁸ Mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde henyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwayin goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriyen dufay gama irde saba ten hanyen marya dufay hoyan kura Stoik yen hanyen gote saba ten hanyen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yenya kadam mohonde tiyamin. Irdeb go mar goyen kura belen, "Al gabe dani malikan lawlaw yen hi?" yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kura belen, "Al gabe tikula hoyan nin dinen hi," yamin. ¹⁹ Gwaha yenbe Athens taunde gor nin doyan mar belen gabu irde hanyen gasun Areopagus inen hanjende gor kun ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumnan kwamin. Irde gor kunbe, "Saba gergen tagalde ha goyen kenkela minde mat momon dira. ²⁰ Ge belen dufay gergen kura nen ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote min nurtek ningeb, momon dira ko," inamin. ²¹ (Be, Athens taun gote min marya al hoyande nin wan gor hanyen maryabe dulin po hen dufay gergen po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergen

goke po tagalke kun kun wawun yurde hinhin. Huginen gwahade po ten hinhan.)

²²⁻²³ Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol belen gabu gasun Areopagus inen hanyende gor huwardeb gaha yinyin: “Denj Athens nin mar! Tauntin bana gayen kun wan ten henyabe den belen dolon yirin yin det tonej kurayen kurayen rindam yan yirtin goyen budam wor po yinmin. Gega rinda kurabe det tonej minmon hike kinmin. Irdeb bindere kun gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kurun kura go ma nurd unen hite gote gasun,’ gwahade katin hi goyen kinmin. Goke ten denbe Al Kurun fudinde dolon irtek nurde han yin denen hime. Ningeb den belen kenkela ma nurde unen han Al Kurun fudinde wor po goyen goke momon diren tihim. ²⁴ Al Kurun gobe megenya nanjingya irde det kurun gayen yiriyin. Yenbe megenya nanjingya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb yenbe al belen dolon irnin yin ya irde unhet yin hanjen bana gon ma hiyen. ²⁵ Yenbe tonninin dunyin geb, gago dilninin gergen hite. Irde det buda kurun gayen wor yin belen dunyin. Yenbe det buda kurun gote min al geb, det kurun ma amu hen hi. Ningeb det kura hanninin irde untek epte mon. Hubu wor po! ²⁶ Hanpaya wor pobe yingen al unken iriyin gor mat po al min hoyan kurayen kurayen gogo forok yamin. Irde megen ga ten keperde tukamin. Al Kurunbe dufaymin epte. Ningeb nen ma forok yitirinja gwaha nana forok yenayin, irde damde hinayin goyen yingen dufayminde nurde hinhin. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurun gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kurun yirmirin gayen al belen yenenbe ganun belen yiriyin yin ne nin sar kernayin. Irdeb nenenbe fudinde yin nurdeb ne hitte wanayin,’ yin mata kurun gogo tiyyin. ²⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe gisaw ma hi goke tenbe al kura belen, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen tarende tonninin yan hen kun wan ten bininin fut irde hite gago,’ yirin. Yirin gwahade goyen po dende al kura belen, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,’ yin tiki bilminde kayyin. ²⁹ Fudinde nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen ningeb, Al Kurunbe al dufayde det tonej kura gol, silwaya hora belen yirtin gwahade yin ma nurtek. ³⁰⁻³¹ Bikenbe Al Kurunbe gwahade yin ma nurde unen hinhet gega, goke dinen ma ten hinhin. Gega yin belen nalu goyenter yiriyin gorbe megen nin alya bereya tumnan iginya bulunya goyen pota yiriyin. Ningeb gayenterbe, ‘Megen nin al tumnan mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,’ yinen hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurun belen basinja irde meten untin al gore kenkela po megen nin al tumnan pota yiriyin. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goyen al tumnan

fudinde yin nurnayin yin Al Kurun belen al go kamyin mat isan heke huwaryin,” yinyin.

³² Be, Pol belen Yesu kamde ga huwaryin goke yeke nurdeb, “Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be,” yin hinman iramin. Munan kura marbe, “Kame ga mere go sopte momon dirayin,” inamin. ³³ Be, Pol go gabu gasun goyen tubul ten kurin. ³⁴ Be, gorbe al budam mon, yunkuren kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yin nurdeb gama irde Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyan marte gabu gasun Areopagus inen hanyende gor kun hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munan kurabe bere kura denjem Damarisyabe al hoyan kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kurin

¹ Be, Pol go Athens taun tubul tenbe Korin taunde kurin. ² Gorbe Yuda mar al kura denjembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyin. Be, al gobe Pontus nanare kawan hirin, irdeb kun Itali nanare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Klodius belen, “Yuda marbe Itali nanare nin taun kurun Rom ga tubul ten hoyande kunayin,” yirin. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nana go tubul ten Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo. ³ Be, Akwilabe dapna sikken po sel haran hen hen al. Irde Pol manan meten goyen po ten hora ten hiyen geb, ire unya goya hen tumnan meten go ten hinhan. ⁴ Irdeb, ‘Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren yirnan,’ yin Sabat nalumin nalumin huginen Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba yirde hinhin.

⁵ Be, gor hen gwaha ten hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul ten Al Kurunyen mere goyen po tagalde, “Fudinde Yesube Mesaia,” yinen saba yirde hinhin. ⁶ Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol belen saba yiriyin go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol belen mel goyen, “Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhan geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyen gobe dende samun. Neya neya mon. Nebe dubul ten Al Kurunyen mere tukun al min hoyan po ga momon yirde hen geb,” yinenbe mel goyen nindiken bulun tihit yin kenen bebak tinayin yin nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinhormin busan hirin. ⁷ Irde yubul ten Titius Yastusyen yare kurin. Yamin gobe Yuda marte gabu ya sinakde gor hinhin. Yenbe Yuda mar al mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde hiyen. ⁸ Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyan al

Krispusya dirinjminjmin tumnjanđe Polyen saba nurde Doyan Al Kurunj nin dufayminj tarenj iraminj. Al hoyan Korin taunde nin mananj budam Yesu nin dufayminj sanjin irde baptais taminj.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, gor henjyabe wawunj kura yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurunj forok yenbe, “Nere al budam taun gayenter hanj geb, al kura belenj epte ma mugunenj bulun bulun giryenj. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird nin kafura henj bada ma hawayinj. Huginenj tagalde po hayinj,” inke Pol go kinyinj. ¹¹ Be, Polbe dama unjurenj irde gagasi 6 gayen gor henj Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar belenj Pol merere keraminj

¹² Be, Roma al Galio belenj Akaia nanja doyanj irde hikeya gor ninj Yuda mar belenj gabu irde Polbe Akaia nanja gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere tenj merere keraminj. ¹³ Merere tukunbe doyanj al Galio dilinje gaha inaminj: “Al garebe mata hoyan mat Al Kurunj doloj irde hinayinj yenj al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayinj yinenj hi,” inaminj. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pol belenj hako ga mere goyen wol hewenj tikeyabe Galio belenj Yuda mar go, “Al gare al kura mayke kamunj ma mata bulunj kura tiyunj manhan dende mere ga nurmewonj. ¹⁵ Gega mere yahanj gabe denj Yuda marte denjeya mereya ninj po kadam mohanje tenj hanj. Irde tikulatinj ge po njagak yahanj gobe dindikenj po mere go sope irnayinj. Nebe meretinj gayen go ma nurenj,” yinyinj. ¹⁶ Irdeb merere mat yakira tenbe, “Sinjare kunanj!” yinyinj. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar go binj ar yeke tigiri tenj yende gabu yare gabu irde hanjenj mar gote doyanj al Sostenes goyen mere gasunje go po mayde mayde keraminj. Gega Galiohe yenenj wasak tiyyinj.

Pol mulganj henj Siria nanjare ninj taun Antiok kurin

¹⁸ Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde henjbe Siria nanjare mulganj hewe yenj Prisilaya unj Akwilaya yade gor ninj mar Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar go yubul tenj makanj sinjare ninj taun Senkria kurin. Irde gor kwe yenyabe bikkenj Al Kurunj hitte binja tiyyinj goke tenbe Yuda marte matare tonanj walde gabe hakwa tenj kurin.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Be, taun go tubul tenj kurbe Efesus taunde forok yaminj. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kunj mel gor ninj mar goyen, “Daha mat kura Yesu ninj nurwonj,” yenj kenkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyanjde henj saba dirde hayinj,” inenj basinja iraminj. Gega bada yiryinj. Irdeb kwe yenya, “Kame Al Kurunj belenj sopte kwa ninke gab wayenj,” yinyinj. Irdeb hakwa tenj

kurin. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya unj Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyinj. ²² Irdeb kunj Sisaria taunde forok yirinj. Gor matbe kahanje kunj Yerusaleml forok yenj Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor ninj yenenj mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria nanjare ninj taun Antiok kurin. ²³ Be, Antiok taunde hitnenj tenbe sopte Galesia nanjaya Frigia nanjaya bana gonj kunj wanj tenbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar goyen yenenj saba yirde sanjin yirde kunj hinhin.

Apolos belenj al saba yirde hinhin

²⁴ Be, Pol go gwaha tenj kunj hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura denjem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawanj hirinj al goyen Efesus taunde wayyinj. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere ep hitinj, irde merem nurdminjbe pantalkek wor po. ²⁵ Yenbe bikkenj al kura belenj Doyan Al Kurunj ninj saba irke nuryinj. Irdeb Yesu ninj al saba yird yird ninj amanenj wor po nurde kenkela yenj ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yenbe Yon Baptais belenj mata bulunj yubul tenj baptais tenayinj yenj tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munanj Holi Spiritiyen baptais Yesu belenj yitinj gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

²⁶ Be, yenj belenj Yuda marte gabu yare kunj gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma henj saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya unj Akwilaya sabaminj go nurdeb yaminje tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unjya gore kenkela wor po Al Kurunyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyinj.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, Apolos go gor henj henjbe Akaia nanjare kwenj yirinj. Irkeb dinunj Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hitinj mar Efesus taunde ninj gore Apolos goyen tarenj henj henj ninj faranj yurde asanj kayaminj. Asanj gobe Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjin irtinj mar Akaia nanjare ninj gore Apolos kenenjbe iginj iginj irnayinj yenj kayaminj. Be, Apolos go Akaia nanjare kunjbe gor ninj Yuda mar ninj kafura ma henj mel goya kawanj gabu irde saba misinenj yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor ninj Yuda mar belenj mere titek monj haminj. Gwaha irde henjyab Yesube Mesaia goyen momonj yirde goke Al Kurunyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kunj gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurunj belenj buninjenj nurde yunenj faranj yurke Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar goyen sabaminj nurde tarenj haminj. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor ninj sios faranj yurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kurin

¹ Be, Apolos gobe Akaia nanja bana go ninj taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe belenjinj Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kunj kunj makanj sinjare ninj taun Efesus forok yirinj.

Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura yinyin. ² Irdeb, “Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyenbe Holi Spirit manan tamin we?” yen gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb, “Mon, Holi Spirit nin yen ha mere gobe tinen wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamin. ³ Irkeb, “Be, ningeb daniin baptais tamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Nenbe Yon Baptais belen saba tagalde hinhin gote min po gama irde baptais titirin,” inamin. ⁴ Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyin: “Yonbe al belen, ‘Mata buluninin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyen al goke dufaytin sanin irnayin,’ yirin. Be, Yon belen yirin al gobe Yesu nin yirin,” yinyin. ⁵ Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu belen yitin goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde baptais yiriyin. ⁶ Be, baptais yirde mel go hende haniin yerde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb Holi Spirit katyin. Irkeb yende mere mon, mere tinen kurayen kurayen tiyamin. Irde Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamin. ⁷ Be, gorbe al 12 belen gwaha tiyamin.

⁸ Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kun kafura minmon gwaha mat bebak tinayin yen mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere minbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke mere tenya saba yirde hinhin. ⁹ Gega tonan taren Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igin ma nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird nin bada hamin. Irde al buda dilinde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen bulun mat tagalamin. Goke tenbe Pol belen mel go yubul tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura denembe Tiranus gor yukurin. Gorbe nan kahalmi nan kahalmi hugien Al Kurunyen mere min goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁰ Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia nana bana go nin Yuda mara al min hoyan Grik mara goyen tumnan mere Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin goyen nuramin.

Siwa urmin yago

¹¹ Be, Al Kurun belen Pol goyen tarenmin unke mata tinen wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Pol belen amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisar yurtin goyen wor al belen yukun gore po al garbam minyan sisar yurde hike igin hen hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yan wor gwahade po yirde hike ungura belen al go yubul ten kun hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda mar al kura belen ungura al bana hinhan goyen yakira ten ten ge kun wan ten hinhan. Irde mel gore ungura al

bana han goyen yakira tinin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu den urde, “Pol belen sabamin tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote denemde dinhet. Kat kunan!” yinen hinhan. ¹⁴ Pris buda gote kurunmin denembe Siwa gote urmin yago 7 goyen manan gwaha ten hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unguram yan al goyen sope irnin yen yaminde kunbe, “Ungura go takira tihit,” yen nuramin. Gega ungura gore wol henbe, “Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunen hime. Munan denbe ganun mar?” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb al ungura ketal urtin gore po al 7 goyen yenala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polon yirkeb dari sirsur iramin. Irdeb ulinhormin yago erek yirde yugu ten yunkeb kupson busaharamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Efesus taunde nin Yuda mara al min hoyan Grik mara belen mere momon go nurdeb kafura wor po hamin. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu turun iramin. ¹⁸ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin yubul ma titin mar budam goyen goya gab al dilinde matamin kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma ten hitek yamin. ¹⁹ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gega, mere bal asande katin minyan marbe asamin goyen yukun kuma tiyamin. Asan kuma tiyamin gote murungembe al 50,000 belen nan kahala unkurnde meten tenbe hora tenayin goya tunande. ²⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere gobe gwaha mat sanin hen kurun hen tukurin.

²¹ Be, mata gwahade forok yekebe Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgan hewen yen belennebe Masedoniya Akaiya nanayan kwen yen dufay hiriin. Irdeb, “Yerusalem gor hen gabe fudinde wor po Rom manan kwen,” yirin. ²² Gwaha yenbe meten marmen Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yen wa mehen hen Masedonia nanare kwaryum. Irkeb yenbe Esia nanare gor uyande yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yirin

²³ Be, Pol go Esia nana bana gon nin taun Efesus hikeyabe gor nin al kura belen Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igin ma nurde kanduk kurun forok iramin. ²⁴ Gwaha tiyamin mar al kurabe Demitrius. Yenbe silwa hora belen det yird yird al. Yen belenbe yende ungura birin Atemisya yaminy gote tonei muknen muknen silwa belen yirke al damu ten hanyen. Irdeb yenya meten marminya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanyen. ²⁵ Gega Pol belen wan Al Kurunyen mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora ten ten belen bulun hiriin goke bin ar yirin. Ningeb Demitrius gore meten marminya yen meten ten hinhin gote kadam yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyin: “Mel, meten ten hityen garebe hora kurun tulun ten

dunen hiyen nurde hanj gogo. ²⁶ Gega Pol inenj hanyen al gore Efesus taunde gar wanj nende alya bereya saba hoyanj po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyanj. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po monj. Esia nanja bana gor ninj al mananj tumnanj gwaha yirun goyen wor dindikenj nurdeb kenanj. Al goreb, 'Det tonenj kura al belen yirtinj gobe Al Kurunj fudinde monj,' yenj hi. ²⁷ Ningeb metenjininj denem bulun irenj tiya. Goyenbe go po monj. Nende tikula kiriyin bere Atemis gote tonenj goyen kerde doloj ird ird ya gobe alya bereya belenj tarenj minmonj yenj nurnayin. Irke denem kurunj Esia nanja banaya megenj kurunj ga nurd untinj ala tenj hanyen gobe tarenj minmonj yenj nurde unnayin," yinyinj.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb binj kak hekeb, "Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar ninj tikula bere wor po," yenj kwipkwep tiyaminj. ²⁹ Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kanduknenj yade forok yiraminj. Irdeb mel gore Polyen metenj kadom, Masedonia nanjare ninj al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirninj yirninj yirde yulun tenj gabu gasunj kurunjenj tumnanj kup yenj yukaminj. ³⁰ Gwaha yirkeb Pol belenj al buda kurunj gabu iraminj gote dilin mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjinj irtin mar belenj basinja irde utanj iraminj. ³¹ Irde Esia nanjare ninj doyanj mar kurabe Polyen kadom ningeb, Pol ninj yenj, "Inke gor ma forok yiyyenj," yenj mere keraminj. ³² Be, gabu iraminj mar gobe kukuwa wor po haminj. Kura marbe mere minj hoyanj ninj hewhow tenj hinhan. Munanj kurabe mere minj hoyanj ninj wenwonj tenj hinhan. Al budam wor pobe minj goke gabu irhet yenj ma nuraminj.

³³ Be, goyarebe Yuda mar belenj sios ninj po mere fuguru tininj yenbe al kura denem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurunj go dilin mat huwarde mere yiri yenbe, "Gwaha gwaha yawayin," inenj hulyanj iraminj. Irkeb al buda kurunj go dilin mat huwaryin. Irdeb palja niranj yenj haninj tunanj yiriyin. Mere kanduknenj forok yenj hi gobe nenj Yuda mar belenj ma tenj hite yinenj tiyyin. ³⁴ Gega gabu iraminj mar belenj kenenj al gobe Yuda mar al yenj bebak tenbe, "Atemisbe nenj Efesus marte tikula bere. Yenbe kurunj wor po!" yenj ulyande wor po wenwonj tenj hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hirinj.

³⁵ Gwaha tenj hikeb taunde gor ninj doyanj al kura belenj mel go, "Balminj hinanj," yinenbe gaha yinyinj: "Efesus mar, denbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kurunj go doyanj irde hanyen. Irde hora himam yende tonenj yara nanjkinde mat po katyinj goyen ya go bana kerde doyanj irde hanyen gobe megenj ninj al kurunj gayen tumnanj nurde hanj. ³⁶ Ningeb al kura belenj usi ma yenayin.

Ningeb bekkenjdenj henj dufay kenkela henj ga mata tinayin. ³⁷ Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma irarunj. Irde det tonenj yirde doloj yirde hityen gote yayanj samunj kura ma kawe tiyarunj. Gega dulinj wor po gago yulun tenj yawayhanj. Mata gabe igin monj. ³⁸ Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yanj geb, Demetriusya kadom wenya belenj al kura merere yirninj yenj nurdeb igin yukunbe mere sope irtek mar dilinje gab tagalke nurnayin. ³⁹ Gega mel gore dufay kernayin goyen igin ma nurnayinbe taunde gor ninj mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanjinj momonj yirke gabu kurunj irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayin. ⁴⁰ Ningeb hanja gabu irde hekhok kurunj tahanj gabe minj minmonj wor po tahanj. Ningeb Roma gabman belenj denenbe merere dukun gusunanj dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman belenj denj mata tahanj gake igin ma po nuryen" yenj saba yiriyin. ⁴¹ Gwaha yinenbe yakira tike bor yenj kwaminj.

20

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikyana nanjare kurin

¹ Be, mata kurunj go hubu hekeb Pol belenj gor ninj mar Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtin goyen hoy yirke gabu iraminj. Irkeb saba yirde dufayminj tarenj irde yubul tenj Masedonia nanjare kurin. ² Goyanj kunj henyaabe Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjinj irtin mar tarenj henj henj ge faranj yure yenj saba yirde yirdeb yubul tenj kunj kunj Grik nanjare forok yirinj. ³ Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa tenj Siria nanjare kwe yirinj. Gega Yuda mar belenj maytek yaminj goyen nurdeb mulganj henj Masedonia nanjayanj mat gab kunj Siria forok yewenj yenj kurin. ⁴ Irkeb Beria taunde ninj al Sopater yenbe Pirus urminja, Tesalonaika ninj al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde ninj al Gaiusya belenj Polya kwaminj. Irde Timotiya Esia nanjare ninj al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya mananj mel goya tumnanj kwaminj. ⁵ Be, mel go wa mehenj henj kunj Troas taunde Polya nenja doyanj dirde hinhan. ⁶ Munanj nenbe, "Yuda Marte Beret Yis Minmonj Nen Nen Nalu Kurunj" inenj hanyen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul tenj makanje kurkunj hakwa tenbe wawunj siptesononj kamareb Troas forok yitirinj. Irdeb mel go yupi tenj gorbe wawunj 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kurin

⁷ Be, gor hiteke kunj Sande hekeb nenj tumnanj Yesu kamyinj goke dufay henj henj ge beret nininj yenj gabu irtin. Gwaha tenj gise yubul tenj kwenj go yenbe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke kunj kunj wawunj binde hirinj. ⁸ Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al henj henj gasunj karwo hende bande ningeb,

nenbe gasun funan hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusun yurtin melak hen hinhan. ⁹ Be, Pol mere ten hikeyabe al fonen kura denjembe Yutikusbe menje yamere keperde mere palna irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup ten kun kun bin sir yekeb megen takten mayyin. Irkeb al kura belen aran po kurkunbe kamtin kenamin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pol wor kurkun kamtin hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama mon geb,” yinyin. ¹¹ Gwaha ten sopte mulgan hen hurkunbe Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin beret gale hen namin. Go kamereb meremin basan hen saba yirke kun kun fay urkeb yubul ten kurin. ¹² Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al fonen takten mayke kamyin gega, sopte huwaryin al goyen yaminde tukamin. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yen bin yurum wor po hamin.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kurin

¹³ Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahanje kun Asos taunde forok yewen. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kwen,” dinkeb nen wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutirin. Irkeb Polbe yirin gwahade po Asos taunde kurin. ¹⁴ Be, Pol wan Asos taunde dupi tenbe tumnan hakwa hende kun Mitilini motmotde forok yitirin. ¹⁵ Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kun Kios motmotde forok yitirin. Irdeb firtirin fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutirin. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kun forok yitirin. ¹⁶ Be, gwahade ten kun hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia nanare mosoynen po tenbe epte ma Yerusalem kun Pentekos nalu kenej,” yen nurdeb, “Esia nana bana gon nin taun Efesus ma kutek,” yirin.

Polbe Efesus taunde nin siosyen doyan mar yinyin

¹⁷ Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde nin sios doyan mar nin keya heke kinnin yen katamin. ¹⁸ Katen kenkeb Pol belen gaha yinyin: “Esia nanare hankepaya wan denja dahade hinhem gobe kenkela nenen hinhan. ¹⁹ Yuda mar belen mere mayde bulun nirke kanduk kurun wor po kenenbe delne fimin katen hinhin. Gega Doyan Al Kurun nin metenbe ten hinhem po. Gwaha ten hinhemyabe denje kurun ird ird nin ma nurde hinhem. ²⁰ Saba kura igin taren diryen yen nurdeb kun saba dird dird nin bada ma hen gabu karkuwanjan saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatinyan yatinyan kun saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde han gogo. ²¹ Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya tumnan Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde, ‘Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb

Doyan Al Kurunnin Yesu nin po dufaytin sanin irnayin,’ yinen hinhem.

²² “Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit belen Yerusalem kwa ninen hi yen nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyen. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyen gobe go ma nurde hime. ²³ Gega taunyan kun himekeyabe Holi Spirit belen, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayin. Irke kanduk bulun wor po kenayin,’ ninen hinhin go po ga nurde hime. ²⁴ Goyenpoga goke kafura ma hewen. ‘Al Kurun belen alya bereya nin buninen nurde yumulgan ten ten belen kiryin mere igin goyen monon yirde hayin,’ yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen meten nunyin goyen bada ma hewen. Meten gobe pasi po iren. Gwaha ten himekeya mununke kamen goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

²⁵ “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata nin kun wan ten saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe den gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayin yen nurde hime. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ningeb funan momon diren tihim. Be, nebe bada ma hen Al Kurunyen dufay goyen tumnan momon dirde himeke nurde pasi han. Ningeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayin gobe yende samun. Nere kanduk mon yen gago hayhay dirde hime. ²⁸ Ningeb kenkela hen hinan ko. Denbe Holi Spirit belen Yesu gama irde han mar gote doyan mar diryin geb, mel go kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke ten Al Kurun belen Urmin megen ten kerke katen kamyin geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyen wor po. Ningeb sipsip doyan mar belen sipsipmin kenkela doyan yirde han gwahade goyen po den wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyan yirde hinayin. ²⁹ Dubul diren tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi belen sipsip yisen hanjen gwahade goyen po al kura wanbe dufaytin bulun yirnayin yen nurde hime. ³⁰ Irde den bana gare manan al kura huwardeb, ‘Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen dufaymin bulun yirteke gama dirnan,’ yen Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen hoyan mat saba yirnayin. ³¹ Ningeb kenkela wor po hen hinan ko. Dama karwo denja hinhembe huginen nan kahalya wawunya dunken dunken hayhay dirde esen mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitin sir ma yiyyen.

³² “Be, Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen goke gago Al Kurun gusunjan irde hime. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen nurde dunenbe faran durde hi goke yitin mere goyen bitinde po hiyen yen gusunjan irde hime. Mere go bitinde hen kurun hekeb taren hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen dirnen wen den igin yunen yirin goyen wor

tenayin. ³³ Nebe almet horaya ulin umnaya yenen bene huwartin mon. Hubu wor po. ³⁴ Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen meter ten henjabe det kuran nurdeb nigen meter ten hora tenbe detninin damu ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde han gogo. ³⁵ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, 'Al Kurun dilinde al det yunen yunen mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekken wor po yen nurde hi,' yirin goyen bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb mata kurun ten hinhem gobe meter sanjin gahade ga ten gab al det minmon mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen dikala dirde hinhem," yinyin.

³⁶ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe gor gabu iramin marya tumnan dokolhon yugulun tenbe Al Kurun mere iramin. ³⁷ Irdeb mel gore Pol kun nin bunijen nurde besa irde esen uramin. ³⁸ Mel gobe Pol belen, "Kame sopte ma nennayin," yirin goke bunijen wor po nuramin. Irdeb tumnan po tukun hakware tubul tiyamin.

21

Polbe Yerusalem kurin

¹ Be, go kamereb Polya nenya tumnan mel go yubul ten hakwa hende kun kun motmot kura denjembe Kos gor po forok yen firtirin. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutirin. Gor matbe Misia nanjare nin taun kura makan sinjare hinhin Patara gor kutirin. ² Gorbe hakwa hoyan kura Fonisia nanjare kwen ten hike kenerbe go hende kutirin.

³ Hakwa hende kun henjabe Saiprus motmot ten megen kurun belen pel irde alare mat po Siria nanjare kutirin. Kun kunbe Tair taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe taunde gor nin samun yago hakware nin meter mar belen yad sina yiramin. Irdeb nenbe megen kattirin. ⁴ Kat sinjare kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura gor yintirin. Irdeb yenya gor wawun 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit belen Polbe kame Yerusalem kun kanduk kinyen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basina irman hamin. ⁵ Gega Yerusalem kutek naluninin forok yekeb kunin yen gitik titeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin hinhan mar goyen tumnan beremya dirnen wenya wor taun go tubul ten nenya kun makan sinjare forok yitirin. Irdeb megen dokolhoninin yugulun ten tumnan Al Kurun mere irtirin. ⁶ Go kamereb kadam hayhay girde tenbe yubul ten hakwa hende kuteke denenbe mel gobe mulgan hamin.

⁷ Be, Tair taun go tubul ten kun kunbe Tolemes taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe hakwa tubul ten sinjare kurkun Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin mar yenenbe yenya wawun unjkuren po firtirin. ⁸ Irde fay urkeb taun go

tubul ten kun Sisaria taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutirin. Filipbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenbe hakot aposel buda belen meter faran mar nin yekeb yenya al hoyan 6 goya yawaramin al go goyen. ⁹ Yenbe wirin sipte karkuwan hitin gega, fonen po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hanjen.

¹⁰ Be, gorbe wawun budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura denjem Agabus go Yudia nanjare mat katyin. ¹¹ Katen nen hinhetde gor forok yenbe Polyen kan mal temde temdere nin goyen tenbe yingen haninya kahanya fere tiyyin. Irdeb, "Nigen hanneya kahanyea fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde han gore kan gate min albe haninya kahanya fere ten al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote haninde kernayin yen Holi Spirit belen nina," yirin. ¹² Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar gor nin goya belen Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayin inen utan irtirin. ¹³ Gega Pol belen, "Danin esen bunijen bunijen ten dufayne bulun irde han? Nebe nad fere nirnayin goke ma nurde hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin wor igin kamen yen nurde hime geb," dinyin. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga mereninin ma nurtek hekeb, "Al Kurun belen dufay kirtin gobe gwahade po forok yiyyen," yenbe bada hitirin. ¹⁵ Gwaha tenbe detninin yade Yerusalem hurkunin yen taun go tubul titirin. ¹⁶ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yenbe gar hinayin yen Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamin. Yenbe Saiprus motmotde nin al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyin

¹⁷ Be, Yerusalem nin Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar belen denenbe aman hamin. Irdeb gor firtirin. ¹⁸ Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinnin yen nenya Polya tumnan yen hitte kutirin. Kunbe yenya gor nin doyan mar manan tumnan yintirin. ¹⁹ Pol belen Yemsa doyan marya go yenenbe kadam pere gird tenbe meter ten hinhin goyen minde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun belen taren irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meter dahade ten kun hinhin goyen manan momon yiryin. ²⁰ Irdeb gor hen mere nuramin mar belen Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb Pol gaha inamin: "Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymin Yesu nin sanjin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumnan nen Yuda marte tikula manan taren po tanarde gama irde han goyen wor nurde ha gogo. ²¹ Be,

mel gobe ge belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyande nin nanare kun henyä saba ten hinhan goyen nurde han. Ge belen gon nin Yuda mar saba yirdeb, 'Nende tikula Mose belen kayyin goyen ma gama irnayin. Irde dirintin yagobe guba ma yen yunnayin,' yinen hinhan goyen nurde han. ²² Irdeb ge gar wayan gayen hen ga mon nurnin tahan. Ningeb kanduk kurun kura kinnin tihit geb, daha titek? ²³ Ningeb mere girnin tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Monjo kanduk kinnin geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare binja tiyan ga han. ²⁴ Ningeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayin. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata doyan mar hitte kun mata tinayin goke hora yunayin. Irkeb go mar gore binja tiyan al sipte gote tonan kara tinayin. Gwaha tike gab al tumnan genenbe, 'Mere yen ulinde nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,' yen bebak tinayin. ²⁵ Be, nen belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gega, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goke bikken asan kan yunenbe, 'Ungura bingge ten yuntin ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura binjinde kan giti irke kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin,' yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo," inamin.

²⁶ Be, inamin go ferde fay urkeb Pol belen al sipte goya tumnande Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata go tiyamin. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, "Binja tiyan goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken hen hen mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapna yawan dunneke al sipte gake ten kunga tinayin," yen bebak yiriyin.

Pol fere tiyamin

²⁷ Be, wukken hen hen mata ten hinhan goyen kun murun belen hen nalu 7 hewen tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanare mat Yerusaleml wayamin gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamin. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yen tanaramin. ²⁸ Irdeb, "Israel mar, faraj durnan! Al gare nen Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balem ya gayen gake al tumnan bulun mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al min hoyan Grik mar goyen ya balem binde yawayun. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen bulun irun," yinen gor hinhan mar goyen bin yakamke bin ar yamin. ²⁹ (Be, mel gore Grik mar nin yamin gobe Efesus taunde nin al Trofimusya Polya belen Yerusaleml gor hike yenamin. Ningeb dufaymindebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al min hoyan gon hurkutek mon yen bisam

irtin hiyen goyen Pol belen al goyen ten bana gon hurkun daw yen nuramin.)

³⁰ Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusaleml nin mar tumnan bin ar yamin. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yen wayamin. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tulun ten sinare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kurun go tayamin. ³¹ Be, al buda gore maynin ten hikeb Roma gabmande fulenja marte doyan al kurun go, "Yerusaleml bana kanduk kurun forok yihi," mere momon go nuryin. ³² Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulenja marmen kuraya gote doyan marmenja yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yen kurkamin. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurun goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyamin. ³³ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun belen fulenja marmen hulyan yirke Pol ten sen irawa belen po fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurun hitte fulgan kanbe, "Al gabe ganun? Irde daha tiya?" yinen gusunjan yiriyin. ³⁴ Irkeb gabu iramin mar kura belen kwep kwep tenbe, "Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya," yamin. Irkeb kura belenbe mere hoyan yen kwep kwep tiyamin. Be, gwaha ten mere tukawan irkeb doyan al go mere tiyamin goyen bebakken ma nuryin. Irdeb fulenja marmen yinke Pol ten fulenja marte yare kwamin. ³⁵ Kun ya binde hen hurkunin ten hikeb al buda Pol maynin yen gama irde hinhan mar gore bin ar yeke Pol ugur po kertek hamin. Irkeb fulenja mar belen tatum urde ten hurkamin. ³⁶ Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, "Mayke kami! Mayke kami!" yen kwep kwep ten hinhan.

³⁷ Be, ten ya binde hurkunin tikeyabe Pol belen fulenja marte doyan al kurun goyen, "Igin mere kura giren?" inen gusunjan iriyin. Irkeb, "Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?" iniyin. ³⁸ Irdeb sopte po, "Hakot kura Isip nin al Roma gabman asogo ire yen al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kurun nanare yukurin goyenbe ge ma ganun?" inen gusunjan iriyin. ³⁹ Irkeb, "Mon, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taun kurun Tarsus, Roma gabman belen doyan irde hire gor nin al. Ningeb igin nubil tike al ga mere yiren?" iniyin.

⁴⁰ Be, fulenja marte doyan almin kurun gore igin inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkun hurkunde gor huwarde, "Balmin hinayin," yinenbe hanin tunan yiriyin. Irkeb balmin hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiriyin.

22

¹ "Kadne yago, merem yan nirhan gayen pet ten nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnan ko," yinyin. ² Go yirin gobe Yuda marte

mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamin kurun go bada hen balmin palja iramin. Irkeb Pol belen, ³ “Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taunde Tarsus kawan himirin. Gega wan Yerusalem gar hen kurun himirin. Irkeb Gamaliel belen nende tikula Mose belen asininin yago asande kan yunin goyen goke kenkela wor po saba nirin. Irkeb den belen gayenter Al Kurun nin po nurde mata ten han gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha ten saba upsinen gama irde hinhen. ⁴ Irdeb Yesu belen alya bereya gaha ten hinayin yen tikula kiryin goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke bin arnen nurde yunenbe yade fere ten koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan. ⁵ Go ten hinhen gobe Al Kurun dolon ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunminya Yuda marte doyan marya wor nenen hinhan geb, igin momon dirnayin. Nebe mel go hitte kun Damaskus taunde nin meten kadam belen faran nurnayin yenbe yinneke asan kan nunamin. Irkeb asan go tenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin irtin mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawan bulun bulun yirin yen Damaskus taunde kumirin.

⁶ “Be, kun kun nana bankahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po huli taren kura nana folekken kurun gore nan kinde mat ne hitte po timiyyin. ⁷ Irde gore nirkeb megen nakten munun-yin. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, dani mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?’ ninyin. ⁸ “Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret nin al Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyin. ⁹ Be, al neya tumnan kun hinhet mar gobe huli go po ga kenamin. Gega mere gobe al gore mere ten hi yen ma bebak tiyamin. ¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, daha tiyen tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huware. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayin yen basina girmirin goyen nurayin,’ ninyin. ¹¹ Be, huli kurun gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hirin geb, al kun hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamin.

¹² “Be, gorbe al kura denjem Ananiais hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte tikula kenkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde han-yen. ¹³ Be, Ananiais gore ne hitte wan huwardab, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke nankena,’ yirin. ¹⁴ Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmirin. Irkeb yen belen gaha ninyin: ‘Al Kurun asininin yago belen hakot dolon irde hinhan Al goyen ge belen gab dufaymin kenen bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yen mere girkeb nurayin yen bikken basina giryin. ¹⁵ Ningeb gebe mata kenen mere nuran

goyen goke kunbe al nana kurun ga hike kwa goyen momon irde tukayin. ¹⁶ Ningeb da doyan irde ha? Huwarda kunbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunge halde gunyen. Irkeb yen dolon irayin,’ ninyin.

¹⁷ “Be, kamebe mulgan hen Yerusalem wamirin. Gorbe kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen mere irde hen-yabe yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun kinmirin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, ‘Taunde gar nin marbe ge belen ne nin tagalde ha gayen fudinde yen ma nurde asogo girnayin geb, aran po Yerusalem ga tubul ten hoyande kwa,’ ninyin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gega ne belen huwardebe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayin. Nebe meten alge Stiwen hora po mayan goyarebe gor hinhen. Irde al belen Stiwen maynin ten hiked igin nurde go mar gote ulinhor yago doyan yirde hinhen. Irde meten alge Stiwen goyen hora po ugu kerke kamun goyen kinmin. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayan kun alya bereya ge nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe yawan yusulak ten koyare yerde hinhen. Ningeb Yerusalem nin mar gabe kenkela nurde nunen han,’ inmirin. ²¹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, ‘Ne belen po gad germeke nana gisaw al min hoyan Yuda mar monde nanare kwayin. Ningeb huwarda kwa!’ ninyin,” yinyin.

²² Be, al buda go meremin palja iramin kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon nin tagalke nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek mon nin, mayke kami!” yen kwep kwep tiyamin. ²³ Irdeb al buda goreb Pol belen Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep ten ulinhor yago yuguya ten mulowo yade nana kota yemeyde tiyamin. ²⁴ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun belen fulenja marmen go yinke Pol go ten fulenja marte yare tukamin. Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore, “Kun usulak tike dani merem yan irde kwep kwep irde han goyen momon diryen,” yinen hulan yirin. ²⁵ Irkeb fulenja mar belen kun Pol goyen usulak tinin yen haninya kahanya yad gin yirdeb hete giti iramin. Irkeb Pol belen fulenja mar gote doyan al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere min ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayin yen Roma gabman belen igin yitin we?” in-yin. ²⁶ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al gob kurunmin hitte kunbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha iren taha?” inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore Pol hitte kunbe, “Momon nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyin. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yirin. ²⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yenbe hora kurun tubul ten gab Roma al himirin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol belen, “Gebe gwaha tiyarin

gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyin.

²⁹ Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulenja mar usulak tenj gusunjan irnin yenj doyan hamin gobe warga henj okohom po bada hamin. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan minj minjon fulenja marmijn yinke sende fere tiyaminj goke kafura hiri.

Polbe merere huwaryin

³⁰ Irdeb nalu go wawun henj sopte fay urkeb fulenja marmijn yinke Pol go sen yugu tenj unaminj. Irde, “Da misinje wor po Yuda mar belen Pol mere ulinje iran goyen upsijenj bebak tiye,” yenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminja Yuda marte doyan mar tumnanj wake gabu irke gab gusunjan yire yenj mere kiryin. Irkeb tumnanj gabu irke fulenja marte doyan al kurun belen Pol tawake al buda kurun gote dilingde huwaryin.

23

Pol belen Yuda marte doyan mar buda hitte Yesu ninj tagalyin

¹ Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iraminj go yenenje, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurun ninj meten po tenj henjyabe bener wukkenj wor po nurdeya meten timeke wanj wanj gago hihi. Al Kurun dilingde mata bulun kura ma tenj himyen,” yinyin. ² Gwaha yeke pris buda gote kurunminj Ananias belen kadam yago Pol bindere hinhan go huljan yirde, “Mohonde go maynanj,” yinyin. ³ Irkeb Pol belen mereminj go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenje gor keperde, ‘Gebe bulun gwaha gwaha tiyan,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenje tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenkela ma nurde mali ga maynan yinha? Gebe sinjare mat genenminje iginj wor po gega, bege banabe tiki baran wor po ha. Ningeb goke tenje Al Kurun belenje mugunyen geb,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen meten al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunminj goyen go ma nurde nanyan irha?” inenj kwep kwep iraminj. ⁵ Irkeb Pol belen wol henje, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyan altin kura mere bulun ma irde hinayin,’ yitin gobe nurde hime. Ningeb yenje al gwahade yenj ma nurde nanyan irhem,” yinyin.

⁶⁻⁸ Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iraminj gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol belen yenenj bebak tiyin. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwar-nayin, irde Al Kurunyen mionje hanj, al tonen mananj hanj yenj nurde hanjen. Munanj Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb Pol go mel goyen yenenje, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne

mananj gwahade po. Ningeb nebe Al Kurun belen al kamkeb kame sopte yisanj hiyyen gobe fudinde yenj nurdeb goke po doyan henj hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke iginj ma nurde gago merere nerhanj,” yenj mere sanij po yiryin. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadam iginj ma nurd gunen tenj hanjen geb, Pol mere tiyyin go nurdeb yingenj ulinj kadam mohonde tiyaminj. Irde dufayminj unkurjen kertek ma hamin. ⁹ Irdeb hekhok tenj kwipkwep tenj epte ma tiyaminj. Gwaha tenje Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata bulunminj kura ma kenhet. Mongo Al Kurunyen mionj belen yar kura ma det tonen belen yar kura inyin kenem daha tinayin?” yaminj.

¹⁰ Irde al buda kwipkwep tenj hinhan go kun bulun wor po henj artek heke nurdeb, “Monggo gwaha tenj Pol mayke kamyen,” yenj fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore fulenja marmijn huljan yirde, “Kurkun Pol tawananj. Munanj epte monj kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab tenj wanayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kun gwahade po tenje Pol gob fulenja marte yare tenj kwaminj.

¹¹ Be, gwaha tiyaminj go wawun goyenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen Pol dilingde forok yenje, “Kafura ma yo. Taren po henj hayin. Yerusalem gar al ne nin momonj yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde mananj kunj gwahade po tenj hayin geb,” inyin.

Yuda mar belen Pol mayninj yenj sege iraminj

¹²⁻¹³ Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yenj mere sege iraminj. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab bingeya feya netek,” yenje binja tiyaminj. ¹⁴ Gwaha tenje Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwakya pris buda gote karkuwanminja hitte kunje, “Nenje, ‘Feya bingeya kutjare henje Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig ulinj titek,’ yihit. ¹⁵ Ningeb denja Yuda marte doyan maryabe fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte kunje usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul tenj dunke mataminj ge kenkela gusunjan irnin,’ innayin. Irkeb tubul tenj dunke tenj wanayin. Irkeb nenje belen doyan henj hitek geb, gonj po mayteke kamyen,” yinaminj.

¹⁶ Gega Pol yayin belen mere momonj go nurdeb fulenja marte yare kunj Pol momonj iryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Pol gobe fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan altin hitte kunj mere kura momonj iren tenj hi geb, yenj hitte tenj kwa,” inyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb al goreb Pol yayin goyen fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte tukunbe, "Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kun kennekeb, 'Al gare doyan al tin kurun mere kura momon iren tiya. Ningeb doyan al tin hitte ten kwa,' ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem," inyin. ¹⁹ Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayin go haniinde tanarde hoyan belen tukunbe, "Da mere momon niren ten ha?" inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, "Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unkenen po irhan. Ningeb gise go goyenbe wan, 'Pol tubul ten dunke tukun da mata wor po tiyun goyen Yuda marte doyan mar diliinde huwarke gusunjan irtek,' usi girmayin geb. ²¹ Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unkenen po irdeb, 'Bingeya feya kutna irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,' yen binja tiyan mar gobe bana kun gere mere nin po doyan hini yahan. Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen gise wan mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayin. Irde Pol wor tubul ma ten yunayin," inyin. ²² Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore huwardeb, "Iginge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momon nirha gabe al hoyan kura momon ma irayin," inen hayhay iryin.

Fulenja marte doyan al belen Pol Feliks hitte ten kerke kurin

²³ Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al irawa hoy yiriyin. Irke wakeb, "Derbe kun fulenja mar kahande kun fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulenja ten hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayin. Irde hakde fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 goyen manan momon yiririyen. Irdeb den tumnan 9 kilok wawunbe Pol ten Sisaria taunde kurkunayin. ²⁴ Irde Roma gabman al denjem Feliks Yudia nana doyan irde hi al hitte kunayin. Monjo al belen maynak geb, Polbe hos hende ten kunayin," yiniyin. ²⁵ Irde asan kura kanje yunin. Merebe ghade:

²⁶ "Doyan al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias belen asan gago kayhem. Gebe doyan alne wor po yen nurd gunen hime.

²⁷ Al gayenbe Yuda mar belen ten maynin tiyan. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fulenja marne yade kunbe maynin ten hinhan mar haniinde mat ten wamin. ²⁸ Irdeb da misiinde wor po Yuda mar belen mere ulinde irde asogo irde han goyen gusunjan yirde bebak tiye yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gote gabure tukumin. ²⁹ Goyenbe ten fere ten mayteke kami yan gega, min minmon gwaha irnin tiyan. Min yara kinminbe Yuda marte tikula nin ten mere ulinde iran. ³⁰ Irdeb Pol goyen maynin yen mere sege iran goyen nurdeb balmi po ten kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misiinde wor po al go maynin tiyan goyen

ge hitte kun gab delge mat tagalnayin yinmin," gwahade kayyin.

³¹ Be, fulenja mar go doyan almin kurun belen yiniyin goyen po gama irdeb wawun go po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kuniyen kunbe belen Antipatris taunde feramin. ³² Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos manan gore po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb fulenja mar hoyan kurun gobe gor mat mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin. ³³ Be, fulenja mar Pol ten kwamin go Sisaria taunde forok yenbe doyan almin belen asan kayyin goyen Feliks Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen al go unenbe Pol manan yen hitte mekeramin. ³⁴ Irkeb Feliks belen asan go kapyan henbe Pol go, "Gebe dare nin al?" inen gusunjan iryin. Irkeb Pol belen wol henbe, "Nebe Silisia nanare nin al," inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb, "Iginge gar hayin. Irkeb mere ulger irde han mar goyen wake gab tumnan merere huwarnayin. Irkeb meretin nuren," inyin. Irdeb meten marmen hulyan yirdeb, "Tukun Herotyen ya kurunde gor kerde doyan irde hinayin," yiniyin.

24

Polbe Feliks diliinde huwarde mere tiyyin

¹ Be, wawun siptesonon kamereb pris buda gote kurunmin Ananaiaaya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kun Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unnin yen kurkamin. Goyenterbe al kura denjembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, "Nen faran durde merere harde mere tiyayin," inkeb mel goya tumnan kwamin. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen kenkela nurde hinhin al.

² Be, Pol nin mere kerkeb wayyin. Irkeb Tetulus belen huwarde gaha yirin: "Feliks, gebe doyan alninin wor po. Ge belen upsinen doyan dirde hike nenbe dahadem mon, igin po hen wan wanbe gago hite. Dufayge tinen wukken wor po goyen kerde doyan dirkeb nana kurun gayen bana nin alya bereya tumnan igin po hite. ³ Ge belen meten kurun gwahade ten hayen goyen goke nen tumnan amanen wor po nurd gunen hityen. ⁴ Be, ne belen mere ugun po timeke pinen nurd nunak geb, bada hewen. Gega ok ninkeb mere mun kura tiyen. ⁵ Be, al garebe megen kurun gayen kun wan ten Yuda mar bin yakamde dufaymin bulun yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hinhan. Yenbe al buda kura 'Nasaret nin mar' yinen hanjen gote doyan al. ⁶⁻⁷ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan mali ten hurkun. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen bulun iren ten

hikeb tenj fere titin.* ⁸ Ningeb gigen gab gusunaj irkeb yingen mohonde kenkela tagalke gab gwahade ningeb gago tagal unen merere kerhanj yenj bebak tiyayin,” inyin. ⁹ Be, Tetulus belen mere tenj pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana gonj hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor pol!” yaminj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Feliks belen, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” inen hanin tunaj iryin. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po nanja kurun gayen doyanj irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte wanj merere huwarke ge belen dufay kenkela wor po henja mereminj nurde sope irde hayen. Ningeb nebe delger gago nigen ge pet tenj mere tiyen tihim. ¹¹ Be, nebe Al Kurunj dolonj ire yenj Yerusalem taunde hurkuminde mat wanj hanja gabe nanja fay 12 hihi. Ningeb usi yenj kenenjbe gigen ga al gusunaj yirke bebak girnayin. ¹² Be, mere ulner irde hanj mar gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadam mohonde ma tenj himeke nenan. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayanj wor al kura ma bin yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po. ¹³ Ningeb tagalde nunen hanj mar gayen daha matbe minj goke kura merere kirtin yenj momonj girke nurayin? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴ Gega Nasaret ninj al Yesu belen tikula kiryin goyen gama irde hanj mar al goyen kurabe gago ninen hanj gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde monj yenj hanj. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurunj asininj yago belen dolonj irde hinhan Al goyen dolonj irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basanj marya belen asande katin kurun goyen fudinde yenj nurde gama irde himyen. ¹⁵ Irde mel gawe Al Kurunj dilingde al huwakyabe huwak monja goyen tumnanj Al Kurunj belen kamtinde mat al yisanj heke huwarnayin yitin goyen fudinde yenj mata goke doyanj henj hanjen gwahade goyen po ne mananj goke doyanj henj himyen. ¹⁶ Goke tenjbe bener wukkenj wor po nurdeya mata tenj himeke alja Al Kurunja dilingdebe igin po nenenj hinayin yenj kurut yenj himyen.

¹⁷ “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul tenj nanja sinjare po kunj hinhem. Irdeb nere alja bereya Yuda mar kura det minjonj al buninjen goyen faranj yure yenj hora tenj gab Yerusalem mulganj henj kuminj. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurunj wor dolonj irde galak ire yenj kuminj. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde henj Yuda marte matare

wukkenj henj henj mata tenj himekeyab mel gare wanj nenan. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balminj po henj al kura ma bulunj irde hinhem. ¹⁹ Ya bana gonjbe Esia nanjare ninj Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenan. Ningeb mata bulunj kura timeke nenan kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne ninj tagalke nurayin. ²⁰ Gega go mar gobe gar ma hanj geb, hanjapya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyanj mar dilingde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi kenenj gab mel gare igin momonj girnayin. ²¹ Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtijnjbe sopte huwarnayin yitinj mere gobe fudinde wor po yenj nurde hime. Mere gwahade timinj gokeb gago merere nerhanj,’ yinenj kwep kwep yirminj. Ningeb kanduknebe gogo po yenj nurde hime,” inyin.

²² Be, Feliks gobe Yesu belen tikula kiryin goyen kenkela nurde hinhin. Ningeb mere tininj tiyaminj goyen utanj yirdeb, “Fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj Lisias belen mereminj nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kerenj,” yinenj yakira tiyyin. ²³ Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyanj al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukunj koyare kerde doyanj irde hayin. Goyenpoga kurarebe iginj tubul tike dufayminj wilwul tenj hiyen. Irkeb dinunj yago kura wanj kenenj det kuranj nurkeb faranj urde hinayin,” inyin.

²⁴ Be, hitnenj yara tenjbe kunj nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, wanj gor henjbe Feliks go Pol ninj keya hirinj. Irkeb wanj Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde yende mere gama ird ird mata ninj tagalke nurde hinhin. ²⁵ Be, Pol belen alja bereya Al Kurunj dilingde daha mat huwak po hinayin, irde daha matbe ulinje po amanj hetek mata fole irde hinayin, irde kame Al Kurunj belen alja bereya iginya bulunya goyen pota yirde murungem yunenj goke tagalyin. Irkeb Feliks belen mere go nurdeb kafura hirinj. Irdeb, “Ep ninj, mulganj hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge ninj yemeke gab wake sopte mere tenj hirenj,” inyin. ²⁶ Be, Feliks go hanjayanj hanjayanj Pol hoy irde mere tenj hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyen,” yenj dufay henjbe gogo tenj hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura munj ma unyinj.

²⁷ Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kunj kunj dama irawa hubu hirinj. Irkeb Feliks go metenminj tubul tenj kutek nalu hekeb al

* **24:6-7:** Asanj hoyandebe gahade katin hi: ⁶ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonj Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj tenj hurkenj tiyun. Al gare gwaha mat ya go bulunj irenj tenj hike fere titin. Irde nende matare al gate mata bulunj goke tagalde murungem untekt nurtin. ⁷ Gega Fulenja marte doyanj al Lisias belen wanj mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen tenj kunj. ⁸ Irdeb, ‘Al gayen ulinje merem yanj irtek marbe Feliks hitte kunj momonj irnayin,’ dinunj,” inyin.

kura denem Porsius Festus belen gasunmin tirin. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar belen amanen nurd nunnayin yenbe Pol koyare po tubul tenbe kurin.

25

Pol belen Sisar hitte kun kun nin Festus gusunan iryin

¹ Be, Festus belen Felixsyen gasun ten doyan al kurun henbe wawun karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkurin. ² Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya belen Festus hitte kun Pol mere ulinde iramin. ³ Irdeb, "Pol gobe belen doyan hen mayteke kamyen," yen bikken mere sege irde ep iramin geb, Festus goyen, "Pol go dunke nen belen Yerusalem gar ten wan merere kertek geb, igin aranen faran durayin we?" inamin. ⁴ Gega Festus belen wol henbe, "Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe hen ga mon mulgan hen taunde gor kurken tihim. ⁵ Ningeb mata bulun kura tiyun nurde han kenem doyan martin kura gama nirde kunayin. Kun gor gab tumnan merere huwardebe da mata bulun tiyun goyen tagalnayin," yinyin.

⁶ Be, Festus go wawun 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor henbe Sisaria taunde mulgan hen kurkurin. Kun fryin geb, fay urkeb Pol ten merere kere yenbe mere sope ird ird gasunde keperdebe meten marmen hulayan yirde, "Kun Pol ten wanan," yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamin gore kunbe kalyan keramin. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yen ulinde iramin. Gega meremin goyen bebakken kura ma tikeb Festus belen fudinde yen ma nuryin. ⁸ Irkeb Pol wor yingen ge tenbe, "Nebe Yuda marte tikula mun kura ma bulun irde himyen. Al Kuruyen ya balem wor goke bulun ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma nin doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere wor kenkela po gama irde himyen," inyin.

⁹ Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belen binde igin nurnayin yenbe, "Igin sopte mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nuren?" inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe Yuda mar bulun kura ma yirmin gobe kenkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Ningeb gago Roma gabmanyen meten al dilinde kandukne sope ire yen delger huwarhem. ¹¹ Goyenbe fudinde mata bulun kura timin kenem igin goke ten kamen. Gote merem mon. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde han gayen fudinde mon kenem al kura belen epte ma wor po mel gote haniinde niryen. Ningeb gar epte mon yen nurde hime

geb, Rom kun Sisar dilinde gab huwarde mere tiyen yen momon girde hime" inyin. ¹² Irkeb Festusya meten faran marmen yago yingen ulin Pol mere tiyyin goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, "Rom kun Sisar dilinde huwaren yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayin," inyin.

Festus belen Pol nin Agripa inyin

¹³ Be, nana fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya belen, "Roma gabman al Festus goyen kun kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yen nuryen," yen Sisaria taunde kwaryum. ¹⁴ Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belen Pol nin momon ire yenbe gaha inyin: "Al kura Feliks belen ten koyare kerde tubul ten kun gobe gar hi. ¹⁵ Yerusalem taunde hurkumin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen ne hitte wanbe al go merem yan irde, 'Ge belen gab al go ten merere kerde mata bulun tiyan inayin,' yen gusunan niran. ¹⁶ Irkeb ne belenbe, 'Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayin mar go manan tumnan merere huwar-nayin. Irdeb al goreb mel gote dilinde yingen ge ten mere tiyyen. Gwaha ma tiyyen gobe min minmon epte ma tagal unnayin mar goyen haniinde mekertek,' yinmin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe tumnan wan gar firtin geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen aranen po nure yen Pol go tawanay yinmeke tawayan. ¹⁸ Irkeb al buda merem yan iran mar gore Pol ulinde mata bulun wor po kura wet tiyun geb, tagalnin tahan yimin gega, hubu. ¹⁹ Meremin kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya nin al goya kadam mohannde tiyan. Irde meremin kurabe Pol gore al kamtin kura denjeme Yesu goyen huwaryin hi yekel goke manan kadam mohannde tiyan. ²⁰ Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremin goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himin. Ningeb bada hen Pol go, 'Igin Yerusalem taunde hurkun gor sopte merere huwarayin?' inen gusunan irmin. ²¹ Gega Pol belen huwardebe, 'Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun hitte kun yen dilin mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagalen,' ninun. Gwaha ninkeb bada hen meten marne hulayan yirdeb, 'Belnen tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hinayin. Irkeb kame ga ten kermeke Sisar hitte kuyen,' yinmin," inyin.

²² Be, Agripa belen mere momon go nurdeb, "Mere gayen nigen wor po nuren yen nurde hime," inyin. Irkeb Festus belenbe, "Gise ga meremin nurayin," inyin.

²³ Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yenbe Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya goyen al belen denen turun dirnayin yenbe doyan

mar karkuwanḡe umḡa bidak teḡ mere sope ird gasunḡe kwaryum. Sisaria taunde niḡ fulenḡa mar karkuwanḡa taun gote doyanḡ mar mananḡ yad kwaryum. Be, forok yeḡ gasunḡinḡanḡa keperde tukukeb Festus belenḡ metenḡ marmḡinḡ yinke kuḡ Pol tawayaminḡ. ²⁴ Irkeb Festus belenḡ huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyanḡ al kurunḡ Agripaya denḡ gar gabu irhanḡ mar ga nurnanḡ ko. Al ga kenenḡ hanḡ gabe Yuda mar kurunḡ Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde hanḡ mar tumḡanḡ gore, ‘Al gabe daniḡ ma tubul teḡ dunke mayhet,’ yeḡ gusunḡanḡ nirde kwep kwep teḡ epte ma tiyanḡ. ²⁵ Gega mata bulunḡ bebakkenḡ kura tiyunḡ irke goke mayteke kamyenḡ yeḡ ma kinminḡ. Irde Pol goreb, ‘Roma gabman doyanḡ al kurunḡ hitte kuḡ yeḡ diliḡde merere huwareḡ,’ yeḡ gusunḡanḡ nirunḡ. Niḡgeb goke teḡbe al ga teḡ kermekḡ Rom kuyenḡ yeḡ nurminḡ. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Goyenpoga miḡ goke asanḡ kanḡ al ga teḡ kermekḡ Roma gabman doyanḡ al kurunḡ Sisar hitte kuyenḡ yeḡ ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtḡinḡ goyenḡ miḡ kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayḡinḡ gobe iḡinḡ moḡ yeḡ nurde hime. Niḡgeb goke teḡbe diltḡinḡ mat gago teḡ wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyanḡ al kurunḡ Agripa, ge mananḡ gar ha. Niḡgeb ge belenḡ gusunḡanḡ irde mere miḡ kenenḡ bebak teḡ gab momonḡ nirke asanḡde kayenḡ,” inḡinḡ.

26

Pol belenḡ Agripa diliḡde mere tiyyinḡ

¹ Be, Festus belenḡ gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigenḡ ge kura tagalke nurninḡ,” inḡinḡ. Irkeb Pol go mere miḡ ure yeḡbe hanḡinḡ tunanḡ urde gaha inḡinḡ: ² “Yuda marte doyanḡ al kurunḡ Agripa, Yuda mar belenḡ mere ulner irde hanḡ kurunḡ gayenbe fudiḡde moḡ yeḡ nigenḡ ge teḡ al hoyanḡ diliḡde moḡ delger po huwarde tagalenḡ tihim gake amanḡenḡ nurhem. ³ Delger huwarhem gake amanḡenḡ nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade moḡ. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misiḡde wor po nindikenḡ Yuda mar uliḡ kadam mohonḡde teḡ hityenḡ goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Niḡgeb mere tiyenḡ tihim gayenḡ piḡenḡ ma nurayinḡ.

⁴ “Yuda mar kurunḡ gobe ne damde kawanḡ himirinḡ, irde bikkenḡ nananḡer mat wanḡ Yerusalem gor keperde kurunḡ henḡyabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nunenḡ hanḡ. ⁵ Niḡgeb mel gobe ne hakot al forḡenḡ hinhemya Farisi mar al henḡbe daha teḡ hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momonḡ girniḡinḡ yeḡbe iḡinḡ momonḡ girnayinḡ. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula tarenḡ wor po tanarde gama irde hanḡenḡ. ⁶ Be, hanḡa merere nerhanḡ gabe

Al Kurunḡ belenḡ bikkenḡ asininḡinḡ yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyenḡ yeḡ biḡa tiyyinḡ goyen ne mananḡ goke doyanḡ irde hime niḡgeb, gago merere huwarhem. ⁷ Al Kurunḡ belenḡ biḡa tiyyinḡ gote iḡinenḡbe Yuda mar kurunḡ gayenḡ wawunya nanḡkahalya huginenḡ Al Kurunḡ doloḡ irde henḡya kentek yeḡ doyanḡ henḡ hanḡenḡ. Gega, doyanḡ al kurunḡ Agripa, Al Kurunḡ belenḡ biḡa tiyyinḡ goyen neḡ tumḡanḡ doyanḡ irde hityenḡ gote iḡinenḡ forok yirinḡ goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar belenḡ merem yanḡ nirde hanḡ. Iḡinenḡbe Yesu kamyinḡde mat huwaryinḡ gogo. ⁸ Niḡgeb nebe fudiḡde wor po Al Kurunḡ belenḡ al kamtiḡinḡbe sopte yisanḡ hiyyenḡ yeḡ nurde hime. Munanḡ denḡ kurunḡ gar gabu irhanḡ mar gabe daniḡ usi yeḡ nurde hanḡ?

⁹ “Bikkenḡbe ne wor kamyinḡde mat sopte huwaryinḡ yeḡ hinhanḡ al Nasaret niḡ Yesu goke iḡinḡ ma nurdeb fudiḡde wor po asogo ireḡ yeḡ nurde hinhem. ¹⁰ Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kuḡ pris buda gote karkuwanḡinḡ momonḡ yirmeke ok ninkeb kuḡ Yesu niḡ dufayminḡ sanḡinḡ irtinḡ mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnanḡ yeke ne mananḡ, ‘Iḡinḡ gwaha yirnayinḡ,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhanḡ. ¹¹ Irde huginenḡ Yuda marte gabu yayanḡ kuḡ Yesu niḡ dufayminḡ tarenḡ irtinḡ mar go yenenḡbe bulunḡ bulunḡ yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nanyanḡ irde harhoktiḡinḡ unnayinḡ,’ yinenḡ kanduk karkuwanḡ karkuwanḡ yunenḡ hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yeḡ hinhinḡ geb, yeḡ ge nanḡkene yeḡ taun hoyanḡde nanḡa gisaw wor kuḡ hinhem.

¹² “Mata gwahade kurunḡ goyen teḡ kuḡ henḡya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanḡinḡ belenḡ iḡinḡ ninkeb Yesu niḡ dufayminḡ tarenḡ irtinḡ mar fere yire yeḡ Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirinḡ. ¹³ O, Agripa, kuḡ henḡyabe nanḡa banḡkahal heke hulsi sanḡinḡ kura nanḡa folek kurunḡ gore nanḡkinḡde mat neyabe al neya kuḡ hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirinḡ. ¹⁴ Be, hulsi kurunḡ gore gwaha dirke neḡ tumḡanḡ meḡenḡ daktenḡ mudunḡinḡ. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, daniḡ bulunḡ bulunḡ nirde ha? Asogo nirde fulenḡa nirde ha gobe gigenḡ mananḡ bulunḡ irde ha geb,’ ninyinḡ. ¹⁵ Irkeb ne belenḡ wol henḡbe Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ goyen, ‘Gebe ganuḡ?’ inmekeb Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ belenḡ gaha ninyinḡ: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge belenḡ mununenḡ bulunḡ bulunḡ nirde ha al goyen. ¹⁶ Niḡgeb huwara. Hanḡkabe metenḡ alne gire yeḡbe gago delger hihim. Niḡgeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde henḡ goyen tumḡanḡ kuḡ alya bereya hitte tagalde kuḡ hayinḡ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nigenḡ po gad germeke Yuda marya al miḡ hoyanḡa hanḡ

bana kwayin. Kun ne nin tagalkeb bin bak yenayin. Irkeb Satanyen tarej bana han go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte waniy enybe ne nin dufaymin tarej irnayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde yunkeb Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin. Meten go ten hikeyabe Yuda marya al min hoyanya belen mugunen hinayin gega, ne belen doyan girde hen,' ninyin.

¹⁹ "Ningeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nankinde mat Yesu delner forok yen mere niryin goyen pel ma irde gama irmirin. ²⁰ Nebe meremin po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde nin Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunyen mere tagalmirin. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya al hitte kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte wor Al Kurunyen mere tagalde kun hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kun henya, 'Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henayin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen denenbe fudinde Al Kurun nin bin mulgan han yen dennayin,' yen saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Ne gwaha ten kun himekeb Yuda mar belen goke igin ma nurde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon nade munnin tiyamin. ²² Gega Al Kurun belen faran nurkeb wan wan hanke gago delger huwarde al denem yanya al maliya hitte Yesu nin tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen kame mata kura forok yiyyen yitin goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyan nin ma tagalde hime. ²³ Mata kame forok yiyyen yen tagalamin gobe Mesaia nin tagalamin. 'Mesaia be ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen. Irde gor mat huwaryen. Mata gobe tinen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titin. Yenbe Yuda marya Yuda mar mon kidoma bana hen mata bulun ten han marya goyen bin bak yenayin yen gogo kamtinde mat huwaryen,' yamin," inyin.

Pol belen Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayin inyin

²⁴ Be, Pol go yingen ge ten hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus belen merem waldebe, "Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwan karkuwan yawararin gore girke kukuwa hen ha gogo," inen kwep iryin. ²⁵ Gega Pol belen wol henbe, "Doyan al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yen hime. Kukuwa henya ma yen hime. ²⁶ Yesu ulinde mata forok yirin gobe balmin ma forok yirin geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Ningeb mere ten hime gab yenbe goke yen hi yen nurde hi. Goke tenbe nebe kafura ma hen yen dilin mat igin mere iren," inyin. ²⁷ Irdeb Agripa kenenbe, "Ge

gayan Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yen nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yen nurde ha yen genen hime," inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inke Agripa belen wol henbe, "Gayamun gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yen nurde gago kurut nirde ha?" inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nalu uyande ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega hanke gega al buda kurun gar hen merene nurhan gayen tumnan ne himin gwahade po den wor Yesu nin dufaytin sanin yirnayin yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinar yen ma dinen hime," inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyan al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumnan bur yinin yen huwaramin. ³¹ Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasun go tubul ten kun henya yingen ulin mere tenbe, "Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyun gega, da misinde wor po ten koyare kerde mayteke kami yen kurut yen han?" yamin. ³² Be, Agripa belen Festus go, "Al gabe kun Sisar dilinde huwarde ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan hanke gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwon," inyin.

27

Rom kun kun nin Festus belen Pol go hakwa hende kiryin

¹ Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde al kura denembe Yulius haniinde kiryin. Al gobe "Sisaryen Fuleja Mar" yinen hanyen gote fuleja mar 100 doyan yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haniinde yiryin. Irke Yulius belen mel go yade hakwa ten Itali nanare kunin tikeb nen manan Pol go gama irde tumnan kunin titirin. ² Be, Sisaria taun nen hinhete gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanare nin taun Adramitium mat wayyin goyen kintirin. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgan hen Esia nanare nin taun makan sinayan kwen ten hike nurtirin. Irde go hende kutirin. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanare nin taun Tesalonaika nin al Aristakusya tumnan kutirin. ³ Be, kun fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Yulius belen Pol igin igin ire yenbe, "Kun dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kurar nurde ha goyen faran gurnayin," inyin.

⁴ Be, taun go tubul ten kutekeb mene kurun wor po huwarke kun kuninin metenen diryin. Irkeb Saiprus motmothe hanninin tapa belen pel irde ketal urde kutirin. ⁵ Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor tenbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanare nin makan ala goyen kahal po paten kun Lisia nanare

nin taun Maira forok yitirin. ⁶ Gorbe Yulius belen Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin hakwa kura goyen Itali nanare kwen ten hike kinyin. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutirin.

⁷ Be, kutirin gega meje kurun huwarkeb wawun budam makande hinhet. Irde bekkenje kun kunbe Nidus taunde forok yitirin. Irde gor mat Rom po kunin yitirin gega, meje mun kura falmuk ma hirin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denjembe Salmone goyen hanninin yase belen pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutirin. ⁸ Be, kutirin goyenbe meje kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kun kun goyen metenjen diryin. Irkeb makan feren gama irtinjen ten kun tiyun kura denjembe “Makan Kamtinje” gor forok yitirin. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

⁹ Be, belen kun hinhetya goyenbe nana fay budam wor po yubul titirin. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Bingge Kutja Nalu hubu hen meje bulun kurun forok yeke makanje epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike ¹⁰ Pol belen Yuliusya hakware nin meten marya goyen, “Mel, kunin yeke kunin tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kentek geb. Hakwaya samunya yemeyde nindiken manan bulun hetek geb,” yinen hayhay yiryn. ¹¹⁻¹² Gega al budam belen, “Garbe meje nalure hakwa hitek mon geb, Finiks taunde kunin. Gorbe nana bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor hen meje goyen doyan irde hiteke wan fole tike gab kutek,” yamin. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nana kurkur belen mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius belen Polyen mere gama irtinjenbe hakware nin meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote min al gote mere po fudinde yen nuryin.

Karam meje kafuram wor po huwaryin

¹³ Be, kunin titekeyabe meje igin mat wake kenenje mel gore, “Meje nen yitin go gago forok yihi,” yamin. Irde anga tulun tike hurkukeb hakwa go ten Krit motmot goyen makan feren gama irtinjen ten kwamin. ¹⁴ Gega hen ga mon yuwara meje kurun Krit motmot dugure mat katyin. ¹⁵ Irke Finiks taunde kunin yen tunan urtirin gega, meje go kurun wor po geb kutek mon hekeb tubul tike yen belen po hakwa go ten makan alare tukurin. ¹⁶ Irde meje belen dukukeb motmot dirnen kura denjembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutirin. Goyenterbe hakwa dirnen kura hakwa kurun nen kun hinhede gor fen titin tulun ten hinhin goyen bulun hiyyenkek yenbe ten hakwa kurun hende kirnin yen hakware nin meten mar belen kurut yamin. Metenjen yiryn gega, kamebe ten keramin.

¹⁷ Irdeb hakwa kurun go hende kun hinhet goyen galan yiyyenkek yenbe kan taren belen po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titin yara irde taren iramin. Irde Libia nanare nin makan sinare Sairtis inen hanjenje gor ka kininin karkuwan gor hanjen geb, hakwa go kun gor nek yiyyen yen kafura hamin. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekkenje kwi yen anga tubul tike kurkurin. Goyenbe meje belen ten kun hinhin po.

¹⁸ Be, karam meje kafuram kurun goyen mun kura ma falmuk hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan karkuwan gore wan hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kun fay urkeb hakwa goyen mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe hakware nin meten mar belen tiyun kurar nin det goyen kura yade makanje yemeyamin. ¹⁹ Be, sopte po fay urkeb meten mar belen hakware nin meten ten ten det kura yade yemeyamin.

²⁰ Be, nalu sobamde po makanje hinhet goya goyenbe menjaya makanja goyen kura mun falmuk ma po haryum. Bulun wor po hekeb nanaya dinambeya mun kura ma yintirin. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makanje po kamnin tihit,” yen nurtirin.

²¹ Be, al buda kurun go dula ma tike kun kun nalu ulyande hirin. Irkeb Pol belen huwarde gaha yinyin: “Mel, mere dirmin goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titin manhan kanduk kurun gahade ma kente-won. Irde hakware nin detya samunya kurun gayen ma yemeywon. ²² Goyenpoga nen al buda kurun gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga bulun hiyyen. Ningeb kafura ma yo. Taren hen hinayin. ²³ Nebe Al Kurunjen meten al. Yen ge po meten ten hime. Ningeb hanja wawunbe yende miyon belen wanbe, ²⁴ Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar dilinde huwarde mere tiyayin geb. Irde Al Kurun belen geya hakwa hende kun han mar buninjen nurd yunen faran yuryen geb go ma kamnayin,” nina. ²⁵ Ningeb nebe Al Kurun belen nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yen hekken nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe gago kafura ma hen sanjin po hinayin dinhem. ²⁶ Goyenbe hakwa gabe kun motmotde kura gor hen gab bulun hiyyen geb, goyen nurde ga hinayin,” yinyin.

²⁷ Be, hakwa ten Krit motmotde nin taun kura denjembe “Makan Kamtinje,” go tubul ten wan wan wawun 14 hirin. Goyenterbe meje belen po dade makan kura denjem Mediteranian Makan belen gon dukurin. Irkeb wawun binde gwahadebe hakware nin meten mar goreb megen kura bindere hi yara nuramin. ²⁸ Gwahade nurdeb kan yulyan kura tenbe det kanduk ten kan murun kurhan fen tenbe ten kerke makan bana kurkurin.

Gwahade irde makan go dukunmin tunan tiyaminbe 40 mita kenamin. Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe sopte po tunan tiyamin. Irde goyareb dukunminbe 30 mita po kenamin. ²⁹ Gwahade kenenbe mongo ugur po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkun galan yiyyen yenbe anga sipte yade hakwa kimyan belen mat yemeyamin. Gwaha irde gor henbe aranen fay urwon yen nurde hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe hakware nin meten mar kurabe busaharnin yen anga hoyan kura sopte murun belen mat yemeyhet usi tenbe kun hakwa dirnen bikken isan hen hakwa kurun hende keramin goyen ten kerke makende kurkun hinhin. ³¹ Irkeb Pol belen go yenenbe fulenja marya doyan almin Yuliusya hitte kunbe, "Meten mar gayen hakwa ga tubul ten busaharnayinbe den kurun gayen epte ma hinayin," yinyin. ³² Gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar goreb kun hakwa dirnen giti irtin kan go walke makan alare katkeb tubul tiyamin.

³³ Be, nana minge hekeb Pol belen mel go yenenbe, "Nana fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po hen bingge kura ma nan. ³⁴ Goyenbe kuratin mun kura ma kamyen. Ningeb dufaytin taren irde bingge nene taren po hen hinayin," yen kimjen yiriyin. ³⁵ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kun beret tenbe al buda kurun go dilinde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten nirin. ³⁶ Irkeb al buda go Pol belen gwaha yinkeb binde igin nurde sanin henbe bingge namin. ³⁷ Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet. ³⁸ Be, bingge kenkela wor po hen namin. Irde ep irhet yen nurdeb bingge kura hinhan gobe hakwa mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe yade makende yemeyamin.

³⁹ Be, nana fay urkeb hakware nin meten mar belen megen kura kenamin. Goyen-poga nana gor hihit yen bebak ma tiyamin. Irde hakwa kun gor hen hen gasun kura sawsawa minyan goyen kenenbe igin wet gor kunin yen nuramin. ⁴⁰ Irdeb al kurabe kun anga gote kan walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kun hakwa tigiri ten ten det kimyan belen hiyen gote kan goyen yugu tiyamin. Munan kura marbe hakwa hende nin sel goyen isan hamin. Irkeb hakwa gobe makan sinjare sawsawa minyande kurin. ⁴¹ Gega kun henyo be katul kurun hende hurkun nek yen dapsan hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan wan kimyan belen mayke maykeb gilgalan iryin.

⁴² Gwaha tike kenenbe fulenja mar belen al koyare nin yade kun hinhan goyen galun ten kun huginen busaharnak yen bidilare gasa yirnin tiyamin. ⁴³ Gega doyan almin Yulius belen Pol nin nurdeb fulenja marmun utan yiriyin. Irdeb, "Fe galun ten ten nurde han mar go wa solok yen galun ten sinjare

kunayin. ⁴⁴ Irde fe galun ten ten ma nurde han marbe hakwa galan yitinde nin he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galun ten kunayin," yinyin. Be, gwaha mat nen tumnan ala igin po sinjare forok yitirin. Al kura ma kamamin.

28

Malta motmot

¹ Be, nen tumnan sinjare hetekeb motmotde gor nin mar belen, "Motmot gabe Malta," dinamin. ² Gorbe kigarin kurun katke nana menek wor po hirin geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukun kak kawalde dunamin. ³ Irkeb Pol belen kun he fere kura tawan kak hende kiryin. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana gon hinhin geb, kak belen uka irke busaharde katenbe Pol haniinde isen bingun tiyyin. ⁴ Irkeb motmotde gor nin al belen kenenbe yingen ulin mere tenbe, "Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Ningeb yenbe makende po kamwon gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata bulunminde murungembe kunere belen isa gago," yamin. ⁵ Gega Pol go ulinde misin kura ma nuryin. Irde kunere go taran ten kak alare timiyyin. ⁶ Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haniya ulinya pompom wet yinin tahan ma, huwarde hire mat dilin girgir irke takten mayke bemel po kamen tiya yen nuramin. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyen tiya yen kenkela po kenen hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike kenenbe, "Nenbe usi tihit. Al gabe ungura geb, gago ma kama," yamin.

⁷ Be, Malta motmotde nin doyan al kura denjembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe nen hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megenminbe kurun wor po. Be, yen belen nen hoy dirke kun yenya wawun karwo gor firtirin. Gor hitekeb yen belen gargar dirde igin igin wor po dirke amanen nurde hinhet. ⁸ Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naninbe ayganya kasorsorya bulun wor po irkeb gasunde po firtinde hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonmin nurdeb kun kenen hani yende unen Al Kurun gusunjan irkeb igin hirin. ⁹ Be, goyen kenenbe garbam mar kurun motmot goyenter nin goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayamin. Irkeb yen belen garbam mar goke Al Kurun gusunjan irkeb igin hamin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irkeb go kenenbe palap wor po dirde mata igin igin po diramin.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yirin

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura menje kurun nalu heke gor hen henbe nalu go hubu heke kwen ten hinhin goyen kenenbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirin. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde nin gore hakwa

hende kun henryabe det goke nurnayin yenbe det galak dirde yingen po yukun hakwa binde yerde dunamin. Hakwa gobe Isip nanjare nin taun Aleksandria nin. Hakwa go murundebe Grik marte tikula al irawa denjembe Kestaya Poluksyat tonen yirtin.

¹² Be, Malta motmotde matbe kun kun Sisili motmot kurunde gor nin taun kura denjembe Sairakus forok yitirin. Irde nana fay karwo gor hinhet. ¹³ Irde gor matbe kun Itali nanjare nin taun kura Regium forok yitirin. Be, firtirin fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kutirin. Kun henryabe mene igin mat huwarke igin po kutirin. Be, wawun hen kun sopte fay urkeb Itali nanjare nin taun hoyan kura Puteoli forok yitirin. ¹⁴ Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar yupi titirin. Irkeb yen belen pere dirde gar-gar diramin. Be, mel goyabe meten nana unkuken gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kunin yen taun go tubul ten kahaninininde kutirin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al buda kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Rom taunde gor nin belen nende mere momon nuramin. Irdeb wan nen ge doyan hini yen gasun kura "Apius Maket" inen hanjende gor doyan dirde hinhan. Munan al buda kurabe taun kura denjembe "Ferd ferd Gasun Karwo" inen hanjende gor wan doyan dirde hinhan. Be, kun gor forok yen Pol belen al buda go yenen binde igin nurde sanjin hen Al Kurun turun iryin.

¹⁶ Be, kun Rom taunde forok yitirin. Irkeb Roma gabman belen Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unamin. Irke gor henbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu ten hinhin. Goyenpoga yen unkuken po ma hinhin. Fuleja al unkuken kura belen doyan irde hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Pol go kun nana fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyan mar gor hinhan goke keya hirin. Be, wan gabu irkeb gaha yinyin: "Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya bulun ma yirmin. Irde asininin yagot mata kura ma pel irmin. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem han gore merem yan nirde Roma mar haniinde neran. ¹⁸ Irkeb Roma mar belen gusunjan niran gega, min goke kura mununke kamtek mon geb, nade sinjare nirnin tiyan. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igin ma nuran. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek mon nurdeb, 'Sisar dilinde ga mere tiyen,' yen Roma al go inmin. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yen ma gwaha inmin. ²⁰ Ningbe nigen goyen momon dire yenbe gago den ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurun gare al kame wan doyan diryen yen doyan irde hanyen al

goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neran," yinyin.

²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, "Yuda mar Yudia nanjare han gore kura asan kan ge nin momon dirdem mon. Irde nende al kura Yudia nanjare mat wayan gore kura ulger mere bulunen kura ma tagalke nurtin. ²² Gega al budam hike kwa kurun gabe den Yesu gama irde han mar goke tagalde dunen han. Ningbe goke momon dirke nurnin yen nurde hite," inamin.

²³ Be, gwaha inenbe sopte gabu irnin yen nalu tiyamin. Be, nalu tiyaminde gor hekeb Pol hininde gor al karim ma gabu iramin. Hanjapya gabu iramin gwahade mon. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurun belen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mata goke saba yirke kun kun wawun hirin. Irde Yesu nin momon yirmeke bebak tinan yenbe Mose belen tikula asande kayyin goya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande katinde gor mat mere gote min tagalain. ²⁴ Irkeb kura marbe Pol belen mere tiyyin gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yen nuramin. ²⁵ Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol belen yenenbe mere funan gaha yinyin: "Holi Spirit belen mere fudinde kura asetin yago nurnan yen Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia momon irkeb ghade kayyin:

²⁶ 'Al Kurun belen Israel mar hitte kun gaha yinayin nina:

Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sanjin wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin. Irde dilinbe mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde kenenbe binde bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirmewon,' yitin hi. Aisaia 6:9-10

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ningbe yirin gwahade po den Yuda marbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hanyen geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gote mere igin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ten kerke kukeb yen belen gab nurde gama irde hinayin goyen momon dirde hime gago," yinyin.*

³⁰ Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belen unke gor henbe gagasim gagasim damu ten hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belen kinnin yen wan hinhan. Irkeb yen belen, "Iginge, wan nenen hinayin," yinen hinhin. ³¹ Irkeb kafuram mon Al Kurun belen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mataya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu nin tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meten

* **28:28-29:** Asan hoyandeb gahade hi: ²⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun gob bur yen kun henryabe Pol mere tiyyin goke yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin.

teŋ hinhin goyen al kura beleŋ utaŋ irtek
ma hiriŋ.

Rom

Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Al Kurun belen meremin iŋi Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ ten ne gayen basin nirde Yesuyen mere basan al aposel niriŋ.

² Be, mere iŋi Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikken wor po Al Kurun belen Urmin goke binja ten mere basan marmin porofet yinke Al Kurunyen asan wukken wor po bana gon kayamin go goyen. ³ Al Kurun Urmin al hiriŋ gobe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat forok yiriŋ. ⁴ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spiriten taren al goyen kamtiŋde mat isan hekeb yenbe Al Kurun Urmin goyen kawan wor po hiriŋ. Yenbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyan Al Kurun.

⁵ Urmin meten tiyyin goke tenbe neya meten kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun belen buninen dirde iŋi iŋi dirde aposelmin diriŋ. Go diriŋ gobe Urmin goke ten Yuda mar mon al min hoyan kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yen ge dufaymin taren irde meremin gama irde hinayin yenbe gogo aposelmin diriŋ. ⁶ Den wor al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bana mat hoy dirtin geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde han mar hitin han.

⁷ Ningeb asan gabe den Rom niŋ alya bereya tumnan Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunenbe, "Nere kudin henayin," yen hoy diriŋ goke asan gago kan hime.

Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde iŋi iŋi dirdeb bitin yisikamke iŋi po hiwon yen nurd hime.

Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewon wor po yen nuriŋ

⁸ Be, asan kan hime gayen bana mere mehen de wor po momon diren tihim gobe gahade: den belen Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin sanin irtin han gote mere momon tenbe megen kurun gayen ep hen tukun hi. Ningeb nebe matatin goke Al Kurun iŋi wor po nurd unen himyen. Go ten himyen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faran nurkeb gogo ten himyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurun gusunan irde henya huginen den ge bene sir ma yen hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurd hi. Al Kurun niŋ meten ten hime gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere iŋi Urmin goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde den hitte kun kurun niŋ kurut yen himyen gega, go ma

kun dinmirin geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen dufayde kenem den hitte kun kurun niŋ belen kerd nunwon yen nurd gusunan irde hime.

¹¹ Fudinde, nebe den goyen Holi Spiriten taren mata forok yird yird gote taren nuntin goyen kura dunmeke sanin hewon yen nurdeb den hitte kun den tek wor po nurd hime. ¹² Gogab denya neya tumnan henbe ne belen Yesu niŋ dufayne taren irde himyen goyen den belen nenenbe taren henayin, irde ne wor den dufaytin Yesu niŋ sanin irtin goyen denenbe taren hewen. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe den hitte kun dene yen wawun budamde kurut yen himyen gega, belen minmon wor po nirde hime kan kan gago hih goyen nurwon yen nurd hime. Nebe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon nana hoyan han mar hitte kun meten ten goke iginen yawarde hinhen gwahade goyen po, den hitte wor kun meten ten gote iginen yawarmewon yenbe gogo den hitte kun kurun niŋ kurut yen himyen.

¹⁴ Be, nebe Grik maria* al min hoyan Grik mar monya hitte kun meten ten ten gobe bada hetek epte mon, meten go titek po hime. Irde al dufaymin wukkek ma dufaymin wukkek mon goke meten ten hayin ninin geb, goyen goke manan meten ten hitek po himyen. ¹⁵ Gwahade ningeb den Rom niŋ mar hitte wor kun Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere iŋi goyen tagal tek wor po nirde hi.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe Al Kurunyen taren geb, al kura mere go fudinde yen nurd gama irde han mar goyen iŋi Al Kurun hitte yumulgan titek hi. Yumulgan tiyyen mar goyen mehen debe Yuda mar wa yawaryen, irde gab Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe kame yawaryen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere iŋi tagal tagal niŋ memya ma hen hime. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belen Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen hende huwardeb yingen dilinge al huwak hen hen belen goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere iŋi gobe Al Kurunyen sanin dinen hime gago. Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar go po gab al huwak yen yinen. Al huwak hen hen belen hoyanbe hubu wor po. Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asan de gahade katin hi:

"Al kura Al Kurun niŋ dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriren," yitiŋ hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen niŋ alyen saba karkuwan yawartin mar yen nurd yunen han. Munan al min hoyanbe gwahade yawartin mar mon yen nurd yunen han.

Al Kurunbe alyen mata bulun goke bin ar yey hiyen

¹⁸ Goyenpoga megen nin alya bereyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten mata bulun po ten han. Go mar gobe mata bulun tenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen pel irde hanjen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun sanjimin kurun wor po gore beararmen yikala yirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe al gwahade yey al belen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe kawan po yikala yirtin geb, al belen Al Kurunbe gwahade yey kenkela nurd untek po hanjen. ²⁰ Al Kurunyen mataya tarenmin hubu ma hetek goya gobe al dilinde epte ma yenen bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurun belen yirtin goyen yenenbe mataminya tarenminya gobe gwahade yey bebak titek. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma, "Nebe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hime," yiyyen.

²¹ Al belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yey nurde hinhan gega, yenbe Al Kurun yey denem turun yan ma irde, igin nurd unen unen mata ma ten hinhan. Dufaymin gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Dufayminbe kukuwamen wor po geb, kidoma bana han yara Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek hinhan. ²² Mel gobe dufay wukkekninin yan yey hinhan gega, kukuwa po hen hinhan. ²³ Irdeb Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen denem turun yan irtinjenbe harhok unen al yingen haniinde det tonen yirtin kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kurunnin yey turun yirde hinhan. Det tonen yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapna, irde det megen gargar kun hitin gote tonen yirde dolon yirde hinhan.

²⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun belen matamin goke yenen unan tikeb dufaymin bulun go po gama irde mata bulun kurun po ten hinhan. Gwaha yirkeb megen nin mata bulun titek dufaymin go po gama irde leplep mata ten yingen goyen denem turun wor po yirde hinhan. ²⁵ Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irtinjenbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurun, det kurun gayen yiriyin al goyen dolon irde yey ge meten titinjenbe yey belen yiriyin det goyen yade dolon yirde goke meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe huginen turun irtek albe Al Kurun, yey unkenen po. Fudinde wor po.

²⁶ Be, mel gobe mata gwahade ten hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurun belen yubul tike mata memyak ten ten dufay belen po haga yuruyin. Gwaha yirkeb berebe un yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen wor po goyen tubul tenbe bere yingen ulin sikken gabu yirde hinhan. ²⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al dirin wor berem yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen fudinde goyen tubul tenbe al yingen ulin sikken gabu ird ird nin po pultik yey hinhan. Al yingen ulin mata bulun mormok memyak wor po goyen ten henbe

gote murungem bulun wor po gobe bikken taminjen hinhan.

²⁸ Goyenbe go po mon. Albe Al Kurun nurd unen unen nin igin ma nurde hinhan geb, yey belen yubul tike yingen dufay bulun go po gama irde mata bulun Al Kurun belen bisam irtin goyen ten hinhan. ²⁹ Be, gwaha ten hike bindebe mata huwak monya mata bulunya det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen matayabe dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen gore po makin hitin hinhan. Irde kadom igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon yey nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fulenja mata, al usi yird yird mata, al bulun yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurun wor po. ³⁰ Go mar gobe mere bulun mat ten ten mata, Al Kurun nin igin ma nurd unen unen mata, parpar mata, nen nurhet nurhet matayabe, yingen ge turun turun ten ten mataya ten hinhan. Irde mata bulun tinen yingen forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb milinya naninyat mere ma nurde hinhan. ³¹ Go mar gobe dufay igin minjon, irde mere kura ten go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyan nin amanjen ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyan buninen nurd yunen yunen matabe hubu wor po. ³² Mata go ten han marbe Al Kurun belen gasa yirke kamnayin yey Al Kurunyen saba sanjin huwak wor po goyenter yitin gobe nurde hanjen gega, mata bulun go ten ten nin bada ma hen hanjen. Goyenbe go po mon. Mel gobe al kura dilinde mata goyen ten hike yenenbe, "Mata igin tahan," yinen turun yirde hanjen.

2

Mata bulun marbe Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen

¹ Ningeb den megen nin marbe mata buluninin ga mon yey kadinde mata kura yenen goke tagal yunen han gobe igin ma ten han. Kadinde mata goke yey han gobe dindiken wor mata bulun gwahade po ten han geb, meretin goreb dindiken goyen po merem yan dirde hi. ² Al Kurun belen mata gwahade ten han mar goyen merem yan yiryen gobe mali mali ma yiryen, mata bulunmin goyen kenkela bebak yirdeb merem yan yiryen yey nurde hite. ³ Ningeb den megen nin mar belen al kura mata bulun tikeb goke tagalde hanjen gega, den wor mata bulun goyen ten hanjen kenem Al Kurun belen matatin goke merem yan ma diryen yey nurde han? ⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen igin igin dirke mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hamin goyen bebak ma ten han? Ningeb yey belen igin igin dirde mata buluntin goke aranen ma merem yan dirdeb bitin mulgan hewon yey

doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hiyen goyen det dirnen yen nurde han?

⁵ Goyenpoga denbe tonarntin taren wor po, irde mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hetek dufay ma hen han geb, mata bulun ten teban ten hikeb mata buluntin kurun wor po hen hi. Gwaha ten hike kun kun nalu funan forok yekeb Al Kurun belen mata buluntin kurun goke bearar ten goke merem yan wor po diryen. Yen belen merem yan diryen gobe huwak mat diryen geb, al kura belen goke danin gwaha taha intek mon. ⁶ Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen matamin dahade ten hitin gobe murungem wor gwahade po yunen.

⁷ Al kura huginen mata igin po ten henya Al Kurun denem turun yan irde palap irde yenya huginen hiwon yenbe gwahade hen hen belen nin nankenen han marbe Al Kurun belen yingenya huginen hen hen mata goyen yunen. ⁸ Gega al kura yingen ge po nurde han maria Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel irde mata bulun po gama irde han maryabe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hen gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. ⁹ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun ten han marbe tumnan kanduk kurun bana hen bin misin wor po nurde hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹⁰ Munan al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten han marbe tumnan Al Kurun belen denem turun yan yirde, turun yirde, bin yisikamke igin po hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Al Kurunbe al min kura po igin yirde al min hoyanbe bulun yirde ma ten hiyen geb, gogo al tumnan hitte gwahade po forok iryen.

¹² Be, Yuda mar mon al min hoyan Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata bulun ten han marbe Al Kurun belen gwamun yuryen gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamun yuryen. Munan Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata bulun ten han marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yan yiryen. ¹³ Gobe Moseyen saba dulin nurde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak mon, munan saba goyen gende gama irde han marbe al huwak yen yinyen geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁴ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon Moseyen saba go ma nurde han mar kurabe ma nurde henya saba goyen gama irde han. Al gwahade gobe yingen Moseyen saba goyen nurtin yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen binde po pul yeke gama irde han. ¹⁵ Go ten han gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya bin bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtin yara

han goyen dikala dirde han. Irde mata bulun ninbe binde mat bulun yen nurde han, munan mata igin ninbe igin yen nurde han. ¹⁶ Be, Al Kurun belen al merem yan yird yird gobe nalu funande forok yiyyen. Go nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay bulun banare hitin goyen kawan yirde goke merem yan yiryen. Yesu nin yitin mere igin ne belen tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

Yuda maria Moseyen sabaya

¹⁷ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen, “Nenbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kurun belen saba Mose unyin goyen kenkela gama irde hityen geb, nen po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite,” yen yingen ge turun turun ten han. ¹⁸ Go mar goreb, “Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde igin mat po mata ten hityen geb, daminbe igin munan daminbe bulun goyen kenkela bebak ten hityen,” yen han. ¹⁹ Irdeb, “Nenbe al kura dilin titmin yara Al Kurun nurde unen unen belen ma kenen han mar goyen belen yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata bulun gote kidoma bana han mar gote hulsu yara nenbe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak yirde hityen,” yen han. ²⁰ Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitin yen nurdeb, “Al dufaymin kukuwamnen marte mata sope irde, al kura dirin kalak yara Al Kurunyen mata kenkela ma bebak ten han mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yen han.

²¹ Goyenpoga den gwahade nurde al hoyan saba yirde han marbe dahade ningeb dindikenbe sabatin goyen gama ma yirde han? Al hoyanbe kawe ma ten hinayin yinen han gega, dindikenbe danin kawe ten han? ²² Den belen al hoyanbe, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ma ten hinayin,” yinen han gega, denbe go mata goyen ten han. Irde det tonen yirtin goyen dolon yird yird matamin goke bulun wor po nurd yunen han gega, danin geb det tonen dolon yird yird gasunde kun detmin kawe ten han? ²³ Denbe Moseyen saba nurde han go mun goke turun turun ten han gega, sabamin goyen pel irde mata bulun ten han goreb Al Kurunyen denem bulun irde han. ²⁴ Den Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Den gore mata bulun tikeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen denenbe Al Kurun nanyan irde han,” yitin.

²⁵ Be, den belen Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde han kenem guba yen yen mata gobe min minyan hiyyen. Goyenpoga sabamin go walde han kenem guba yitin han gobe min minmon hen al min hoyan

Yuda mar moñ yara henayin. ²⁶ Gega al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin kenem mel gobe guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun dilindebe guba yitin yara henayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ guba ma yitin goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin gobe go mar goreb den Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin irde guba yitin gega saba pel irde han mar goyen kame Al Kurun dilinde huwarde merem yan dirnayin.

²⁸ Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb ulinde po Yuda mar al hiyyen, goyenpoga Al Kurun dilindebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyen. Ulinde po guba yiyyenbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyen. ²⁹ Ningeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun nurd unen han mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudindebe dulin Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayin gogo moñ. Guba yen yen mata fudindebe Holi Spirit belen al binde dufayya mataya gerger yiryen gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen nin belen ma turun yirnayin. Al Kurun belen po gab turun yirde hiyen.

3

Al Kurunyen mata huwak

¹ Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al hen hen gote iginenbe dahade? Irde guba yen Yuda mar henayin gote iginen iginbe dahade go goyen tenayin? ² Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igin budam han. Goyenbe det igin budam han bana goyen det kurun wor pobe Al Kurun belen Yuda mar goyen basinja yirdeb meremin yunyin gogo.

³ Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kurun belen meremin yunyin goyen binde mat fudinde yen ma nurdeb gama ma iramin. Gwahade ningeb mel gote matamin goke Al Kurun belen igin ma nurdeb bikken mel goke binja tiyyin goyen walyen? ⁴ Epte moñ wor po. Megen nin marbe gwaha gwaha titek yen binja ten hanyen goyen ma gama irde usi po ten hanyen gega, Al Kurunbe mere tenbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyen,
irde al kura belen usi tiya gintek ma hayin,” yitin. *Tikin 51:4*

⁵ Goyenbe megen nin marte matare gaha yewen geb, mere gabe igin ma bulun goyen dufay henañ ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata bulun belen kawan wor po irde hi

kenem goke daha yetek? “Daniñ mata buluninin goke Al Kurun belen bearar tenbe gote murungem bulun dunen hi? Gobe igin ma tiya!” yetek? ⁶ Moñ, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munan mere goyen fudinde manhan megen nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe epte ma yunwon. ⁷ Gega al kura belen dufaymin son hekeb, “Ne belen usi mata timekeb gore Al Kurunbe mata fudinde po ten hi goyen kawan iryen. Irkeb denem turun yan hiyyen. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al ninen merem yan niryen? Epte moñ!” yiyyen. ⁸ Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igin forok yen yen ge ten mata bulun ten hitek,” yen hanyen go goya tunande. Goyenbe al kura belen nen gayen mere bulun mat dird dird nin tenbe nen ge yen, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde han,” dinen han. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun belen mere ten han gote murungem bulun wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo ten han.

Megen nin marbe tumnan mata bulun miñyan

⁹ Be, gwahade ningeb nen Yuda marbe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gote folek? Moñ. Ne belen mehenbe Yuda mar ma al miñ hoyañ wet kura goyen tumnan mata bulun bana han dinhem gogo. ¹⁰ Be, mere gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Al Kurun dilinde al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

¹¹ Al kura Al Kurunyen mere bebak ma po ten hi. Hubu wor po.

Al unkurun mun kura Al Kurun nin ma nankenen hi.

¹² Al tumnan son hen mata bulunde katin geb,

Al Kurunyen meten epte ma titek han.

Al unkurun mun kura mata igin titek ma hi. Hubu wor po.” *Tikin 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20*

¹³ “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasun yara geb, meremin gore al hoyañ bulun yirde hi.

Irde melak belenbe usi mere po ten hi.”

Tikin 5:9

“Irde dinondebe kunere duwi belen al yisike kamde hanyen det goyen han.”

Tikin 140:3

¹⁴ “Mohondebe al karan yurde al bin misin kattek mere belen po makin hi.” *Tikin 10:7*

¹⁵ “Kahanbe huginen al gasa yirke kamde kamde nin po aranen kun han.

¹⁶ Yen belen nana damde kunayin kurun gobe huginen al bulun yirde, kanduk kurun wor po yunen han.

¹⁷ Yenbe al bin kamke igin hen hen belenbe go ma nurde han.” *Aisaia 59:7-8*

¹⁸ “Go mar gobe Al Kurun nin kafura ma hen han,” yitin hi. *Tikin 36:1*

¹⁹ Be, nenbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitin kurun gobe saba gote yufuk bana han mar goke yitin yen nurde hite. Gogab megen nin al kura belen mata bulunmin goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyen, irde megen nin mar tumnan Al Kurun dilinde ulinde merem yan henayin. ²⁰ Ningeb al kura Moseyen saba tumnan gama irtek minmon geb, al tumnan epte ma Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata bulunmin kawan dikala dirke yenen bebak ten hityen.

Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen belen

²¹ Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hen hen belen hoyan dikala dirtin hi. Gobe Moseyen saba mon. Belen goke bikken Mose belen sabaminde tagalyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet wor goke tagalamin. ²² Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe tumnan Al Kurun belen al huwak yinyen. Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin mar bana kurabe huwak, munan kurabe huwak mon ma yinyen. Tumnan tunande ala al huwak yinyen. ²³ Fudinde, al tumnan Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun titin ala geb, Al Kurunyen taren turun yan bana epte ma hitek han. ²⁴ Gega Al Kurun belen buninjen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu belen yumulgan ten ten belen kirtin goyen gama irde hinayin marbe al huwak yen yinyen. Goyenbe gwahade hen hen gobe murungem mon, dulin gwahade hinayin. ²⁵ Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu Kristu belen yen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke dufaymin taren irkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen yen Yesu goyen ten kerke katyin. Irde alyen mata bulun nin ten dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irtin yara hirin. Al Kurun belen go tiyyin gobe matamin huwak goyen Urmin ulinde kawan forok iryin. Kawan forok iryin gobe Al Kurun belen bikken al mata bulun ten hinhan goyen goke ma nurde aranen bearar ma ten gote murungem ma yunen hininde mat gogo matamin huwak goyen kawan forok iryin. ²⁶ Al Kurun belen Yesu ulinde mata bulunmin gote murungem unyin gobe Al Kurunbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird ninbe gogo tiyyin. Gwaha tiyyin al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irnayin marbe tumnan al huwak yen yinyen goyen kawan dikala diren yenbe gogo tiyyin.

²⁷ Ningeb nen albe da mataninin goke turun turun ten hitek? Irde belnen damin

go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hetek? Epte mon! Yesu nin dufaymin taren irteke gab Al Kurun belen al huwak yen dinyen. ²⁸ Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde gab al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. ²⁹ Be, Al Kurun gayen Yuda marte Al Kurun po? Yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote Al Kurun mon? Mon geb! Yenbe al min hoyan gote Al Kurun manan geb. ³⁰ Ga yihim gabe Al Kurunbe unken po geb, gago yihim. Ningeb Yuda mar guba yen hanjen goya al min hoyan guba ma yen hanjen goya goyen Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irnayinbe tumnan Al Kurun dilinde huwak yen yinyen. ³¹ Be, gwahade ningeb nenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek. Nen belen Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote min kurun goyen tumnan gama irde pasi hetek.

4

Abrahambe al huwak

¹ Be, Abrahambe nen Yuda marte asininin. Ningeb Abrahambe daha tiyyin goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu nin dufay sanjin ird ird mata goyen bebak titek. ² Be, Abrahambe mata igin ten hinhin gore Al Kurun dilinde al huwak iryin manhan matamin goke yingen ge turun turun tiwon. Gega matamin goke kura Al Kurun dilinde turun turun titek mon hinhin. ³ Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Merebe gahade: “Abraham go Al Kurun belen mere iryin goyen fudinde yen nurdeb dufaymin taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak yen nurd unyin,” yitin hi.

⁴ Be, al kura meten tikeb meten gote min al gore murungem unyen. Ningeb murungem gobe meten tiyyen gote damun geb, dulin una ma yetek. ⁵ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe al kura mata igin tiyyen goke al huwak ma inyen. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar goyen igin al huwak yiryen yen nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb goke Al Kurun belen al go al huwak yen nurd unyen. ⁶ Ningeb Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit manan al kura Al Kurun belen al gote meten dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyen al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanjin irtin al wor po yen nurdeb gaha yirin:

⁷ “Al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unenbe mata bulun minmon

inyen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen.

⁸ Irde al kura Doyan Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goke ma nuryen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 32:1-2*

⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat guram yirde taren yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yen hanyen goyen po guram yiryen? Ma, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yen hanyen goyen manan guram yiryen? Tumnan guram yiryen geb. Be, Abraham nin nurnan. Nenbe, “Abraham belen Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyin,” yihit. ¹⁰ Gega Abrahambe daha nanja Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hirin? Guba yirin kamere ma guba ma yirinya? Yen al huwak hirin gobe guba ma yirinya al huwak hirin. ¹¹ Irdeb kame gab guba yirin. Guba yirin gobe yen belen guba ma yenya Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin iryin goke ten Al Kurun belen al huwak inyin gobe fudinde yen bebak ten ten nin gogo guba yirin. Ningeb yenbe al kura guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ird han mar kurun gote nani hitin hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yen nurd yunen yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen Abraham goyen gwaha iryin. ¹² Irde Abrahambe al guba yen hanyen marte nani manan. Goyenbe tumnan mon. Guba yitin mar bana gon al kura Abraham belen guba ma yenya Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryin mata goyen gama ird han mar gote nani hitin hi.

Al Kurunbe bina tiyyin goyen gama iryin

¹³ Be, Abrahamya fonenmin yagoyabe kame megen kurun gayen ten gote min mar henayin yen Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bina tiyyin gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama ird hike gogo bina tiyyin? Mon. Gwaha titjenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo bina tiyyin. ¹⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gama ird ga tetek manhan Al Kurun nin dufay taren ird ird gobe min minmon hewon. Irde Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bina tiyyin goyen wor min minmon hewon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon. ¹⁵ Moseyen sababe hi gega, al belen goyen ma gama ird hikeb goreb Al Kurunyen bearan bana yukun hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen minmon manhan al belen mata kura tike mata bulunbe gogo taha ma inen hewon.

¹⁶ Ningeb albe Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irke gab Al Kurun belen bikken detmin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen yunen. Gogab Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin

igin yirdeb detmin dulin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen Abrahamyen asem wen dufaymin yen ge sanjin irnayin mar goyen tumnan fudinde wor po tenayin. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana han gore Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irtin kenem yenbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, Al Kurun belen yen ge bina tiyyin goyen tenayin. Irde al kura al min hoyan Moseyen saba bana ma han gore Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irtin kenem yen wor Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, yen wor tenayin. ¹⁷ Ningeb gokeb Al Kurunyen asande ghade katin hi: “Ne belen al min kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayin kurun gote asem girhem,” yitin. Ningeb Abraham gobe Al Kurun dilindeb adoninin. Abraham gobe Al Kurun belen al kamtin wor igin yisan hiyyen, ird det minmon wor pore mat det forok yiryen yen dufaymin yen ge sanjin iryin. ¹⁸ Abrahambe gwaha mat kura dirin minyan hewen yen ma nurde hin hinya goyenter Al Kurun belen bina tenya, “Asige yagobe budam wor po henayin,” inyin goyen fudinde yen nurde dirin nin doyan hen hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen inyin gwahade po, al min kurayen kurayen kurun gote asem hirin. ¹⁹ Be, yen hitte dirin forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 hen alik bulun po hen gwaha mat kura dirin forok irtek ma hirin. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po dirin yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyin. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurun belen dirin ma nunen hi yen dufaymin taren ird ird goyen yul ma yirin. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yenbe Al Kurun belen yen ge bina tiyyin goke hekken nurdeb dufay budam ma iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin kurun goyen igin forok ird nunyen yen nurde hinhin geb, yen ge dufaymin taren ird hinhin gore sanjin irkeb Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird hinhin. ²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen dufaymin taren goyen kenenbe, “Yenbe al huwak,” yirin. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde mere bilmin “Yenbe al huwak,” yirin gobe Abraham yen ge po ma yirin. ²⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen gake manan yirin. Nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin al Al Kurun goke dufaymin taren ird hite geb, al huwak yen nurd dunyen. ²⁵ Yesube nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nen gayen dilinde al huwak dire yen Yesu go kamyinde mat isan heke huwaryin.

5

Al huwak hen hen nin hoy diryin

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyin. Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al

Kuruninij Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunja awalikde hite. ² Nen belen Yesu nin dufayninij taren irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igin igin dird dird bana hurkun hurkun belen kerd dunyinj. Irkeb nenbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurunjen taren turnun yan bana hitek yen nurde goke doyan hen hite geb, aman hen hityen. ³ Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hite gega, aman hen hityen. Gobe kanduk gore sanj dirkeb kanduk hoyan kura wayyen gega, yul ma yen hitek, ⁴ irde kanduk yenen yul ma yetekbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitek, irde mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kurun belen goke igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hityen gega, aman hen hityen. ⁵ Be, Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen dunyinj gore Al Kurun belen nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen fe wogortin yara irde dunyinj. Ningeb Al Kurun belen igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hen gobe min minmon yen ma nurde hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun bana po hen gwaha mat kura nindiken sope irtek minmon wor po hitekeyabe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter gwaha tiyen yirinyab Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun ma nurd unen mata bulun ten han mar nin ten kamyinj. ⁷ Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke ten igin kamen yen yenbe metenen wor po. Al igin kura goke ten igin kamtek yen han mar wor budam mon, yunkurenjen po han. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube nen gayen mata bulun bana po hitekeya nen ge ten kamyinj. Al Kurunbe nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtinjen hi.

⁹ Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu belen darim wok irde kamyinj go hende al huwak hitin geb, kame Al Kurunjen bearar bana mat nen gayen fudinde wor po dade sinja diryen. ¹⁰ Bikken nen gayenbe Al Kurunjen asogo hinhet gega, Urmin ten kerke katen kamyinde matbe Al Kurunja awalik hitirin. Gega Urminbe bida ma hen huwaryinj geb, Al Kurun belen kame daha diryen? Dumulgan po tiyyen geb! ¹¹ Goyenbe go po mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninij Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunja awalik dirtin hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kurunja hen amanjen nurde hite.

Adamya Yesu Kristuya

¹² Be, gwahade goyen po al unjkuren Adam belen mata bulun tikeb mata bulun

megen gar forok yirin. Irkeb mata bulun gote murungembe kamde kamde mata forok yirin. Irkeb gor mat al tumnan mata bulun ten hinhan geb, tumnan kamde kamde bana po hinhan. ¹³ Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinya wor mata bulunbe hinhan. Gega goyenterbe mata bulun ten hinhan gobe mata bulun yen ma nurde hinhan. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat wan Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumnan kamamin. Al kura Adam belen Al Kurunjen mere pel irde mata bulun tiyyin gwahade ma tiyamin mar wor tumnan kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Ningeb Adambe matamin gote iginen bulun goyen alya bereya megen han kurun gayen hitte forok iryin al. Gega al kura kame forok yirin al gobe matamin gote iginen igin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen hitte forok iryin. Ningeb Adambe mata bulun forok iryin al, muna kame wayyin al gobe mata igin forok iryin al. ¹⁵ Gega Al Kurunjen buninjen dufay goya Adamyen mata bulunyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Fudinde, al unjkuren Adam gote mata bulunde mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al buninjen yirde igin igin yirde yirde gobe kurun wor po, mata bulun gote folek wor po. Irde al unjkuren Yesu Kristu gore al buninjen yirde igin igin yirde kamyinj go wor kurun wor po. Yen kamyinj gobe Al Kurun belen detmin damum mon dulin al yunyinj go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, det yunen yen Al Kurun belen damum mon dulin al yuntin gobe al unjkuren Adam belen mata bulun tike gote murungem titin gwahade yara mon. Gobe gahade: al unjkuren belen mata bulun tikeb gor mat al merem yan yirde murungem yunen yunen mata forok yirin. Goyenpoga al budam mata bulun kurayen kurayen titin mar hitte Al Kurun belen detmin damum mon dulin yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yiryin. ¹⁷ Be, al unjkuren Adam belen mata bulun tiyyinde matbe matamin goke ten albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen buninjen yirde igin igin yird yird bana hen al huwak hitin marbe Al Kurunja huginen hen det kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayinj. Mata gobe al unjkuren Yesu Kristu belen forok iryin. Al huwak hen hen gobe det kura Al Kurun belen damum mon dulin al yunen yirin go goyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb Adamyen mata bulun unjkuren* goyen misindebe al tumnan mata bulun mar hen gote murungem tamin

* **5:18:** Al Kurun belen mata iginya bulunya bebak ten ten he iginen ma nawayinj inyin goyen meremin pel irde nirin goke yitin. † **5:18:** Mata huwak unjkuren gobe Al Kurunjen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyinj goke yitin.

gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak unjkuren† goreb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen al tumnan hitte forok ird yuntin. ¹⁹ Al unjkuren Adam belen Al Kurunyen mere pel iryin go misinde al budam mata bulun mar hitin gega, al unjkuren Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunyen mere gama iryin go hendebe al budam al huwak henayin. ²⁰ Moseyen sababe al tumnan mata bulunmin kurun wor po goyen yenen bebak tinan yen dun-tin. Goyenpoga mata bulunbe kurun po hen hi geb, Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yird yird matabe hubu hen hi? Hubu hitin yarabe kurun hen mata bulun gote taren fole ird hi. ²¹ Gogab mata bulun misinde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek.

6

Nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirin

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun belen igin igin dird dird goyen kurun po hiwi yenbe mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetek yinin? ² Gwahade mon po! Al kamde detmin tumnan yubul ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, nen wor mata bulunbe tumnan yubul titirin. Ningeb mata bulun belen epte ma doyan dirde hiyen geb, megen gar epte ma mata bulun ten henya hitek! ³ Nenbe tumnan Yesu Kristuya unjkuren hen hen ge baptais titirin gote minbe yenya unjkuren hen kamtirin yara gobe nurde han gogo. ⁴ Be, nenbe gwahade po baptais titirin goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya hen kamteke mete dirlin yara hitin. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Nanin belen sanjinmin turnun yan wor po gore isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan gwaha dirke Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen hitek.

⁵ Be, nenbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unjkuren hen kamtirin kenem yen huwaryin gwahade goyen po, nen wor fudinde Al Kurun belen disan heke huwarteke. ⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin goyenter dufayninin bikkek megen nin goyen manan kamyin yen nurde hite. Gogab nen goyen mata bulun belen epte ma wor po danarde bon yeke gote yufukde hitek. ⁷ Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana mat ten sinja iryin geb, gogo mata bulun yufuk bana ma hi.

⁸ Be, nenbe Yesu Kristuya tumnan kamtirin kenem al gergen hen yenya hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yen nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtinde mat

huwaryin geb, sopte ma kamyen yen nurde hite geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata belen epte ma tanaryen. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe mata buluninin pasi ire yenbe gogo kamyin. Goyenbe wawun unjkurenbe po kamyin. Irde Al Kurun denjem turnun yan ird ird nin hi. ¹¹ Ningeb den wor gwahade po kamamin geb, mata bulun yufukde ma hite yen nurdeb Yesu Kristuya hen Al Kurun denjem turnun yan ird ird nin hinayin.

¹² Ningeb tubul tike mata bulun belen ultin kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyen. Gwaha ma tinayinbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen po gama ird hinayin geb. ¹³ Ningeb tubul tike ultin kurhan kura gore mata bulun ten ten nin det ma hiyyen. Gwaha titjenbe kamtinde mat huwarde al gergen hitin han geb, ultin goyen Al Kurun belen mata huwakde nin det ird meter unyen yen Al Kurun unnayin. ¹⁴ Denbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma han. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gon han. Ningeb mata bulun belen epte ma wor po doyan dirde hiyen.

Nenbe mata huwak ten ten mar

¹⁵ Ningeb daha titek? Nenbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, ird Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gon hite geb, mata bulun ten hitek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek! ¹⁶ Be, denbe al kurate meten mar duljen hen yende yufukde hitek yen nurde gwaha tinayinbe al gote mere po gama ird meter duljen ten ten mar henayin goyen go ma nurde han? Gwahade goyen po, den belen mata bulun gama ird hinayinbe gote yufuk bana hen Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin hinayin. Munan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird hinayinbe gote yufukde hen al huwak henayin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, bikken denbe mata bulun yufuk bana po hen gote meten mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mere saba dirke nurdeb bitinde mat fudinde wor po gama ird han. Irkeb yen belen mata bulun bana mat dad sinja dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirlin han. Ningeb goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hite. ¹⁹ Mere tihim gayen dindiken kenkela bebak titek mon geb, megen nin marte matere mat momon diren tihim. Be, bikken denbe ultin kurhan kura mata bulun Al Kurun dilinde tikin minyan goke unen hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde hanjen marte mata gama irke mata buluninbe kurun wor po hen hinhan. Gwaha ten nenbe mata bulun kurun gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ultin goyen tumnan yumulgan ten mata huwak nin unnayin. Irdeb yende yufukde

hej mata huwak tej hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun diliŋde wukkek dinyen.

²⁰ Be, bikkenj den goyen mata bulun yufuk bana hej gote meten mar hinhanyabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma hej mata huwak goke dufay ma hej hinhan.

²¹ Go mata tej hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde han. Goyenpoga gwaha tej hinhanyabe iginen igin dahade kura yawaramin? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata tej hinhan gote murungem funandebe kamde kamde gogo po.

²² Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tike Al Kurunjen meten mar hitin han. Ningeb gor mat Al Kurun diliŋde wukkek hetek mata go po tej tenbe kame gote murungembe Al Kurunya huginen hej hej mata goyen tenayin.

²³ Gwahade goyen po, mata bulun gote murungembe huginen kamde kamde gogo. Munan Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya hej hej goke tej detmin kura Al Kurun belen damum mon dulin duntin gobe yenya huginen hej hej gogo.

7

Nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba nurde han geb merene gayen kenkela bebak tinayin yen Moseyen saba go hende mere diren tihim. Be, albe dilin hejya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayin gobe nurde han gogo. ² Be, goke ire unyat matatare mat dikala diren. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere un yanbe un goyen dilin hikeyabe un yufuk bana po hiyen. Gega un goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe un goya po hiriryen yitin goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen. ³ Ningeb un dilin hikeya al hoyan hitte kuyen gobe bere gobe lenfot innayin. Gega un kamkeb Moseyen sabare unya po hiriryen yitin goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tiyyen goke lenfot ma innayin.

⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Yesu Kristuya han goke tenbe yenya kuruse hende kamamin yara hamin han geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma han. Gwahade hitin yarabe kamtinde mat huwayin al Yesu gote yufuk bana han. Gwahade han gobe gote iginen mata igin Al Kurun hitte forok yird unen hini yenbe gogo gwahade han. ⁵ Han kapya megen nin dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata bulunbe gwahade yen kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata goyen bebak tej yubul titjenbe mata bulun goyen tej tej nin bininin harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay bulun goyen gama irde mata bulun tej hiteke gote murungem bulun, Al Kurun diliŋde huginen kamde kamde goyen tetek hitirin. ⁶ Goyenpoga

gayenter nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiringeb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkenbe saba gore fere dirtin hinhet gega, gor mat dade sinja dirtin. Ningeb Moseyen saba bikkek asand katin goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kurun nin meten tej hite. Holi Spirit belen mata gergen duntin goyen hende huwarde meten tej hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata bulunya

⁷ Be, gwahade ningeb Moseyen saba gobe bulun yetek? Epte mon! Moseyen saba gore mata bulun nikala ma niryin manhan mata bulunbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewon. Ningeb Moseyen sabare, "Al hoyande det yenen gone yan hemewon yen ma nurnayin," yitin mere goyen nurdeb manhan mata gobe bulun yen ma nurmewon.

⁸ Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, "Al hoyande det yenen gone yan hemewon yen ma nurnayin," yitin mere goyen nurdeb mata bulun go tubul titekdebe mata bulun gore bene fakamke al hoyande det yenen gone yan hemewon yen nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yen hanjen. Moseyen saba go minmon manhan mata bulun wor kamtin yara taren minmon hiwon. ⁹ Bikken Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al igin mata bulunem mon yen nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha tej hinayin yitin goyen nurmiring gega, saba kurun goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek yen bebak tenbe nebe mata bulun al yen nurmiring. Gobe mata bulun kamtin goyen sopte geren hitin yara. ¹⁰ Gor mat nebe Al Kurun diliŋde kamtin hime yen nurmiring. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunya huginen hej hej belen kerd nuntin yarabe huginen kamde kamde belen kerd nuntin yen nurmiring. ¹¹ Fudinde, mata bulun belen usi nird nird belen nin nankenenbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata bulun tej hinhem. Ningeb Moseyen sabare, "Mata bulun gote murungembe kamde kamde gogo," yitin go gwahade po, Al Kurun diliŋde kamtin hinhem. ¹² Ningeb Moseyen sababe bulun? Mon! Moseyen saba go mun pobe Al Kurun diliŋde wukkek, irde go bana mere wor wukkek, huwak, irde igin wor po.

¹³ Ningeb det igin goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyin? Mon, hubu wor po! Mata bulun po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Moseyen saba gobe igin gega, mata bulun gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gobe mata bulun go fudinde kawan forok yen yen ge Al Kurun belen tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitinde gor matbe mata bulun

gobe fudinde bulun wor po yen kawan henayin.

¹⁴ Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kurun hitte mat watin yen nurde hite. Gega nebe megen nin al po, mata bulun belen damu nirtin yara yen yufuk bana po himyen. ¹⁵ Irde mata igin po tiye yen nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma ten himyen. Gwaha titnenbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po ten himyen. Ningeb nebe mata gwaha ten hime yen ma nurde himyen, kukuwamnen wor po. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyenbe mata go ten ten gote minbe ne mon. Mata bulun ne bana hi gore ten hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba yingenbe igin goyen fudinde yen nurde hime. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe bene bana dufay igin kura ma hi yen nurde hime geb, gago yen hime. Fudinde, ne megen nin al banabe dufay igin kura ma hi. Ningeb gogo mata igin titek dufay minyan gega, goyen gama irde mata ten ten gobe metenjen wor po nirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Mata igin tiye yen nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata bulun po ten himyen. Mata bulun titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po ten himyen. ²⁰ Ningeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen ten himyen gobe nigen ma ten himyen. Mata bulun ten ten dufay ne bana hi gore ten hiyen.

²¹ Ningeb go mata gobe nigen wor po kenen bebak ten himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne belen mata igin kura tiye yen nuren goya goyenbe mata bulun ten ten dufay wor ne bana hi. ²² Gobe gahade: Al Kurun belen bene bana dufay igin forok ird nuntin geb, Al Kurunyen saba goke amanjen nurde himyen. ²³ Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyan bulun kura hi geb, gore mata bulun yufukde nerde fere nire yenbe Al Kurunyen saba bener igin nurd unen himyen goya arde hite nurde himyen. ²⁴ Goke tenbe neb gwaha kura ten igin hewen yen ma nurde hime geb nigen ge buninen wor po nurde hime. Ningeb ganun al belen gab mata bulun bana po hen kattek hen hime al gayen nad sinja nirke igin hewen? Hubu wor po! ²⁵ Gega Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata bulun bana mat nad sinja niryin geb, goke amanjen nurd unen hime.

Ningeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergen nuntindebe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen nin dufay bulun belen manan nulun ten hi.

8

Holi Spiritya hen hen mata

¹ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya han marbe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin gote murungem ma yunyen. ² Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergen nirtin Holi Spirit gote sanjen gore mata bulunya kamde kamdeyat taren bana mat nad sinja niryin geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Nenbe megen nin dufay bulun goyen minyan mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitin goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma igin dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata buluninin halde dunen yenbe Urmin ten kerke katenbe nen gahade ga po hen forok yirin. Irde mata buluninin ge ten yingen Al Kurun galak iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen megen nin marte mata bulun goyen Yesu Kristu ulinde irde alyen mata bulun gote murungem unyin. ⁴ Al Kurun belen meten go tiyyin gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen nen hitte kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen yenbe meten gogo tiyyin. Ningeb nenbe megen nin dufay bulun go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

⁵ Be, al kura megen nin dufay gama irde han marbe ulinde aman hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde hanyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde han marbe Holi Spirit belen igin nurde hitek mata goyen po ten hitek nurde hanyen. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura megen nin dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit belen dufaymin doyan irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen bin kamke igin hiyen. ⁷ Gega megen nin dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyen. ⁸ Al gwahade megen nin dufay bulun belen doyan yirtinde po han marbe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belen amanjen nurtek mata goyen ten hinayin.

⁹ Gega den banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen nin dufay belen ma doyan dirde hi. Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit minjon kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al mon. ¹⁰ Gega den goyen Yesu Kristuya han kenem mata bulun nin ten ultinbe bida henayin gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin geb tontinbe yenya hinayin. ¹¹ Irde Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat isan hiri al gote Holi Spirit belen den bana hi kenem Yesu kamtinde mat isan hiri al Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyen. Irke ultin bida henayin goyen kame sopte gergen yirke huginen hinayin.

¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, nenbe yen belen gwaha diryin goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen nin dufay bulun ulnininde aman hetek goyen ma po gama

irde hitek go goyen. ¹³ Gobe megen nin dufay gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hinayin gega, ultinde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen Holi Spiriten tarende yubul tinayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁴ Be, Al Kurun dirnen wen fudinde wor pobe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belen doyan yirde yukun hi mar gogo. ¹⁵ Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin. Ningeb yende saninde Al Kurun goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” inen hityen. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Holi Spirit nen bana hi goreb binininde wor po, “Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,” dinen hiyen. ¹⁷ Irde nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen kenem kame yende det gote min mar hini. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu belen yinyin gwahade nen manan goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan wor po yen belen Yesu Kristu untin goyen nen manan tetek. Irkeb yenya nenya tumnan Al Kurunyen det gote min mar hini.

Kame Yesu Kristu tarenmin turnun yan kentek

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan wor po kame nen hitte forok yiyyen gobe igin wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yenen hite gabe det dirnen yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Fudinde, tarenmin turnun yan gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyen geb, megenya naninyin, irde det kurun gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kurun belen dirnen wen kawan forok yirke yentek yen nurdeb goke po doyan hen han. ²⁰ Megenya naninyin, irde det kurun gayenbe Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryin goyen gama ird ird nin son hamin gobe momonje ma son hamin. Al belen mata bulun tikeb det kurun gayen wor Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird nin son hamin. Gwaha tiyamin gobe Al Kurun belen gwahade po henayin yen dufay kiryin geb, gogo tiyamin. Goyenpoga sopte igin hetek nalu nin doyan hen hanyen. ²¹ Goyen natureb det kurun gayenbe bulun hitinde mat Al Kurun belen sopte yade gergen wor po yiryen. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen gobe mata bulun yufukde mat yad sin yirke Al Kurunyen tarenmin turnun yan goyen bana hinayin gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen wor gwahade po hen hinayin.

²² Be, det kurun Al Kurun belen yiryin gabe bulun hitinde mat wan wan gayenter wor bulun hitin goyen bana po hen ulin misin nurde han gobe nurde hite. Yen ulin misin nurde hanyen gobe bere kura dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katen hiyen go gwahade goyen. ²³ Goyenbe yen

po mon. Nen manan bininin bana misin nurde hityen. Nenbe Al Kurun belen dunen yen bin tiyyin gote iginen mehen wor po Holi Spirit goyen titirin mar. Goyenpoga nen gayen wor kanduk bana nen misin nurde hityen. Irde misin nurde henyabe Al Kurun belen nen gayen dirnen wen wor po dirde ulinin manan bulun hitinde mat gergen wor po yiryen yen goke po doyan hen hityen. ²⁴ Nenbe kame Al Kurun belen gwaha diryen yen nurde doyan hen hinhet geb, Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyin. Gega det kura tetek yen goke doyan hen hityen goyen bikken titin kenem goke ma doyan hen hitek. Ganun al belen det kura bikken titin goyen temewon yen nurde goke doyan hen hiyen? Hubu wor po. ²⁵ Gega nenbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartin geb, goke doyan hen hityen gega, goke pinen ma hen hityen.

²⁶ Be, nen gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan wor po goyen goke doyan hen hen goreb taren dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor nen dufaynin taren mon gayen faran durde hiyen. Nenbe goke kura Al Kurun gusunan irtek yen ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yingen po nende gasun ten Al Kurun esen mere irde hiyen. Yenbe gwaha ten henyabe nen ge buninen wor po nurdeb binde misin kurun katen henya Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Misin katen hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade yen nurde tagaltek. ²⁷ Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yuren yen Al Kurunyen dufaymin po gama irde gusunan irde hiyen. Ningeb nen alyen dufay kenkela kenen hiyen al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit belen dufay dahade kerde gusunan irde hi goyen kenkela nurde hiyen.

²⁸ Irdeb al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin kerde hoy yirkeb yen ge amanen nurde unen han mar hitte mata forok yen han kurun gobe Al Kurun belen yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igin hen hen mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite. ²⁹ Gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hetek mar bikken nurd yunenbe Urmin yara henayin yen basina yiryin geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmin gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin mar gote urmin matalin hiyyen. ³⁰ Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin bikken basina yirtin goyen hoy yiryin. Irde hoy yirke watin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Irde al huwak yirtin mar goyen denem turnun yan yiryin.

Al Kurunyen aman dufaybe kurun wor po

³¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen igin gwaha diryin goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kurun belen nen faran durde hi kenem ganun al belen asogo dirnayin? Hubu wor po!

³² Al Kurunbe Urmin yende wor po goyen urne yen be ma hirin. Gwaha titnenbe nen megen nin mar kurun gake nurde megen gar ten kerke katen kamyin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu basina irtek wor gogo dunyin geb, det hoyan dunen dunen nin kama hiyyen yen nurde han? Mon, kama ma hen kurun po dunen hiyen. ³³ Al Kurun yingen po basina yirtin mar goyen al huwak yiryn. Ningeb ganun al belen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar goyen merem yan yir-nayin? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube nen ge ten kamyin. Irde kamyinde mat huwaryin. Huwardeb Doyan Al Kurun henbe Al Kurun hani yase belen mat keperde nen ge ten Al Kurun gusunan irde hi. Ningeb ganun al belen merem yan dirde gote murungem bulun dunyen? Hubu wor po! ³⁵ Irde ganun al belen Yesu Kristu belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi bana gon mat dad sina diryen? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hitek, ulninin misin katen hitek, al hoyan belen bulun bulun dirde hinayin, bingge kamde hitek, ulninin umna minmon hitek, det bulun kura forok yen bulun dirtek hinayin, irde fulenja mata forok yen hinayin kurun gore Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi goyen igin walnayin? Epte mon! ³⁶ Ningeb yen ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ge goke ten nenbe huginen al belen mudunke kamtek beljende po kun hityen.

Irde nenbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen hityen,” yitin.
Tikin 44:22

³⁷ Be, nenbe yitin gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi al Yesu Kristu faran durke kanduk karkuan gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen. ³⁸ Fudinde, Al Kurun belen nen ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hi. Ningeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunyen miyon wet ma ungura, hanja ma kame, irde det sanin minyan yara kura, ³⁹ irde det nanjinde nin wet ma det megen binde nin wet ma det megen gar nin kurayen kurayen gore Doyan Al Kurunnin Yesu Kristu nin ten Al Kurun belen nen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walnayin.

9

Israel mar

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Usi ma wor po ten hime. Bener fudinde

yen nurdeya dinen hime. Hol Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yen nurde hi. ² Be, bene bindebe Israel mar nin huginen kanduknen nurdeb buninen wor po nurde himyen. ³ Ningeb nigen minde nin alya bereya goyen faran yurmewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Goke tenbe belen kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasun ten Yesu Kristu nurd unkeb nebe yende gasun tenbe Yesu Kristu tubul ten gisaw kunbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen yen nurde himyen. ⁴ Be, nigen minde nin albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen dirnen wen yirke tarenmin turun yan goyen bana hinhan. Al Kurunbe mel goya binja kura taren po tenbe Moseyen saba manan yunyn. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana dolo ird mata yakala yiryn. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yiren yen binja hoyan hoyan manan ten hinhin. ⁵ Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamin wor po minde mat watin. Yesu Kristu wor yen goyen minde mat watin. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun, det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi al. Ningeb yen po ga huginen turun irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

⁶ Be, Israel mar gobe tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewon gega, gwahade ma han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mel goyen hitte binja tiyyin gobe sorkok hirin yen nurtek? Mon, sorkok ma hirin. Israel marbe Al Kurun belen basina yiryn gega, tumnan ma basina yiryn. Al kura po basina yiryn geb, gogo al tumnan ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitin. ⁷ Mel gobe tumnan Abrahamen minde mat watin gega, go kurun gobe tumnan Abrahamen dirnen wen ma hamin. Gokeb bikken Al Kurun belen, “Aisakyn minde mat forok yen hinayin go mun po gab diringe wen henayin,” inyin gogo. ⁸ Ningeb mere gote minbe Abrahamen dari po gama irde dirin forok yitin gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen mon. Munan Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyin goyen gama irde dirin forok yitin go po ga Abrahamen dirnen wen wor po. ⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyin mere gobe gahade: “Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtin hi goyenter gab sopte mulgan hen ge hitte wayen. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen,” yitin hi.

¹⁰ Goyenbe go mun po mon. Aisak berem Rebeka urmin waran gote naninbe unken Aisak po. Aisak gobe nen Israel mar kurun gate asininin. ¹¹⁻¹² Goyenbe Aisak urmin waran kalpan goyen forok yen minmondebe Al Kurun belen Rebeka goyen, “Itinbe kulinde meten al hiyyen,” inyin. Go mere gobe dirin irawa go kawan hen mata igin daw ma bulun daw goyen

tike yenenya ma gwaha yirin. Al Kurun belen bikken dufaymin kiryin go po gama irde kulin go basina iryin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen gwaha iryin gobe yenbe alyen mata kenenbe basina ma yirde hiyen, dufayminde igin nurd yunenbe basina yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi. ¹³ Ningeb mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Munan Isobe gwahade ma nurd unen hime,” yitin. *Malakai 1:2-3*

¹⁴ Ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun belen go tiyyin goke ten yenbe mata huwak ma tiyyin yetek? Epte mon! ¹⁵ Al Kurun belen matamin goke ten Mose gaha inyin: “Dufayner al kura buninen ire yenbe gwaha po iren.

Irde al kura igin ire yenbe gwaha po iren,” yitin hi. *Yumulan 33:19*

¹⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun yingen po gab ganun al kura buninen ire yenbe gwaha iryen. Munan al belen dufayminde Al Kurun belen basina nirwon yen nuryen, irde mata igin ten himeke gab gwaha niryen yen kurut yen hiyen gore epte ma Al Kurun belen buninen iryen. ¹⁷ Al Kurunbe matamin gwahade geb, Isip nana doyan al kurun Fero gobe meremin pel ird ird nin basina irdeb gaha inyin: “Ge hittebe sanjine turnun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurun gore nurdeb ne nin nurnayin yen dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyan al kurun girmirin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Ningeb Al Kurunbe dufayminde al kura buninen ire yenbe buninen iryen. Irde al kura meremin pel ird ird nin tonan taren ire yenbe gwahade po iryen.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufaymin son hekeb, “Al Kurun belen nen gayen mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yen yingen dufay po gama irde basina dartin kenem daha mat dufaymin waltek? Epte mon! Ningeb mata bulun ten hityen gobe nindiken ma forok yirde hityen gega, dani al Kurun belen mata buluninin ge merem yan dirde hiyen? Gobe igin mon,” yen hanyen. ²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe al dahade geb, gwaha yen han? Nen al megen nin gare Al Kurun belen dufaymin gama irde daha kura diryen goyen goke epte ma, “Danim gahade diran?” intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura belen iryen gore tigiri tenbe iryen al goyen, “Danim gahade niran?” ma inyen go gwahade goyen. ²¹ Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe wona ten kuwe yase gwahade yiren yen nurdeb dufaymin go po gama irde yiryen. Kuwe yase kura meten kurun unen unenyen iren yenbe gwahade po iryen. Munan kuwe yase kura meten mali untek goyen ire yenbe igin ala iryen.

²² Ningeb Al Kurun wor mata gwahade goyen po ten hiyen. Yenbe mata bulun mar goyen beararmen kawan po kennayin, irde tarenmin wor kenen bebak tinayin yen nurde gwamun yure yenbe igin gwamun yuryen. Gega yenbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyande doyan hen hen nin pinen ma irde hiyen. Gobe dufaymin po gama irde gwaha ten hi geb, al kura belen goke epte ma innayin. ²³ Munan al kura Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana po han mar goyen kurabe nen gago. Nenbe Al Kurunyen sanjin turnun yan wor po goyen kennayin yen bikken gitik diryin geb, tarenmin turnun yan goyen nen gayen dikala diren yen nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura belen epte ma, “Danim yen po gwaha yirde hi?” innayin. ²⁴ Nenbe Al Kurun belen hoy diryin gega, al min unkenen mat po ma hoy diryin. Nen kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gayen hoy diryin. ²⁵ Al Kurun belen gwaha diryin goke mere basan almin kura Hosea belen Al Kurunyen mere gahade kayyin:

“Ne belen alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya bereya,’ yinen.

Irde al min hoyan goyen bubulkunne wor po yen ma nurd yunen hin-hem goyen yadebe ‘Dirin yago, bubulkunne wor po’ yinen.” yitin hi. *Hosea 2:23*

²⁶ Irdeb,

“Nana kurar kura Al Kurun belen, ‘Denbe nere alya bereya mon,’ yinyinde gor po kamebe,

‘Mel gabe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote alya bereya’ yinyen,” yitin hi. *Hosea 1:10*

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Israel mar nin gahade taren po tagalyin:

“Israel marbe budam wor po, makan de nin sawsawa yara.

Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al tumnan ma yawaryen, al tapum mun po yawaryen.

²⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goyen hitte mere tiyyin gote iginen aran po forok iryen geb gogo,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

²⁹ Mere gobe Aisaia belen asanmin bana gon mehen belenbe gahade kayyin goya tunande. Mereminbe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun sanjinmin kurun wor po belen dirinin kura yubul ma ten tumnan gwamun yuryin manhan

nenbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar yara hitewon,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 1:9*

Israel marbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han

³⁰ Ningeb goke ten nenbe gaha po yetek: al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, mata huwak ten ten nin dufay ma hen han mar belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irdeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hitin han.

³¹ Munan Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitiñ goyen gama ird ird nin kurut yen hanjen gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak ma hitin han. ³² Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade nin al huwak ma hitin han? Mel gobe Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtinjenbe mata igin ten gab al huwak hetek yen nurde hanjen geb, gogo son hamin. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenenbe kukuhuk urde takten mayyen go gwahade yara tiyamin. ³³ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ga kennan.

Ne belen Yerusalem taunde hora kura keren.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Irde hora kurun kura keren.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakten gasa yirke katen bulun po henayin.

Gega al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irnayan marbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

10

¹ Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen.

² Mel gobe Al Kurun nin meten titek wor po nurde hanjen gobe fudinde yen igin tagalen. Gega go ten hanjen gobe Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela ma bebak tenya gwaha ten hanjen. ³ Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hen hen belen gobe Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen ma nurdeb yingenbe sanjin al huwak hiniñ yen kurut yen hanjen. Ningeb al huwak hen hen belen fudinde goyen gama ma irde hanjen.

⁴ Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiryin.

⁵ Be, Mosebe sabamin gama irde al huwak hen hen goke gahade kayyin: “Al kura sabamin gama irde hiyen albe saba gore po taren irke hiyen,” yitiñ hi. ⁶ Gega Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde Al Kurun dilinde huwak hitin marbe gaha yen hinayin: “(Yesu Kristube bikken megen gar katiñ gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu ten megen gar katen katen nin yen henbe) dindiken

ulin, ‘Ganun belen Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuyen?’ ma yenayin. ⁷ Irde (Yesu Kristube bikken kamyin de mat huwariñ gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtin gasunde mat Yesu go ten wan wan ge yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun al belen al kamtin de gasunde kurkuyen?’ ma yenayin,” yitiñ hi. ⁸ Mere gote minbe gahade: “Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltin de hi, mohontin de hi, irde bitin bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytin taren ird ird mere, nen belen tagalde tukun hityen gogo. ⁹ Ningeb mere go yitiñ gwahade po, al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun belen Yesu go kamtin de mat isan hiriñ goyen fudinde yen dufaymin taren iryen, irde yingen mohonde wor po, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyenbe Al Kurun belen al go tumulgan tiyyen. ¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Yesu nin binde mat dufaymin sanjin irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Irde dufaymin taren irtin goyen mohonde mat kawan po tagalke Al Kurun belen tumulgan tiyyen. ¹¹ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtin marbe epte ma yen ge memya hetek hinayin,” yitiñ hi. ¹²⁻¹³ Ningeb yitiñ gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen tumnan ala Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyan Al Kurun belen faran duri yen hoy irnayin marbe tumnan yumulgan tiyyen,” yiriñ geb, yenbe al kura faran nin hoy irnayin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde sanjin wor po yirde hiyen.

¹⁴ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere momonmin kura mun ma nurtin kenem daha mat yen ge dufaymin taren iryen? Irde yen ge al kura belen ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryen? Epte mon. ¹⁵ Irde mere goyen tagal tagal nin hulan ma yirnayinbe ganun mar belen daha mat mere goyen tagalnayin? Hubu wor po. Goke tenbe gahade Al Kurunyen asande katin hi: “Al kura kun Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen igin wor po kinyen,” yitiñ.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumnan ma Yesu nin yitiñ mere igin goyen nurde dufaymin sanjin iramin. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamin. Ningeb goke tenbe Aisaia belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagalde hiteke ganun al belen fudinde yen nurde dufaymin taren irnayin? Hubu wor po,” yiriñ. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ire yenbe meremin wa nurde gab dufaymin sanjin iryen. Goyenbe mere igin goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura belen Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryen. ¹⁸ Goyenbe gusunan kura dire? Israel marbe mere igin goyen ma

nuramin? Moñ, nuramin. Ninggeb goke tenbe Al Kurunjen asanđe gahade katiñ hi: “Sabaminbe megen kurun gare nurde tuku-tiñ ala tiyyin.

Irde mereminbe naña kurun gayen kun pasi hiriñ,” yitiñ. *Tikiñ 19:4*

¹⁹ Be, sopte gusunñ kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote miñ bebak ma tiyamin? Moñ, bebak tiyamin. Gega mere goyen harhok unamin. Ninggeb goke Al Kurun belen yiriñ goyen bikken Mose belen gahade kayyin:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitiñ moñ goyen yawaren.

Irkeb go yenenbe bitinđe igiñ ma nur-nayin.

Irde merene bebak ma titiñ mar goyen yawaren.

Irkeb goke bitin ar yiyyen,” yitiñ hi. *Saba 32:21*

²⁰ Irde Aisaia belen Al Kurunjen mere tagal tagal niñ kafura ma henbe Al Kurunjen mere goyen kawan po gaha yiriñ:

“Nebe al kura ne niñ ma nankenen hitin mar belen nenamin.

Irde ne niñ gusunñ ma hen hitin mar hitte nigen kawan hemeke nenamin,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 65:1*

²¹ Goyenpoga Israel mar niñ tenbe gaha yiriñ:

“Wampot mat wañ wañ wawuñ hihi gayen merene gama ma irde tonañ sanjiñ wor po hen hañ mar goyen ne hitte wawoñ yen hanne yak irtiñđe hime,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 65:2*

11

Al Kurun belen Israel mar buniñen yiriñ

¹ Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin goyen pel yiriñ? Moñ, gwaha ma yiriñ! Nigen wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde Benyaminyen* minde niñ al. ² Fudinde, Al Kurunbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basina yiriñ geb, alya bereyamin go ma pel yiriñ. Be, denbe Al Kurunjen asanđe Al Kurunjen mere basan al Elaia belen Israel mar niñ igiñ ma nurde Al kurun gusunñ iriñ gote baranminbe bitin sir ma yen hiyen gogo. ³ Be, Elaia belen Al Kurun gaha inyiñ: “Doyan Al Kurun, mere basan margebe gasa yirke kaman. Irde ge galak girde hanyen altabe pir yirde pasi hañ. Ne mun po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununnin ten hañ,” inyiñ. ⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun belen dahade wol hiriñ? Yen belen gahade wol hiriñ: “Nebe nigen ge Israel

mar 7,000 basina yirmiriñ hañ. Ninggeb mel gobe det tonen kura Bal inen hanyen goyen ma doloñ irde hañ,” inyiñ. ⁵ Ninggeb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar bana al kura Al Kurun belen buniñen yirde igiñ igiñ yirde basina yirtiñ mar kura hañ. ⁶ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buniñen yirde igiñ igiñ yirtiñ geb, basina yiriñ. Mel gote mata igiñ goke ma basina yiriñ. Munan matamin igiñ goke Al Kurun belen buniñen yirde igiñ igiñ yiriñ manhan yen belen buniñen yirde igiñ igiñ yiriñ gobe min miñmoñ hewoñ.

⁷ Ningbe Israel mar niñ daha yetek? Mel gobe Al Kurun diliñđe al huwak hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma hamin. Alya bereya Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiye yen basina yirtiñ mar gore mun po gab Al Kurun diliñđe al huwak hamin. Munan budam kurun gobe biñ taren wor po irde Al Kurunjen mere pel iramin. ⁸ Matamin gwahade goke Al Kurunjen asanđe gahade katiñ hi: “Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymin mala tiyyin.

Irkeb gayenter diliñđe Al Kurunjen mere kenen hañ gega, bebak ma ten hañ.

Irde kirminde Al Kurunjen mere nurde hañ gega, wukke ma nurde hañ,” yitiñ hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

⁹ Irde Dewit belen gaha yiriñ:

“Dula matamin gore po yukun bulunđe yukukeb bulun hewoñ.

Irdeb yakten gasa yirwoñ.

Mata bulunmin gote murungembe gogo ten hinayiñ.

¹⁰ Go mar goyen diliñ titmin henbe epte ma nankenwoñ.

Irde hugiñen kanduk kurun bana hen pukin werwer po hen hiwoñ,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 69:22-23*

¹¹ Be, Israel mar gwahade hañ goke gusunñ kura direñ. Israel mar yakten gasa yiren yitiñ goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirke hugiñen bulun po henbe sopte igiñ hetek ma henayiñ? Moñ! Israel mar gote mata bulun niñ tenbe Al Kurun belen al min hoyan Yuda mar moñ goyen yumulgan tiyyin. Gogab Israel mar belen go yenenbe, “Danin geb nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen biñ huwarwoñ yen nurdeb gogo Al Kurun belen gwaha yiriñ. ¹² Be, Israel mar belen mata bulun tiyamin goke ten Al Kurun belen al min hoyan megen hañ kurun goyen igiñ igiñ wor po yiriñ. Irde Israel mar belen Al Kurunjen mere gama ird ird niñ soñ hamin goke tenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar moñ goyen igiñ igiñ wor po yiriñ. Ninggeb Israel mar tumñan Al

* 11:1: Benyaminbe Yekop urmin wen 12 bana goñ funanbe gogo.

Kurun hitte mulgan henayinbe Al Kurun belen daha tiyyen? Yenbe amanen wor po nurdeb al igin igin yiryen gobe kurun wor po, hanƙapya igin igin yiryin gote folek wor po yiryen!

¹³ Be, den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen mere kura diren tihim. Nebe Al Kurun belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun merene tagalde hayin ninenbe meten go nuntin geb, metenne goke turun turun titek hime. ¹⁴ Gwaha ten himekeb nigen al Israel mar goyen nenenbe, “Danin nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen bin huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurde gwaha ten himyen. ¹⁵ Israel mar belen Al Kurunyen mere pel iramin geb, Al Kurun belen mel go harhok yunenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen awalik yiryin. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten daha yiryen? Igin wor po yiryen. Go tinayin gobe al kamtinde mar huwartin yara tinayin. ¹⁶ Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe beret kura Al Kurun unnin yen kanbe ubala ten parwek dirnen mun kura Al Kurun galak irnayin gobe beret kurun goyen wor tumnan Al Kurunyen hiyyen go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filgininbe Al Kurun belen wukkek iryenbe he gote haninya piginya kurun goyen wor wukkek henayin go gwahade goyen.

¹⁷ Be, olip he yase gote hanin kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate hanin tenbe waltinde gore tur irke he duwi gote haninbe he yase gote hanin hiri. Irde olip yase filginin belen fe tulun ten hi goyen olip duwi hanin gor tur irtin goyen wor fimin goyen tulun ten gergen hiri. Be, olip duwi hanin gobe den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gogo. Munan olip yase hanin gobe Israel mar. Ningeb Israel mar Al Kurun harhok unamin gote gasunbe den belen tamin. ¹⁸ Ningeb dindiken ge turun turun ten he yase gote hanin waltin Israel mar goyen det dirnen yen ma nurde yunen hinayin. Denbe dulin po tur dirtin han. Den belen olip yase gote filginin† goyen taren ma irde han. Gwahade yarabe filginin gore gab den goyen sanin dirde hi. ¹⁹ Goyenpoga den belen huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote hanin Israel marbe ban yen kattin yara geb, nen gare gasunmin titin go,” yen han. ²⁰ Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyin. Munan denbe yen ge dufaytin taren irtinde matbe gogo gasunmin tamin. Den wor Al Kurun belen Israel mar pel yiryin gwahade goyen

diryen geb, dindiken ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin. ²¹ Al Kurun belen he yase gote hanin wor po goyen yen ge dufaymin sanin ma yirkeb walde yimiyyin. Ningeb den olip duwi hanin dulin dawan gor tur dirtin goyen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ma yirnayinbe walde demey demeyminbe metenen mon geb, dindigen ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin.

²² Ningeb Al Kurunbe igin igin po ma diryen, bulun dirtek goke manan nurde ga hinayin. Yenbe al kura meremin gama ma irde hinayin marbe bulun yiryen. Munan den yen ge dufaytin taren irtin marbe igin igin diryen. Munan gwahade ma tinayinbe den wor walde dimiyyen. ²³ Be, Israel mar Al Kurun belen bikken walde yimiyyin goyen yen ge dufaymin sanin ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yadeb olip heminde sopte tur yiryen. Al Kurunbe gwaha yird yird taren minyan geb, igin gwaha yiryen. ²⁴ Denbe olip duwi hanin yara gega, Al Kurun belen olip yasere gor tur dirkeb he gote haninde geren hamin. Ningeb Israel mar olip yase gote hanin wor po goyen gasunjen sopte tur ird irdbe metenen mon wor po. Aranen po tur iryen.

Al Kurunbe al tumnan buninen yirde hiyen

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare nin goyen denbe kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Gogab dufaytin wukkek yen dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar belen bin taren irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han gobe huginen ge mon. Go ten han gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun belen dufayminde gwahade wanayin yen nuryin goyen wan ep heke gab bada hen Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin. ²⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen Israel mar goyen tumnan yumulgan tiyyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Yumulgan ten ten Albe Yerusalem‡ mat forok yiyyen.

Yen belen Yekopyen minde nin marte mata bulun goyen yad sina yiryen.

²⁷ Goya goyenbe mata bulunmin halde yunen. Gabe mel go hitte binja timirin go goyen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

²⁸ Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen pel irde han geb, mere igin gobe den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kukeb gogo nurde han. Mata gobe den ge ten forok yitin geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kurun asogo irde han.

† 11:18: Olip yase filgininbe Israel marte hakwamin Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya nin yitin.

‡ 11:26: Kurabe

Gega Israel marbe asem wen Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke tenbe Al Kurun belen basinja yiriyin geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd yunen hi. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe alya bereya nigen yen basinja yirde guram yirde sanjin yiryenbe go ma sopte tarenmin tumulgan tiyyen geb, gogo Israel mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. ³⁰ Munan den al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremin gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen buninen dufaybe den hitte hi. ³¹ Ningeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde han goyen wor Al Kurunbe den Yuda mar mon goyen buninen diriyin gwahade goyen po yiryen. ³² Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin ma yiryenbe epte ma mata bulun bana mat sinare katnayin goyen yikala yiren yenbe nurtinje po alya bereya tumnan yubul tike meremin pel irtinje po hinhan.

³³ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen buninen dufayya dufay wukkekminyabe kurun wor po. Yenbe det kurun ma wor po amu hen hiyen. Ningeb ganun al belen dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yen tagal-nayin? Irde ganun al belen mataminbe gwahade yen bebak tinayin? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ganun belen Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak tiyyen? Epte mon.
Ganun belen dufay igin kura unyen? Epte mon,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

³⁵ Irde,

“Ganun belen Al Kurun det kura untin geb, gote wolminen untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitin hi. *Yop 41:11*

³⁶ Fudinde, det kurun gabe Al Kurun hitte mat po watin, irde yen belen po yiriyin. Irde det kurun gabe yen belen po gab pasi kiryen. Ningeb yen po ga huginen denem turnun yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

12

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergen

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen nen gayen buninen wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere taren po diren tihim: megen henya dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurun galak irtin yara Al Kurun unnayin. Gwaha irnin yenbe dindiken goyen Al Kurun dilinde wukkek, yen belen amanen nurtek mat po mata ten hinayin. Mata gwaha ten hinayin gobe Holi Spirityen sanjinde Al Kurun dolon ird ird matabe gogo ten hinayin. ² Irde megen nin marte mata go ma gama irde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dufaytin gergen igin po yirde matatin hoyan ten

hinayin. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay goyen kenen bebak ten hinayin. Al Kurunyen dufayde det daminbe igin, mata dahadebe Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hiyen, irde mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde bulun minmon goyen yenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin.

³ Be, Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin nirde metenmin nuntin geb, den han kurun goyen mere kura diren tihim. Merebe gahade: den bana goyen al kura yingenbe al gwahade mon gega, nebe al gwahade yen yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ird ird goyen bitin bana kirtin gobe dahade, kurun ma dirnen goyen kenkela dufay hen bebak ten gab den dunken dunkenbe dahade han goyen nurde hinayin. ⁴ Gobe nen kurun gabe ulninin pigin manan, irde ulnininbe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago dinen hime. Be, det gobe meten unkenen po ma ten han, hoyan hoyan ten han. ⁵ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nenbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya henbe Yesuyen ulin pigin po hitin hite. Irde nen dunken dunkenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hoyan goyen faran yurd yurd nin hite. ⁶ Goke tenbe nen kurun gabe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirdeb Holi Spirityen taren forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntin hite. Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun belen nen dunken dunkenbe damin dunen yen dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunen hiyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagal tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirnen goyen kenen bebak ten gab metenbe goyen tunande po meten ten hiyen. ⁷ Al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanjin titin kenem go taren titin goyen gama irde al faran yurde hiyen. Munan al saba yird yird taren titin kenem yen wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyen. ⁸ Be, al kura al hoyan kanduk yenke sanjin yird yird taren titin kenem gwahade po ten hiyen. Munan al kura al hoyan det yunen yunen taren titin kenem wilaknen nurdeya det al yunen hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al hen hen taren titin kenem al gobe yul ma yenbe al hoyan kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan buninen yird yird sanjin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha ten hiyen.

Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin

⁹ Be, denbe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yabe bitinde mat fudinde wor po gwaha ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktin yunen, mata iginbe taren po yannarde hinayin. ¹⁰ Kadtinya kadam amanen

nurd gunen tej eke merere po hinayin. Irde dindiken turun yirtinjenbe kadtin yago wa turun yirde hinayin. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen meten tej tej nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Taren po henbe bitin bana mat wor po Al Kurunyen meten tej hinayin. ¹² Irde Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan henya amanjen po nurde hinayin. Kanduk bana henyaabe Al Kurun belen kanduk go pasi iryen yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Irde huginjen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. ¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya kura det kurun amu hen hike yenenbe dettin kura yunen hinayin. Irde al hoyan yatinde wakeb gargar yirde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, al kura bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goyen Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde sanjen yirde hinayin. Sopte dinen hime. Al goyen guram yirde taren yirde hinayin, karan ma yurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Irde alya bereya amanjen nurde hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po amanjen nurde hinayin. Irde alya bereya esen hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po nurde esen hinayin. ¹⁶ Dindiken ulinbe awalikde hinayin. Irde dindiken ge turun turun ma tenbe al mali denjem mon mar goya awalik hen hen nin amanjen nurde hinayin. Irde, "Nenbe dufay wukken epte hite," yen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁷ Be, al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb wol hihim yen bulun ma irde hinayin. Al tumnan dilingde mata igin po ten tej nin kenkela hen ga hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde bitin kamke al hoyanya tumnan awalikde hen hen belnen kura hike kenem gwahade hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. ¹⁹ Kadne yago, al kura belen bulun dirkeb wol ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun haninde kerde hinayin. Irkeb yen belen gab al goke bearar ten murungem bulun unyen. Al Kurunyen asand Doyan Al Kurun belen, "Bulun diran mar goyen wol hen hen gobe nere meten. Ne belen gab matamin gote murungem yunen," yirin geb, gago dinen hime. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen, "Asogoge kura binje kamke yenenbe binje yunen hayin. Fe nin yirkeb fe yunen hayin. Gwaha ten hayin goyen genenbe mel gobe memya nin yumu henayin. Gobe kak kulum bok yen hitin yade al go tonan hende yerayin go gwahade goyen," yitin geb, wol ma hen mata igin gwahade po ten hinayin. ²¹ Mata bulun belen fole dirtek ma hinayin. Gwahade hitnenbe mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb goreb mata bulun fole irde hiyen.

13

Doyan mar karkuwan palap yirde hinayin

¹ Be, gabmanbe Al Kurun belen kerdeb alya bereya doyan yird yird sanjen untin geb, den kurun gobe doyan martinde yufukde hen meremin gama irde hinayin. ² Munan doyan marte mere pel irde han mar gobe yen goyen po ma asogo yirde han. Gobe Al Kurun, gabman goyen kerde taren untin al goyen asogo irde han. Ningeb gwaha ten han marbe yingen kanduk yawarnayin. ³ Doyan marbe mata igin ten han mar goyen bulun yirtek ma nurdeb mata bulun ten han mar go po gab bulun yird yird nin nurde hanjen geb, gogo doyan marte mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. Denbe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird nin kafura hen han kenem mata huwak po ten hinayin. Irkeb turun dirde hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe keperd keperdtin igin ird ird nin Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, gogo mata huwak ten hikeb turun dirde hinayin. Gega doyan mar gobe mata bulun gote murungem dunen dunen taren minyan geb, mata bulun tinayinbe mel goke kafura henayin. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten han mar goyen beararmun yikala yird yird meten yuntin geb, mata bulun mar goyen murungem bulun yunen hanjen. ⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe doyan martinde mere gama irde hinayin. Go ten hinayin gobe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird nin kafura henya po ga ma ten hinayin. Mata igin ten ten dufay gama ird ird nin bitinde wukken wor po nurdeya ga ten hinayin.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe teks wor yerde hinayin. Doyan marbe alya bereya doyan yird yird meten yuntin geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faran yurde hanjen. ⁷ Ningeb den tumnan da kura gabman haninde kertek gobe kerde hinayin. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek han kenem yerde hinayin. Munan kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayin. Irde palap yirtek yenenbe palap yirde hinayin.

Kadtin ge amanjen nurde yunen hinayin

⁸ Be, al kura hitte kun det kura nin gusunan irde yawartin kenem aranen po wol hen hinayin. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyen. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtin ge amanjen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo geb, huginjen gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura kadam ge amanjen nurde unen hi al gobe Moseyen saba kurun gote min goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyen geb, gogo kadtin ge amanjen nurde yunen hinayin dinen hime. ⁹ Moseyen sabarebe, "Al berem yan belen bere hoyan ma duwan irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayin, kawo ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin hike kenenbe danin nebe

gwahade mon yen ma nurde hinayin,” yitij. Irde saba go banabe mere sanij hoyan manaj hanj. Goyenbe saba bana mere tarej hanj kurun gote minj wor pobe mere unjuren gago po: “Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manaj gwahade po nurde yunen hayin,” yitij go goyen. ¹⁰ Al kura kadam ge amanen nurd yunen hiyen al gobe epte ma kadam bulun yiryen. Goke tenbe al kura kadam ge amanen nurd unyen al gobe Moseyen saba kurun goyen gama ird pasi hiyyen yihim gago.

Nalu funanbe binde hen hi

¹¹ Be, den gayenterbe da nalure han goyen nurde hanj geb, gago mata igin gwahade tenj hinayin dinhem. Hanjapya den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytinj tarej iramin goyenter mat wanj wanj gayenterbe yen belen dumulgan tiyyen nalu funan goyen binde wor po hen hi. Ningeb dufaytinj firtin yara hanj goyen bitin bak yetek nalu gobe bikken binde hihi geb, huwarnan. ¹² Mata bulun gobe wawun kidoma yara goyen hubu hewen tiya. Irkeb nanja fay urde wuk yewen tiya geb, kidoma bana ninj mata bulun gobe yubul po tenbe Al Kurunyen mata hulsi yara goyen tanarde hinayin. Gobe fulenare ninj amil ain belen po irtin goyen hor titin yara tenj hinayin. ¹³ Ningeb farende hanj marte mata igin po tenj hinayin. Irde dula mata po tenj tenj mata, fe nene kukuwa hen henj mata, leplep mata, kari bulun bulun tenj tenj mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadam igin mat hike goke binj ar yen yen mataya goyen ma po tenj hinayin. ¹⁴ Gwaha titjenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya hen yen belen mata igin tenj hiyen gwahade po tenj hinayin. Irde megen ninj dufay bulun go gama ird ultinje aman henj henj ninj ma nurde hinayin.

14

Kadtinje mata ninj mali ma tagalde hinayin

¹ Be, den hanj bana goyen al kura dufayminj Al Kurun nin sanij irtin goyen tarej wor po ma hike yenenbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayin. Irde dufayminj kura goke mel goya kadam mohanje ma tenj hinayin. ² Al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufayminj tarej irtin goyen kurun geb, det kurun gabe igin ala netek yenj nurde hanyen. Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kurun ninj dufayminj sanij irtin goyen hako po hanj geb, panij po gab igin nen hitek yenj hanyen. ³ Ningeb al kura det kurun gabe igin nene hitek yenj hinayin mar belen panij po nene hinayin mar goyen, “Dufaytinje tarej monj,” yen yenen tagal

yunenbe al goyen go ma yenhet yenhet ma yirde hinayin. Irde panij po nene hinayin mar belen det kurun gayen igin ala nene hinayin mar goyen, “Denbe bulun tenj hanj,” yinen merer ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe tumnanj Al Kurun belen bikken igin ala yintin hanj geb, gago dinen hime. ⁴ Denbe al ganunyen tarende al hoyande meten mar tagal yunen hanj? Mata gobe bulun wor po! Ningeb meten mar gobe Doyan Almin belen gab mel gote mata yenenbe igin ma bulun yinyen. Doyan Al Kurunbe mel go igin sanij yiryen geb, tarej po huwarnayin.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak, Al Kurunyen nalu yen nurde hanyen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumnanj igin ala tunande po yenj nurde hanyen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadam mohanje ma tenj hinayin. Nalu kuran dahade kura nurde hinayin gobe yingen binde po hiyen. ⁶ Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak Al Kurunyen nalu yen nurde hanyen marbe Doyan Al Kurun turun ird ird ninj gwaha tenj hanyen. Irde al kura det kurun gab igin netek ala yenj hanyen mar wor binje goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen gab nene hanyen geb, go mata gore Al Kurun turun ird hanyen. Irde al kura det kura kutja ird hanyen marbe go tenj hanyen goreb Al Kurun turun ird det kutja irtin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hanyen. ⁷ Nen kurun gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kurun gobe nindiken ge ma hitek, Doyan Al Kurun ninj tenj hitek geb, gogo tenj hityen. ⁸ Ningeb dilninin gergen hitek gabe Doyan Al Kurun ninj po tenbe hitek. Irde kamtek wor yenj ge po tenj kamtek. Ningeb dilninin gergen hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurun goyen tumnanj nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya po geb.

⁹ Be, goyen goke tenbe al kamtinja dilin gergen hanja kurun gote Doyan Al Kurun hewen yenbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar katen kamde sopte huwaryin. ¹⁰ Ningeb denbe danij geb kadtinje mata yenen goke merer yirde hanj? Irde danij geb kadtin goyen al tarej minjmon yen yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde hanj? Nenbe tumnanj Al Kurun dilinde merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma tenj hinayin. ¹¹ Nen tumnanj Al Kurun dilinde merere huwartek goke Al Kurunyen asanjde gahade katin hi:

“Doyan Al Kurunbe gaha yen hi:
‘Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen.
Megen ninj mar tumnanj ne hitte wanj dokol-
honj yugulun tinayin.

Alya bereya tumnanj, “Gebe Al Kurun,”
ninnayin,” yitij hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

¹² Goke tenbe yitij gwahade po, nen kurun gabe nende gigen mataninij Al Kurun monj irninj.

¹³ Ningeb, kadniniŋde mata yeneŋ goke ma tagalde hitek yeŋ dufay saŋiŋ po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtiŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋde katnak yenbe mata gwahade ma titek yeŋ dufay taren po kerde ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁴ Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurun gayenbe tumnaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura belen det kurabe Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem yeŋ hitte po ga det gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋ. ¹⁵ Ningeb den belen bingge kurun gabe Al Kurun diliŋde igiŋ ala po yeŋ nurde nene hinayiŋ. Gega kadtiŋ kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe binde kandukneŋ nurde hiyenbe mata gobe kadtiŋ ge amaneŋ nurd yunen yunen mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo teŋ hinayiŋ. Ningeb bingge kura nenayiŋ goke teŋbe kadtiŋ kura Yesu Kristu yeŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ gote dufaymiŋ bulun ma irnayiŋ. ¹⁶ Irde dufaytiŋde mata kurabe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ gega, al kura mata gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde hike kenenbe mata go ma teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird bana gorbe bingeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kurun moŋ geb, gago dinen hime. Munan dawet kurun wor pobe Al Kurun diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ mataya bin kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ matayabe Holi Spiritya heŋ aman heŋ heŋ mataya go goyen. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ hiyenbe matamiŋ goke Al Kurun belen amaneŋ nurde hiyen, irde al hoyan wor al gote meten goke turun irde hinayiŋ.

¹⁹ Ningeb nenbe bininiŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mataya kadam taren gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yeŋ hitek. ²⁰ Munan dula matatiŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunyen meten bulun ma irde hinayiŋ. Bingebe tumnaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukkek geb, netek igiŋ ala. Goyenpoga al kadniniŋ kura bingge goyen ma nene hitiŋ neteke denenbe dufaymiŋ bulun heke mata bulunde katyeŋ go gab bulunbe gogo titek. ²¹ Ningeb kadtiŋ kura matatiŋ kenenbe mata bulunde katnak yenbe dapŋa wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayiŋ. Matatiŋ hoyan kura gwaha yirtek haŋ kenem goyen wor gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ geb, gago dinen hime. ²² Dufaytiŋde bingge ma wain ma mata kura goke igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ kenem dufaytiŋ goyen denya Al Kurunya hitte po hiyen. Al kura mata kura igiŋ yeŋ nurde teŋ hiyen irde goke mata bulun tihim yeŋ binde bulunen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde saŋiŋ iryen. ²³ Gega al kura bingge kura Al Kurun diliŋde wukkek moŋ yeŋ

nurde kama heŋ heŋ ga niyyenbe gobe yingen ulinde merem yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Gobe dufaymiŋde mata gwahadebe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ taren wor po ma irtiŋ geb, dufay budam forok yitiŋde mat niyyeŋ geb, gogo yingen ulinde merem yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Ningeb al kura mata kura igiŋ ma bulun goyen kenkela bebak ma teŋbe goke dufaymiŋ taren ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyeŋbe mata bulun miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋ.

15

Kadtiŋ ge nurdeya ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ

¹ Be, denya nenya Al Kurun niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen kurun hitiŋ marbe kadniniŋ dufaymiŋ taren wor po ma hitiŋ gore mata kura soŋ hekeb faran yurde hitek. Irde nindiken aman hetek belneŋ po ma gama irde hitek. ² Nen dunkenen dunkenen kurun gayen tumnaŋ kadniniŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge nurdeb yeŋ aman hetek irde taren hetek mata goyen po teŋ hitek. ³ Yesu Kristu wor yingen amaneŋ heŋ heŋ ge ma nurde hinin. Gwaha titneŋbe Al Kurunyen asande, "Al Kurun, al belen nanyaŋ girde haŋ gobe ge ma girde haŋ, ne nirde haŋ," yitiŋ hi. ⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen saba direŋ yeŋ bikken wor po Al Kurunyen asande kadtiŋ. Gobe nen belen mere go nurdeb kanduk yenen mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ kame Al Kurun belen igiŋ diryen yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo katiŋ. ⁵ Ningeb den goyen kanduk yenen mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ huward huward taren goyen dunen hiyen al Al Kurun gore guram dirdeb dindiken uliŋ dufay unkenen po heŋ awalikde po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen titek mata yeŋ nurde hime. ⁶ Gogab dufaytiŋya meretiŋya unkenen po yirdeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Nanin, Al Kurun denem turnun yaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

⁷ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen den goyen igiŋ dinyiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun denem turnun yaŋ ird ird niŋ tenbe dindiken uliŋ kadam igiŋ geneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁸ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen hakot Yuda marte hakwamiŋ yago hitte bin tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar belen keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ ninbe gogo Yuda mar gote meten al heŋ megen gar katiŋ geb, gago kadam igiŋ nurd gunen teŋ hinayiŋ dinen hime. ⁹ Be, Yesu megen gar katiŋ gobe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ belen kenenbe Al Kurun belen buniŋen yirde hiyen goke denem turnun yaŋ irde hinayiŋ yenbe gogo megen gar katiŋ. Ningeb goke teŋbe Dewit belen Al Kurunyen asande tikiŋ kura gahade kayyiŋ:

“Ningeb ne gayen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon kahal bana hen turun girde hen.

Denge isan hen hen ge tikin hewen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 18:49*

¹⁰ Irde kurabe:

“Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, denbe alya bereyamin Yuda marya aman hena,” yitin hi. *Saba 32:43*

¹¹ Be, mere hoyanbe gahade:

“Den al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe tumnan Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hinayin.

Den alya bereya megen han tumnan turun irde tikin henayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 117:1*

¹² Irde Aisaia belen gahade kayyin:

“Yesiyen* minde nin al kura forok yiyen. Yen belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon doyan yiren yen wayyen.

Irkeb mel gobe yen belen wan igin yird yird nin doyan hen hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 11:10*

¹³ Be, Al Kurunbe den igin dird dird goke doyan hen hen taren duntin. Ningeb den belen yen ge hekken nurde hie Al Kurun belen goke aman dufay kurun wor po dunwon, irde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun belen kame igin diryen goke doyan hen hen matatin gobe taren wor po hiyyen.

Pol belen asan ga kayyin gote min mon yiriyin

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po den goyen mata igin kurun ten hanyen, irde Al Kurunyen mere nurd pasi hitin han, irde epte dindiken ulin kadam saba gird ten hitek han yen nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega asan ga kan henyabe saba kura goke bitin bak yen yen ge kayhem. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin nirde hiyen geb, merene gake den belen dahade nurd nunnayin yen kafura ma henyu kawan po kayhem. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin niryen geb, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten ten hiyen yen Yesu Kristuyen meten al niryin. Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukunbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan al pris yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goke meten ten himyen. Gogab al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gobe Holi Spirit belen wukkek wor po yirke Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara henayin.

¹⁷ Ningeb nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen goke nigen ge

turnun yan nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega nebe det hoyan kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu belen meten titin goke po tagalde hen. Nebe yen belen hulyan nirke kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte yukumeke meremin gama irde hinhan. Meten go ten hinhemyabe Al Kurunyen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kurun yikala yirde hinhan. ¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirityen taren mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhan. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wan hinhan. Ningeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde tukun tukun Ilirikum nana bana tagalde tukun pasi himirin. ²⁰ Nebe nana kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momon ma nurde hitin bana gon kun mere igin goyen huginen tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura belen bikken kun meten ten Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirtinde gor sopte nana tinende meten titin yara ma tiyen. ²¹ Go ten himyen gobe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po ten himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momon ma nurtin mar belen kennayin.

Al kura yende mere ma nurtin mar belen nurde bebak tinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

Rom kun kun nin yirin

²² Be, yitin gwahade po nebe meremin ma kutin nana bana gan meten budam forok yen hanjen geb, gago den hitte kun kun nin meten nirde hiyen. ²³ Gega nana gayen bana tiyun kura ne kun meten titek kuram mon, irde dama budam den dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb, ²⁴ Spein nanare kun henyabe den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hime. Belen goyan gore kun henyabe den hitte kunbe denya mun kura hen aman hen gab dubul ten kwen. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nanare kun kun nin faran nurwon yen nurde hime. ²⁵ Munan gayamun gayenbe Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke ten meten tiyen yen gor kwen thim. ²⁶ Masedonia nanaya Akaia nanaya bana nin Yesuyen alya bereya belen Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya han bana gon det nin amu hen han mar goyen faran yurd yurd nin amanen nurdeb hora yeran geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kwen thim. ²⁷ Mel gobe faran yurd yurd nin amanen nuran. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faran yurde han. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det Yuda mar belen titin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor yen hitte mat gab yawaramin geb, goyen wolminen megen nin samun belen faran yurtek han

* 15:12: Yesibe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit nanin.

geb, gogo faran yuran. ²⁸ Ningeb mel gore hulayan niran gayen pasi iren. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumnan teke yenenbe gor mat Spein belen kwen. Kun belenbe den hitte forok yewen. ²⁹ Ne den hitte kumekab Yesu Kristu belen denya neya tumnan guram dirde sanin wor po diryen yen nurde hime.

³⁰ Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen meten ten henya meten goke Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningeb den wor neya dufay unkenen po irde huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan irde hitek yenbe gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren hende huwarde gusunan irde hime. Holi Spirityen saninde ne nin amanen nurde han geb, gago gusunan dirde hime. ³¹ Gusunan irde henya ne gayen Yudia nanare nin mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde han mar gore bulun nirtek belnenmin goyen Al Kurun belen pet ten ten nin gusunan irde hinayin. Irde Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurd yurd nin nurde kun meten ten hen goyen mel gore igin nurnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin. ³² Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem den hitte aman dufay hende kwen, irde denya neya tumnan sopte taren hetek. ³³ Al bin yisikamke igin hen hen al Al Kurun belen den kurun goya tumnan hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

16

Kadom nin yirin

¹ Be, nebe Fibi nin momon diren tihim. Yenbe Senkria taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde nende hayninin wor po yara hitin. ² Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyan Al Kurun nin tenbe gargar irnayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata geb, gwaha irnayin. Irde faran nin nurde hikeb den belen faran urde hinayin. Yenbe al budam faran yurde hiyen. Ne manan faran nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Prisilaya Akwilaya nin dufay hen himyen goke ire unya goyen momon yirnayin. Ire unya gobe meten kadne, Yesu Kristu nin meten ten haryen. ⁴ Ire unya gobe ne faran nurye yenbe kamde kamde nin ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po mon Yesuyen alya bereya hitin al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor tumnan ire unyat meten goke igin wor po nurde hityen.

⁵ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde hanyen

mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manan gwahade po innayin. Yenbe Esia nanan* bana gon yen wa Yesu nurd unyin.

⁶ Maria wor gwahade po, ne belen yen ge dufay hen hime goyen innayin. Yenbe den ge ten meten taren wor po ten hiyen.

⁷ Irde nere minde nin al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay hen himyen goke momon yirnayin. Irem gobe neya tumnan koyare hinhet. Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel buda kura bana nin yen nurd yunen hanyen. Yen wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmirin.

⁸ Irde Ampiliatus nin wor dufay hen himyen geb, momon irnayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen dirin yen nurdeb yen ge amanen nurd unen himyen.

⁹ Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadninin wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yen ge amanen wor po nurd unen himyen geb, ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.

¹⁰ Irde Ampeles wor ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon irnayin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinhin gega, bada ma hirin goke Yesu belen nigen al wor pobe gago yen kinyin.

Irde Aristobulusyen yare han mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

¹¹ Nere minde nin al kura Herodion nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon irnayin.

Irde Narsisusyen yare han mar nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Mel gobe Doyan Al Kurunya han.

¹² Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Bere irawa gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin meten sanin wor po ten haryen.

Kadne wor po Persis nin dufay hen himyen goyen wor momon irnayin. Yen manan Doyan Al Kurun nin meten taren wor po ten hanyen bere kurabe gogo.

* **16:5** Esia nanan gobe gayenter nin Esia nanan kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

¹³ Irde Rufusya miliŋya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayin. Rufusbe Doyan Al Kurun belen basaŋa iryin. Milinbe mamne yara hitin.

¹⁴ Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadam wenj mel goya hanj mar tumŋan goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayin.

¹⁵ Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus hayminya, Olimpaz, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya mel goya hanj mar goyen tumŋan ne belen yen ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayin.

¹⁶ Denbe kadam pere gird ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun dilinje wukkek dinyen.

Gar niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen tumŋan den ge dufay heŋ hanj goyen momoŋ yirayin ninan geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

Saba funan

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, dufaytin bulun irde den bana bipti forok irtek al niŋ kenkela heŋ ga hinayin. Irde al kura saba hoyan dirde den saba nuramin goyen gama ird ird belen pet ten duntek al goke wor kenkela heŋ ga hinayin. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayin. ¹⁸ Go mar gobe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu niŋ ma meten ten hanj. Yinjen ge po nurde mata gogo ten hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere goyen bulun yen bebak titek monj mar goyen hapek yan nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde hanj.

¹⁹ Be, den belen Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hanj gote mere momonjinbe al tumŋan nurd pasi heŋ hanj geb goke amanen wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga den goyen mata igin ten henya kenkela dufay heŋ ga ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe mata bulun ten ten dufay minjon wor po hinayin yen gago mere taren po dirde hime.

²⁰ Be, al bin yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun belen heŋ ga monj Satan gote sanjin ten sinja irke den belen ufurka tinayin.

Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen den goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunjan irde hime.

²¹ Be, meten kadne Timoti belen den ge dufay heŋ hiyen goyen momoŋ yirayin ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Nere minde niŋ al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.

²² (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol belen ninke asan gago kan hime. Ningeb ne wor Doyan Al Kurun niŋ ten den ge dufay heŋ hime gake bebak dirde hime.)

²³⁻²⁴ Be, Gaius belen den ge dufay heŋ hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yen belen ne Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar niŋ wor yen belen faran yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyan ird ird marte doyan al Erastusya kadninin Kwartusya wor den ge dufay heŋ haryen goke momoŋ dirde hime.

²⁵ Be, den hitte kun Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin goyen tagalde kun himekeya den goyen igin taren dirtek albe Al Kurun gog po. Ningeb Al Kurun goyen denjem turunjan yan irtek. Mere igin gobe damam damam banare hinhin geb, al belen epte ma bebak titek hinhin.

²⁶ Gega Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore mere basan marmen yinke asan de kayamin goyen gayenterbe min kawan forok yitin hanj. Irkeb al min kurayen kurayen tumŋan Yesu niŋ dufaymin taren irde meremin gama irde hanj. ²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun, yen po ga dufaymin wukkek goyen Yesu Kristu faran durkeb huginen denjem turunjan yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen hanƙapya asan kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun belen dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niriyin. Ningeb meten kadninin Sostenesya neya belen ² den Korin taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hi goya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu doloɗ irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asan gago kan har. Den Korin nin siosbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanjin irke Al Kurun belen yen ge ten hoyan mun dapat ditiɗ han. Irde wukken wor po yiren yen hoy ditiɗyen han. Yesu Kristube yen doloɗ irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenyat Doyan Al Kurun.

³ Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol belen Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

⁴ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya han geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi. Ningeb goke ten huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen. ⁵⁻⁶ Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen gote min kurabe gadade: nen belen Yesu Kristu nin tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitinde taren hitin han gwahade goyen po, den goyen Yesu Kristuya hikebe mere ten tenya saba fudinde bebak ten tenya kurun gobe igin mat wor po titek po ditiɗyen han. ⁷ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wawon wor po yen nurde goke doyan henya Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok yen yen mata goyen tumnan yawartin ala han. ⁸ Den gwahade gobe Al Kurun belen sanjin dirde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funan Yesu Kristu wan wan goyenterbe ultinde merem mon hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb nen belen Urmin Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayin yen hoy diryin al Al Kurunbe yen ge hekken nurtek al hi.

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamin

¹⁰ Be, kadne yago, den tumnan kadam mohanɗe ten ten mata ma ten hinayin. Mere ten hinayin kurun goyen banabe dufay unƙuren po kerde mere ten hinayin yen gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen denjemde dinen hime. Monjo gwaha ma

tinayinbe den han bana gon kadam kilon gird ten hikebe bipti forok yenayin. Ningeb bada hen bitinya dufaytinja unƙuren po kerde awalikde po hinayin. ¹¹ Kadne yago, ne ga dinen hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanyen mar kura gore wanbe dindiken ulin dufay budam yerde kadam mohanɗe ten hanyen goke momon niran geb, gago dinen hime. ¹² Den han bana gon nin al kurabe, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han. Kurabe, “Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han. Irde kuratinbe, “Pitayen* saba gama irde hite,” munan kurabe, “Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han. ¹³ Daini gwaha ten han? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyan hoyan irtin geb, gogo ten han? Ne Pol gare den ge ten kuruse hende kammirin? Irde ne Polyen tarenɗe baptais tamin? Mon, gwahade mon!

¹⁴ Den belen mata gwahade ten han go nurdeb ne belen hanƙapya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb den kurabe baptais ma dirmirin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hime. ¹⁵ Ningeb den belen epte ma, “Nenbe Polyen tarenɗe baptais titirin,” yenayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya hanyen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirin yen nurde hime. Munan al hoyanbe gwaha yirmirin yen ma nurde hime. ¹⁷ Yesu Kristu belen nad nerke den hitte kumirin gobe al baptais yird yird nin ma kumirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin kumirin. Kun tagalde henyaɓe monjo Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamin gote sanjinbe hubu hiyyenkeɗ yenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanyen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen tarenya dufay wukkekya minyan

¹⁸ Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamin gote merebe megen nin alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnen nurde han. Goyenpoga nen Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin marbe mere gobe mataninin gergen ird ird taren minyan yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Kukuwamnen nurde han mar gokeɗ Al Kurunyen asanɗe mere gadade katin hi:

“Al kura, ‘Nenbe megen nin dufay wukkeknenin yan,’ yen han marte dufay wukkek goyen gwamun yuren.

Irde ‘Kenkela bebak ten ten sanjininin yan,’ yen han marte bebak ten ten taren goyen ten siɗa iren,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 29:14*

²⁰ Ningeb megen nin dufay wukkek minyan albe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Saba ten ten marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han?

* 1:12: Denjem hoyanbe Sifas.

Irde gayenter dufay gergen forok yirde al bin yawarde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Hubu wor po! Al Kurun belen megen nin alen dufay wukkek yen hanjen goyen kukuwamnen wor po iryin. ²¹ Ningeb megen nin alen dufay go gama irde han marbe epte ma Al Kurun nurd untek yiriyin gobe Al Kurun belen dufaymin wukkek kerde gogo gwahade yiriyin. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen nin al belen mere kukuwamnen yen hanjen goyen al kura belen mereninin goyen nurde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yad yad nin Al Kurun belen amanen nurde dufay gogo kiriyin.

²² Yuda marbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po nankenen han. Grik marbe megen nin alen dufay wukkek goke po nankenen han. ²³ Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiahe gwahade mat ma kamyen yen nurde hanjen geb, gwahade nurde hanjen gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen bebak ten ten belnen pet tike mata bulunde katen han. Irde Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gobe kukuwamnen nurde han. ²⁴ Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurun belen basina yirtin marbe Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunjen sanijya dufay wukkeya goyen kawan yiriyin yen nurde han. Yuda mar kura Al Kurun belen basina yiriyin marbe gwahade nurde han. Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar wor gwahade po nurde han. ²⁵ Megen nin marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gobe Al Kurunjen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyin mere goyen nurde Al Kurunjen dufay gobe kukuwamnen yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunjen dufaybe alen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunjen dufay wukkek goyen kawan iriyin. Megen nin marbe Al Kurunjen tarenbe kurun mon geb Yesu kenen unan tike kuruse hende kamyin gogo yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunjen tarenbe alen sanin gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gega sopte isan hen tarenmin kawan iriyin.

²⁶ Be, kadne yago, hankepaya Al Kurun belen hoy ma dirinyabe megen nin marte dilindeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henan ko. Den dunken dunken po ga megen nin alen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go minyan hinhan. Irde den bana gonbe al denem yanbe budam ma hinhan. Doyan mar wor budam mon. ²⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen nin alen dufay wukkek goyen goninin yan yen han mar memya henan yenbe dufay go minmon mar basina yiriyin. Irde al tareninin yan yen han mar memya henan yenbe sanin minmon

mar basina yiriyin. ²⁸ Irde megen nin mar belen al kura gogo yen ma yenen hanjen irde al denem mon yinen hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun belen basina yiriyin. Al Kurunbe megen nin mar belen det kurun yen nurde han det gobe gwamun yurde det titminen yen nurde han det gobe basina yiriyin. ²⁹ Gogab al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun dilinde yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin. ³⁰ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basina diriyin geb, Yesu Kristuya han. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote min al henbe dufay wukkek dunen hi. Yenbe gwahade geb, nen yan dufay wukkek go dunenbe mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiye yen nende gasun ten kamyin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak, irde wukkek wor po diriyin. ³¹ Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunjen asande gahade katin hi: "Al kura yingen ge turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun po ga turun iryen," yitin. *Yeremaia 9:24*

2

¹ Be, kadne yago, hankepaya den hitte kur gor henryabe Al Kurunjen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momon dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde henryabe mere al belen hapek yan nurtek mat ma momon dirde hinhem. Irde megen nin alen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go hende huwarde ma momon dirde hinhem. ² Go dirde hinhem gobe denya henya det hoyan hoyan nin ma nuren, Yesu Kristu nin po nuren, irde yen kuruse hende kamyin goke po nuren yen dufay hen hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem. ³ Ne denya hinhetayabe Al Kurunjen metenbe kurun geb, nigen tarenner epte mon yen nurde hinhem. Irde mongo metenmin bulun iren yenbe kafura hen barbar wor po yen hinhem. ⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunjen mere tagalde saba dirde henryabe megen nin alen dufay wukkek, kirmintinde hapek yan nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spiriten saninde meten ten himeke gote iginen kawan forok yen hinhan. ⁵ Go ten hinhem gobe dufaytin Yesu nin taren iramin goyen megen nin alen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go hende mon Al Kurunjen tarende dufaynin sanin irtirin yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spiriten tarende meten ten hinhem.

Dufay wukkekbe Holi Spirit belen dunen hi

⁶ Be, nen Al Kurunjen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird matare parguwak yara hitin mar goya hen Al Kurunjen dufay wukkek goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen nin alen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen nin

doyan mar kame hubu henayin gote dufay wukkek yen hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. ⁷ Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek banare hitin bebak titek mon goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gobe kame nalu funande denjnin turunjan yan hen hen ge Al Kurun belen han kopya wor po megen ga forok ma yekeya ep iryin go goyen. ⁸ Dufaymin wukkek gobe megen nin doyan mar belen bebak ma tiyamin. Bebak tiyamin manhan Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin turunjan yan wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwon. ⁹ Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayin yenbe bikken Al Kurunyen asan deb gahade katin:

“Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurd unen han mar nin det gitik ten yunin gobe

megen nin marbe dilingde ma ken nayin, kirminde ma nurnayin,

irde epte ma det go forok yenayin yen nurde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

¹⁰ Goyenbe nen hittebe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryin. Holi Spiritbe det tumnan yenen kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen. Al Kurunyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manan kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurun belen inke nen hitte wan dikala diryin.

¹¹ Be, ganun al belenbe kadamde dufay goyen epte kenen bebak tiyyen? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yingen po gab dufaymin goyen nurde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura belen Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma nuryen. Al Kurunyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyen. ¹² Nenbe megen nin mar belen dufay hen han gwahade ma dufay hen hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kurun belen murungem mon dulin duntin goyen bebak tinayin yenbe Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin go po gab nen hitte hi. ¹³ Ningeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit belen saba dartin go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Ningeb mere fudin de Holi Spirit belen yitin goyen Holi Spirityen yufuk bana han mar goyen nurde bebak tinayin yen momon yirde hite. ¹⁴ Gega al kura Holi Spirityen yufuk bana ma hen megen nin dufay po gama irde han marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belen forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yenen bebak ten kukuwamnen po nurde hinayin. Ningeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belen forok yirde hi goyen ma yade han. Gobe Holi Spirityen yufukde han mar belen po gab yenen bebak ten han geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurun goyen igin ma bulun goyen igin yenen bebak ten

hiyen. Gega al gobe al mali hoyan kura belen epte ma al igin ma bulun innayin. ¹⁶ Gokeb Al Kurunyen asan de gahade katin hi:

“Ganun al belen Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hi? Hubu wor po.

Ganun al belen igin saba iryen? Epte mon,” yitin. *Aisaia 40:13*

Goyenpoga nenbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay kenen bebak ten hite.

3

Yesuyen alya bereya yingen ulin fitfut tiyamin goke yirin

¹ Be, kadne yago, denya hinhemyabe den goyen bitinde Holi Spirit belen sanjin meten ten hi yen ma denen hinhem. Dufaytinbe Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin gega, bitin banabe megen nin dufay belen po kurun hike denenbe dirin muknen dufaymin hako po han goyen saba yirtin yara dirde hinhem. ² Dirin muknenbe bingge taren epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanjen. Ningeb den wor gwahade goyen denenbe saba sanjin ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikken hinhan gwahade po han.

³ Gobe bitin banabe megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, gwahade po han. Ga dinen hime gabe den bana gon kadtin igin mat hike yenenbe goke bitin ar yen hi, irde kadam mohonde ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Den mata gwaha ten han gobe bitin bana megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, mata gogo ten han. Holi Spirit minjon marte mata gama irde han geb, gogo ten han. ⁴ Ga dinen hime gabe kuratin belen, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han, irde kura belen, “Nenbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han gobe Holi Spirit minjon marte mata geb, gogo megen nin marte mata po ten han dinen hime.

⁵ Meten derebe Al Kurun belen hoyan hoyan dunyin. Ningeb Apolosbe ganun? Irde Polbe ganun? Deyyabe tumnan Al Kurunyen meten mar ulin po. Ningeb den ge meten tiyyekeb gogo Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin. ⁶ Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muyken tur irtin yara den bitin bana Al Kurunyen mere goyen kirmirin. Irkeb Apolos belen Al Kurunyen mere go kurun hiyyen yenbe det hartin go fe yunen doyan yirde han yara doyan irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartin go forok irde kurun ird ird albe Al Kurun, yen un kuren po. ⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere al binde tur ird ird alya mere go fe unen doyan ird ird alyabe turun yirtek mon. Mere go kurun ird ird al Al Kurun yen mun po gab turun irtek. ⁸ Munan Al Kurunyen mere al binde hard hard alya mere go kurun hen hen ge doyan ird ird alya gote metenbe hoyan

hoyan mon. Al Kurun dilindeb unkurun po. Goyenbe meten nende gigen yuntin gote murungembe kame metenmin gote iginen dahade forok yitin goyen yenen gab murungem gwahade po yunyen. ⁹ Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumnan Al Kurun nin ten meten ten har. Munan denbe Al Kurunyen bingge meten yara. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin diryin geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitin al gore kenkela po tola yimiyyen gwahade yara nebe den hitte kun Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meten min urmiring. Irkeb al hoyan belen meten timirin go hende sios forok ird han. Mata gobe tola yimiytin go hende al hoyan belen ya ird han go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytin go hende ya ird han marbe daha mat ya go ird han goke kenkela nurde ga ird hinayin.

¹¹ Tola taren han kapya timiytin tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Ningeb al kura tola hoyan kura sopte ma yimiyyen. ¹² Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok ird han marte metenmin kurabe igin wor po, kurabe igin wor po mon. Gobe al belen ya yirtin yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade ya yirnayin. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamun, kurabe hun belen po ya yirnayin. ¹³ Irde kun kun al igin ya bulunya pota yird yird nalu funan forok yeke ya yirtin go kak belen kuma tike gab ya yirtin mar bana ganunyen metenbe igin, munan ganunyen metenbe igin wor po mon goyen kawan forok yiyyen. ¹⁴ Kak belen kuma tiyyen gega, ya daminbe sanjin hiyyen gobe ya go iryin albe gote murungem tiyyen. ¹⁵ Munan ya go humga kukeb ya go iryin al gote murungembe hubu geb, bin misin nuryen. Yingenbe Al Kurun belen ten gasunminde kiryen. Gega al gobe yamin humga kuke detmin tumnan ya binde yubul ten busaharde ulin ulin po hiyen go gwahade metenmin gote murungembe hubu wor po hiyyen.

Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁶ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem, ird Holi Spirit den bana hi goyen ma nurde han? ¹⁷ Al Kurunyen yabe balem wor po, ird denbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura belen Al Kurunyen ya go bulun iryenbe Al Kurun belen al go gwamun uryen.

Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde det dirnen wor po

¹⁸ Be, denbe dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Ningeb den han bana al kura belen yingen ge yenbe, "Nebe megen nin alyen

dilinde dufay wukkek minyan al yen nenen han," yen nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyen. Gwaha ten hike megen nin mar belen kukuwamnen kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek minyan yen kinyen. ¹⁹ Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde kukuwamnen kenen hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gama ird hiyen al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go minyan yen kinyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanjen gahade katin hi:

"Al kura, 'Nenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goninin yan,' yen han marbe

Al Kurun belen dufaymin tigiri tikeb yingen go po bulun yirde hi," yitin. *Yop 5:13*

²⁰ Irdeb sopte mere kura katinbe gahade:

"Doyan Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe gote iginen minmon yen nurde hi," yitin hi. *Tikin 94:11*

²¹ Ningeb denbe al kura turun ird, "Nenbe al goyen gama ird hite," ma yen hinayin. Det tumnanbe dende geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²² Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumnan den Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga manan dende megen. Irde hen henya kamde kamdeya, det hanja han gaya kame hinayin goya kurun gobe tumnan dende. ²³ Irde denbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen.

4

Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, denbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, ird Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare hitin goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntin mar yen denen hinayin. ² Goyenbe nen Yesuyen meten mar belen titek mata kurabe Al Kurun belen meten duntin goyen binininde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen. ³ Goyenpoga meten go ten henyabe den belen daw ma al hoyan belen daw metenneya mataneya goke igin ma bulun ninnayin goke kanduknen ma nurde himyen. Nigen wor metenneya mataneya goyen igin wet ma bulun wet goyen goke ma yen himyen. ⁴ Ne benerbe metenya mataya ten hime kurun gobe igin ala po ten hime yen nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun dilindebe bulunne kuram mon ma yewen. Al Kurun yen unkurun gore po gab igin ten hime ma bulun ten hime goyen momon niryen. ⁵ Ningeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen igin ma bulun yinen yinen nalube hako hi geb, aran po gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Nalu funan

gab Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ waŋ gwaha yinyen geb, gayenter den beleŋ gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Goyenter gab Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird hulsı ten wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitin goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kurun beleŋ meten marmın nende gigen meten titin gote murungem yunen turun yiryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den beleŋ nurde kenkela bebak tinan yenbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago ten hime. Gogab den beleŋ neya Apolosyat mata kenenbe, “Al Kurunyen asande katin go po gama ird hinayin. Mere hoyan gor ma han gobe gama ma ird hinayin,” yen hanyen gote min nurnayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al kura gama ird ird goke yingen turun turun tenbe al hoyanbe bulun mat tagal unen unen mata go ma ten hinayin. ⁷ Goyenpoga dindigen ge yen nenbe igin yen nurdeb al hoyanbe bulun yinen yinen tarenbe ganun beleŋ dunkeb gogo ten han? Det budam den hitte han kurun gobe Al Kurun beleŋ ma duntin? Goyenbe daniŋ Al Kurun beleŋ ma duntin yen nurdeb dindiken ge turun turun ten han?

⁸ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen saba nin binde kamtinen ten hinhan goyen bikken tumnan nurde pasi hitin yen nurde han. Irde al kura horam yan beleŋ det kuran ma nurde han yara Holi Spirityen tarenbe bikken titin gogo ep yen nurde han. Irde doyan mar karkuwan hitin yen nurde han, irdeb nen Yesuyen mere basan mar gayenbe denem minmon yen nurd dunen han. Goyenbe den goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wan nalure gab alya bereyamin gobe doyan mar karkuwan henayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, den goyen doyan mar karkuwan hewon yen nurde hime. Gogab nen wor denya tumnan doyan mar karkuwan hiniŋ. ⁹ Gega gayenter nen Yesuyen mere basan marbe al kura mata bulun wor po tike al buda kurun dilinde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasunde gor den ge ten Al Kurun beleŋ dirtin yara nurde hime. Ningeb alya bereya megen han kurun goya Al Kurunyen miyonya tumnan nen hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayin yen denen han. ¹⁰ Gwahade ningeb, nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kukuwa hite, munan denbe Yesu Kristuya henbe dufay wukkek minyan han. Irde nenbe yulkek hite, munan denbe sanjintin yan. Denbe al beleŋ al denem yan yen denen palap dirde han, munan nen gabe al siksuknen yen palap ma dirde han. ¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe meten min urtirinde mat wan wan ga hite gayenterbe binde nin kamde, fe nin kamde, ulninin

umna minmon, irde al beleŋ bulun bulun wor po dirke ulninin misin katen hityen. Irde yaninin minmon geb, kurar mat kurar kun kun ten hityen. ¹² Nenbe binde nin nurdeb nindiken meten kurun ten gab yade hityen. Al kura beleŋ karan durkeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe guram yirde taren yirde hityen. Al kura beleŋ bulun bulun dirkeb goke mukku ma ten goya goya meten ten hityen. ¹³ Al kura mere bulun mat dirkeb nenbe igin mat wol hen yunen hityen. Minde mat wan wan hanja hite gayenter nenbe det bulun kura yimiytinen dirtek yara hite.

¹⁴ Gwaha dinmekeb memya henan yen ma asan ga kan dunen hime. Gwaha dirtinenbe den goyen dirinbe yago yara geb, bener mat den ge amanen wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayin yen saba dirde hime. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu nin saba dird dird marbe budam wor po han. Goyenbe adotin yagobe budam gwahade ma han. Ne wa kun Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen momon dirmeke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe den kurun gote adotin yara himirin. ¹⁶ Ningeb nere mata po kenkela gama ird hinayin yenbe gago batbat dirde hime. ¹⁷ Goke tenbe Timoti gogo den hitte ten kermeke kuyen. Yenbe urne yara, bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen himyen. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yen beleŋ gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya hen mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kurun goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon diryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe, “Polbe sopte ma wan dinyen,” yen nurdeb nen nurhet nurhet ten han. ¹⁹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ igin ninkbe hen ga hen ga ma tiyen, goyare po kun denen. Kun gab parpar ten han mar goyen mere dahade ten han, irde taren daminde mata gogo ten han yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen. ²⁰ Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gobe merere po mon, tarenminde doyan yirde hi. Ningeb kun gab mel go sanin daminde mata gogo ten han goyen yenen. ²¹ Ningeb kun daha dirmeke gab igin yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep kwep diren ma, bekenbe igin mat mere direnbe igin?

5

Mata bulun ten han mar hayhay yirde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana gon alya bereya kura leplep mata ten han gote mere momon nurnin. Al kura naninde beremya duwan

tenj har gobe Al Kurunj ma nurd unenj hanj mar wor mata gwahade ma tenj hanyen.² Goyenpoga denjbe mata gwahade forok yenj hi goke bulunjenj ma nurde tumnanj Al Kurunj dilinje igin po hite yenj dindikenj ge turun turun tenj hanj. Mata bulunminj goke bitinj misinj nurde esenbe mata bulun titinj al goyen denja epte ma awalik hetek yenj takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde hanj.³ Nebe denja gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denja gor hite. Nijgeb nigenj gor hime yara tenjbe mata go tiyunj al gob bikkenj mata bulunj tiyanj inminj.⁴⁻⁵ Nijgeb denj belen Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristu ninj tenj gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde henj kanduk yenenj hiyenj. Dufaynebe denj gabu irde hinayinje gor denja hiyenj, irde Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristuyen tarenj mananj denj hitte hiyenj geb, iginj gwaha tinayinj. Gogab al go kanduk bana henjyabe mata bulunj timinj yenj bebak tenjbe megen ninj dufay bulunj go tubul tikeb kame Doyanj Al Kurunj wanj wanj natureb al go tumulganj tiyenj.

⁶ Nijgeb mata bulunj gwahade goyen denj bana hiekeya dindikenj ge turun turun ma tenj hinayinj. Denjbe yis dirnenj munj kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyanj kunjbe palawa ditti niyyenj go goyen ma nurde hanj? ⁷ Nurde hanj kenem mata bulunjinj gobe yis girmanenj hitinj yara geb, goyen yade sinja yirnayinj. Irkeb denjbe palawa gergen yis gam monj yara Al Kurunj dilinje wukkenj hinayinj. Yesu Kristu belen mata bulunjinj halde dunenj yenj Pasobare ninj sipsip dirnenj yara* henj kuruse hende kamyinj geb, denjbe mata bulunjinj minjmonj mar hitinj hanj. ⁸ Nijgeb nenjbe megen henjyabe dufay bulunja mata bulunja yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po tenj mata wukkekya mere fudinje po tenj hitek. Go tenj hitek gobe Israel mar belen Pasoba nature beret yis minjmonj nene hanjenj gwahade goyenbe gogo.

⁹ Be, hakot kura ne belen asanjde al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata tenj hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayinj yenj kanj dunmiring.[†] ¹⁰ Go dinmiring gote minjbe leplep mata tenj hanj mar, det ug po yad yad ninj po dufay henj hanj mar, al hoyanj gasa yirninj yirninj yirde kawe yirde hanj maryabe det tonej al belen yirtinj doloj yirde hanj mar goya ma po hinayinj yenj ma dinmiring. Munanj go mar goya ma hitek yenjbe go yilwa yirdeb kunj damde hinayinj? Gor kura hitek minjmonj.¹¹ Nijgeb asanj ga kanj dunenj hime gabe denj

hanj bana al kura belen, “Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtinj,” dinenj hiyenj gega, mata bulunj kura tenj hikeb yenjma ma awalik henj hinayinj yenjbe gago kanj hime. Mata bulunj gobe ghade: leplep mata, det ugunj po yad yad ninj po dufay henj henj mata, ungura doloj yirde yirde mata, mere bulunj mat tenj tenj mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa henj henj mata, irde al gasa yirninj yirninj yirde kawe yirde yirde mata. Denj hanj bana al kura mata bulunj gwahade tenj hike yenenjbe awalik ma po irde hinayinj. Dula wor yenjma ma po tenj hinayinj.

¹²⁻¹³ Al Yesu ma nurd unenj hanj mar gore mata bulunj tenj hanj goke merem yanj yirde yirde gobe nere samunj monj geb, mataminj goke ma nurde hime. Mata bulunminj gobe Al Kurunj belen gab merem yanj yiryenj. Goyenpoga denj hanj bana goyen al kura belen mata bulunj tikeb ganunj mar belen gab goke innayinj? Denj gog po geb. Goke tenjbe, “Denj hanj bana goyen al kura mata bulunj tenj hike kenenjbe al go takira tinayinj. Irkeb denja ma hinayinj,” yenj hanj.

6

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma tenj hinayinj

¹ Be, dindigenj bana gonj al kurabe kadomya kanduk minjanj go sope irye yenjbe daninj Al Kurunjenj alya bereya hitte ma kunjbe megen ninj marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kunj hanj? Mata gwahade titek monj goyen daninj gwaha tenj hanj? Gobe bulunj wor po! ² Denjbe kame nalu funandebe nenj Al Kurunjenj alya bereya belen megen ninj mar merere yerde mataminj goke yintek goyen ma nurde hanj geb, gogo mata gwahade tenj hanj? Irde denj belen kame megen ninj mar merere yerde mataminj goke yintek hanj kenem denj bana kanduk dirnenj munj kura forok yitinj goyen dindikenj epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayinj? ³ Denjbe nalu funande Al Kurunjenj miyonj mata bulunje katenj ungura hitinj goyen wor nenja denja belen merere yerde mataminj goke yintek yenj ma nurde hanj geb, gogo mata gwahade tenj hanj? Nenjbe kame mata kurunj goyen wor iginj titek kenem det dirnenj megen henja nenj bana kadnininja kanduk forok yenj hanj gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma tenj hanj! ⁴ Denjbe dindikenj bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohojde titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irninj yenjbe daninj megen ninj mar Yesuyen alya bereya yenenjminjbe sios bana denjem monj yenj yenenj hanj mar hitte yad kunj

* 5:7: Bikkenj Israel mar Isip nana tubul tenj Kenan kuninj tiyaminjyabe Al Kurunj belen sipsip al dirinj dirnenj gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayanj sam yirnayinj yinyinj. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenjbe aljen gasunj tenjbe kamyinj al Yesu ninj yitinj. [†] 5:9: Pol belen asanj budam kayyinj goyen Baibelde ma hanj goyen bana mere tiyyinj gokeb gago yenj hi.

hanj? ⁵ Ga dinen hime gabe nurde memya henañ yenbe gago dinen hime. Deñ Yesu nin dufaytin taren irtin mar bana gonbe kanduktin sope ird ird al kuram mon?

⁶ Hubu ningbe gogo dindiken ulin kadom igin ma nurd gunen tenbe merere yirnin yen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma ird hanj mar dilinde yukun hanj?

⁷ Fudinde, den hanj bana kaditnya kanduktin minyan goyen megen nin marte merere yerteke sope irnayin yen al sinare nin hitte yukun hanj gobe Al Kurun dilinde bikken soñ hanj yen denen hi. Ningbe gwaha ma ten hinayin. Kaditin belen usi dirde bulun bulun dirde hike gonmin gon gwaha dirde hanañ yen hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. ⁸ Neb gwaha dinen hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde bulun bulun yirde hanj marbe al hoyan mon den gogo yen nurde hime.

⁹ Denbe mata bulun ten hanj marbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin goyen ma nurde hanj? Ningbe al kura belen usi diryenkek geb, kenkela hen ga hanañ ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, ungura dolon yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yan gega bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, al belen belen nin bere yara hen hen mata, irde al dirin yingen po ulin gabu ird ird mata. ¹⁰ Irde kurabe kawe mata, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, al mere bulun mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade ten hanj mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin. ¹¹ Bikkenbe den hanj bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade ten hinhan. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritya belen mata buluntin goyen halde dunenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek wor po dirde al huwak dirtin hanj.

Ultin kenkela doyan yirde Al Kurun turun irnayin

¹² Be, den hanj bana goyen al kura belen, “Nenbe mata kura tinin yenbe igin ala titek,” yen hanjen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginjen igin dirnayin yen ma nurde hinayin. Ningbe nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bon yiyyen. ¹³ Irde kuratin kurabe, “Bingebe bininin makin ird ird det, irde binininbe bingge sola urd urd nin po,” yen hanjen. Gega kamebe Al Kurun belen det irawa goyen tumnan mugol kiryen. Goyenbe hanƙapya Al Kurun belen alya bereyat ulin yiryin gobe min minyan yiryin. Ulnininbe leplep mata ten ten ge ma yiryin. Gwaha titnenbe

Doyan Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird nin yiryin, irde Doyan Al Kurunbe ulninin guram yirde taren yird yird nin hi. ¹⁴ Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu ulninin gake ten kamyin goyen sopte isan hirin. Ningbe kame nen wor tarenminde kamtinde mat disan hiyyen. ¹⁵ Denbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara hanj geb, kuratin kurabe Yesuyen hanañ, kurabe kahan hitin hanj goyen nurtin ala ten hanj. Gega nen Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin hitin gayen igin kurhan kura ten belen nin bere sikkenya gabu irtek? Epte mon. ¹⁶ Al Kurunyen asanbebe, “Alya bereya wan gabu henbe ulin unƙuren hiyyen,” yitin hanj. Ningbe al kura belen nin bereya gabu hiriryenbe bere goya ulin unƙuren hiyyen go goyen ma nurde hanj? ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iryen al gobe tonenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen tonenya gabu hen unƙuren hiyyen.

¹⁸ Ningbe leplep matabe tubul po ten hinayin. Mata bulun hoyanbe al hoyan bulun yirde hanjen. Munan leplep mata ten hinayinbe dindiken ultin goyen po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irde ultinbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yen nurde hinayin. Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gobe ultin bana hi. Mata buluntin gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamyin geb ultin gobe dende mon. Ningbe ultin go kenkela doyan yirde hikeb gore meten ten hikeb Al Kurunyen den kurun hen hiyen.

7

Ire unyat mata kenkela gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, asan kan gusunon niran goyen wol henbe gaha dinen tihim. Be, al berem mon hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. ² Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata ten hanjen geb, albe berem yan henayin, irde berebe un minyan henayin. ³ Albe berem belen yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor un belen yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. ⁴ Gobe beremde ulin gobe yende kudinen po mon, gobe unde manan geb, gago dinen hime. Unyen ulin wor yende kudinen po mon. Beremde manan. ⁵ Ningbe al belen berem bada ma irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po un bada ma irde hiyen. Gega Al Kurun mere ird ird nin ten tumnande dufay unƙuren irde mun kura kutja irye yenbe igin gwaha ten hiriryen. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu ten hiriryen. Gwaha ma ten hiriryenbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymin epte ma fole irtek hekeb

Satan belen wan tunar yuryen geb. ⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha po ten hinayin yen nurdeya ma dinen hime. Gwaha ten hinayin gab igin yen nurdeya dinen hime. ⁷ Albe ne yara hen berem mon hiwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kurunyen taren hoyan hoyan yuntin han. Ningeb al kurabe berem mon gega, goke ma nurde hanyen. Munan al kurabe gote taren ma ten sanin hoyan titin geb, bere yade ga hanyen.

⁸ Be, al kura bere ma yawartin han goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade dulin hinayinbe igin yen nurde hime. ⁹ Goyenpoga al nin ma bere nin dufaytin harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade ten hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Monggo dulin henbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd nin bitin harke kak belen det kunga titin yara epte ma hika titek henayin.

¹⁰ Be, al berem yan, irde bere un minyanbe mere taren po dirde hime gayen nurnayin. Mere gabe nere mon, Doyan Al Kurunyen mere. Ningeb bere un minyanbe un yilwa ma iryen. ¹¹ Goyenbe bere go un tubul ten kenenbe dulin po hen al hoyan ma tiyyen. Mon kenem un hitte mulgan hen tumnan hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

¹² Be, den han bana gon ire unya kura un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untin goke saba diren tihim. Be, berem gore un goya tumnan hiren yen nurde hika kenem un belen takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurunyen mon, dufayner dinen hime. ¹³ Irde den han bana gon nin bere wor unbe Yesu ma nurd untin gore berem goya hiren po yen nuryenbe bere gore un yilwa ma iryen. ¹⁴ Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untin hi goke tenbe kame Yesu nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen wukkek iryen geb, gago dinen hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi wor unbe Yesu nurd unen hi goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen wukkek iryen. Gwahade mon manhan ire unya gote dirnen wenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek ma hewon. Goyenbe nanihan ma milin kura Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hitin geb, dirnen wen wor wukkek hitin han.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utan ma irnayin. Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet Yesu nin nurtin go takira tike goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Igin dulin hiyen. Gega Al Kurun belen nen gayen bininin yisikamke igin po hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, bertin wet ma almetin wet Yesu nin ma nurtin goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen. ¹⁶ Den Yesu

nin nurtin bere, den ge ten almetinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Irde den Yesu nin nurtin al, den ge ten bertinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Ningeb Yesu nin nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu nin ma nurtin goke ten tubul ma tiyyen.

Al Kurun belen gwahade hinayin yen hoy dartin gwaha mat po hinayin

¹⁷ Goyenpoga den dunkuren dunkuren goyen gwahade hinayin yen Al Kurun belen hoy dartin, irde Doyan Al Kurun belen goke momon dartin gwaha mat po hinayin. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan gama irde hinayin yen gago saba dirde hime. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter bikken guba yitin kenem al go guba yen ulin delnen yan hitin go daha mat bikken guba ma yenya hiyen gwahade hewe yen kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter guba ma yitin kenem guba yen yen ge kurut ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Guba yitin ma, guba ma yitin gobe Al Kurun dilindebe det kurun mon. Munan Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen han kapya dahade hikeya hoy dartin gwahade po hinayin. ²¹ Ningeb den han bana gon al kura al hoyan yufukde hen dulin meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen hoy diryin kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyen. Gega dufayminde hen hen belnen kura kinyen gobe igin gwaha tiyyen. ²² Al kura al hoyan yufukde hen meten al dulnen hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde meten al dulnen mon yen kinyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meten al dulnen mon, yingen de dufayde kun hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe meten alne yen kinyen. ²³ Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamyin geb, megen nin marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayin. ²⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, sopte dinen hime. Al Kurun belen den dunkuren dunkuren dahade hikeya hoy dartin gobe gwahade po hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den han bana gon al kura berem monya bere un minmonya nin momon diren tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyan Al Kurun belen mere ma nirtin geb, dufayner momon diren. Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nirde hiyen al ningeb, mere diren tihim gabe fudin de yen nurnayin. ²⁶ Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen yenen nalure hite. Ningeb hen

hentij dahade hanjen gobe gwahade po hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura berem yan kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyen. Munan al kura berem mon kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyen. ²⁸ Goyenbe bere tiyyen gobe mata bulun mon. Gwahade goyen po, bere fonen kura al kuyen go wor mata bulun mon. Gega al bere tiyyen irde bere un minyan hiyyenbe megen gar nin kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin. Den goyen kanduk ma yenen hiwon yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime.

²⁹ Kadne yago, ga dinen hime gate minje gahade: megen gar hen henningbe ulyande mon geb, al kura berem yan gobe al berem mon belen Al Kurun nin po nurde hanjen go gwahade goyen ten hiyen. ³⁰ Irde al kura kanduk yenen esen hiyen gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyen yen nurdeb goke ugun po ma dufay hen hiyen. Munan al kura aman hiyyen gega, aman dufay go huginen gwahade po ma hiyen geb, "Gahade po hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde al kura det damu tiyyen wor, "Det gabe huginen kerde hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. ³¹ Irde det megen nin han kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meten yunen henyabe det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyen.

³² Ningeb daha tinin tinin ten dufaytin hiburnen ma hiwon yen nurde hime. Al kura berem mon gobe dufayminde daha mat meten timeke Doyan Al Kurun amanen nurde hiyen yenbe gwaha mat po meten ten hiyen. ³³ Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen. ³⁴ Gwaha tikeb Doyan Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek belen nin dufay hen henminje kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura un minmonya bere fonenyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde ulinja dufayminya tumnan Doyan Al Kurun po unen hanjen. Munan bere kura un minyanbe daha timeke gab almene amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen. ³⁵ Mere ga dirde hime gabe faran durmeke hen hentij igin hewon yen dinen hime. Kanduk dunhem yen ma dinen hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinbe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde huwak wor po hiyyen, irde yen ge ten meten ten ten nin kama ma hen sanj po meten ten hiwon yen nurdeb gago dinen hime.

³⁶ Goyenpoga al fonen kura bere tubul

ten untek yen merem titin goreb merene gayen nurdeb, "Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremin gama irde bere ga tewe monbe dufaymin bulun iren geb tewe," yen nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.* Mata gobe bulun mon. Irde hiyen kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulun mon geb, gwaha tiyyen. ³⁷ Gega al kura bikken bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin gega, al gore, "Igin nunkuren hen," yen dufay taren po irdeb, "Bereya hen hen dufay ma forok yen hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igin fole irde hen," yen nurdeb bere ma tewe yen dufay kiryen goyen wor mata igin yen nurde hime. ³⁸ Ningeb al bere yad yad matabe igin. Gega al kura berem mon hiyyen mata gobe igin wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

³⁹ Be, bere kura un minyanbe un go hikeyabe yen yufukde po hiyen. Gega un go kamkeb bere un yanbe al hoyan ma tiyyen yitin mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tewe yenbe igin tiyyen. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin al po ga tiyyen. ⁴⁰ Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go un kamke unkuren hen hen gobe igin wor po. Gogab un nin nurde hiyen gwahade ma ten Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde hiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe Hol Spirit belen ninen hike dinen hime yen nurde hime.

8

Det tonen yirde binje galak yirtin binjebe daha yirtek?

¹ Be, megen nin mar belen det tonen yirde dolon yirde binje galak yirtin goke momon diren tihim. Denbe dindiken ga yenbe, "Nenbe det kawan ninja banare ninja goyen kenkela bebak ten hite," yen nurde han. Goyenbe gwahade nurde han goke tenbe dindiken ge turun turun tenbe kadtin yago bulun yirde han. Gega kadtin yagon amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe kadam faran gurd tenbe tumnan sanj henayin. ² Al kura yingen ge yenbe, "Nebe det kawan ninja banare ninja goyen kenkela wor po bebak ten hime," yen nurde hi al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunen mere fudinde yingen nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titin hi. ³ Goyenpoga al kura binde mat Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Al Kurunen dufay igin kurun goyen untin hi.

⁴ Ningeb det tonen dolon yirnin yen galak yirtin binje goke momon diren tihim. Be,

* **7:36:** Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura belen wirin al kutek nurke belenmin pet ten hike kun kun alik hewen tike kenenbe bulun irde hime yen nurdeb al kere yen nuryenbe gwaha po iryen. Mata gobe bulun mon.

det tonej megen ninj mar belen dolon yirde hanjen gobe Al Kurunj monj geb, det fudinde gogo monj. Al Kurunbe yenj unjkurenj po, hoyanj kura ma hi. Hubu wor po. ⁵ Gega megen ninj marbe dufayminj son hekeb ungura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurunj yenj nurdeb, "Al Kurunbe budam hanj. Doyanj Mar wor budam hanj. Kurabe nanjkinde hanj, kurabe megen hanj," yenj hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe unjkurenj po, nenj nurd unenj hite gog po hi. Yenjbe Adonininj. Yenj belen po gab nanjkinja megenja irde det kurunj gayen yirijn. Irde nenbe yenj ge tenj megen gar hite. Irde Doyanj Al Kurunj wor unjkurenj po hi. Yenjbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj belen inke nanjkinja megenja det kurunj gayen yirijn. Nenj wor yenj belen forok dirijn.

⁷ Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe kenkela bebak ma tenj hanj. Ningeb denj hanj bana gonj al kurabe hakot Yesu ninj ma nurde hinhanja ungura dolonj ird ird mata tenj hinhan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unenj henja wor ungura galak yirtinj goyen nenebe, "Nenjbe ungura galak yirtinj bingge goyen gago nene hite," yenj nurde binde kandukjen nurde hanjen. Mel gobe binde wukkek wor po monj geb, "Bingge ga nihit garebe Al Kurunj dilinde wukkek ma hihit," yenj nurde hanj. ⁸ Gega bingge nen nen mata gore kura nenj gayen Al Kurunja awalik henj henjininj goyen daha kura ma iryen. Ningeb ungura galak yirtinj bingge netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurunj dilinde daha wet kura ma diryen.

⁹ Goyenpoga monjo mata kura Al Kurunj dilinde bulunj monj goyen hipirkenj nurdeya mata tenj hinayinj gore kadtiinj kura Al Kurunjen mere binde tarenj wor po ma hitinj al gote dufayminj goyen bulunj irke katyenkek geb, kenkela dufay henj ga mata tenj hinayinj. ¹⁰ Denj Al Kurunjen mere kenkela bebak titinj marbe iginj kunj ungura dolonj ird ird gasunde henj dula tenj kunj hinayinj. Gega denj belen gwaha tenj hike denj hanj bana gonj ninj kadtiinj kura binj wukkek wor po monj gore denenbe, "Nenj wor iginj daw gwaha titek," usi tenjbe bingge go nene gab mata bulunj tihit yenj kandukjen nurdeb katnayinj. ¹¹ Irkeb denjbe kadtiinde dufayminj tarenj wor po monj goyen bulunj ird ird mar henayinj. Yenj ge tenj Yesu Kristu kamyinj gega, denj belen bulunj yirnayinj. ¹² Denj belen gwaha mat kadtiinj goyen bulunj yirde mata bulunj tenj hinayinj, irde binj wukkek wor po monj goyen haga irde hinayinj gobe yenj hitte po monj, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulunj tenj hinayinj. ¹³ Ningeb nebe dapna kura nemeke gore kadne dufayminj bulunj

irke mata bulunjde katyenj kenem dapna go sopte ma po newenj. Gogab kadne go mata bulunjde ma katyenj.

9

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basanj al aposel

¹ Be, denj belen ne ninj yenj, "Dufayminj epte ma det kura iryenj," yenj nurd nunenj hanj? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basanj al aposel monj yenj hanj? Irde Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristube ma kinijn yenj nurde hanj? Goyenpoga Doyanj Al Kurunjen sanjinde metenj timirinj gote iginenbe denj gogo monj? Goyenbe daniinj gwaha yenj hanj? ² Be, denj hanj bana goyen al kura belen, "Polbe aposel monj," yenj hanj. Irde al hoyanj belenbe, "Polbe nenj ge ma aposel hirinj," yenj hanj. Nebe mereminj goke ma nurenj gega, denj ge tenj aposel himirinj geb, denjbe epte ma gwaha ninnayinj. Al hoyanj belen denj denenbe, "Fudinde, Polbe Doyanj Al Kurunj belen aposel iryinj," yenj nurd nunenj hinayinj.

³ Be, denj hanj bana goyen al kura belen gwaha mat tagal nunenj hanj geb, goyen wol henj momonj direnj tihim geb. ⁴ Be, nenj aposel belen metenj tenj hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya belen binggeya feya dunke netek gobe bulunj? ⁵ Yesuyen mere basanj mar hoyanja Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu kulinj wenyabe Pitaya* wor berem yagoya irde tumnanj metenj tenj kunj hanjen. Munanj nenjbe bernininj yago dufayminj Yesu ninj tarenj irtinj goya metenj tenj kunj hitekke bulunj yenj nurde hanj? ⁶ Irde aposel hoyanj po paka yirde hanjen gega, Banabasya neya ninj yenjbe, "Yingenj ga tarenjminj bingge neneb metenj tenj hiriryenj," yenj nurde hanj?

⁷ Be, fulenja mar fulenare kunj henjyabe ganunj kura yingenjde horare bingge damu tenj nene hanjen? Irde al ganunj kura wain harke iginenj hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganunj kura sipsipminj doyanj yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyanj henj nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyen. ⁸ Mere tenj hime gabe alen dufayde po ma mere tenj hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi. ⁹ Be, Moseyen sabarebe, "Al kura wit metenjinj sak yeke metende ninj dapna bulmakawminj gore, 'Faranj nuri,' yenj metenjinjde tukunja ga, 'Witne niyyenkek,' yenj mohonj mala ma tiyyen," yitijn hi.

Mere gobe Al Kurunj belen bulmakaw ninj po nurdeb gogo yirijn? ¹⁰ Mere gwahade tiyyinj gobe fudinde wor po nenj gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyinj yenj ma nurde hanj? Mere gobe nenj gake yirijn. Megen waru

* 9:5: Denjem hoyanbe Sifas.

uruyen al goya wit sikken kok yiryen al goya tumnjan de meten tiyryen gote murungem kura mun yawaryen yen nurdeya meten tiyryen geb, Al Kurunyen mere gobe nen al gake yirin. ¹¹ Ningbe nen belen Holi Spirityen det igin goyen bitin bana tur yirtirin geb, metenninin gote murungem binje nin gusunjan dirtek gobe kanduk kurun wor po yen nurnayin? ¹² Al hoyan belen den ge ten meten dirnen mun po titin goke faran durnan yen igin gusunjan dirtek kenem nen manan den ge ten meten kurun wor po titin goyen gote murungem nin igin gusunjan dirtek.

Goyenbe nenbe faran durnan yen gusunjan ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titnenbe mongo faran durd durd gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin go den bana kurun hen hen belen pet tiyyen yen nurdeb det kurun nurde hinhet gega, gusunjan ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meten ten hinhet. ¹³ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hanjen marbe bana gon nin binje yade nene hanjen, irde Al Kurun galak ird ird altare meten ten han marbe alta hende yirtin binje goyen kura yade nene hanjen goyen go ma nurde han? ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin goke tagalde han marbe mere go nurde gama irde han mar belen faran yurke go hende hen meten ten hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun belen mere sanin po tiyyin.

¹⁵ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen yirin gwahade po igin faran nurnan dinmewon gega, gwaha ma dinen himyen. Irde mere gahade kan dunen hime gabe den belen gwaha mat paka nirde hinayin yen ma kan hime. Nebe den ge ten Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henya gote murungem nin gusunjan ma dirde hinhen geb, goke igin nigen ge turun turun titek hime. Ningbe faran nurd nurd nin al kura ma po gusunjan iren. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyen. ¹⁶ Be, Yesu nin yitin mere igin go tagalde kun henya nigen ge turun turun ten hitek himyen dinhen gega, epte ma nigen ge turun turun titek himyen. Mere igin tagal tagal gobe Al Kurun belen nunyin geb bada hetek mon. Ningbe meten ten himyen goke nigen ge epte ma turun turun titek himyen. Munan mere igin go bada hen tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunyen bearar bana himewon! ¹⁷ Mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin wilaknen nurde tagalenbe gote murungem tewen. Gega meten ten hen gote murungem ma tewen wor Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hayin nintin geb, gago meten go ten hime. Meten gobe gwaha tiyayin nintin geb, bada hetek mon. ¹⁸ Be, gwahade kenem meten ten hime gote murungembe da tewen? Meten ten hime gote murungembe hoyan mon. Ne belen

meten gote murungem tetek gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen damum mon dulin po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igin go tagalde hime goke ten paka nirnan yinen hitek gega, gwaha ma yinen himyen.

¹⁹ Be, nebe dufayner igin nurdeb gwaha ten himyen. Megen nin al kurate dufayde ma ten himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumnan Yesu hitte yukumewon yen nurdeb nigen al buda kurun gote yufukde hen meten ten himyen. ²⁰ Gwahade ningbe, Yuda marya henbe go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yenbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara hen himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde hen go po gama irde hanjen. Munan nigenbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wat kura niryen gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yen nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara ten himyen. ²¹ Munan Yuda mar mon al min hoyan Moseyen saba ma gama irde han mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yuken yenbe Moseyen saba ma gama irde hitin al yara hen himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde hime yen ma yen hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime. ²² Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunyen mere hende taren wor po ma huwarde hitin mar go Yesu hitte yuken yenbe go mar goyen yara po hen himyen. Ningbe al dahade mar hitte kun meten ten kun henya go mar goyen yara po hen meten ten himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewon yen gogo gwaha ten himyen. ²³ Gwaha ten himyen kurun gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke al momon yire yenbe gwaha ten himyen. Gwaha ten himeke gab al belen mere igin go nurdeb yen wor nen yara hekeb tumnan Al Kurun belen guram yirtek hewon yenbe gogo gwaha ten himyen.

²⁴ Be, kup yen yen kari gote matabe nurde han gogo. Al budam min urde kup yenayin gega, al unken belen po kadam fole yirde kun pasi iryen al gore mun po gab gote murungem tiyyen. Ningbe den wor Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henya gobe meten gote murungem goyen tetewon wor po yen nurdeb taren po meten ten hinayin. ²⁵ Kup yen yen karire kup yen han mar ma, kari hoyande kari ten han marbe karire kun gote murungem tinin wor po yen nurdeb yingen sanin yird yird nin ulin kutja irde hanjen. Mel gobe kari gote murungem ulyande ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yen han. Goyenpoga nen belen taren hen hen nin kurut yen hityen gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten gote murungem huginen hitek go tinin yenbe taren hen

heñ nin kurut yen hityen. ²⁶ Ningeb mel gore kup yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minjon gega, ne belen al kup yen han gwahade sanin po meten ten himyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minjan. Fuleña ten ten karire kari ten hanjen marbe asogom kenkela yenenya gasa yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meten gote min kenkela nurdeya meten ten himyen, mali ma meten ten himyen. ²⁷ Gwaha titjenbe meten goyen kenkela po timewon yen nurdeb megen nin dufay bulun kura bener forok yeke gore bulun nirnak yenbe fole irde himyen. Monjo Yesu nin al hoyan momon yirdeb gote murungem tetekner, dufay bulun gore walde nunnak yenbe gogo dufay bulun goyen fole irde himyen.

10

Ungura doloñ ird ird nin hayhay yiriyin

¹ Be, kadne yago, den goyen taren heñ heñ ge kurut yen hinayin dinhem goke kenkela bebak tinan yenbe nen Yuda marte asininin yago belen mata tiyamin goke momon diren thim. Ningeb mel gore mata tiyamin go nurdeb gote saba bitin sir ma yiyyen. Be, bikken wor po asininin yagobe Isip nana tubul ten kunin yen kun henya tumnan kigarinjin faykek yokna bana heñ kun hinhan. Irdeb makan ala kurun goyen kahalte Al Kurun belen pota irke megen fudin forok yekeb goyan mat kun sinja kurhan forok yamin. ² Mel go tumnan kigarinjin faykek yokna bana heñ kun hinhan, irde makan alayan kwamin gobe Al Kurun belen baptasin yiriyin yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kurun belen gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirdeb doyan yirde hinhan. ³ Be, goyenter Al Kurun belen binje yunen hinhan gobe megen nin binje mon. ⁴ Irde fe nin yirke Al Kurun belen hora kurunde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat katenbe Israel mar goya tumnan kun hinhan. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tumnanen. ⁵ Al Kurunbe mel go igin igin gwahade yirde hinhan gega, al budam wor po mata bulun ten hike igin ma nurde yunen hinhan. Ningeb mata bulun ten hinhan mar go sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kun henya kamamin.

⁶ Be, mata bulunmin gote murungem ten kamamin gobe nen gayen baramin goyen nurdeb kafura heñ mel gore ten hinhan gwahade ma tenbe dufayninin mata bulun ten ten nin ma kun hiyen yen gogo Al Kurun belen dikala diriyin. ⁷ Ningeb denbe mel goyen kuramin belen megen nin det tonen yirde doloñ yirde hinhan gwaha ma ten hinayin. Mel gore mata bulun ten hinhan goke Al Kurunyen asande

gahade katin: “Mel gobe det tonen dilin mar keperde dula ten kukuwa fe nen nen mata ten hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kurun nin ma nurd untin marte mata ten hinhan,” yitin hi. ⁸ Be, mel goyen kuraminbe leplep mata tenbe nan kahala unkurunde po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamin. Ningeb nenbe go mar gore tiyamin gwahade ma ten hitek. ⁹ Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyan Al Kurun tunan urde bearamin bana heñ kunere duwi belen yisike kamamin. Ningeb nenbe mel gore tiyamin gwahade Doyan Al Kurun tunan ma urtek. ¹⁰ Irde heñ hentin goke Doyan Al Kurun nin igin ma nurde ngak ma yen hinayin. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon, al gasa yird yird meten ten hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamin.

¹¹ Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitin gobe gayenter nen belen baran go nurdeb bebak ten ten ge gogo forok yitin. Irde baran go asande katin gobe nalu funan belen hite mar gayen baran go kapyan henbe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen hayhay dird dird nin Al Kurunyen asande katin. ¹² Ningeb den han bana al kura belen, “Nebe taren hime geb, kanduk kura wayyen goyen epte fole irde heñ,” yen hi al gobe kenkela heñ ga hiyen. Monjo katyen geb. ¹³ Alya bereya mata bulunde yukutek kanduk den hitte forok yen hanjen gobe al hoyan hitte wor forok yen hanjen goyen po forok yen dunen hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe yirin gwahade po mata ten hiyen geb, den belen epte ma fole irtek kandukbe epte ma den hitte yubul tike forok yen hinayin. Munan kanduk kura den hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belen manan kerd dunyen. Gogab den goyen kanduk bana gon hinayin gega, kanduk goyen igin fole yirde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

Epte ma tumnan de Al Kurunya unguraya gama yirtek

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, megen nin det yade det tonen yirde doloñ ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayin. ¹⁵ Den goyen dufaytin wukkek yen nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Ningeb dindiken gabe mere diren thim gayen igin ma bulun goyen kenen bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Be, nenbe Yesu Kristu belen nen ge ten darim wok irde kamin goke dufay heñ heñ nin gabu irde wain fimin tenbe Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe nene hityen. Gwaha ten hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitin goyen nen tumnan gale heñ nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al min unkurun heñ hityen gogo. Irde nen ge ten Yesu Kristu kamin goke dufay heñ beret ubala ten gale heñ nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gason

erek yitiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ gale heŋ nene hite yara geb, gore dawaŋ gabu dirkeb al miŋ unŋkureŋ heŋ hityen gogo. ¹⁷ Niŋgebe neŋbe al miŋ hoyan hoyan gega, berethe hoyan hoyan moŋ, unŋkureŋ po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik heŋbe al miŋ unŋkureŋ po hitiŋ hite.

¹⁸ Be, Israel mar bikken mata teŋ hinhan goyen goke nurnayiŋ. Dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kurun niŋ galak irtiŋ goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kurunya gabu irde unŋkureŋ hitiŋ hinhan. ¹⁹ Niŋgebe biŋge det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen galak yirtiŋ gobe det kurun geb gogo diŋeŋ hi yeŋ nurde haŋ? Irde al belen det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen dolon yirde hanŋen gobe det kurun wor pobe gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ? ²⁰ Moŋ! Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar belen megen niŋ det toneŋ yirde galak yirde hanŋen biŋge gobe ungura galak yirde hanŋen, Al Kurun ma galak irde hanŋen. Niŋgebe denbe unguraya awalikde ma hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ²¹ Denbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge wain fimiŋ nene hanŋen. Niŋgebe deŋ go mar gore po ungura niŋ nurde dolon yird yird gasuŋde kuŋ gor niŋ wain ma nenayiŋ. Denbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge biŋge nene hanŋen. Niŋgebe deŋ go mar gore po kuŋ ungura dolon yird yird gasuŋde niŋ biŋge goyen ma nenayiŋ. ²² Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen biŋ ar wor po yiwi yeŋ kuŋ ungura galak yirtiŋ biŋge netek? Nende tareŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen tareŋ folek geb, epte ma buluŋ diriyeŋ yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ hitek? Epte moŋ.

Al Kurun turuŋ irde hitek

²³ Be, deŋ haŋ bana al kura belen, “Neŋbe mata kura tiniŋ yeŋbe igiŋ ala titek,” yeŋ hanŋen. Gega mata go tiŋayiŋ gore hugiŋeŋ igiŋ diriŋayiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Niŋgebe nebe mata kura tiye yeŋbe igiŋ ala tiyeŋ gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boŋ yiyyeŋ. ²⁴ Gwahade niŋgebe det kura dindikeŋ igiŋ dird dird goke ma nanŋeneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titiŋeŋbe det kura kadtiŋ igiŋ yirtek goke nanŋeneŋ hiŋayiŋ.

²⁵ Niŋgebe maketde kuŋ igiŋ dapŋa damu teŋ nene hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ nurtek dufay ma forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋbe, “Biŋge gabe ungura galak yirtiŋ we?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma yirde mali po damu teŋ nene hinayiŋ. ²⁶ Megenya det kurun megen haŋ tumŋaŋ goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen ala po geb, gogo igiŋ ala nene hiŋayiŋ. ²⁷ Niŋgebe al kura Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ gore dula teŋ teŋ niŋ hoy dirke kuniŋ yeŋ nurdeb kuŋ yeŋya biŋge nenayiŋ. Gega mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ bitiŋde kandukiŋeŋ nurtek dufay ma forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋbe, “Biŋge gabe ungura galak yirtiŋ?” yeŋ

gusuŋaŋ ma yirŋayiŋ. ²⁸ Munaŋ al kura belen, “Biŋge gabe ungura galak irtiŋ,” dinkeb ma nenayiŋ. Gogab al kura gwaha diŋeŋ al gote dufay buluŋ ma irŋayiŋ, irde mata buluŋ tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyeŋ. ²⁹ Mata buluŋ tihit dufay biŋde mat forok yeŋ yeŋ ge yeŋ hime gobe dende niŋ ma yeŋ hime, al hoyande niŋ goke yeŋ hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yeŋ hanŋen: “Neŋbe bininiŋde mat wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya mata kura igiŋ ala titek. Gega daniŋ al hoyan belen denenbe mata buluŋ tahaŋ yeŋ dennak yeŋ kama heŋbe gwaha ma tiniŋ? ³⁰ Neŋbe biŋge kura goke Al Kurun igiŋ nurde unen gab nene hitek gega, daniŋ al hoyan belen biŋge netek goke ulniniŋde merem yaŋ diriŋayiŋ? Goke igiŋ ma nurde hite,” yeŋ hanŋen.

³¹ Niŋgebe mere gwahade gokeb gaha diŋeŋ: biŋge ma fe yara kura niniŋ yeŋbe Al Kurun denem turuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ mat nene hiŋayiŋ. Niŋgebe mata kura tiniŋ yeŋ nurde hiŋayiŋ goyenter wor Al Kurun denem turuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ mat po mata teŋ hiŋayiŋ. ³² Mata teŋ hike Yuda mar al kura ma Griŋ mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go niŋ al kura belen denenbe dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋ tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga teŋ hiŋayiŋ. ³³ Ne wor meten teŋ kuŋ himyen kurun gobe al tumŋaŋ matane keneŋ amanen nurnayiŋ mat mata teŋ himyen. Gwaha teŋ himyen gobe nigen igiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma gwaha teŋ himyen. Al hoyan budam igiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ gwaha teŋ himyen. Gogab yeŋ goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋbe gwaha teŋ himyen.

11

¹ Niŋgebe ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor ne mata teŋ himyen gayen gama irde hiŋayiŋ.

Bere tonan aw yurd yurd mata

² Be, denbe hanŋen kurun goyen hugiŋeŋ ne niŋ bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hi. Irde neŋ Yesuyen alya bereya belen teŋ hityen mata goyen momoŋ dirmiriŋ goyen gama po irde haŋ. Niŋgebe goke turuŋ dird hime.

³ Goyenbe saba kura deŋ belen keŋkela nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumŋaŋ gote doyaŋ albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyaŋ marbe un yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyaŋ albe Al Kurun. ⁴ Niŋgebe deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hiŋayiŋde gor heŋ bere belen teŋ hanŋen yara amil teŋ tonan aw urde Al Kurun mere iryeŋ irde kurabe Al Kurunŋen mere basan al porofet yara mere tiyyeŋbe al goreb Doyaŋ

Almij Yesu Kristu denjem bulun iryen.⁵ Irde den han bana goyen bere kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor al belen mata ten hanjen yara amil ten tonan aw ma urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyan almij un goyen denjem bulun iryen. Bere go tonan aw ma uryen gobe tonan walde kara tiyyen go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po.⁶ Ningeb bere kura Al Kurun doloj irnin yen gabu irnayinde tonan aw ma urde kuyen gobe bere gote tonan yuwalhen walde kara tiyyen. Munan tonan gwaha iryen gobe memyak yen nurdeb bere gobe tonan aw urde kuyen.⁷ Goyenbe albe Al Kurun belen yingen yara iryin, irde sanjinmin turnun yan goyen al hitte mat kawan hen hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tarenjin turnun yan goyen kawan hen hi geb albe tonan ma aw uryen.⁸ Fudinde, han kapya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yirin, berebe al hitte mat forok yirin.⁹ Albe Al Kurun belen bere nin ten ma iryin. Al nin ten bere gogo iryin.¹⁰ Ningeb berebe amil belen tonan aw urtinde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yen kennayin. Al Kurunyen miyoj wor gwahade kennayin.¹¹ Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun yen ma dinhem. Nen Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin mar bana alya bereyabe tunande po. Ningeb berebe al ma hike yen un kuren po epte ma hiyen, al wor bere ma hike yen un kuren po epte ma hiyen.¹² Berebe al hitte mat forok iryin gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yen hanjen. Gega alya bereya tumnan gobe Al Kurun belen po yiryn.

¹³ Ningeb Al Kurun doloj irnin yen gabu irde hinayinde gor bere kura tonan aw ma urdeya Al Kurun mere iryen gobe igin ma bulun goyen dindiken gab kenkela dufay henbe yenayin.¹⁴ Det Al Kurun belen yiryn kurun gayen gate matare wor al kura tonan yuwalhen sobam hen bereyen tonan yara hiyyenbe gobe igin mon, memyak yen nurde hite.¹⁵ Gega bere tonan yuwalhen sobam hiyyenbe igin hoyan yen nurde hite. Tonan yuwalhen sobam gobe bere gote tonan aw yurd yurd nin Al Kurun belen iryin.¹⁶ Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igin ma nurdeb neya kadom mohonde titek wet yen nurnayin. Goyenpoga nen banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe mata gwahade goyen ma ten hanjen.

Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin dula ten ten mata kenkela ten hinayin

¹⁷ Be, denbe Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin gabu irde dula ten hanjende gorbe dindiken bulun hetek mata ten hanjen. Munan igin hen hen matabe kura ma ten hanjen, hubu wor po. Ningeb goke turun ma dirde hime, irde gago saba diren tihim.¹⁸ Mehenje mere diren tihimbe gahade: denbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde hanjen bana gonbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumnan usi yen ma nurde hime.¹⁹ Fudinde, ganunbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hi, irde ganunbe gwahade mon goyen kawan hen hen ge ten den han bana gon dufaytin mun kura hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen epte ma ten sina irtek yen nurde hime.²⁰⁻²¹ Goyenpoga den bana gon bipti forok yitin gobe dinen hime gabe den gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge bingge nene han goyenter kadtin ge ma doyan henbe dindiken ge po nurde dula ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Gwaha ten hikeb kurabe bingge kamde hikeb kurabe wain kurun nene kukuwa hen han. Ningeb denbe, "Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge bingge nene hite," yen nurdeya bingge nene han gega, gwahade mon yen nurd dunen hime.²² Goyenbe den goyen binggeya feya nen nen yatin minjon geb, gogo gabure gor po wan gab gwaha ten hanjen? Gwahade mon kenem Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirnen yen nurde mali mali yirde han? Irde bana gon nin alya bereya kura horam mon mar goyen gwaha yirteke yingen buninen yirde memya henan mat mata ten han? Ningeb matatin goke daha dinen? Matatin goke turun diren? Epte mon!

²³ Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen ninke ne wor momon dirmirin. Mere gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen Yudas belen asogom haninde keren tiyyin wawun goya goyenbe Yesu belen beret kura tirin.²⁴ Irdeb beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala tenbe, "Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenan. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yen yen ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin," yirin.²⁵ Irde beret go neneb wain fimin tenbe beret ten yirin gwahade po, "Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten binja gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, ten nenan. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yen yen ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin," yirin.²⁶ Ningeb gabu irde dula gwahade ten wain nen nen mata tinin yenbe gwaha mat Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulunjin ge ten

kamyin goke al hoyan momon yirde hinayin. Gwaha tike kun kunbe kame Doyan Al Kurun wayyen.

²⁷ Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen bingeya wainya nene henya Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen dufay hen mata ten hanjen mat ma nurdeya niyyen al gobe Yesu belen ulin misin katen darim wok irde kamyin goyen kari kari iryen geb, Al Kurun belen goke mata bulun minyan yen kinyen. ²⁸ Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen bingeya wainya newen yen nuryen al gobe yingen de mataya dufayya kenkela yenen gab niyyen. ²⁹ Munan al kura gwaha ma ten bingeya wainya gobe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin gote tunanjen yen ma nurde ga mali niyyen al gobe gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. ³⁰ Gwahade geb, den han bana gonbe al kura marbe yulkek han, kurabe garbam minyan, irde kuratinbe kaman gogo. ³¹ Gega nenbe dahade hite yen nindiken kenkela dufay hen mataninin sope irde hitekbe mata bulun gote murungem bulun ma tetek. ³² Gega kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun belen mataninin goke kanduk dunen hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyen gobe megen henya mataninin huwak hen hikeb kame nalu funande mata bulun marya tumnan huginen Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinak yenbe gogo gayenter kanduk dunen hiyen.

³³ Ningeb, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge gabu irde dula tinin yenbe kadam doyan gird ten hinayin. ³⁴ Al kura bingee irkeb yaminde dula ten gabe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen dula gabure wayyen. Gogab den gabu irde hinayin bana gon mata bulun Al Kurun belen goke murungem bulun duntek goyen ma forok yiyyen. Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge dula ten ten mata nin dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura han gobe kame den hitte kun gab momon diren.

12

Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen

¹ Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen taren de mata forok yen yen goke momon diren tihim. Holi Spirityen taren de mata forok yen yen goke bebak ma titinde po hinak yen igin ma nurde hime geb, kenkela bebak tinayin. ² Be, denbe hakot Yesu ma nurde unen hinhanyabe megen nin det tonen al belen po yirtin binfut minmon gote yufukde hen huginen dolon yirde hinhan gobe nurde han gogo. ³ Ningeb ga kenkela nurnan ko. Al kura Holi Spirit minyan belen epte ma, “Yesube Al Kurun belen karan urwon,” yiyyen. Irde al kura Holi

Spirit minmonbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Holi Spirit minyan al belen po gab epte gwaha yiyyen.

⁴ Be, Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen gobe budam kurayen kurayen han gega, mata gote min albe Holi Spirit, yen unkenen po. ⁵ Doyan Al Kurunyen metenbe budam han gega, meten gote min albe Doyan Al Kurun, yen unkenen po. ⁶ Irde meten ten ten taren wor kurayen kurayen han gega, meten titek taren gote min albe Al Kurun, yen unkenen po. Yen belen po gab nen tumnan metenmin kurun goyen igin ten hitek sanin goyen dunen hiyen.

⁷ Be, nen dunkenen dunkenen hitte Al Kurun belen Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok irde hi gobe nen tumnan taren dird dird nin gogo forok irde hiyen. ⁸ Al kurabe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukke yunen hiyen. Munan al hoyan kurabe Holi Spirit unkenen goyen hitte mat po Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin goyen yunen hiyen. ⁹ Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit unkenen goyen hitte mat po Yesu nin hekken wor po nurtek sanin go yunen hiyen. Irde al hoyan kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam minyan sope yird yird taren yunen hiyen. ¹⁰ Irde al kurabe mata tinen tonen yan wor po forok yird yird taren yunen, al hoyan kurabe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen mar yirde hiyen. Munan al kurabe mataya mereya kura kenenbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin ma ungura hitte mat watin goyen bebak ten ten sanin yunen hiyen, irde al hoyan kurabe nana hoyande nin mere kurayen kurayen yingenbe go ma nurtin mere ten ten taren yunen hiyen. Munan kurabe mere hoyan mat yekeb mere gote min tagal tagal taren yunen hiyen. ¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yen hanjen kurun gobe Holi Spirit, yen unkenen gote meten. Holi Spirit hoyan gam mon. Yen belen saninmin kurayen kurayen goyen dufaymin po gama irde nen gayen nende gigen forok yird dunen hiyen.

Nenbe hoyan hoyan gega, Holi Spiritbe unkenen

¹² Be, al ulin piginbe unkenen gega, hanin, kahan, kirmin, murun gwahadem yan han. Irde hanin, kahan, kirmin, murun gwahade han gore gab al ulin pigin unkenen forok irde hi. Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, nenbe yende kahan, hanin, kirmin, murun gwahade hite. ¹³ Nenbe al min hoyan hoyan. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde hen murungem mon meten ten han mar, kurabe dufayminde kun han mar. Goyenbe nen tumnan Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara hitin.

Irde Holi Spirit, yenj unjkuren gore po nen dunjkuren dunjkuren bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyan gam monj.

¹⁴ Al ulinj piginbe det unjkuren belen po ma irtin hi. Kahan, haninj, kirminj, murun gwahade gore irke gab al ulinj pigin unjkuren hitinj. ¹⁵ Goyenbe al kurat kahan belen, “Nebe al gate haninj monj geb, al gate ulinj monj,” yiyyenbe kahan gob al gote ulinj piginde ma hiyen? Monj, epte monj. Yenbe al gote kahan geb, ulinde po hiyen. ¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirminj belen, “Nebe al gate dilinj monj geb, al gate ulinj monj,” yiyyenbe kirminj gobe al gote ulinj piginde ma hiyen? Monj, epte monj. Yenbe al gote kirminj geb, ulinde po hiyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb ulninin gayen dilninin ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewonj? Irde ulnininbe kirmijninin ala po manhan daha mat det haminj nurde hitewonj? Gobe kukuwamnej wor po. ¹⁸ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen dufayminj gama irde al ire yenbe kahanja haninja yirde kirminja dilinja mananj yirde al unjkuren iryin. Ningeb nen wor gwahade po diryin. ¹⁹ Gega det unjkuren belen po al irtin manhan ulinj piginbe dahade hiwonj? ²⁰ Gega gwahade monj. Ulnininde det hoyan hoyanj yirde ulnininj pigin unjkuren po irtin.

²¹ Ningeb al kurate dilinj belen al gote haninj kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. Tonanj belen kahan kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. ²² Gwahade yarabe ulnininde det kura yenenminjbe meten minjmonj yen nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayinbe ulnininbe kenkela ma meten tenj hiyyen. ²³ Ningeb ulnininde det kura yenenminjbe meten minjmonj yen nurde hityen goyen det kurunj yen kenkela doyan yirde hityen. Irde ulnininde det kura yenenminjbe iginj monj gega, kenkela po umnja yirde doyan yirde hityen. ²⁴ Goyenbe ulnininde det kura yenenminjbe iginj gobe umnja ma yirtek wor iginj. Ningeb Al Kurunbe ulnininde det kura minj minjmonj yirtin yenen hanjen goyen meten kura yune yenbe go wor yade ulnininde nin det hoyanja gabu irde ulinj pigin unjkuren iryin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat ulnininde det kura minj minjmonj yen yenen hanjen goyen turunj yirde hiyen. ²⁵ Gogab ulnininde det kurate dufayya det hoyan kurate dufayya hoyan hoyan heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyen. Irde ulnininde det gore kadom ge nurdkakala tenj hinayinj. ²⁶ Ningeb ulninin kurhan kura misinj katyen gobe ulnininj pigin kurunj go tumnanj misinj nuryen. Gwahade goyen po, ulninin kurhan kura denem turnuj yan henj aman hekeb ulnininj pigin kurunj go mananj tumnanj aman hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, gwahade goyen po, denje Yesu Kristuyen ulinj pigin yara. Den dunjkuren dunjkurenbe Yesuyen kahan, haninj, dilinj, kirminj gwahade yara. ²⁸ Ningeb den Yesuyen alya bereya sios hanj bana gon mehenbebe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen mere basanj mar aposel basinja yirtin hanj. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar porofet basinja yirdeb Al Kurunjen mere saba mar basinja yirtin hanj. Irde gab mata tinjen turnuj yan forok yird yird mar basinja yirdeb al garbam minjanj sope yird yird mar wor basinja yirdeb al faranj yurd yurd mar basinja yirtin hanj. Irde Yesuyen alya bereya doyanj yird yird mar basinja yirdeb nanja hoyande ninj mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtin goyen mere tenj hanj mar basinja yirtin hanj. ²⁹ Ningeb den tumnanjbe aposel henayinj? Ma, tumnanj porofet henayinj? Irde den tumnanj Al Kurunjen mere saba mar henayinj? Ma, tumnanj mata tinjen turnuj yan forok yird yird mar henayinj? ³⁰ Den tumnanj al garbam sope yird yird mar henayinj? Ma, tumnanj nanja hoyande ninj mere go ma nurtin goyen tenj tenj mar henayinj? Irde den tumnanj mere goyen tigiri tenj al bebak yird yird mar henayinj? Epte monj geb. ³¹ Goyenbe Holi Spiriten taren kura iginj wor po goyen goke momonj diren tihim geb, den tumnanj mata go tenj tenj nin kurut wor po yen hinayinj. Mata gobe Holi Spiriten taren mata forok yen hanjen hoyan kurunj gote folek wor po.

13

Al hoyan nin amanjen nurd yunen yunen mata

¹ Be, ne gayen nanja hoyande nin marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen iginj gwaha mat mere tiyen, irde Al Kurunjen miyonjen mere mat mananj mere tiyen gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanja nin amanjen nurd nurd matanem monj kenem nebe heyononja tikiinde nin det ain parwek belen irtin goyen mali po gasa yirke migirin tenj hanjen go gwahade goyen hewen. ² Irde Al Kurunjen mere basanj henj mere tenj tenj sanjinne yan hewen, irde Al Kurunjen mere banare hitinj tumnanj nurde dufayminj tumnanj bebak tenj tagalen, irde Al Kurunj nin hekken wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasunj hoyande kwa inneke kuyen gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanja nin amanjen ma nuren kenem mata gobe duldul tenj henj. ³ Irde detne tumnanj al det nin amu henj hanj mar goyen yunen, irde Doyanj Al Kurunj gama ird ird nin tenj al belen kakde kumga nirke kamenj gega, kadne nin amanjen nurd nurd matanem

monj kenem mata gwaha tenj henj kurun gote murungem kura ma tewenj.

⁴ Be, al kura binde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurunya ninj amanej nurd unen unen matabe gahade: al gobe kadam kura mataminj iginj hewonj yenj doyanj henj henj ge pinen ma henj hiyen. Kurabe kadam iginj iginj yirde hiyen. Irde kadam kura iginj mat hike kenenbe daniñ ne wor gwahade monj yenj ma nurde hiyen. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma tenbe yingenj ge turun turun ma tenj hiyen. ⁵ Irde kadam hitte palap minjonj mata ma tenj hiyen. Irde yingenj po iginj henj henj belnenj ninj ma nankenen hiyen, irde aranej bearar ma tenj hiyen. Irde kadam belen bulun irtin goyen goke dufay ug po ma henj hiyen. ⁶ Al gobe mata bulun ninj amanej ma nurde hiyen, irde mere fudinde goke po amanej nurde hiyen. ⁷ Al gobe kanduk yenenj hiyen goke mukku ma tenj huginenj tarenj po henj hiyen. Irde Al Kurun ninj huginenj hekkenj nurde hiyen, irde Al Kurun belen iginj niryen yenj goke huginenj doyanj henj hiyen, irde kanduk yenenj hiyen gega tarenj po henj fole yirde hiyen.

⁸ Kadomya Al Kurunya ninj amanej nurd yunen yunen mata gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga porofet metenje hubu hiyyen. Irde nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mata goyen wor kamyen. Al Kurunyen dufay bebak tenj tagal tagal meten wor hubu hiyyen. ⁹ Gobe gayenter Al Kurunyen dufay tumnanj bebak titek epte monj, irde mereminj mananj tumnanj bebak tenj basanj henj tagaltek epte monj gega, ¹⁰ kame nalu funandeñ denj tumnanj Al Kurunyen dufayya mereya kenkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumnanj hubu henayin dinenj hime gago. ¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe bikkenj dirinjin hinhemya dirinde mere tenj dufaynebe dirinde dufay po henj hinhem gega kunj kunj salannjen henbe dirinde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timirinj go gwahade goyen. ¹² Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma tenj hite. Gobe lunen ain parwek belen irtinj gore dinsoknininj kinnin gega, kenkelak ma kenenj hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilynininj kadam genen tenj hite yara Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kenkela wor po bebak tenj hitek. Ningeb gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kura munj po bebak tenj hime gega, kamebe tumnanj bebak tiyen. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po nurd nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor kenkela nurd unenj henj.

¹³ Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyanje hubu henayin gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayin. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu ninj hekkenj nurd nurd

mata, Al Kurun belen iginj diryen yenj goke doyanj henj henj matayabe Al Kurunya kadininnya ninj amanej nurd yunen yunen mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunya kadininnya ninj amanej nurd yunen yunen mata gogo.

14

Porofet metenya nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mataya

¹ Ningeb Al Kurunya kadtinya ninj amanej nurd yunen yunen mata gobe gama po irde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yenj yenj goyen goke Al Kurun belen dunwonj yenj tarenj po gusunanj irde hinayin. Gega porofet meten gobe det kurun geb, goyen dunwonj wor po yenj gusunanj irde hinayin. ² Porofet meten ninj wa gusunanj irde hinayin dinenj hime gote minje gahade: al kura nana hoyande ninj mere kurayen kurayen tenj hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Yenbe Holi Spirityen tarenj mere banare ninj goyen tenj hiyen. Ningeb mereminj goyen al hoyanj kura belen bebak titek monj. ³ Goyenpoga porofet meten tenj hanj marbe tumnanj al sanjin yird yird ninj mere yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadam kura tarenj henj henj ge faranj yurde, binj yurum yirde hanjen. ⁴ Be, al kura nana hoyande ninj mere tenj tenj mata tenj hiyen al gobe mata gore yingenj po tarenj irde hiyen. Munanj porofet meten tenj hiyen al gobe metenj gore kadam Yesuyen alya bereya sanjin yirde hiyen. ⁵ Ningeb meten gobe nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mata gote folek. Goke tenbe denj tumnanj nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mata tenj hiwonj yenj nurde hime gega, porofet meten ninj wa gusunanj irde dunkeb meten goyen tenj hiwonj yenj nurde hime. Nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mata gobe mere gote minj goyen tigiri tenj Yesuyen alya bereya momonj yirke tarenj hetek al minyanj hike kenem gwaha tiyyen. Munanj hubu kenem hoyande ninj mere tenj tenj mata gote iginenbe porofet meten gobe iginen epte ma fole iryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, denj hitte kunj nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tiyenbe daha mat faranj durenj? Epte monj wor po! Gwahade tiyen gega, Al Kurunyen dufay banare ninj nikala nirke kawan momonj dird dird mata, Al Kurunyen dufay bebak tenj tagal tagal mata, porofet meten goyen tenj tenj matayabe sabaminj tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem monj henya denj hitte kunj faranj durenj gobe iginen ma forok yiyyen. ⁷ Gobe tikiñde ninj det bulelunya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe

binfut minjon gega, al belen kari yirke mere ten hanyen. Goyenbe kenkela ma kari yirkeb mereminbe hiburnen geb, tikin damin hen han yen ma bebak tinayin. ⁸ Be, al kura fulenare kun kun nin ten bigul fu iryen gega, kenkela ma fu irke fulenar mar kadam belen daha matbe bebak tenbe fulenare kun kun nin gitik tinayin? Epte mon. ⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den belen mere ten henya nana hoyande nin mere kura kadtin epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayinbe dahadem kadtin belen meretin nurde bebak tinayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe mere gobe dulin lawlaw yen han yen nurnayin. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, megenbe nen belen epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam han. Gega mere gobe tumnan min minyan. ¹¹ Goyenbe mere hoyan kura ne belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura belen tiyyenbe nebe meremin gote min ma nuren geb, mere ten hi al hittebe al min hoyan hewen. Irde al gobe ne hitte al min hoyan hiyyen. ¹² Gobe den wor gwahade po yen nurde han. Denbe Holi Spiriten tarende mata forok yird yird sanij terek wor po nurde hanyen geb, tarenmin go ten gabe kadtin Yesuyen alya bereya sanij yird yird nin kurut wor po yen hinayin.

¹³ Ningeb goke tenbe al kura nana hoyande nin merere mat mere ten hiyen al gobe mere tiyyen gote min kawan tagal tagal nin manan Al Kurun gusunjan iryen. ¹⁴ Fudinde, nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere iren goya goyenbe tonner mere iren gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yen ma nuren. ¹⁵ Ningeb daha tiyen? Nebe tonner Al Kurun mere irenbe dufayner wor mere iren. Irde tonner Al Kurun nin tikin hewenbe dufayner wor tikin hewen. ¹⁶ Munan denbe tontinde po Al Kurun turun irlayinbe den han bana goyen al kura meretin bebak ma ten hiyen al gobe den belen Al Kurun igin nurd unen turun irde han goke epte ma faran durde "Fudinde," yiyyen. Al gobe mere ten han gote min ma bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo epte ma haywan hiyyen. ¹⁷ Denbe Al Kurun mere irde henya igin mat po turun irde hinayin gega, al hoyan meretin bebak ma ten hinayin marbe meretin gore epte ma faran yuryen.

¹⁸ Nebe nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird matanebe kurun wor po, den ten hanyen gote folek. Ningeb goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁹ Nebe gwahade po nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata taren po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanyen bana gon henbe al hoyan belen igin bebak titek mere mat po mere ten al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyan belen igin be-

bak titek mere mat saba yiren kurun gobe gote iginen minyan. Gega nana hoyande nin mere kadne belen epte ma bebak titek gore po uguu po saba yiren gobe iginen gam mon, min minjon wor po hiyyen.

²⁰ Ningeb, kadne yago, nana hoyande mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mataya porofet meten ten ten mataya goyen ten henya den dirin kalak belen dufay hen hanyen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Goyenbe dirin mamure ninbe mata bulun ten ten nin ma nurde han. Ningeb bulun ten ten ninbe yen yara hen hinayin. Gega dufay hen hentinbe al parguwak belen dufay hen hanyen yara hen hinayin. ²¹ Al kurunyen asande nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

"Ne belen al min hoyan, irde meremin manan hoyan goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momon yirnayin.

Gwahade yiren gega merene ma nurnayin," yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

²² Ningeb nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar hittebe Al Kurunyen sanij bebak ten ten nin forok yen hanyen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe gwahade mon. Goyenbe porofet meten ten ten matabe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe Doyan Al Kurunyen bunijen dufay goyen bebak ten sanij hen hen ge forok yen hanyen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar hittebe gwahade mon. ²³ Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu irde nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird hikeya al kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar ma al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar belen wan denenbe daha dinnayin. Kukuwa hahan po ga dinnayin geb. ²⁴ Goyenbe tumnan Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hikeya al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar ma Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar kura belen wan mere go nurnayinbe mere nurnayin kurun goreb mata bulunmin kawan yirde bin yakamkeb, "Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun mar," yen nurnayin. ²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen mata gore go mar gote dufaymin banare po hitin goyen kawan yiryen. Irkeb mel gore dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun doloj irde kawan po, "Fudinde, Al Kurunbe denya hi!" yenayin.

Igin mat Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata

²⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, gabu irde Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata nin daha yewen? Be, Al Kurun doloj irnin yen gabu irdeyabe al kurabe tikin hiyyen, irde kurabe saba

diryen, irde al kurabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin goyen ikala irke tagalyen, irde kurabe naja hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyyen, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri ten min bebak diryen. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurun gobe den sios tumnan sanin hen hen ge ten hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura naja hoyande nin mere mat mere tiye yen nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade belen po mere tinayin. Al hoyan kura sopte ma mere tiyyen. Irde kura kame mere tinayin. Wawun unkuende po tumnan mere titin ala ma tinayin. Be, gwaha ten henyabe mere go tigiri ten bebak dird dird al manan hiyen. ²⁸ Munan mere go tigiri titek al minmon kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayingde gorbe balmin po hiyen. Irde yenya Al Kurunya po balmin mere ten hiriyen.

²⁹ Be, porofet meten ten ten mata gobe al irawa ma karwo belen tagalnayin. Irke al hoyanbe meremin gobe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. ³⁰ Be, den gabu irde keperde hinayin bana goyen Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare nin goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagalen tikeb al kura mehende huwarde tagalde hiyen al gobe keperde balmin po hiyen. ³¹ Gwaha ten hinayinbe Al Kurunyen mere banare hitin goyen tagaltek marbe tumnan tagalde hinayin. Gogab kadam saba gird ten tumnan taren hen hinayin. ³²⁻³⁴ Al Kurunbe dufay kenkela ma hen mali mali mata ma ten hiyen. Yenbe bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb Holi Spirityen taren de porofet meten titek al gobe meten goyen igin mat doyan irde meten ten hiyen.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin bana gon henyabe mere ma ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya belen gwaha ten hanjen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irnayin bana gon epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayin. ³⁵ Munan mere ma mata kura goke gusunjan hinin yen nurdeb yaminde kun gab un yago gusunjan yirde hinayin. Bere belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin dilin mar huwarde kawan po mere ten ten mata gobe memyak. ³⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe den Korin mar belen, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen hitte mat forok yirin," yen hanjen, irde, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen mun po ga nurtin," yen hanjen yeke nurmin geb, gago dinen hime.

³⁷ Be, al kura yingen ge yen, "Nebe porofet," yen nurde hi, irde kurabe, "Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen tarenhen yan," yen nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belen den hitte asan ga kan saba dirde hime

gayanbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere taren yen nuryen. ³⁸ Munan al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem ten wasak po ten hiyenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor gwahade po iryen.

³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagaltek wor po nurde hinayin. Irde naja hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke utan ma yirde hinayin. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga mata go ten henyabe huginjen igin mat mata ten hinayin. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburnen ma ten hinayin.

15

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

¹ Be, kadne yago, han kapya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke den hitte tagaltin goyen bitin bak yen yen ge sopte momon diren yen nurde hime. Denbe mere igin gayen nurde goke dufaytin sanin yirtin han, irde mere go po gama irde taren po huwarde han. ² Ningeb mere igin ne belen den hitte tagalmirin goyen taren po tanarde bada ma hen gama po irde hinayinbe mere igin go hende po sanin hen hike Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

³ Ga dinen hime gabe mere kurun Doyan Al Kurun belen momon nirtin goyen basan henbe momon dirmirin geb, gago sopte dinen hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin.

⁴ Irke mete tiyamin. Gega Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, kamyinde mat yerenkek hekeb huwaryin. ⁵ Irde Pita hitte forok yen gab Komatmin 12 hitte forok yirin. ⁶ Be, go kamereb wawun unkuende alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yen gama irde hinhan mar dilinde forok yirin. Go mar goyen kurabe kaman gega, budambe han. ⁷ Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yen gabe Yems hitte forok yirin. Irde mere basan marmin aposel tumnan hitte forok yirin. ⁸ Be, nen aposel hitte forok yen hinhin goyen ne hittebe funan wor po forok yirin. Nebe dirin kura kawan hen hen nalu hako hikeya kukuwamnen kawan hitin yara al kenkelak mon gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinnirin.

⁹ Nebe aposel gega, denne turnun yan mon. Goyenbe aposel hoyanbe denjen turnun yan, ne folek wor po. Ningeb al hoyan belen ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yen nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun yirde hinhen geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin niryin geb, gayenterbe al gahade hen metenmin ten

hime. Yen belen buninen nirde igin igin niryin gote iginenbe kurun wor po. Ningeb nebe gogo yen ge ten meten kurun wor po ten hinhem. Aposel hoyan belen meten titin gote folek wor po meten ten hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tarenje ma meten gwahade ten hinhem. Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meten ten hinhem. ¹¹ Ningeb ne manan, aposel hoyan manan tumnan mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hinhet. Irke den belen nurde mere igin goke dufaytin sanin iramin.

Al kamtinbe huwarnayin

¹² Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kurabe mere igin goyen bulun mat tagalde han. Nen belen Yesu Kristu kamyin de mat huwaryin goke tagaltirin gega, dahade ningeb go mar gobe al kamtinbe epte ma huwarnayin yen han? ¹³ Al kamtinbe epte ma huwartek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwon. ¹⁴ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryin mon manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe min minmon hewon. Irde goke dufaytin taren irtin go wor min minmon hewon. ¹⁵ Irde al kamtin sopte huward huward mata gam mon manhan Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu isan ma hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu isan hiri goke nen belen tagalde hityen geb, meten Al Kurun belen ma tiyyin goyen usi ten al hoyan momon yirde hite yen nurtewon. ¹⁶ Al kamtin huwarnayin mon manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamin de mat ma po huwarwon. ¹⁷ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryin mon manhan goke dufaytin taren irtin go wor min minmon hewon. Irde gayenter wor mata bulun bana po hiwon. ¹⁸ Irde yen ge dufaymin sanin irdeya ga kamtin mar wor mata bulun bana po henja kaman geb, Al Kurun hitte epte ma kuwon. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristu belen hen heninin igin ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igin iryen yen goke doyan hen hityen manhan al buninen wor po hetewon. Irde al buninen megen gar han gote folek bulun wor po hetewon.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamtin de mat huwardeb al kamtin de mat kame huwarnayin kurun gote min al hiri geb, al kamtin mar goyen wor kame huwarnayin. ²¹ Al unken belen mata bulun min urke kamde kamde mata forok yirin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kamtin de mat huward huward wor al unken belen min uryin. ²² Adam belen mata bulun min uryin geb, yen kamere forok yitin marbe tumnan kamde hanjen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu belen kamtin de mat huwaryin geb, al hoyan wor kamtin de mat huwarnayin. ²³ Goyenbe kamtin de mat mali mali ma huwarnayin. Yesu Kristube yen wa bikken

kamtin de mat huwaryin. Be, kun kun yen sopte mulgan hen wan wan nalure alya bereyamin wor huwarnayin. ²⁴ Go kamereb nalu funan wor po forok yiyyen. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu belen Satanyen tarenja megen nin doyan marte tarenja tumnan gwamun yuryen. Irdeb yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen Nanin Al Kurun hani de kiryen. ²⁵ Mata gobe ghade: Yesu Kristu belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen. Irke kun kun Al Kurun belen Yesuyen asgom tumnan yukun Yesu kahan min de yerke yufurka tiyyen. ²⁶ Irdeb yen belen gwamun uryen det funanbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryen. ²⁷ Gobe, "Al Kurun belen det tumnan yende yufukde yerke doyan yirde hi," yitin geb, gwaha po tiyyen. Be, "Det tumnan yende yufukde yerke" yitin mere gobe Al Kurun belen det tumnan yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yiryin geb, Al Kurun yingenbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe kenkela wor po nurde hite. ²⁸ Goyenpoga kame det tumnan Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryen nalurebe Urmun Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryen al Al Kurun yufuk bana hiyen. Gogab Al Kurun belen det kurun gate Doyan Al Kurun hen doyan yirde hiyen.

²⁹ Be, denbe al kamtin nin ten baptais ten hanjen. Goyenbe al kamtinbe ma huwarnayin yen nurde han kenem dani al katmin mar goke baptais ten ten mata ten hanjen? Al kamtinbe epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem dani geb albe al kamtin mar goke ten baptais ten hanjen? ³⁰ Irde nenbe dani Yesu nin tenbe gise hanja mudunke kamtek kanduk yenen hityen? ³¹ Fudin de, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise hanja huginen kamde kamde mata forok yen hanjen gwahade yara, gise hanja kanduk yenen ulne misin katen himyen. Ga dinen hime gabe den tumnan Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han goke amanen nurde himyen geb, gago momon dird dird nin kama ma hen hime. ³² Ne gayen Efesus taunde nin mar kulu duwi yara gore bulun wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yen kurut yen hinhem. Goyenbe dufay igin mon megen gar po igin hen hen ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timirin manhan matane gore da igin forok irde nunwon? Hubu wor po. Al kamtin epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem, "Gisebe kamtek. Ningeb dula ten kukuwa fe nene aman po hini," yewen. ³³ Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, usi mere goyen fudin de yen ma nurde hinayin. Kadin kura mata bulun ten han gore matatin ya dufaytin ya igin goyen bulun yirnayin geb, gago dinen hime. ³⁴ Ningeb kenkela dufay hen mata bulun ma ten hinayin. Den han bana al kurabe Al Kurun kenkela ma nurd unen

hanj. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya henan yen gago dinen hime.

Al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin

³⁵ Be, goyenbe den hanj bana al kura belen, “Al kamtinbe daha mat huwarnayin? Irde huwardeb ulinbe dahade henayin?” yen gusun hanj hanjen. ³⁶ Mere gwaha ten hanj marbe kukuwamnen wor po! Den belen det muyken hartin go ma kamyenbe gor mat dahadem det gergen forok yiyyen? Epte mon. ³⁷ Det kura hare yenbe kame forok yiyyen pigin yan gwahade ma harde hanjen. Det gote bilmin, wit muyken ma det hoyan harde hanjen. ³⁸ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen muyken gote pigin forok yiwi yen nuryen gwahade po forok yen hiyen. Muyken yunkuren yunkuren gote piginbe hoyan hoyan po forok yirde hiyen ³⁹ Gwahade goyen po, det ulinbe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Alyenbe hoyan, megen nin dapna gote ulinbe hoyan, nuyenbe hoyan, irde fete nin dapna gote ulin wor hoyan. ⁴⁰ Irde nanjinbe gor nin det minyan, irde megenbe gor nin det minyan. Goyenbe nanjinbe nin det buda gote umjaminbe nende gigen hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin det buda gote umjamin wor nende gigen hoyan hoyan po hanj. ⁴¹ Ningeb nanja dinin gote umjambe hoyan, irde gagasi gote umjambe hoyan po. Dinambe hanj kurun go wor umjambe nende gigen hanj.

⁴² Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin wor gwahade po ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin. Al ulin piginbe bida henayin gega, kamtinde mat huwarnayinbe huginen hinayin. ⁴³ Irde al hakwambe bida hen bulun henayin gega, huwarnayinbe ulin gob igin mun turun yan henayin. ⁴⁴ Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe ulin megen nin po gega, sopte huwarnayin gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin henayin.

Be, dilnininde yenen hite gayen ulin pigin minyan hanj kenem Al Kurunyen gasunde nin wor ulin pigin minyan hanj. ⁴⁵ Goke Al Kurunyen asande, “Hanjapya wor po al tinjen forok yirin gobe Adam. Yen hitte mat al fulul tiyyin,” yitin hi. Goyenpoga al hoyan Adam yara kame wor po forok yirin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen al yunen yunen gote min al hirin. ⁴⁶ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulinbe go wa ma forok yirin. Megen nin ulin wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulin gogo kame forok yirin. ⁴⁷ Al hanjapya wor po forok yirin gobe Al Kurun belen megen nin mulowo po yade forok iryin. Gega al kame forok yirin Yesu

Kristube Al Kurunyen gasunde mat forok yirin. ⁴⁸ Adam ulinbe megen mat forok yirin gwahade po, megen hanj marte ulinbe Adamyen ulin gwahade minyan hanj. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya hanj marte ulinbe kame kamtinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde hanj mar gote ulin yara henayin. ⁴⁹ Gayenterbe nen gayenbe megen nin al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watin gwahade hitek.

⁵⁰ Be, kadne yago, mere diren tihim gobe gahade: nen ulninin megen po yirtin gayen manan henjyabe epte ma nalu funande Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkunayin. Ningeb det bulun hen hubu hetek gore epte ma det huginen hitek bana gon hinayin. ⁵¹ Ningeb mere banare hitin goyen momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Merebe gahade: nen kurun gayen tumnan ma kamtekeya nalu funan goyen forok yiyyen. Kurabe kamnayin, munan kurabe go ma kamnayin. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayin marya go ma kamnayin marya goyen tumnan ulninin hoyan wor po henayin. ⁵² Goyenterbe nalu funande nin bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulnininbe hoyan wor po hiyyen. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtin marbe huwarde ulin gobe sopte bulun ma hen huginen igin po hinayin. Irke nen kurabe ma kamdeya ulninin hoyan hiyyen. ⁵³ Gobe megen nin ulninin bida hetek gabe yubul ten ulninin bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulninin hoyan hiyyen. Ulninin belnen hitek gabe kame ulninin huginen hitek hiyyen. ⁵⁴ Ulninin bida hen belnen po hitek goyen yubul ten ulninin gergen bida ma hen huginen hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asande katin mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyun.
Nenbe mata go fole irtin.” *Aisaia*
25:8

⁵⁵ “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayin.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma daka-mayin,” yitin hi. *Hosea*
13:14

⁵⁶ Be, yitin gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata bulun geb, mata bulun goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryin. Moseyen sababe al belen epte ma kenkela gama irtek geb, nen al gayen mata bulun mar dinen dinen tarenbe sabare gor mat wan hi. ⁵⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird sanjin dunyin geb, goke igin wor po nurd unen hite!

⁵⁸ Ningeb, kadne yago, taren po hen yul ma yen huginen Doyan Al Kurun nin meten taren po ten hinayin. Den belen Doyan

Al Kurunj nin ten meten ten huginen kurut yen hanjen gobe dilinde min minmonj ma hiyyen yen nurde hanj gogo.

16

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem han goyen faranj yurd yurd ninj mere

¹ Be, Al Kurunjen alya bereya faranj yurtek yen hora gabu ird ird nin gusunjan niranj goke wol hen momon diren tihim. Ne belen Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayin yin-meke tiyamin gwahade goyen po, den wor mata gwahade po tinayin. ² Ningeb meten ten gote murungem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemin Sandemin yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Hora kurunj ten han marbe kurunj pota yirde hinayin, munan hora dirnen yade han marbe dirnen pota yirde yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Gogab den hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirnin yirnin ma ten hinayin. ³ Be, ne kurj forok yemekeb Yerusalem nin sios yuntek hora goyen yen belen ga yukun yunnayin yen al kura yawarnayin. Irkeb ne belen mel gobe al gwahade yen Yerusalem mar nin asan kayen goyen manan yunmeke gab ten kunayin. ⁴ Irde ne wor mel goya tumnanj kutek gobe min minyanj kenem neya tumnanj kutek.

Korin kunj kunj nin tagalyin

⁵ Be, nebe Masedonia nanja belen kunj kunj nin dufay hen himyen geb, bana gore mat kunj kunj gab den hitte kwen. ⁶ Kunj denya ulyande yara hiniyen yen nurde hime. Irde meje huwarde nanja bulun hiyyen nalure goyen manan gor po hen wet yen nurde hime. Go kamere gab gonj kura kwe yen nuren goyen faranj nurke kwen. ⁷ Gobe dulinj kunj denmanj kunj kunj nin ma nirde hikeb gago dinen hime. Doyan Al Kurunjen dufay kenem denya ulyande yara hitek yen nurde hime. ⁸⁻⁹ Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunjen meten kurunj kenkela meten titek goyen forok yen hi geb, gar hen meten ten Pentekos nalu heke gab den hitte kwen. Garbe al budam Al Kurunjen mere fudinde yen nurde hanj. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde hanj.

¹⁰ Be, Timotibe den hitte kuyen. Ningeb den belen kenkela faranj urde hikeb denya hen hen ge kafura ma hiyyen. Yen wor ne ten hime yara Doyan Al Kurunjen meten ten kunj hi. ¹¹ Ningeb palap po irde hinayin. Irde yen belen ne hitte mulgan hen wan wan nalurebe hantij yerde unen guram irde taren irdeb tubul tike bin kamkeya wayyen. Nebe Timoti goyen gor ninj Yesu

nurd untin mar kura goya wanayin yen doyan hen hime.

¹² Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya den hitte kunayin yen inen teban irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyen.

¹³ Be, denbe kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde Doyan Al Kurunj nin hekkenj nurdeya hinayin. Irde kafura ma hen taren po hen hinayin. ¹⁴ Irde meten ten hinayin kurunj gobe bitinde huginen al hoyan nin amanen nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga meten ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, denbe Akaiia nanja bana gonj nin albe Stefanasya yenja hanjen marya gore wa Yesu nin dufaymin sanj irdeb Al Kurunjen alya bereya hoyan faranj yurd yurd meten goyen tinin yen nurde meten ten hanjen gobe nurde hanj gogo. Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe ¹⁶ mel goyen tumnanj palap yirde hinayin. Irde al kura yen meten ten hanjen gwahade meten ten hike yenenbe go wor palap yirde hinayin. ¹⁷ Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaiikusya wake neya hite goke amanen nurde hime. Den denmewon wor po yen nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga wan forok yekeb tumnanj denhem yara nurdeb aman hen hime. ¹⁸ Yenbe denja hen faranj durde hike bitin kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, wan gar ne wor gwahade po nirde hanj. Ningeb denbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayin.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Esia* nanja bana nin sios neya hite mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yaminde gabu irde Doyan Al Kurunj doloj irde hanj marya belen wor den ge ug po dufay hen han geb, gago bebak dirde hime. ²⁰ Irde Yesu nurd untin mar hoyan gar han wor tumnanj den ge dufay hen han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Denbe kadom gargar gird ten henjabe bitin bana mat fudinde wor po kadom gargar gird ten hinayin. Gobe Al Kurunj dilinde wukkek wor po geb.

²¹ Be, funanbe nigen hanner wor po denne gahade kan asan ga pasi iren tihim – POL.

²² Be, al kura Doyan Al Kurunj nin amanen ma nurd unen han marbe Al Kurunj belen karan yurke bulun wor po henayin. Doyan Al Kurunjinin, aranen wayayin!

²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurunj Yesu belen buninenj dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime.

* 16:19: Esia nanja gobe gayenter ninj Esia nanja kurunj goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

²⁴ Neya denyabe Yesu Kristuya tumṇaṇ
hite geb, deṇ ge amanen wor po nurd
dunen hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo po.

2 Korin

Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asan sopte kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun beley dufayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Ningeb nebe den Korin taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaia nana bana han mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unken po irde asan gago kan hime.

² Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol beley Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

³ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurunbe alya bereya buninen yird yird mata gote min al, irde al bin yurum yird yird mata gote min al wor po. Ningeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek. ⁴ Yenbe neŋ beley kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininin yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yen beley dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor al hoyan kanduk kurayen kurayen bana han mar goyen epte bin yurum yirde hitek. ⁵ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor bininin yurum yirde hiyen. ⁶ Ningeb kanduk yenen hityen gobe bitin yurum hen henya Al Kurun beley den goyen dumulgan ten tenya goke tenbe neŋ kanduk yenen hityen gogo. Al Kurun beley bininin yurum irde hiyen gobe den wor bitin yurum hen hen ge ten gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb den wor kanduk karkuwan neŋ yenen hityen gwahade goyen yenen hanjen goyen goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hanjen. ⁷ Ningeb den ge heken nurde hite. Neŋ gayen kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hanjen geb, Al Kurun beley bininin yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitin wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dinen hite.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, neŋ Asia* nana bana hen kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhet goyen den wor nurwon yen nurde hite. Nenbe nana goyen bana henya kanduk yenen hinhet gobe karkuwan wor po geb, fole irtek metenen wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb

kamtek yen nurde hinhet. ⁹ Fudinde wor po, nenbe binininde mat wor po al beley mudunke kamnin tihit yen nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yirin gobe neŋ beley nindikenŋe sanjinde ma meten ten al kamtin yisan hen hiyen al Al Kurun gote tarenŋe meten ten ten ge ten kanduk gogo forok yirin. ¹⁰ Al Kurun gobe neŋ gayen kanduk kurun bana hen kamnin tihit yen nurtirin goyab faran durde dumulgan tiyyin. Yenbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Ningeb yen beley kanduk bana mat huginen faran durde dad sinja dirde hiyen yen nurde yen ge po heken nurde hityen. ¹¹ Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad sinja dirde hiyen gobe den beley neŋ ge gusun irde hikeb gogo wol hen faran durde hiyen. Ningeb al budam neŋ ge ten gusun irde hike Al Kurun beley gusunamin wol henbe neŋ gayen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Pol beley Korin mar usi ma yiriyin goke yirin

¹² Be, nenbe det unken kura goke turnun yan nurde aman hen hityen goyen goke dinen tihim. Gobe gahade: neŋ megen henyaŋe mataya metenya ten hityen gobe binininde matbe fudinde yen nurde hite. Denya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde ten ten gobe taren wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha ten hityen gobe nende sanjinde mon, Al Kurunyen tarenŋe ten hityen. Irde megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek inen hanjen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma ten hityen. Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo ten hityen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nenbe mere gahade kan hite gabe den beley igin kapyan hen bebak titek mat kan hite. Irde merenin kurab bikken bebak tiyan gwahade goyen po, mere kan hite gayen tumnan kenkela wor po bebak ten hiwon yen nurde goke doyan hen hite. Gogab Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wan wan nalurebe neŋ beley den ge turnun yan nurde aman hen hitek gwahade po, den wor neŋ ge igin turnun yan nurde aman hen hinayin.

¹⁵ Nebe den beley matane gwahade goyen kenen kenkela bebak tiyamin yen nurde hinhem geb, den goyen Al Kurun beley sopte guram dirde taren dirwon yen nurde den wa kun denen yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁶ Nebe Masedonia nanare kun henya den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nanare mat mulgan hen wan henya den hitte kumekeb den beley faran nurde beley damu ten nunkeb igin Yudia nanare kwen

* 1:8: Asia nana gobe gayenter niŋ Asia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirin gobe kenkela ma dufay henj mali kiriyen yen nurde hanj? Irde megen ninj mar belen, "Gwaha, irenj geb," yenj gab, "Monj, go ma irenj," yenj hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tenj himyen yen nurde hanj? Monj, gwahade monj. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyen dinenbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene soj ma henj hiyen. ¹⁹ Gobe Al Kurun Urminj Yesu Kristu belen "Gwaha gwaha tiyen," yenj gab, "Monj, gwaha ma tiyen," ma yenj hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yenj tenj hinhin gwahade po tenj himyen. Yenbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya belen denj hitte yenj ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde huginjen, "Gwaha, irenj geb," yenj hiyen. ²⁰ Gobe Al Kurun belen binja tenj hinhin kurun goyen Yesu Kristu belen gama irde iginen forok yiriyen geb gago dinen hime. Gwahade ningeb nenj belen Al Kurunyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu ninj tenbe, "Fudinde wor po," inenbe denjem turunjan yenj irde hityen. ²¹ Al Kurunbe nenja denja tumnanjan sanjin dirkeb Yesu Kristuya henj taren po hite. Al Kurun belen nenja denja tumnanjan megen ninj mar hitte mat dad hoyan munj diriyen. ²² Irde alya bereyaminj hitin mar goyen nere yenj nurdeb binininjden soj irde Holi Spirit kiriyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen detminj kura goke binja tiyyin kurun goyen kame dunyenj gobe fudinde yenj nurnayinjen yenbe gogo Holi Spirit kiriyen.

²³ Ningeb Korin taunde ma mulgan himirinj gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgan ma himirinj. Merene gabe fudinde monj kenem Al Kurun belen mununenj. ²⁴ Nenbe denj belen Al Kurun ninj dufaytinj tarenj irde hanj goyen ingogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun ninj dufaytinj sanjin irtin go hende taren po huwarde hanjen geb, denj amanj henj henj ge denja tumnanjan meten tenj hityen.

2

¹ Ningeb sopte denj hitte kunj kanduk dunen dunen gobe igin monj yenj nurdeb go ma kwenj yenj dufay kirmirinj. ² Gobe denj hitte kunj kanduk dunmeke bitin misin nurnayinjen al kura amanj hetek mata kura ma niryen yenj nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmirinj. Gwaha nirtek marbe bulunj dirmeke bitin misin katnayin mar denj gogo po geb. ³ Gwahade ningeb denj hitte ma kunbe asanj go wa kanj dunmirinj. Dufaynerbe goyenter denj hitte kumirinj manhan denj ge amanjen nurtekdebe mata bulunjin yenen goke kanduknenj nurmewonj yenj nurmirinj geb,

gogo asanj po kanj dunmirinj. Irdeb kame kunj matatinj hoyan henayin goyen denenbe amanj hewenjen yenj nurde himyen.

Ne amanj hewenjen denj wor amanjen nurnayinjen yenj nurde himyen. ⁴ Fudinde, asanj go kamirinjen denj ge kanduknenj wor po nurde bene misin nirkeb esimirinj. Asanj go kamirinjen gobe bitin bulunj yird yird ninj ma kamirinjen. Gwaha dirtinjen denj ge amanjen wor po nurde dunen himyen goyen bebak tiwonjen yenj nurdeb asanj gogo kamirinjen.

Pol bulunj iraminj mar gote mata bulunj goyen halde yunyin

⁵ Goyenpoga denj hanj bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma bulunj nirde hanjen, dindigen goyen po bulunj yirde hanjen. Denj tumnanjan monj goyenbe, al kurabe bulunj yirde hanjen. ⁶ Ningeb al gote mata goke al budam iginj ma nurde merem yanj irde gote murungem unanjen. Denj belen gwaha iranjen gobe ep iranjen yenj nurde hime. ⁷ Ningeb gayenterbe al gote mata bulunj goyen halde unenjen binj yurum irnayinjen. Gogab mataminjen gote murungem tenj binj misin wor po katenj hi goke kanduknenjen wor po ma nuryen. ⁸ Ningeb denj belen yenj ge fudinde wor po amanjen nurd unenjen hanj gobe gwaha mat ikala irwonjen yenj nurde gusunjan dirde hime. ⁹ Ne belen hanjkapya asanj kanj dunmirinjen gobe saba dirmirinjen kurun goyen kenkela gama irde hanj ma dahade goyen bebak timewonjen yenj nurdeb gogo asanj kamirinjen. ¹⁰ Ningeb denj belen merene gama irde al kurate mata bulunj halde unnayinjen ne wor halde unenjen. Fudinde, ne belen al kurate mata bulunj halde yunenjen himyen gobe denj ge tenj Yesu Kristu dilingden halde yunenjen himyen. Al kurate mata bulunj halde yuntek hanj kenem gwahade po dufay henja halde yunenjen himyen. ¹¹ Gogab Satan belen nenj gayen epte ma usi dirde bulunj diryenjen. Nenbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dinenjen hime.

Yesu Kristu denjembe kurunjen henj hinhin

¹² Be, ne belen Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj mere iginjen goyen tagalenjen yenbe Troas taunde kumirinjen. Kunj gorbe metenjen tenjen belnenj bikkenj Doyan Al Kurun belen gitik irde nuntinjen goyen kinmirinjen. ¹³ Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb, goke bener kanduknenjen nurde hinhem. Ningeb gor ninj mar yubul tenbe Masedonia nanjare kumirinjen.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen asogom haninjen mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya henj asogomden metenjen goyen huginjen fole irde hite geb, goke Al Kurun iginjen nurde unenjen himyen. Yenjen belen hulayanj dirke Yesu

nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen gobe det hamnen igin mun yara goyen tagalde tukun hiteke al budam wor po nurtin ala ten hanjen. ¹⁵ Det hamnen igin mun wor po Al Kurun galak irde hanjen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen metenmin ten ten ge ten nen gayen dade Al Kurun galak irtin geb, alya bereya Al Kurun belen yumulgan titin marya yubul tike kak alare kutek han marya goyen tumnan mereninin nurde hanjen. ¹⁶ Hamin gobe Al Kurun belen yubul tike kak alare kutek han mar hittebe bidak hamin. Munan Al Kurunya huginen hitek han mar hittebe hamin igin mun Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten goyen. Meten gobe tonnen yan wor po geb, ganun al belen epte meten goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po! ¹⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe al budam wor po hora nin po nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen det titminen kura yen nurde hanjen gwahade ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen hulyan yirke meten ten han mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya hen binininde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen denen hikeya mere tagalde kun hityen.

3

¹ Be, gwaha yen hitekeb den belen nurdembe yingen ge turun turun ten han yen nurde han? Gwahade ma nurde han kenem al kura belen ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, den belen nen gake hekken nurwon yen al hoyan belen kura nen ge asan kura kan den goyen dunwon yen gusunon irtek hite yen nurde han? Ma asan goyen den belen nen nin kan dunwon yen gusunon dirtek hite yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon! ² Gwaha titnenbe al budam wor po matatin yenen sabanininbe fudinde yen nen ge hekken nurtek po han geb, asan kura nen gayen gake al hoyan belen kapyan hen hekken nurtek yen binininde katin asan gobe den gogo yen nurde hite. ³ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu nin ten belen meten ten hinhet gote iginenbe den gogo. Ningeb denbe Yesu Kristu belen asan kan nen hitte ten kerke watin go gwahade goyen. Asan gobe al belen kan kan den nin kutum ten katin yara mon, Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tarende katin go goyen. Asan gobe hora parwek hende ma katin, al binde katin.

⁴ Nenbe Yesu Kristu belen faran durke Al Kurun dilinde denbe nen ge ten katin asan yen nurde dufayninin hek irde hite. ⁵ Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten sanjibe nen hitte mat ma forok yen hi geb nindigende tarende meten goyen titek yetek mon. Meten go ten ten taren gobe Al Kurun hitte mat po wan hi. ⁶ Yen po ga binja

gergen tiyyin goyen nen belen igin gobe meten ten hitek sanj duntin. Tarenmin gobe Moseyen saba asande katinde mat ma watin, Holi Spirit hitte mat watin. Moseyen sabarebe al belen mata bulun kura tiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yitin gega, al kura mata go tubul tiyyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilinde al gergen iryen geb, gago meten goyen ten ten tarenbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin dinen hime.

Al Kurun belen binja gergen tiyyin gobe turnun yan wor po

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen sabamin hora parwek hende kan Israel mar saba yird yird meten Mose unyin goyenterbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen forok yirin. Irkeb Mose kiminde melak hiri. Al Kurunyen sanj turnun yan Mose kiminde melak hen forok yirin gobe hen ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar dilindeb taren wor po geb, kenen kenenmin meten wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kurun dilinde al gergen irtek gega, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan go minyan hinhin. ⁸ Ningeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen meten gote sanj turnun yanbe dahade hiyyen yen nurde han? Kurun wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ⁹ Moseyen saba gote metenbe al merem yan yird yird gega, tarenmin turnun yan. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten al huwak yird yird gote tarenmin turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ¹⁰ Fudinde, sanjmin turnun yan bikkek gobe taren hoyan turnun yan gergen gore fole irtin geb, taren turnun yan bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyun. ¹¹ Moseyen saba gobe mun kura hen ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen sanj turnun yan hiri. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten hugin hitek gote taren turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹² Ningeb nenbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen goge doyan hen hite geb, al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hen meremin kawan po tagalde hityen. ¹³ Mosebe Al Kurunyen sanj turnun yan goyen agat urde kiminde forok yirin goyen aymuk irde hubu hen hinhin goyen wor Israel mar belen daha kennak yenbe amil ten kimin aw uryin. Gega nenbe Mose belen kimin aw uryin gwahade ma ten kawan po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hityen. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufaymin pet titin hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kiminde amil aw urtin go gwahade yara dufaymin pet titin goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen ten sin irwon gega, yenya ma han geb, dufaymin pet titinde po han. Ningeb binja bikkek Al Kurun belen tiyyin goyen

asaanje katin gobe kapyan hen han gega, bebak ma ten han. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymin pet titinde po henya Moseyen saba kapyan hen han geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen go ma kenen han. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga al kura Doyan Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen kuyenbe bin pet titin amil goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sina iryen. ¹⁷ Be, “Doyan Al Kurun” yen hime gobe Holi Spirit nin yen hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulunde mat al yad sina yirkeb mata bulun yufukde ma hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb binininde amil po pet titin yara goyen ten sina irde Doyan Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen nen hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb sanjimin turnun yan nen hitte hen kurun hen hiyen gore taren dirkeb matanininya dufaynininyabe Al Kurunyen yara hen hinayin. Taren turnun yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat watin. Doyan Al Kurun gobe Holi Spirit.

4

Nenbe Al Kurunyen meten titek mar mon gega, buninen dirke metenmin ten hityen

¹ Ningeb nenbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga ten ten ge pinen ma hen hityen. ² Irde mata memyak kura banare po ten hityen kurun goyen yubul po titirin. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere bulun ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen kenkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb al tumnan Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hityen goyen denenbe binde mat fudinde wor po nenbe al dahade goyen bebak ten hanjen. ³ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belen tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma ten han kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igin gote min bebak ma ten han. ⁴ Yenbe gayenter ungura megen han gore bin pet titin geb, Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan goke yitin mere igin gote iginen igin wor po hushi yara goyen kenen bebak ma ten han. Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kawan irde hi. ⁵ Fudinde, nenbe nindiken ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun, irde nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen. ⁶ Go ten hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hushi forok yiwi,” yirin al Al Kurun belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten sanjin hushi yara goyen kiryin geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Yen belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten taren kiryin gobe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yen hiyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe gogo kiryin.

⁷ Be, nenbe sanjinnin ga mon geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan kenen bebak ten ten taren goyen bininin bana kertek epte mon gega, sanjin goyen nen bana kiryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen taren kurun wor po gobe nende mon, Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen al yikala yird yird nin gogo kiryin. ⁸ Ningeb nenbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde hanjen gega, yul ma yen hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde hanjen gega, mukku ma ten hityen. ⁹ Al belen bulun bulun dirde hanjen gega, Al Kurunbe dubul ma ten hiyen. Kurab mudunen hanjen gega, go ma kamde hityen. ¹⁰ Nenbe Yesu ulin misin kurun katen kamin gwahade goyen po, nen ulnininde wor huginen kanduk yenen henya kun hityen. Gogab Yesu kaminde mat huwaryin taren gobe nen hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe dilninin gergen hite gega, Yesu nin ten meten ten kun hitekeb al belen huginen mudunke kamtek belen po hityen. Gogab yen kaminde mat huwaryin sanjin gobe nen ulninin belnen hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyen. ¹² Ningeb nenbe Yesu nin ten meten ten kanduk yenen kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yenen henya meten ten hityen gote iginenbe den gogo Al Kurunya huginen hen hen bana han.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen asanbebe gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun nin dufayne taren irmin.

Ningeb yen ge tagalde himyen,” yitin. *Tikin 116:10*

Ningeb yitin gwahade po, nen wor yen ge dufayninin taren irtirin geb, yen ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁴ Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kaminde mat isan hirin al gore nen wor Yesu isan hirin gwahade po disan hiyyen, irde denya nenya tumnan dukukeb yenya hitek yen nurde hityen geb, yen ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁵ Mata gwahade kurun gobe den ge ten forok yen hanjen. Gogab Al Kurun belen al buninen yirde igin igin yird yird gobe kurun hen hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe denem turnun yan wor po irnayin.

¹⁶ Ningeb kanduk yenenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge mukku ma ten hityen. Fudinde, ulnininbe alik hen sanjin minmon hen hite. Gega dufayninindebe huginen gise hanja gergen hen hite. ¹⁷ Nenbe gayenter kanduk muknen belnen ge yenen hitere gor mat taren nenbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan gwahader hiyen go bana hitek yenbe gogo dufayninindeb huginen gergen po hen hite. Al Kurunyen sanjin turnun yan gobe igin wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun gote folek wor po. ¹⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen nin det kawan yentek goyen yad yad nin ma nurde hityen. Det kura

Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen. Gobe megen nin det kawan yentek gobe huginjen ma hinayin gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det gobe gwahader hinayin geb, goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen.

5

¹ Be, ga dinen hime gabe megen henya ulninin ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayin geb, gago dinen hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayin gobe Al Kurun belen gasunminde yirde dunyen yen nurde hite. Ya gobe al haninde ma yirnayin, Al Kurun belen po yiryen.

² Ningeb megen gar ulninin gaya hen kanduk yenen henyaabe kame Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen goya hen hen nin doyan hen hityen. ³ Doyan hen hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurun belen ulninin gergen ulin umna yara hor yirde dunke tonnininbe kupson ma hiyyen geb, gogo doyan hen hityen. ⁴ Fudinde, kamde ulninin ga yubul titewon yen ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulninin gergen Al Kurun belen yirde dunyen goyen hor yirde dunwon yen nurde hite. Gogab ulninin megen nin kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen gore gasunen tiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke po dufay hen doyan henya daha nana gab forok yewen tiya yen kandukjen nurdeb nuran ten hityen. ⁵ Be, Al Kurunbe mata gwahade forok yen yen ge nen gayen diriyin. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyen gobe nen belen fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyin.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe huginjen taren po hen hityen. Irde megen gar ulninin gaya henya Doyan Al Kurunya awalik hen hen gobe ulninin gergen dunyen goya hen yenya bindere wor po hitek gwahade mon, gisaw yarham hite yen nurde hityen. ⁷ Gega ga kun hite gabe Doyan Al Kurunbe dlinininde kenenna ma kun hite. Kawan ma kenen hite gega, dufayninin po yen ge taren irdeya kun hite. ⁸ Fudinde, nenbe dufay go hende sanjen hen hityen. Irdeb ulninin ga yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkun yenya hitewon yen nurde hityen. ⁹ Ningeb ulninin gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yen belen amanjen nurtek mata po ten hitewon yen nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Gobe kame Yesu Kristu belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunyen goyenterbe nen tumnan yen dilin mar huwarteke geb, gogo yen amanjen nurtek mata po ten ten ge dufay hen hityen. Be, nen merere huwardeb megen gar ulninin gaya henya mata ten hitin kurun gote murungem yawartek. Yen belen gab

mataninin iginya bulunya gote murungem dunyen.

Al Kurunya awalik hen hen

¹¹ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde katura ird ird matabe dahade goyen kenkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyan wor nurde gama irnayin yen mere yird yird nin kurut yen hityen. Nen belen meten go ten hityen gobe Al Kurun belen nenbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurd dunen hikeya meten go ten hityen. Ningeb den wor bitin bana mat kenkela nurd dunen hiwon yen nurde hite.

¹² Be, ga dinen hite gabe nen gayen turun dirnan yen kurut yen hite? Mon, gwahade mon. Gwaha titnenbe den ge meten ten hinhet goke dindiken ge turun yan nurde aman hen hinayin yenbe gago dinen hite. Gogab al kura al denem yan hen hen ge po nurdeb mata igin al binde mat forok yen hanjen goke ma nurde hanjen mar gote mere goyen den belen igin wol henayin.

¹³ Nenbe gwahade geb, nindiken ge ma nurde hityen. Ningeb al kura belen nen gayen kukuwa nenbe mata gogo ten han yen denen hinayin gobe Al Kurun nin po tenbe gogo ten hitek. Irde kenkela dufay hen mata ten han yen denen hinayin go wor den ge tenbe gogo ten hitek. ¹⁴ Gobe Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duntin gore binininde mat wor po yen ge meten ten hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hitek. Irde det unkenen kura bebak titinyen hite gobe gahade: al unkenen Yesu Kristu belen al megen nin kurun gate mata bulunmin ge ten kamyin geb, go mar goyen wor tumnan kamtin yara hen mata bulun gote yufuk bana ma han. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe albe yingen ge po ma nurdeb yen ge ten kamde sopte huwaryin al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayin yenbe gogo kamyin.

¹⁶ Ningeb nenbe megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyande mata goyen yenen igin ma bulun tahan ma yen hityen. Nen wor bikkenbe son hen megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yen ma nurdeb bulun mat nurd untirin. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma ten hityen. Hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen wor po hiyyen. Fudinde, det bikkekke hubu heke det gergen igin goyen po forok yenayin ¹⁸ Det gergen kurun gote min albe Al Kurun. Yen belen Yesu Kristu ten kerke wanbe nen ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nenya awalik hitirin. Irdeb al hoyan wor yenya awalik hen hinayin yen meten dunyin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, alya bereya megen han gore Yesu Kristuya hiteb Al Kurun belen awalik yirde mel gote mata bulun goke ma nurde hiyen.

Irde yenya mel goya awalik hen hen mata goke tagalde tukun tukun meten goyen nen gayen dunyin.²⁰ Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe meremin basan hen tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere dirtin goyen momon dirde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe gago esen mere dirde hite.²¹ Al Kurunbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hen yingende alya bereya huwak henayin yenbe Yesu Kristu mata bulun minmon goyen nen ge ten mata bulun minyan al yara iryin.

6

¹ Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin. Nenbe Al Kurunyen meten mar kadtin geb, gago mere taren po dirde hite. ² Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gahade yirin:

“Den igin dirtek nalu hekeb gusunantın nurmirin.

Irde dumulgan ten ten nalu hekeb faran durmirin,” yitin. *Aisaia 49:8*

Ningeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurun belen igin dirtek nalu, irde dumulgan ten ten nalu geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin

³ Be, nenbe al kura Al Kurun gama irnin yekeb belenmin pet pet ma ten hityen. Gogab al kura belen meteninin ge ulnininde merem yan ma dirnayin. ⁴ Gwaha titnenbe mata ten hityen goreb nen gayen Al Kurunyen meten mar yen kawan irde han. Mata ten hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen hityen. Nenbe kanduk karkuwan kurayen kurayen bana hityen. ⁵ Kurareb mudunen hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meten sanin po ten wawun ma ferde hinhet. Irde bingde kamde hinhet. ⁶ Nenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata wukkek po ten hityen, Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen yenya awalikde hityen, al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hityen, al hoyan igin igin yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritiya hen binininde mat fudinde wor po al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hityen. ⁷ Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunyen tarende meten ten hityen. Irde asogoninin unguraya fulen ten ten ge fulejare nin bidila yara mata huwak goyen taren po yanarde hityen. Hanninin yase belen po mon, tapa belen manan yanarde hityen. ⁸ Be, al kurabe deninin

turun yan dirde, kurabe ulnininde merem yan dirde hanyen. Irde al kurabe nen ge bulun mat tagalde hanyen, kurabe igin mat tagalde hanyen. Be, al kura belen nenbe usi mar dinen hanyen gega, nenbe mere fudinde po ten hityen. ⁹ Nenbe al kura ma nurd duntin yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunen hanyen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilninin gergen hite. Irde mudunen bulun dirde hanyen gega, kamde ma hityen. ¹⁰ Nenbe nindigen ge buninen nurde hitek yara gega, huginen aman hen hityen. Irde nenbe al siksuknen denen hanyen gega, al budam faran yurteke igin hen hanyen. Nenbe megen nin detninin minmon hityen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin detbe epte wor po hityen.

¹¹ Be, den Korin taunde nin mar, den mere dirde henyabe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Bininindebe den ge po nurde hityen. ¹² Den ge amanen nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma hen hityen. Goyenpoga den belen nen ge amanen nurd nurd mata goyen bada hen han. ¹³ Ningeb binininde den ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor bitinde mat wor po nen ge nurde hinayin. Mere gabe igin bebak tinayin yen al kura urmin bebak titek mat saba iryen go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Nenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁴ Be, denbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin ma irtin marya gabu ma hen hinayin. Gobe mata huwakya mata bulunyabe hoyan hoyan wor po, irde hulsiya kidomaya wor epte ma gabu hiriryen. ¹⁵ Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriryen. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin marya al gwaha ma ten han maryabe hoyan hoyan wor po. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen ya balemya ungura doloj yird yird ya goya wor hoyan hoyan wor po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote ya balem wor po. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gaha yirin:

“Nebe mel goya hen yenya kun hen.

Irde yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.” *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

¹⁷ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen,

“Denbe mata bulun mar goyen bana mat sinare katen hoyan hinayin.

Det kura delner bulun gobe go ma tanarde hinayin.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayinbe dawaren. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*

¹⁸ “Irdeb nebe Nanatin hemekeb denbe urne wenya werne wenya henayin.

Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun
wor po gore tiyyin,” yitiñ hi. ²
Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremiaia 31:9

7

¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun beleñ binja gwahade neñ hitte tiyyin geb, ulniniñya tonniniñya bulun yirtek det kurun goya tumñan ma henbe mataniniñbe wukkek po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird mata tenj Al Kurun diliñde wukkek hen henñiniñ kurun gobe upsiniñ wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin niñ mar Yesu niñ bin mulgan hamiñ goke aman hirin

² Be, denbe bitiñde neñ ge nurde hinayin. Neñbe al kura bulun ma yirde hityen, ird al kurate dufay bulun ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma hen hityen. ³ Ga diniñ hime gabe den beleñ mata bulun tike goke ma diniñ hime. Neñbe bininiñde mat den ge amaney nurd duniñ hityen geb, diltin gergen hinayin ma kamnayin kura goyenbe neñ manañ gwaha po titek yen nurde hityen goyen bikken momon dirmirin. ⁴ Nebe den ge hekker wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatin goke nigen ge turun turun wor po ten himyen. Den mata igin ten hanñen gore sanin wor po nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amaney wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Fudinde, neñbe Masedonia nana bana gon forok yenbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulniniñde kura mun falmukñen ma hinhet. Gon hinhet yabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yen hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde han marya kadamde ten hinhet, ird bininiñdebe kafura hen hinhet.

⁶ Goyenpoga kandukñen nurde han mar bin yurum yird yird al Al Kurun beleñ Taitus goyen neñ hitte wan wan beleñ kerd unkeb wake kenenbe bininiñ yurum hirin. ⁷ Goyenbe yen wayyin goke po ma aman hitirin. Den beleñ Taitus goyen bin yurum iramin goke wor amaney nurtirin. Den beleñ ne nentek wor po dirde hi, ird kanduk bana hime gake ne niñ buniñen nurdeb ugun po dufay hen han goyen momon niryin. Irkeb goke manañ amaney wor po nurmirin.

⁸ Be, han kapy a san kan dunmirin goyen kapyan henbe bitiñde misin nuramin goke buniñen nurde hinhem. Gega misin nurde hinhan gobe ulyan ma kuyen yen nurdeb gayenterbe goke kandukñen ma nurde hime. ⁹ Gayenterbe asan gwahade kan dunmirin goke amaney nurde hime. Gobe bitiñ misin katen katen mata dirmirin goke mon. Den beleñ asan go kapyan henbe bitiñ misin nurdeb mata bulunñin yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bitiñ mulgan hamiñ geb,

goke amaney nurde hime. Denbe kandukñen nuramin gobe Al Kurun wor den beleñ gwahade nurwon yen nurde hinhin geb, Al Kurun diliñde neñ beleñ bitiñ misin katen katen mata dirtirin yen ma nurde hime.

¹⁰ Be, al kura bin misin nurdeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bin mulgan henayin gobe Al Kurun beleñ dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo tinayin geb, Al Kurun beleñ yumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb bin misin nurnayin goke buluney ma nurnayin. Munan bin misin nurnayin goyen megen niñ dufayde mat watin kenem bin misin gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayin. ¹¹ Ningeb bitiñ misin goyen Al Kurun beleñ forok irke nuraminde mat da mata igin den hitte forok yen hinhan goyen goke dufay henan ko. Matatinbe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatin huwa ird ird niñ po kurut yen hinhan, mata bulun goke igin ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kurun palap ird kafura wor po ird hinhan, ird ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyan niñ wor po nurde hinhan, ird mata bulun ten han mar huwa yird yird niñ wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kurun gayen ten hen yabe dindigen goyen mun kura son ma hitin han gobe al beleñ deney bebak ten hinhan.

¹² Ningeb asan kan dunmirin gobe dindiñ ulin al kura kadam bulun yirtin mar goke ten asan gogo ma kamirin. Irde bulun yirke bin misin nuramin mar goke manañ ma kamirin. Gwaha titñenbe neñ beleñ Al Kurun diliñ mar den ge dufay kurun wor po hen hityen goyen dikala dirmewon yen nurdeb asan gogo kamirin. ¹³ Ningeb matatin kurun goke ten neñbe taren hen hityen.

Goyenbe go po mon. Taitusbe den beleñ tumñan faran urke taren hirin geb, amaney wor po nurde hinhin goyen kenenbe neñ wor aman wor po hitirin. ¹⁴ Nebe yen hitte den ge turun turun timirin. Be, yen goyen den hitte kukeb igin igin po iramin geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Neñbe huginen mere fudinde po dirde hinhet. Ningeb goyen po gama ird den ge Taitus hitte turun turun titirin gobe yingen kunbe fudinde kinyin. ¹⁵ Yenbe den beleñ merene gama ird yen palap ird kafura ird gargar ird hinhan goyen goke dufay henbe hi kurun gabe den ge huginen amaney wor po nurde hi. ¹⁶ Ningeb nebe igin den ge hekker wor po nurtek hime goke amaney nurde hime.

8

Al faran yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, nenbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana han goyen buninen yirde igin igin yirtin goyen den nurwon yen nurde momon dirnin tihit. ² Mel gobe kanduk kurun wor po bana hinhan, irde det minmon wor po gega, al hoyan gwahade hinhan mar goyen kenkela wor po faran yurde hinhan. ³ Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tumin yunen hinhan. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Epte ma faran yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura faran yurnin yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Ga dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Mel gobe dufayminde wilaknen nurdeb ⁴ Al Kurunyen alya bereya det nin amu hen han mar faran yurd yurd goke ug po gusun diramin. Al faran yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po yen nurdeb nen belen ok yinen yinen ge gusun diramin. ⁵ Irkeb dufayninindebe mel goyen al hoyan faran yurnin yen hora daw yunnayin yen ok yintirin. Gega mel gobe nen nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igin wor po tiyamin. Mehen de wor pobe, "Nenbe Al Kurunyen," yenbe yingen wa Al Kurun unamin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irdeb, "Nenbe Yesuyen mere basan marte yufukde hitek," yamin. ⁶ Goke ten nenbe Taitus belen den hitte kun al faran yurd yurd nin hora gabu ird ird meten bikken min uryin goyen denya hen pasi irnayin inenbe hulyan irtirin. ⁷ Den mata ten hanjen kurun gobe igin wor po. Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurdya meremin tagal tagalya dufaymin bebak ten tenya goyen igin wor po ten hanjen. Irde metenmin kenkela po titek dufaytin manan kurun wor po. Irde nen ge amanen nurd nurd manan kurun wor po yen denen hityen. Denbe gwahade geb, det kuran amu hen han mar faran yurd yurd mata goyen manan kenkela wor po ten hinayin.

⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha tinan yen ma dinen hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyan mata igin ten han goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayin ma wasak tinayin goyen nuren yenbe gago momon dirde hime. Gogab den belen fudinde al hoyan nin amanen nurde han ma dahade goyen bebak tiyen. ⁹ Ga dinen hime gabe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen denbe nurde han geb, gago dinen hime. Yenbe det kurun gate min al gega, den ge ten detmin kurun goyen yubul ten al siksuknen yara hirin. Gogab Al Kurun dilinde det kurun gote min mar henayin.

¹⁰ Ningeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayinbe igin yen goke momon diren tihim. Be, dama kun imoyenterbe den wa al faran yurd yurd nin nu-

ramin. Irde den wa al faran yurd yurd meten goyen min uramin. ¹¹ Ningeb gayenter faran yurd yurd meten gobe pasi irnayin. Han kapa al faran yurd yurd meten nin wilaknen nuramin gwahade po meten goyen pasi irnayin. Dettin dahade kura hike yenenbe go po yade gore faran yurnayin. ¹² Gwaha tinayin dinen hime gobe samuntin dahade han goyen wilaknen nurdeb al faran yurnayinbe Al Kurun belen goke amanen nuryen geb, gago dinen hime. Samuntin budam kenem budam yunayin, munan budam mon kenem gwahade po al faran yurnayinbe irawakde Al Kurun belen goke amanen nuryen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Goyenbe nenbe al hoyande kanduk yade supahaktinde yertek yen ma dinen hime. Gwaha titjenbe gayenter samuntin budam han goyen yadeb al hoyan det nin amu hen han mar goyen faran yurnayin gobe igin yen nurde hite. Gogab kame kura den belen det kuran amu hekeb mel gore wor samunmin budam goyen kura pota yirde faran durnayin. Gogab kadom faran mata goyen tunande ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Go mata goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

"Al kurabe budam yawaryin gega, budam mon.

Munan al kurabe budam ma yawaryin gega, iginde yawaryin," yitin hi. *Yumulan 16:18*

Taitusya meten kadomya

¹⁶ Be, ne belen den ge dufay hen himyen gwahade po, Al Kurun belen dufay goyen go po Taitus binde kiryin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁷ Gobe nen belen hulyan irtin goyen igin iren dinun, irde den hitte kun kun nin wilaknen po nurde dufaymin sanin po kerde den hitte kwen dinun geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁸ Irde yen kuyen goyenter kadinin kura ten kerteke Taitusya tumnan kuriryen. Kadninin gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke meten kenkela ten hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen turun irde hanjen. ¹⁹ Goyenbe go mun po mon. Al gobe nen belen al hoyan faran yurd yurd nin sios belen hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten tinin titeke sios gore denya kun hitek albe gago yen basina iramin geb, nenya kun hityen. Be, hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten gobe Doyan Al Kurun denem turnun yan irnin yenbe meten go ten hityen. Irde al faran yurd yurd dufay nin taren po hen hityen goyen al yikala yirnin yenbe gogo meten go ten hityen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, nenbe Doyan Al Kurunya alyat dilinde huwak mat mata ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Ningeb al faran yurd

yurd niñ aman dufayde hora gabu irtin kurun gayen doyan irde henjyabe mongo al kura belen neñ daha mat hora doyan irde hite goyen goke bulun mat tagal dunnak yenbe kenkela doyan irde hityen.

²² Be, Taitusya al goya kuren tikeyabe kadniniñ hoyan kura irem goya tumnan kunayin. Al gobe al faran yurd yurd niñ dufay kurun po hen hiyen gobe belen hoyan mat hoyan mat kenen bebak tenbe fudinde ten hi yen nurde hityen. Irde den belen al faran yurd yurd meten goyen fudinde ten hinayin yen nurdeb denja hen meten go timewon wor po yen nurde hi.

²³ Be, Taitusbe den ge ten meten kadne hiriñ. Yenbe neya hen meten ten har. Irde kadniniñ irawa kura Taitusya irde den hitte kuriryen gobe gar niñ Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutin yarabe al iraw gogo kun Yesu Kristu turun irtek meten ten hiriryen. ²⁴ Ningeb den belen al hoyan niñ amanñ nurde faran yurde han goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayin. Irke den ge turun turun ten hityen goyen dahade niñ gwaha ten hityen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurun gayen tumnan nurnayin.

9

Kadtin Yesuyen alya bereya faran yurnayin

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yudia nana bana han goyen faran yurd yurd niñ den goyen sopte mere dirtek yen ma nurde hime. ² Gobe den belen mel go faran yurtek po nurde han goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinen hime. Nebe matatin goke nigen ge turun turun ten hinhem. Irde den Akaia nana bana gon niñ mar belen Yudia nanare niñ mar goyen faran yurnin yen dama kun imoyenter hora gabu ird ird min uramin goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana gon niñ mar momon yirmirin. Irkeb faran yurd yurd dufay taren gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po bin harkeb al faran yurtek yen hora gabu iramin. ³ Goyenbe da misinde Taitusya kadam waranya goyen den hitte yad yermeke kuniñ tahan? Gobe den belen al faran yurde han goke turun turun ten himyen goyen usi ten hi ninnak yenbe gago yad yermeke kuniñ tahan. Gogab mel gore kun dinkeb ne belen dinmirin gwahade po horatin gabu irde pasi hen al faran yurd yurd niñ gitik tinayin. ⁴ Goyenbe Masedonia niñ al kura mere momonñ tagalmeke nurtin mar goyen neya tumnan den hitte kunbe den goyen al faran yurd yurd niñ gitik ma titin hike dennayinbe den ge hekken nurde momon yirmirin goke memyak wor

po nuren. Den manan fudinde goke memyak nurnayin geb, goke mere ma tiyen. ⁵ Ningeb mata gwahade ma forok yewon yen nurdeb Taitusya kadam irawaya go wa den hitte kunbe bikken al faran yurd yurd niñ aman dufayde hora gwahade yertek yen momon diramin goyen aranen yerde pasi irnayin yen hulan yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayinbe al hoyan belen gwaha tinan dinkeya ga ma hora yernayin, dufaytinde wilaknen nurdeya yernayin.

⁶ Mere ga dirde hime gote minbe gahade: al kura binde budam ma haryenbe iginen budam ma yawaryen. Munan budam haryenbe budam po yawaryen. ⁷ Ningeb al kura hora gwahade kenen yen nurdeb binde mat wilaknen nurdeya kiryen. Pinen hende ma kiryen. Irde al hoyan belen gwaha tiya inke goke kanduknen nurde kiryenbe igin mon. Al Kurunbe al kura amanñ nurdeya detmin unen hiyen al goke po amanñ nurde unen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime. ⁸ Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, den belen det kuran nurde hinayin kurun gobe yen belen dunen hiyen. Irkeb det kuran amu ma hen hinayin. Irde den belen meten igin daha kura titek nurde hinayin kurun goyen huginen igin ala ten hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Yenbe al kura det niñ amu hen han mar aman dufayde detmin yunen hiyen.

Matamin huwakbe huginen hiyen,” yitin hi.

Tikin 112:9

¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen yasun al bingge muyken unke harke bingge sasonen yirde unen hiyen gwahade goyen po, den belen mata huwak al faran yurd yurd belnen kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurun belen dunenbe gote iginen wor budam forok yiryen. Mata huwaktin gobe gwaha mat kurun hen hiyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe den belen huginen al budam faran yurde hinayin yenbe samun budam dunen hiyen. Gogab horatin nen belen yade yuntekeb al budam belen goke Al Kurun niñ igin nurd unen hinayin. ¹² Den belen al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya det kuran amu hen hanen gore yawarnayin. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Den faran yurde hinayin goke al budam Al Kurun niñ igin wor po nurd unen hinayin. ¹³ Den belen al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb al hoyan niñ amanñ nurd yunen han gobe fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irnayin. Irde Yesu Kristu niñ yitin mere igin goyen fudinde yenbe gama irde han, irde horatinde mel goya al hoyan kurun goya goyen faran yurde han goke al budam Al Kurun turun irnayin. ¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin

dirde hi gobe kurun wor po goyen mel gore kenenbe den ge amanen nurd dunenbe den ge Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin. ¹⁵ Be, Al Kurun belen detmin igin damum mon dulin dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po gwahade kura yetek mon goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurde unen hitek!

10

Pol nin bulun mat tagalde han mar goke yirin

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen ne nin bulun mat yeke mere momonmin nurmin. Mereminbe gahade: "Polbe nenya henjabe kafura dirde mere sanin ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw henbe asandeb mere taren po dirde hi," yen hanjen. Den belen ne nin gwaha yen hanjen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu belen bekkende igin mat al mere yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatin goke mere diren tihim. ² Mel goreb nen gayen gake yen, "Megen nin mata gama irde han," dinen hanjen. Ningeb kunbe denya gwaha yen han mar goya tumnan saba taren po diren yen nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go ten han mata gobe yubul po tinayin yen gago esen mere dirde hime. ³ Fudinde, nenbe megen gar hite gega, Doyan Al Kurunyen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen nin mar belen arde hanjen gwahade ma arde hityen. ⁴ Fulejare nin detnininbe megen nin marte fulejare nin det gwahade mon. Hoyan wor po. Fulejare nin detnininbe Al Kurunyen sanin minyan geb, Al Kurunyen asogomde gasunde nin koya taren wor po gobe det gore igin upew urtek. ⁵ Ningeb nenbe gore po megen nin marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yingen ge turun turun ten tenya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurun nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen goyen pet ten hanjen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al binde forok yen hanjen goyen yad fere titjen yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayin yen yende yufukde po yerde hityen. ⁶ Irde den belen Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde pasi heke gab meremin gama ma irde han mar goyen tumnan mata gote murungem yunen yunen nin gitik titek.

⁷ Goyenpoga denbe det hende hendem po yenen min ma bebak ten hanjen. Ningeb al kura yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po," yen nurde han, munan nen ge yenbe, "Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po mon," yen han. Goyenbe mel goyen yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po," yen nurde han kenem nen wor gwahade han yen nurd dunnayin. ⁸ Gobe Doyan

Al Kurun belen denne yan niryin gobe dufaytin yen ge taren itin goyen bulun ird ird nin ma denne yan niryin, den goyen sanin dird dird nin denne yan niryin geb, gago dinen hime. Ningeb denne yan niryin goke turun turun ten hime goke memya ma hewen. ⁹ Ne asan kan henjabe den belen asanne yenenbe, "Pol belen kafura hena yen asan kan dunen hiyen," yen ma nurd nunwon yen nurdeya kan himyen. ¹⁰ Gobe al kura belen, "Polbe asandeb mere taren wor po al belen nurde kandukjen nurtek mat kan hiyen. Gega dilinde denenbe mere kenkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen," yen hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. ¹¹ Al gwaha yen han marbe nen belen denya ma hen asande kan dunen hityen mere gobe dilnininbe denen monnininbe mere ten hityen goya tumjande yen nurnayin.

¹² Nenbe al kura nen nurhet nurhet ten han marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya hen ganunbe igin, ganunbe bulun yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yingen dufay po gama irde al iginbe gwahade gwahade, munan al bulunbe gwahade gwahade yen nurdeb go hende huwarde yingen mata yenen hanjen geb, kukuwa wor po hitinyen han. ¹³ Goyenpoga nenbe nindiken ge mali mali turun turun ma ten hityen. Al Kurun belen meten duntin goke po turun turun ten hityen. Al Kurun belen meten duntin bana gonbe den hitte kun meten titek wor gon po hi geb, den hitte kun meten ten hinhet goke turun turun ten hityen. ¹⁴ Nen belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen ten den hitte kutirin gobe nen belen epte ma kutekde ma kutirin. Denbe nen belen igin kun meten titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutirin. ¹⁵ Ningeb nen ma kun meten titekde kun al hoyan belen bikken meten titin goyen nen belen meten titin yen turun turun ma ten hityen. Gwaha titjenbe Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen kurun hen hikeb nen belen den bana hen meten ten hityen goyen wor kurun wor po hewon yen nurde hityen. ¹⁶ Gogab nanə hoyan bana al kura belen meten min ma urtinde manan igin kur Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalek. Gobe meten kura al hoyan belen bikken min urtin go hende meten ten goke turun turun titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen meten titin goke po gab turun turun tiyyen. ¹⁸ Gobe al kura goke igin inyen albe Doyan Al Kurun po, al yingenbe epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

Polya usi aposelya

¹ Be, nebe den belen nurde mun kura kukuwamnen yara nurd nunnayin mat mere kura diren tihim. Ningeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyen. ² Be, Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin belen yen ge ma nurde det hoyan nin kun hikeb goke bin ar yen hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor den belen det hoyan nin po nurde han goke bene ar yen hi. Be, bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unen hanjen gwahade goyen po, den goyen al unkenen Yesu Kristu po mekerd unen yen binja timirin. ³ Goyenpoga han kapya wor po unyum usi dufay kurun minyan gore Ewa usi irke mata bulunde katyin gwahade goyen po, bitinde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin nurde meten ten hinhan goyen tubul ten det hoyan nin nankenen kun hinak yen kafuram nurde himyen. ⁴ Danin mere ga dinen hime? Gobe al kura den hitte wan nen belen Yesu nin momon dirtirin goyen ma momon dirdeb mere hoyan momon dirde han gega, goke bulunen ma nurde igin yen han geb, gago dinen hime. Irde Holi Spirit nen belen dunteke tamin goyen mon, mel gore hoyan wor po dunke fudinde yen han. Yesu nin yitin mere igin wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyan wor po dinke igin yen nurde han. ⁵ Den hitte wan saba hoyan dirde han mar belen yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel karkuwan, irde aposel hoyan gote folek wor po," yen han. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek han yen nurde hime. ⁶ Fudinde, nebe al belen nurde kenkela bebak titek mat mere ten ten al mon. Gega nebe Al Kurunyen merebe kenkela wor po bebak ten himyen. Nenbe gwahade ten hityen goyen belen budam mat kenkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

⁷ Be, nebe Yesu nin yitin Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen den hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayin ma dinen hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigenbe al denjen mon hen denbe al dentin yan dirmewon yen nurdeb gogo ten hinhem. Goyenbe go ten hinhem gobe bulun ten hinhem yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon geb! ⁸ Nebe den ge ten meten ten hinhemyabe nana hoyande nin sios belen faran nurde hora nunen hinhan. Ningeb nebe den faran durd durd nin tenbe mel gote hora kawen ten hime yen nurde hinhem. ⁹ Irde denya henyabe det kuran nurdeb faran nurnan yen gusunjan ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya kura belen det kuran amu hen hinhem goyen nunamin geb, den supahaktinde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Ningeb denya hinhetya faran nin gusunjan ma dirde hin-

hem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktinde kanduk kura ma kerde hen. ¹⁰ Ningeb supahaktinde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turun turun ten himyen goyen den han Akaia nana bana gon nin al kura belen epte ma utan nirnayin. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yen hime. ¹¹ Ga yen hime gabe den ge amanen ma nurde dunen hime geb, gago yen hime? Mon! Al Kurunbe ne belen den ge amanen nurde dunen hime goyen kenkela nurde hi!

¹² Nebe ten himyen gwahade po murungem mon meten ten hen. Gogab al kura yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Pol meten ten hi gwahade po ten hite," yen al momon yirde yingen ge turun turun ten ten belen nin nankenen han mar gote belenmin pet tiyen. ¹³ Goyenbe danin gwaha tiyen? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meten ten han mar, irde al dilinde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yen denwon yen nurde usi mata ten han mar geb, gogo yingen ge turun turun ten ten belenmin pet tiyen. ¹⁴ Satan wor igin yingen Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin turun yan goyen fakunde hen al dilinde forok yiyyen geb, usi aposel gore usi mata ten han gobe det tiyen mon. Ningeb goke kukuwamnen ma nurde hime. ¹⁵ Ningeb Satan gote meten mar gore al dilinde mata huwak nin meten ten han mar yen denwon yen nurde usi mata ten hanjen goke hurkunat ma ten himyen. Matamin gote murungem bulunbe nalu funande yen tetek go po tenayin.

Polbe kanduk yenen hinhin goke aman hiri

¹⁶ Be, sopte momon diren tihim: den han bana goyen al kura ne nin yen, "Polbe kukuwa," ma yen hinayin. Goyenbe kukuwa yen nennayin goyen wor igin. Gote merem mon geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigen ge mun kura turun turun tiyen goke bulunen ma nurd nunnayin. ¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere nuntin goyen ma dinen hime. Nebe den belen kukuwa al ninen han gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al nenbe gago nigen ge turun turun ten hime. ¹⁸ Al budam wor po megen nin mata gama irde yingen ge turun turun ten hanjen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyen. ¹⁹ Denbe dufay wukkekneinin yan yen nurde han. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke bulunen ma nurde han geb, den wor kukuwa wor po! ²⁰ Denbe al kura belen meten marmen dulhen dirde ingogaha dirde han goke bulunen ma nurde hanjen. Irde usi dirde dettin komkom hen, dapya dirjen yara dirde uluntinyan sen durde hanjen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde hanjen. ²¹ Nenbe

sanjinninij minjon geb, derj belen mata gwahade tenj hanyen gwahade ma tenj hi-tyen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura metenminj goke turun turun tiyyenbe ne wor igin meten ne goke turun turun tiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara henj mere dirde hime geb, ne ninj yenj, “Yenbe al gwahade go,” yenj nurdeya ga merene nurnayin. ²² Mel gobe yingen ge yenj, “Nenbe Hiburu mar,” yenj hanj? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yenj hanj? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel ninj al. Irde Abrahamyen asem wenj yenj hanj? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb. ²³ Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meten mar yenj hanj? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meten al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dinen hime gabe kukuwa al belen yenj hi yara dinen hime gega, fudinde dinen hime! Ne tarej po meten tenj himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meten tenj tenj goke wawun budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawun budamde monj. Irde al belen wawun budam mununen hike soj soj kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan. ²⁴ Wawun siptesojonje al belen nukun Yuda mar dilinje nerke Yuda mar belen kande wawun 39 gayen nusulak nirke soj kammirinj. ²⁵ Irde wawun karwore Rom mar belen nukun nukware mununaminj. Wawun kurabe hora po mununaminj. Irde wawun karworebe hakwa bulun hekeb soj kammirinj. Irde nanjahal unjurenya wawun unjurenya maybare hinhem. ²⁶ Nebe nanja kurayan kurayan kuj henjyabe fe belen soj nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirninj yirninj yirde kawe yirde hanyen mar belen mununke soj soj kamde hinhem. Irde minjninij unjurenj Yuda mar belen mununke soj soj kamde hinhem. Al minj hoyan belen wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunya henj, kurareb sawsawa po kurun nanja bana henj, kurareb makan alare henjbe soj kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd unen hite usi tenj hanj mar gore bulun nirke soj kamde hinhem. ²⁷ Nebe meten kurun po tenj ulne misin kurun po katen hinhem. Irde binderenj kanduk forok yenj hike wawun kayan tenj himyen. Irde kurarebe bingeya feya ninj kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe bingje minjon kuj himyen. Irde kurareb ulne umjam monj geb, meje ninj soj kamde hinhem. ²⁸ Kanduk kurun yenenj hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kurun goke manaj dufay henjbe huginenj kanduknenj wor po nurde himyen. ²⁹ Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yenj himyen. Irde al kura mata bulunje katkebe goke bene misin wor po nurde himyen.

³⁰ Munan det kura goke turun turun tiye yewenbe tarejnem monj goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turun turun tenj henj. ³¹ Doyan Al Kurunninij Yesu Nani Al Kurunbe nen belen huginenj turun irde hitek al. Yen belen po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yenj ma nurde hi. ³² Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor ninj doyan al kurun Aretasyen meten al belen nad fere nire yenj fulenja marmijn hulyan yirke nawarnin yenj taun gote hora koya kurun gote yamere pet tiyaminj. ³³ Goyenpoga kadne belen koya kurun hende hoyan goyen yamenje mat turi bana nerde hulyan alde palgir nirke sinjare katen busaharmirinj.

12

¹ Be, kanduk kurun bana hinhem goke tagalde turun turun tenj hime gayen hendeb hoyan ninj wor sopte turun turun tiyen tihim. Gwaha tiyen goke det igin kura ma tewenj gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yenenj himyen irde Doyan Al Kurun belen det banare hitinj nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turun turun tiyen. ² Be, Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj sanjin irtin al kura goyen nurde unenj himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kurin imoyenter Al Kurunjen gasunje wor po Doyan Al Kurun belen tenj hurkurin. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyin gobe fudinde hagenj manaj hurkurin ma tonej po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi. ³ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kurun belen gasunjinj igin munj wor pore gor tenj hurkurin gobe fudinde yenj nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hagenj manaj hurkurin ma tonej po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.) ⁴ Be, gor det nuryin gobe merere gwahade kura yetek monj goyen nuryin. Irdeb mere gobe al belen epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryin. ⁵ Ningeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turun turun tiyen. Gega nigenj gebe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Munan gwaha tiye yenjbe tarejnem monj goke po gab turun turun tiyen. ⁶ Ningeb nigenj ge turun turun tiye yewenj gega, al kura belen goke kukuwa henj hi yenj ma nennayin. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyen geb, gago dinen hime. Monjo nigenj ge turun turun tiyen goyen po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yenenjbe ne gayen al gwahade yenj nurtinjen hanj goyen pel irde derje isan wor po henak yenjbe nigenj ge turun turun ma tiyen.

⁷ Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun belen nikala niryin gobe igin wor po, irde det hoyan fole wor po yirtin geb, monjo goke yingenj ge turun turun tiyyenkek yenjbe garbam bulun kura ulner tubul tike hiyen.

* 12:2: Al gabe Pol belen yingenj ge yenj hi.

Garbam gobe Satanyen hulayan al yara hen ulne misin kurun wor po nunen hiyen. ⁸ Nebe garbam goyen Doyan Al Kurun belej ten sina irwon yen wawun karwore gayen gusunaj irde esen mere irmirin. ⁹ Gega yen belej wol henbe, "Tarenjem mon hen hayen goyarebe tarenne kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen. Ningeb buninen girde igin gin girde himyen gobe ge hitte kurun wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusunaj ma nirayin," ninyin. Ningeb mata damindebe sanin ma hen himyen goke gab aman hende turun turun tiyen. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen taren goyen ne bana hiyen. ¹⁰ Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kanduk kurun yenen himyen goke aman hen himyen. Mata daminde taren ma hen himyen, al belej sukal nirde hanyen, det nin amu hen metenen wor po nirde hiyen, irde al belej bulun bulun nirde hanyen gega, aman hen himyen. Gobe sanin ma hemekeb yen belej taren nirde hiyen geb, gogo aman hen himyen.

Polbe Korin nin mar taren yird yird nin nuryin

¹¹ Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindiken tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali denjem mon gega, usi mar belej yingen ge yen, "Nenbe aposel karkuwan. Aposel hoyan gote folek," yen hanyen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Ningeb ne turun nirtek marbe fudinde den gogo gega, gwaha ma ten hanyen. ¹² Nebe den belej ne gayen aposel fudinde yen nenen bebak tinayin yen mata tinen turun yan Al Kurun belej po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po huwarde hinhem. ¹³ Ningeb nana hoyande nin sios goke meten ten himyen gwahade goyen po, den ge wor gwahade po ten himyen. Goyenpoga det unjukan kura gwaha ma timirin gobe faran nin gusunaj ma dirmirin. Ningeb faran nurd nud nin gusunaj ma dirmirin goyen bulun dirmirin yen nurde han kenem halde nunnayin!

¹⁴ Be, gayenterbe igin den hitte kun denen yen nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Gega kunbe faran nurnan yen kanduk kura supahaktinde ma keren. Gobe det yawarmewon wor po yen nurde himyen gobe megen nin det mon, den al gogo po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, dirin belej mili nani faran yurd yurd nin hora ma yerde hanyen. Mili nani belej gab dirin ge nurdeb gwaha ten hanyen. ¹⁵ Ningeb detne kura hikeb tumnan yade gore po faran duren. Gore epte mon kenem den ge ten kamen wor igin yen nurde hime. Goyenbe den ge

amanen nurd dunen teban dirde himekeb goke igin ma nurde nen ge bulunen nurd dunen han? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po!

¹⁶ Denbe gwaha ten han gega, neb han kapa denya hen yabe supahaktinde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura belej ne nin yen, "Polbe usi dufaymin kurun wor po, irde usi dirde dettin yade hinhin," yen han. ¹⁷ Ne belej usi dirde samuntin yaware yen hulayanalne kura ten kermeke kun samuntin kura yawarin? Hubu wor po! ¹⁸ Nebe Taitus ten kermeke den hitte kurin. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd untin al wor Taitusya tumnan yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus belej kunbe usi dirde samuntin kura yawarin? Hubu wor po! Yenya neyabe mata unjukan po ten haryen, irde dufay unjukan po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde han?

¹⁹ Be, kadne yago, asan gayen kapyan hen nen ge yenbe, "Polya kadomyabe ulinde mere forok yetek goyen pet ten ten ge asan gago kayhan," yen nurde dunnayin? Mon, gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu Kristu nurd untin mar belej Al Kurun dilin mar mere ten hanyen gwahade po, mere dirde hite. Irde nen meten ten hityen kurun gobe den taren dird dird nin meten ten hityen. ²⁰ Be, nebe den goyen al gwahade hewon yen nurdeya den hitte kwen gega, mongo ne nuren gwahade ma denen yen goke kafura hen hime. Irde den belej ne gayen al gwahade hewon yen nurde han gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayin goke kafura hen hime. Den han bana gonbe kadam mohonde ten, al kura kadam igin mat hike yenen goke igin ma nurde, bearar ten, kudin mata ten, sukal yirde, kadomde mere momon igin mon goyen tagalde tukun, yingen ge turun turun tenbe keperd keperd mata goyen bulun irde han daw yen nurde kafura hen hime. ²¹ Kame den hitte sopte kun saba dirmeke Al Kurun belej denjem mon niryen yara den belej merene pel irnayin yen kafura hen hime. Irde bikken mata wukken monya leplep matayabe dufay bulun gama ird ird mataya ten hinhan mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin go ma yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgar ma hekeb goke bene misin wor po nirde hi.

13

Mere funan

¹ Be, gayenter sopte den hitte kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Irdeb, "Al kura merem yan iren yenbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yan hinayin," yen hanyen goyen po gama irde denya gabu hen kandukninin

kurun goyen yun̄kuren yun̄kuren sope irtek yen̄ nurde hime. ² Nebe han̄kapyā wor po den̄ hitte kun̄ go kamereb sopte kun̄ mata bulun̄tin goke saba dirde hayhay dirmirin̄. Nin̄geb den̄ya nen̄ya tum̄nan̄ ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe den̄ po mon̄, al hoyan̄ kura den̄ya tum̄nan̄ han̄ mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte den̄ hitte kun̄ mata bulun̄ gwahade po ten̄ han̄ marbe go ma yenen̄ wasak tiyen̄. ³ Yesu Kristu belen̄ mere nirke basan̄ hen̄ mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi nin̄ gusun̄an̄ nirde han̄ geb, ken̄kela po dikala diren̄. Yesu Kristube matatin̄ sope yire yen̄be mali mali ma sope yiryen̄, den̄ kafura hetek mat san̄in̄ po sope yiryen̄. ⁴ Fudinde, yen̄be al po hen̄ taren̄ min̄mon̄ hirin̄ geb, kuruse hende mayke kamyin̄. Gega Al Kurun̄ belen̄ taren̄min̄de sopte isan̄ hirin̄. Yesube al hen̄ taren̄ min̄mon̄ hirin̄ gwahade po, nen̄ wor san̄in̄nin̄ min̄mon̄. Gega Al Kurun̄yen taren̄de Yesuya hen̄be matatin̄ sope yird yird meten̄be san̄in̄ po titek.

⁵ Be, dufaytin̄ Yesu Kristu nin̄ taren̄ irtin̄ goyen san̄in̄ po tanarde mata ten̄ han̄ ma dahade goyen dindiken̄ ken̄kela yenen̄ hinayin̄. Yesu Kristube den̄ya han̄ goyen go ma nurde han̄? Ma nurde han̄ kenem den̄be soñ wor po hitin̄ mar geb! ⁶ Gega den̄ belen̄be nen̄ gayen kura mun̄ soñ ma hitin̄ goyen den̄en̄ bebak tinayin̄ yen̄ nurde goke doyan̄ hen̄ hime. ⁷ Nen̄be den̄ belen̄ mata bulun̄ kura ma tinayin̄ yen̄ Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hityen̄. Gega gwahade gusun̄an̄ irde hityen̄ gobe den̄ ge meten̄ igin̄ po ten̄ hin̄het goyen al yikala yiren̄ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hityen̄ mon̄. Gwaha tit̄nen̄be nen̄ meten̄ ten̄ hityen̄ gayen igin̄ mon̄ yen̄ al belen̄ yennayin̄ goke ma nurdeb den̄ goyen mata huwak ten̄ ten̄ ge po Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hityen̄. ⁸ Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird nin̄ epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meten̄ titek nin̄geb, gago dinen̄ hime. ⁹ Nen̄be taren̄nin̄ min̄mon̄ hiteke den̄be taren̄ hen̄ han̄ goke aman̄en̄ nurde hityen̄. Irde den̄ goyen mata huwak po ten̄ matatin̄de bulun̄ kuram mon̄ hinayin̄ goke Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hityen̄. ¹⁰ Goke ten̄be den̄ya gisaw gisaw him̄eya gayenter asan̄ gago kan̄ hime. Gogab asan̄ne kenen̄ mata bulun̄tin̄ yubul tinayin̄yen geb, kame den̄ hitte kun̄ matatin̄ sope yire yen̄be Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ san̄in̄min̄ nuntin̄ go hende hitem po ma mere diren̄. Be, taren̄ nun̄yin̄ gobe den̄ taren̄ dird dird nin̄ nun̄yin̄, bulun̄ dird dird nin̄ ma nun̄yin̄.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi iren̄ tihim geb, igin̄ po ten̄ hinayin̄. Mata bu-

lun̄tin̄ sope yird yird nin̄ kurut yen̄ hinayin̄. Gwaha ten̄ hinayin̄ yen̄ esen̄ mere dirhem gayen dufay hen̄ hinayin̄. Irde kadomde mere nurd gunen̄ ten̄ hinayin̄. Irde bitin̄ kamke kad̄tin̄ya awalikde hinayin̄. Irde den̄ goyen bubulkun̄ne wor po yen̄ nurde dunen̄be bitin̄ yisikamde hiyen̄ al Al Kurun̄ gobe den̄ya hiwon̄ yen̄ nurde hime. ¹² Irde Al Kurun̄ dilinḡde wukken̄ dinyen̄ mat kadom gargar gird ten̄ hinayin̄. ¹³ Al Kurun̄yen alyā bereya gar han̄ mar tum̄nan̄ den̄ ge dufay hen̄ han̄ goyen momon̄ yirayin̄ nin̄keb gago momon̄ dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ Yesu Kristu belen̄ bun̄in̄en̄ dirde igin̄ igin̄ dirde hiwon̄. Irde Al Kurun̄ belen̄ den̄ goyen bubulkun̄ne wor po yen̄ nurde dunen̄ hiwon̄. Irde Holi Spirit belen̄ den̄ kurun̄ goya tum̄nan̄ awalikde hiwon̄ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ yirde hime. Gog po.

Galesia Galesia nanjare ninj Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asanj kayyin

¹⁻² Ne Pol belen denj Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanjare hanj goyen goke tenj asanj gago kanj hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare mananj tumnanj denj ge nurde hanj geb gago momonj dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basanj al aposel himirinj gabe megen ninj al kura belen ma metenj gayen nunaminj. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isanj hiriñ al Nannininj Al Kurunya Yesuya belen hulyanj nirke metenj gago tenj himyen. ³ Be, asanj ga kanj henjyabe Adonininj Al Kurunya Doyanj Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwonj yenj nurde hime. ⁴ Yesu gobe Adonininj Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irdeb mata bulun kurunj gayenter forok yenj hanj gayen bana mat dawarenj yenbe mata bulunninj ge tenj yingenj ge ma nurde kamyinj. ⁵ Ningeb fudinde wor po, Al Kurun po ga huginjen denjem turunjan yanj irde hitek.

Mere iginj Yesu ninj yitiñbe unjkurenj po

⁶ Be, denbe Yesu Kristu belen buninjenj dirke Al Kurun belen Satan haninje mat dawarenj yenj hoy dirde yende dirnenj wenj diryinj. Gega dahade ningeb gwaha diryinj al goyen bemel po harhoktinj unen saba hoyanj wor po gama irde hanj? Nebe matatinj goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irminj. ⁷ Mere hoyanj gobe Yesu Kristu ninj yitiñ mere iginj goyen monj po. Fudinde wor po, al kura belen mere hoyanj goyen tawanj saba dirde dufaytinj wabunj yurde hanj. Irdeb Yesu Kristu ninj yitiñ mere iginj goyen bulunj irninj yenj kurut yenj hanj. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu ninj yitiñ mere nenj belen saba dirlirinj goyen al kura belen epte ma tigiri tenj hoyanj mat tagalyen! Nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj gega, nenj bana al kura belen gwaha titekbe mata bulunninj goke tenj Al Kurun belen dade kak alare demeyke gor huginj hitek. Al Kurunyen miyonj wor gwahade po. ⁹ Ne belen hakot saba gwahade po yimirinj goyen hanjka gago sopte dinenj tebanj dirhem: Yesu ninj yitiñ mere goyen hanjkapa nurde fudinde yaminj gega, al kura hoyanj mat saba diryenj al gobe Al Kurun belen tenj kak alare temeyke gor huginj hiwonj yenj nurde hime. ¹⁰ Ne ga yenj hime gabe al belen turunj niranj yenj ma yenj hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kurun belen iginj nini yenbe gago yenj hime. Al megen ninj belen monj! Munanj al belen turunj niranj yenj kurut yenj hime

manhan Yesu Kristuyen metenj al fudinde ma hemewonj.

Al Kurun belen Pol hoy iryinj

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere direnj tihim gayen minj kenkela nurnanj ko. Yesu ninj mere yitiñ momonj dirmirinj gobe al belen ma tenj forok irtinj. ¹² Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timirinj. Irde al belen ma saba nirtinj, Yesu Kristu yingenj po saba nirde nikala niryinj. ¹³ Hakot Yuda marte tikula kenkela po gama irde mata tenj hinhem gobe bikken nurde pasi hanj. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yenj kurut yenj hinhem go mananj nurde hanyen gogo. ¹⁴ Nebe asininj yagot tikula kenkela wor po gama irde henbe kahanne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po kenkela gama irtek wor po yenj nurde hinhem. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gega Al Kurun belen kawanj ma himirinja po, “Kamebe metenjen tiyyen,” yenj basinja niryinj ningeb, gago buninjenj nirde iginj iginj nirde hoy niryinj. Irdeb ne ninj yenj, “Yen belen gab Urne Yesu ninj Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj hitte kunj momonj yirde tukuyen,” yenjbe Urminj nikala nird ninj wilaknenj nuryinj. Irkeb Al Kurun belen gwayin niryinj goya goyen po al kura hitte kunj daha tiyen yenj gusunanj ma irmirinj. ¹⁷ Irde al yenj wa Yesuyen mere basanj mar henj Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkunj yenenbe yenj hitte mat dufay kura ma timirinj. Gwaha titjenbe goyare po Arebia nanjare kunj gonj hinhem. Irde gab mulganj henj Damaskus taunde kumirinj. ¹⁸ Be, Arebia nanjare mat kunj Damaskus taunde himeke kunj kunj dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yenj Yerusalem hurkunjbe nanja fay 15 gayen gor yenja hinaryum. ¹⁹ Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basanj mar hoyanj kura ma yinmirinj. Yems, Doyanj Al Kurunininj kulinj po ga kinmirinj. ²⁰ Mere ga dinenj hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime. ²¹ Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria nanjare kunjbe gor mat Silisia nanjare kumirinj. ²² Ningeb go nature goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia nanjare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik henj ne ninj yenj al gobe gwahade hiyonj yenj ma nurde nunenj hinhan. ²³ Al mohonje po, “Al gar hakot mudunenj bulun bulun dirde Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj ird ird saba bulun ire yenj kurut yenj hinhin al gobe Al Kurun ninj binj mulganj hekeb Yesu ninj tagalde hi,” yeke goyen po nurde hinhan. ²⁴ Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momonj go nurdeb Al Kurun turunj iraminj.

2

Yesuyen mere basanj mar belen Polyen

metenj goyen goke iginj nuraminj

¹ Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timirinj goyen dama 14 kamereb tebanj mulganj henj Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus mananj tenj hurkaryum. ² Yerusalem hurkumirinj gobe Al Kurun belen po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumirinj. Irdeb mere iginj Yesu nin yitin goyen Yuda mar monj hitte tagalde hinhen goyen Yerusalem nin Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar momonj yirmirinj. Gega al buda kurunj dilinje ma momonj yirmirinj. Mongo metenj tenj himyen goya kame metenj tenj henj goyenya dufay hoyanj minjanj mar belen nurde bulunj irnayinj yenj kafura henjbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyanj mar po yinmirinj. ³⁻⁴ Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi tenj hinhan mar belen nenj gabu irtirinj bana gonj wayaminj. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al kenenjbe, “Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyenjbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirinj hiyyenj,” yaminj. Gega Yerusalem taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar kura belen Taitus go guba yenj yenj ge paku ma iraminj. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi tenj hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul tenj Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yanj yirninj yenj wanj mere nurninj watinj yara tiyaminj. Dufayminjbe nenj Yuda marte tikula tubul titinj goyen sopte gama irnayinj yenj dumulganj tenj tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuninj tiyaminj. ⁵ Gega nenj karwobe gwaha titekbe kame denj mananj nurdeb Yesu nin yitinj mere fudinje goyen kenkela po gama irde hinayinj yenjbe usi mar gote dufayminj goyen ma gama irtirinj.

⁶ Irkeb gor nin Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar, al belenj karkuwanjininj yenj palap yirde hinhan mar goyen mananj Yesu ninj al saba yirde hinhen goke mere ma tiyaminj. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyanj mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurunj dilinjebe tunjande po yenenj hi. Al Kurunjbe al ulinj sinjare gayen ma yenenj hiyen. Dufayminj binje goyen yenenj hiyen. Ningeb ne mananj gwahade po nurde himyen.) ⁷⁻⁸ Be, Yesu ninj mere fudinje tagalde hinhen goke doyanj mar gore mere hoyanj kura ma po tiyaminj. Irdeb Pita belenj Yesuyen mere basanj al henj Yuda mar bana metenj tenj hikeyabe Al Kurunj belenj faranj urde hinhan gwahade goyen po, ne belenj Yuda mar monj bana Yesuyen mere basanj al henj metenj tenj hinhemya wor Al Kurunj belenj faranj nurde hinhan goyen nuraminj. Ningeb Al Kurunj belenj Yuda mar ninj Pita inyinj gwahade goyen po ne wor al minj hoyanj bana kunj Yesu ninj saba tagalayinj yenj metenj nunyinj goyen mel gore nurde

bebak tiyaminj. ⁹ Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar karkuwanj yenj nurde yunenj hinhan al karwo, Doyanj Al Kurunjininje kulinj Yemysabe kadam waranj Pitaya Yonya gore fudinje Al Kurunj belen buninjen nurde iginj iginj nirde hinhan goyen bebak tiyaminj. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende metenj kadam yenj nurde dunenjbe awalik hininj yenj handerer danarde amanj amanj diraminj. Irdeb, “Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar monj bana kunj metenj tiriryenj, munanj nenjbe Yuda mar bana metenj tenj hitek,” dinaminj. ¹⁰ Irdeb, “Al buninjen det minjon faranj yurd yurd ninj po gab bitirinj sir ma yiriryenj,” dinaminj. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewonj yenj nurde hinhen.

Pita belenj sonj hirinj

¹¹ Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyinj. Yenja neyabe Al Kurunyen metenj unjkuren goyen po tenj haryen gega, mata kura Al Kurunj dilinje bulunj mat tenj hike kenenj iginj ma nurdeb kenkelak po kiminj mat inmirinj. ¹² Mata bulunj tiyyinj gobe ghade: Pitabe al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monja dula tenj hinhan. Irkeb Yems belenj al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkaminj. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar goyen wake yenenjbe Pita gobe al minj hoyanja binje nene hinhan goke merem yanj nirnayinj yenj kafura hirinj. Irdeb Yuda mar monja binje nene hinhan goyen bada henj yenj ge munj po pat yirinj. ¹³ Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj goyen mananj Pita belenj mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga bulunj mat kuke kenenjbe yenj po gama iraminj. Irkeb kame Banabas mananj saba fudinje goyen tubul tenj mel gote mata po gama iryinj.

¹⁴ Be, mel gore Yesu ninj mere fudinje yitinj goyen tubul tenjbe mata hoyanj po tenj hike yenenjbe go mar gote dilinj mar po Pita goyen gaha inmirinj: “Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikkenj Yuda mar al monj yara henj Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyarinj. Goyenbe daniinj al minj hoyanj gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnanj yenj nurdeb mata gogo taha?” inmirinj.

¹⁵ Be, nenjbe al minj hoyanj “mata bulunj mar” yinenj hityen goyen monj. Yuda mar wor po. ¹⁶ Gega gayenter nenjbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kurunj belenj al huwak yenj kinyen yenj ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu ninj po dufayminj tarenj irke gab al huwak yenj kinyen yenj nurde hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryenj geb, Al Kurunj dilinje huwak hininj yenjbe Yesu Kristu ninj po dufaynininj tarenj irde hityen. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunj belenj al huwak yenj

dinyen yenbe Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin sanjin irdebe Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekebe tikula go gama irde hanjen mar belej nen gayen “mata bulun mar” dinen hanjen. Ningeb Yesu Kristu nin ten Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata bulun gote min al? Mon, gwahade mon! ¹⁸ Ningeb Moseyen saba gobe igin mon yen tubul timirin gega, sopte mulgan hen gama irmeke al belej, “Mata bulun tiyan,” ninnayin gobe fudinde geb, meremin goyen epte ma wol hewen.

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen sabare al kura belej saba go gama ma iryenbe al gobe kamyen yitin. Ningeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtin yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunja hen yen ge po meten ten hen. ²⁰ Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gwahade po, ne wor yenja tumnan kuruse hende kamaryum yen nurde hime. Ningeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kun himyen. Gwaha titenbe Yesu Kristu belej po neya hen doyan nirde hikeya kun himyen. Irde megen gar hime kurun gayenterbe Al Kurun Urmin ne nin amanjen wor po nurde naware yen gasunne ten kamyin al goke hekker nurde himyen. ²¹ Be, Al Kurun belej Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yen dinyen kenenbe Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe min minjon hiyyen. Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

3

Al huwak hen hen belejbe Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird gogo po

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin gobe kenkelak wor po bebak dirmirin. Gega dahade ningeb al kura belej usi dirke fudinde yen nuran? Ningeb goke tenbe den Galesia nanare nin marbe kukuwa wor po yen nurd dunen hime. ² Nebe det unkenen nin po gusunjan diren tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamin? Moseyen saba gama irde tamin ma Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde tamin? ³ Bikkenbe dufaytin Yesu nin sanjin irke Holi Spirit belej taren diryin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilindebe wukken hitin han. Gega dani geb gayenterbe dindiken tarenjinde wukken hen hen ge kurut yen han? Da hard dunke kukuwa han? ⁴ Denbe hanparya Yesu nin ten kanduk kurun wor po yenen hinhan gobe dulin yenen hinhet yen nurde han? Mon! Nebe dulhen yen ma nurde hime geb. ⁵ Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit dunke mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen yirke yenen hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike dunyin ma mere igin Yesu nin yitin

goyen nurde dufaytin sanjin irkeya dunyin? Kenkela dufay hena ko.

⁶ Be, Al Kurunjen mere asande gorbe Abraham nin gahade katin hi: “Yenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej go kenenbe yenbe al huwak yen nurde unyin,” yitin. Ningeb Abraham mata tiyyin goke dufay hena ko. ⁷ Irde al kura mar dufaymin Yesu nin taren irnayin gobe Abrahamyen dirnen wen wor po henayin goyen kenkela nurde bebak tina ko. ⁸ Al Kurunbe kame kame al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irkeb al huwak yiren yen nurde hinhin. Ningeb bikken Yesu nin nurde Abraham momon iryin goyen Al Kurunjen asande gahade katin hi: “Gebe megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenja ten ten hiryon hawayin,” yitin. ⁹ Ningeb Abraham belej Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke guram irde sanjin iryin gwahade po, al kura belej Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe yen manan Abraham iryin gwahade po iryen. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunjen mere kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asande katin hi: goyen gama irde hiyen gega, unkenen mun kura son hekeb Al Kurun belej mata bulun al yen kinyen,” yitin. Ningeb megen nin al tumnan saba goyen kenkela ma gama irteke geb, saba goyen gama irnin yen kurut yen han marbe Al Kurun belej mata bulun mar yen yinen. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunjen mererebe, “Al kura Al Kurun dilinde huwak hiyyen al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irdeya kun hiyen,” yitin hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun belej al huwak ma yinen. ¹² Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu nin dufay sanjin ird ird mata goyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Ningeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryen gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Munan al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunjen merere gahade katin hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyen,” yitin. ¹³ Ningeb bikken nenbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde kenkela ma gama irteke hinhet ningeb, Al Kurunjen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kurunjen asandebe, “Al kura he hende kamyen gobe Al Kurunjen bearar bana hi ningeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitin hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belej dumulgan tiye yenbe gasunnin tenbe gogo kuruse hende kamyin. ¹⁴ Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun belej Abraham guram irde taren iryin goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan nen titin gwahade po tenayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Gogab

neñ tumnañ Yesu niñ dufayniniñ sanñ irdeb Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit duney yen bikken binja tiyyin goyen tetek.

Binaya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁵ Be, kadne yago, binja ten ten niñ yihim ningeb, neñ daha mat binja ten hityen goyen momon direñ tihim. Irkeb Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin gobe mali mon, det kurun wor po yen bebak tinayin. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde binja tiyiryenbe kame kadam kura belen epte ma walyen. Irde mere go hende mere hoyan kura ma kiryen. ¹⁶ Al Kurunbe gwahade po Abraham diliñde binja ten teban tenyabe, “Abraham, geya foñenge kame kame forok yiyyen goyabe guram dirde taren direñ,” inyin. Al Kurun belen “foñenge” yirin gobe al budam niñ ma yirin. Al unkurun gobe Yesu Kristu niñ po yirin. ¹⁷ Ga yen hime gate minbe gahade: Al Kurun belen Abraham diliñde binja tiyyin goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yirin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mehenbe binja tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyen. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham buniñen irde igin igin ire yenbe diliñde binja tiyyin go po gama irde guram irde taren iryin. Ningeb neñ gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurun belen Abraham iryin gwahade diryen? Epte mon! Gwaha diryen manhan binja tiyyin gobe min minmon hewon.

¹⁹ Ningeb daniñ wor po Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba goyen kiryin? Gobe mata daminbe diliñde bulun goyen al yikala yire yenbe gogo kiryin. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyin al Yesu goyen forok yenbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyen yen nurdeya kiryin. Irde Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunin gobe miyonmin hulyan yirke katen Mose haniñde keramin. Yingen haniñde ma unyin. Irkeb Mose belenbe kahalte niñ al henbe saba goyen al momon yiryin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen Abraham diliñde binja tiyyinyabe yingen po inyin. Al kura belen Al kurunyen mere basan hen Abraham momon ma iryin.

²¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen walyen? Mon, epte mon! Ningeb saba gore neñ huwa dirke Al Kurun belen dawaryen manhan saba gore Al Kurun binja tiyyin goyen epte walyen yemewon. Gega gwahade mon. ²² Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunyen asanbebe al buda kurun megen han gabe mata bulun belen po aw yurtin gwahade katin hi. Ningeb al kura dufaymin Yesu Kristu niñ po sanñ iryen gob Al Kurunya

awalik hen Holi Spirit tiyyen yen binja tiyyin goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyen.

²³ Be, Yesu niñ dufay taren ird ird mata ma forok yirinyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kun kunbe Yesu wayyin. ²⁴ Moseyen saba gobe mata buluninin dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluninin halde huwa diryen al Mesaia niñ nankenen hinhet. Al Kurunbe gwaha ten hinayin yen nurdeb gogo saba go kiryin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayninin yen ge taren irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Den manan baptais tenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po han. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yen nurde han. Ningeb denbe tumnañ Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytin sanñ irde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen han. ²⁸ Ningeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyan mar ma meten mar, al ma bere wet kurun goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayinbe al min unkurun po henayin. ²⁹ Ningeb den goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayinbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen dirnen wenbe detmin igin* yunen yen binja tiyyin goyen den manan yawarnayin.

4

¹ Be, dirin kura kame naniñde det yawaryen yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momon direñ tihim: naniñde samunbe urminde. Gega urmin go dirin wor po hiyyenyabe meten al kura belen doyan alminde samun dufayminde epte ma yawaryen go gwahade goyen po dirin goyen wor dufayminde mali ma tiyyen.

² Ningeb dirin po hikeyabe naniñ belen al hoyan yinke yen belen urmin go doyan irdeb samunmin manan doyan yirde hinayin. Irkeb meremin gama irde kun kun naniñ belen nalu kirtin gor heke gab igin yingen dufayminde dawetmin doyan yiryen. ³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, neñ manan mere fudinde goyen kenkela ma nurde henyabe tumnañ dufaynininbe wuk ma yekeb megen niñ tikula yufuk bana po henbe go po gama yirde hinhet. ⁴⁻⁵ Gega Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter ga yirinde gor forok yekeb Urmin ten kerke katin goyenbe bere belen kawan kiryin. Yenbe neñ Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kurun hitte yawameke Al Kurun dirnen wen hewon yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawan henbe neñ al yara hiriñ.

⁶ Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen han goke tenbe Urminya haryen Holi Spirit goyen ten kerke bitinde katen doyan dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitinde mat Al

* **3:29:** Detmin igin gobe megen niñ samun niñ ma yitin. Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitin.

Kurun goyen dirinj muknej belen nanin yago hoy yirde hanjen yara, “Ado, Ado” inen hanjen gogo. ⁷ Gwahade geb denbe Al Kurun dirnen wen. Ningeb megen nin tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma han. Irde kamebe Al Kurunjen det kurun gote min mar henayin.

⁸ Be, hakotbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe megen nin tikula po gama irde ungurayen yufuk bana po hen yen ge kafura hen hinhan. Goyenbe ungura gobe Al Kurun mon. ⁹ Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun nurde unen han. Ma, Al Kurun belen nurde dunen hi yewen gobe igin. Ningeb daniñ mulgan hen megen nin usi tikula gote tarenmin kenenbe gote yufuk bana hokoyan hiniñ ten han? Tarenmin gobe Al Kurunjen taren folek mon gega, daniñ tikula gore dukdawan dirke kafura hen sote gama irnin ten han? ¹⁰ Denbe megen nin tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirtin goyen gama yirde han. ¹¹ Den belen gwaha tikeb duldu wor po meten timirin yen den ge kanduknen nurde hime. ¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, ne belen den hitte kun den mata ten hinhan goyen ten hinhem gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten hime gayen po ten hinayin yen gago gusunan dirde hime.

Be, hankepaya ne kun denya hinhemyabe mun kura bulun ma nirde hinhan. ¹³ Be, hankepaya wor po den hitte mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalmirin gobe garbam belen nirke hoyande ma kun denya hen saba dirmirinbe nurde han gogo. ¹⁴ Garbam himirin gore kanduk dunyin gega, nenen yilwa nirde nakikira ma niramijn. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunjen miyon ma Yesu Kristu yingen goyen gargar irtinen niramijn. ¹⁵ Denbe bitinde mat ne nin amanen wor po nurdeb dettin sanjin kura al hoyanbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilaknen po nuntek hamin yen denen hinhem. Gega gayenterbe aman dufaytin kurun gobe daha tiyun? ¹⁶ Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momon dirmekeb asogo dira yen nurde han?

¹⁷ Be, usi saba mar den bana han gobe den goyen dawarnin wor po yen nurde han. Gega go mar gobe dufaymin bulun kerdeb gogo ten han. Dufaymindebe neya denya awalik hen hite gayen pota yirtekeb nen ge po nurnan yenbe gogo ten han. ¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen dufaymin igin po kerde bitin yad yad nin kurut wor po yen han kenem igin yen nurde hime. Ningeb ne gor henya ma gor ma henya wor huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁹ Woy! Dirinne yago, denbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewon yen nurde bere kura dirin urke ulin misin katen hi yara den ge ten bene misin bulun wor po nirde hi. ²⁰ Den

mata ten hanjen goke kukuwamnen wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kun kadam genen ten igin mat mere dirmewon wor po yen nurde hime.

²¹ Be, den Moseyen saba gama irde hiniñ yen nurde han mar goyen denem momon niran! Denbe Moseyen saba gote min kenkela ma nurde han? ²² Ma nurde han kenem Moseyen saba gote min goke Al Kurunjen asandebe gahade katin hi geb, kenkela bebak tinan ko. Be, Abrahambe urmin waran minyan hiriñ. Dirin kurabe meten bere belen kawan kiryin. Munan kurabe Abraham berem wor po belen kawan kiryin. ²³ Meten bere gore dirin kawan kiryin gobe alyen dufay gama irde dirin kawan hiriñ. Munan Abraham berem wor po gore dirin kawan kiryin gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde binja tiyyin goyen gama irke dirin kawan hiriñ.

²⁴ Be, Abraham urmin warande baran garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde binja tiyyin gote tunanen. Munan kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yuninyia binja tiyyin gote tunanen. Ningeb meten bere Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Sainai dugure Yuda mar nin saba Mose unyin gwahade goyen. Goke tenbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po han marbe meten bere Hagar hihin yara po henayin. Epte ma Al Kurunjen dirnen wen henayin. ²⁵ Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Arebia nanare nin Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunin go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tunanen. Alya bereya megen gar nin Yerusalem bana han mar belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kanduk ten han gobe Hagar belen doyan beremin yufuk bana hihin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dinen hime. ²⁶ Gega alya bereya Al Kurunjen gasunde nin Yerusalem gergen bana han mar gobe doyan bere Sara gote tunanen. Yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hihin. Irde nen wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirnen wen yen nurde hime. ²⁷ Bere gob hankepaya niga hihin. Gega kame al budamde abuymin hiriñ geb, goke Al Kurunjen asande gahade katin:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe dirin kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega aman hawayin.

Diringe yagobe kame kame bere huginen unya hitin gote dirin folek, budam wor po forok yenayin.

Ningeb gebe dirin kawan kerd kerd ulin misin goyen gwahade yen ma nurde ha gega,

kame forok yenayin goke gayenter amanen nurde tikiñ hawayin!” yitin hi.

Aisaia 54:1

²⁸ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun belen Aisak nin Abraham dilinde bina tiyyin gwahade goyen po, den wor bina titin bana gon hen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin han. ²⁹ Gega Abrahamyen dufayde dirin forok yirin goreb urmin hoyan Holi Spirityen tarende forok yirin goyen bulun bulun iryin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po gayenter manan Moseyen saba gama irde han mar belenbe Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirde han. ³⁰ Gega itin belen kulin bulun bulun iryin goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Asandebe gahade hi: "Meten bereya doyan bereminyat urmin waran gobe epte ma naninde samun goyen tumnande yawariryen. Berem wor po gote urmin belen po gab naninde det yawaryen. Ningeb meten bereya urminyabe yakira tike kuriryen," yitin hi. ³¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, nenbe meten bere gote dirnen wen mon, doyan bere gote dirnen wen hite yen nurde hime. Ningeb nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

5

Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad siya diryin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hen kanduk wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad siya dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kurun dunen hininde mat dawaryin geb, hipirken nurde hite. Ningeb tarehenenayin. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk dunen hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hinayin.

² Ga nurnan ko. Al hoyan belen mon, ne Pol gare mere sanin po dirde hime. Den goyen mulgan hen Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayinbe Yesu Kristu den ge ten kamyin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. ³ Sopte den tumnan hayhay diren tihim. Moseyen saba bana gonbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdmin metenen wor po goyen budam han. Irde mata goyen tumnan kenkela ma gama yirnayin marbe mata bulun mar yitin hi. Ningeb den han bana gon nin al kura saba goyen bana nin mata kurabe guba yen yen mata goyen igin yen nurde guba yenayinbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana nin mata tumnan gama yirde hinayin. Irde kanduk bana gon hinayin. ⁴ Den kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyen yen nurde gwaha ten han mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik hen hen belentinbe dindiken walde han. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirtek belen goyen dindiken tubul titin han. ⁵ Munan nenbe gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin tarenen irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak yen

denen hiyen. Ningeb kame nalu funande wor Al Kurun belen gwahade po dinyen yen fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tarende goyen goke doyan hen hite. ⁶ Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kurun dilindebe guba yenayin ma guba ma yenayin goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irde binininde mat amanen nurde kadinin faran yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

⁷ Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganun al belen wor po usi dirke wabun urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada han? ⁸ Go mar go wan wabun duran gobe dufayminde po tiyan. Al Kurun den hoy diryin al gore ma hulyan yirun. ⁹ Go mar gobe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana hilyan kun meten ten hiyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mel gobe al budam mon gega, den kurun gote dufaytin bulun yirde han. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinar ko. ¹⁰ Nebe den goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen faran durkeb dufay hoyan kura ma tenayin wor po yen nurde hime. Munan al kura gore dufaytin bulun yirke hakhak ten han. Go dirde han mar gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen murungem bulun wor po yunen.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, guba yen yen mata nin manan tagalde kun himyen manhan ulner mere kurun gwahade ma forok yewon. Gwaha ten himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyin goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwon. ¹² Ningeb guba yen yen matabe igin yen goke bitin yade han mar gobe sikken wal wal po mon daha wor tumnan yalsok manan yade pasi hewon yen nurde hime!

¹³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan bana gon hikeya Al Kurun belen dawaryin. Irkeb dufaytinbe hipirken po nurde hanyen. Gega, "Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufaynininde mali kun hitek," yenbe megen nin mata Al Kurun dilinde bulun yenen hiyende gor ma katnayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen igin igin dirde hi gwahade goyen po, den wor kadam faran gurde ten hinayin. ¹⁴ Moseyen saba kurun gote min wor pobe gahade yitin hi: "Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde hayin," yitin. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Gega dapna duwi yara hen kadam gisen ten kadam niniyam gird ma ten hinayin. Mongo gwaha tenbe dindiken ulin kadam bulun gird wor po ten hinayin geb kenkela hen ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Goke tenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hikeya kun hinayin dinen hime.

Gogab epte ma dindikenđe dufay bulun gama irde mata tenj hinayin. ¹⁷ Megen ninj mata tenj tenj dufay bulunbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek monj. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen ninj mata tenj tenj dufay bulunyabe ire asogomya wor po. Ningeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tinij yenj nurde hanjen gega, dufay kura belen walde dunkeb bada henj hanjen. ¹⁸ Gwahade ningeb, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayinbe Moseyen saba kanduk minjan gote yufuk bana ma hinayin.

¹⁹ Munaj megen ninj mata bulunbe kenkelak wor po gahade: lelep mata, bindebe bere ninj bulun mat dufay henj henj mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak tenj tenj mata. ²⁰ Irdeb det tonej al belen yirtin goyen doloj yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadom ninj bulun nurd gunen gunen mata, kadom ninj iginj ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde henj henj goyen bulun ird ird mata, kadom iginj mat hike goke binj ar yenj yenj mata, mali bearar tenj tenj mata, kudinj dufayde det komkom henj henj mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al binj yakamke fitfut tenj nende gigen henj henj mata. ²¹ Irde kadom kura iginj mat hike yenenbe daniñ nenj gwahade monj yenj nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa henj henj mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go tenj hinayin mar gobe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj henayin. Irdeb Al Kurunj belen detminj yunen yirin goyen epte ma yawarnayin yenj bikken hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

²² Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayinbe iginen iginj forok yenayin. Iginenbe binde mat kadom ninj amanen nurd yunen hinayin, aman dufay po kurun hinayin, binj kamke iginj po hinayin. Irde kadom kura matamin iginj hewonj yenj doyan henj henj ge pinen ma henj hinayin. Kadom iginj iginj yirde, yu yirde hinayin, al hoyan belen hekken nurde yuntek mata po tenj hinayin. ²³ Irde bekenđe iginj mat al mere yirde mata tenj hinayin, irde ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin. Be, mata iginj gahade gab megen ninj saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryen. ²⁴ Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen ninj dufay bulunya megen ninj mataya titek titek po nurde hanjen kurunj gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtinj. Ningeb megen ninj dufay bulun gama ma irtek hitin hanj. ²⁵ Nenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirke kun hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek. ²⁶ Irdeb nenj harhet harhet mata ma tenj hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata tenj hitek, irde kadninj kura iginj mat hike yenen daniñ nenj gwahade monj yenj ma nurde hitek.

6

Al igin igin yirde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, al kura mata bulunđe katke kenenbe denj Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hanj mar goreb faran urde, “Mata bulun go tubul tiya,” innayin. Goyenbe bitinde yenj ge buninenj nurde unenya bekenđe momonj irnayin. Irde gwaha tenj henyabe dindikenj mata bulun goyenter katen katenj ge kenkela henj ga tenj hinayin. ² Irde denj hanj bana gonj kadtin kura kanduk minjan hekeb kadom faran gurd tenj hinayin. Gwaha tenj hinayinbe Yesu Kristu belenj mata iginj kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde hinayin yirin goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin. ³ Be, al kura mata bulun fole irtek taren minjon gega, yingenj ge yenj, “Nebe tarenne yan,” yiyyen al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb denbe matatin kurun goyen Al Kurunj dilinde dahade denen hi goyen goke kenkela nurde ga hinayin. Irde matatin goyen iginj kenem goke iginj amanen nurde hinayin. Irde mata dahade tenj hinayin gote murungembe nende gigen Al Kurunj dilinde huwarde yawarnayin. Ningeb kadtin kura mata kura tike yenenbe, “Yenbe bulun, nenbe iginj,” ma yenj hinayin.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere ninj saba dirde hiyen al goyen dawet kuranj nurkeb faran urde hinayin. ⁷ Irde dindikenj usi ma yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe al kura belen epte ma usi iryen. Ningeb da binje harnayin gobe gote iginen po yawarnayin gwahade goyen po, mata dahade tenj hinayin gobe gote iginen manan gwahade po forok yenj hinayin. ⁸ Ningeb al kura megen ninj dufay bikkek goyen hapek yan yenj nurde gama iryenbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen. Munaj Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde yenj belen aman hiyyen mat po mata tenj hiyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj belen goyen kerd unyen. ⁹ Irde Al Kurunj dilinde mata iginj tenj tenj ninj bada ma hetek gob gote iginenbe Al Kurunj belen nalu kiriyinde gorbe yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurunj dilinde mata iginj tenj tenj ninj pinen henj bada ma hetek. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura faran urtek hike kenenbe go ma kenenj wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu ninj dufaymin sanjin irde Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj hitin goyen mar go wa faran yurtek.

¹¹ Be, mere dirde hime gayen kenkela kenenj bebak tinayin yenbe hanner wor po mere bilminj karkuwan gago kayhem.

¹² Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyan belen iginj dennan yenj nurde hanj mar belen denj goyen guba yenj yenj ge pakku dirde hanjen. Go tenj hanj gobe

Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin mere goyen goke ten kanduk yenen yenen nin kafura henbe gogo guba yen yen ge pakku dirde hanyen. ¹³ Moseyen saba gama irtek yen guba yitin mar goyen wor saba goyen upsinen ma gama irde han. Gega al belen al budam guba yukan yen turun dirnayin yenbe gogo guba yen yen nin bitin yade han. ¹⁴ Gega nebe det hoyan nin ma po turun turun ten hen. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po ga turun turun ten hen. Nebe kuruse hende kamyin al Yesu goyen po gama irde himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen nin mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamyin. Ningeb megen nin mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime. ¹⁵ Be, al kura guba yitin ma guba ma yitin gobe det dirnen. Al Kurun belen goke ma nurde hi. Yenbe al belen Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen mata igin po ten hi goke po ga nurde hi. ¹⁶ Ningeb saba gayen gama irde hinayin marbe tumnan Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde bin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurun dirnen wen wor po hitin goyen tumnan Al Kurun belen gwahade po yirwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁷ Be, mere funan diren tihim geb. Nebe Yesu nin igin ma nurde han mar belen mununke usu budam yawarmirin. Ningeb usu delnen gare nebe Yesuyen meten al goyen dikala dirde hi. Ningeb den kura belen usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayin.

¹⁸ Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Efesus Efesus nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Nebe Pol, Al Kurun belen basina nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al, aposel niryin. Ningeb ne belenbe den Efesus taunde nin mar, Al Kurun dilinde wukken han, irde bitinde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun gama irde han mar goke ten asan gago kan hime.

² Irde Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirdeb bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dirde hi

³ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Nani Al Kurun turun irde hitek. Yenbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonninin guram yirde sanin yirtek det goyen tumnan dunen hiyen. ⁴ Al Kurunbe nanjinnya megenya ma forok yirdeya nen gayen Yesu nin tenbe basina diryin. Basina diryin goyenbe yen dilinde wukkek nen ulnininde merem mon hinayin yen basina diryin. Yenbe nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunenbe ⁵ dirinne wen henayin yen bikken wor po basina diryin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu gobe dumulgan ten ten meten nin katenbe kamyin. Al Kurun belen mata go tiyyin gobe yingende dufayde po gwaha tiye yen amanen nurdeya mata gogo tiyyin. ⁶ Ningeb nen buninen dirde igin igin diryin goke turun irde hitek. Yenbe Urmin goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmin goke ten nen gayen buninen dirde igin igin diryin gobe turun yan wor po. Go diryin gobe nen belen wol henayin yen nurdeya ma gwaha diryin. Ningeb gwaha diryin al Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

⁷ Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin diryin gobe kurun wor po. Ningeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamyin gore po mata buluninin halde dunenbe dumulgan tiyyin. ⁸ Ningeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde henya dufay wukkekya meremin kenkela bebak tenya kun kun taren dunun gobe gwahade kura yetek mon. Kurun wor po.

⁹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristube meten gwahade gwahade tiyyen yen nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al belen bebak ma ten hinhan. Gega Al Kurun yingen nalu kiryin gobe gayenter forok yitin hi. Irkeb dufaymin banare nin goyen kawan forok irke kenen bebak ten

han. ¹⁰ Dufay kiryin gobe gahade: nalu kiryin goyen forok yekeb det banare ninya kawan ninya, irde megen ninya nanjinde ninya kurun gayen tumnan yawan gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyan almin iryin.

¹¹ Ningeb Israel mar bana nen gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyane nen detne igin igin goyen yawar-nayin yen basina diryin. Yenbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde basina diryin. ¹² Gwaha diryin gobe, “Yen wa mehen nen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irde, yen ge po doyan nen Al Kurun sanjinmin turun yan goyen turun irde hinayin,” yenbe gogo nen wa basina diryin. ¹³ Be, den wor Al Kurun belen dumulgan ten ten nin yitin mere igin fudinde goyen nuramin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren iramin geb, Holi Spirit dunen yen bikken Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen dunyin. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nere alya bereya yen kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit dunyin. ¹⁴ Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nen belen go kenenbe kame Al Kurunen det igin goyen yawartek nende henayin goyen bebak dird dird nin dunyin. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten meten min uryin goyen kun kun pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun belen meten kurun turun yan wor po tiyyin goyen goke turun irde hitek.

Pol belen Al Kurun gusunay iryin

¹⁵ Ningeb den belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde, Al Kurunen alya bereya nin amanen nurde yunen han gote mere momontin nurmirinde mat wan wan ¹⁶ gayenter wor den ge ten Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen unen nin bada ma nen hime. Nebe Al Kurun mere irde henyabe den ge bene sir ma yen hiyen. ¹⁷ Irdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nani Al Kurun denem turun yan wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen den goyen dikala dirwon yen gusunay irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela wor po nurde unenbe yenya kadam nurd gunen ten hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde dufaytin wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurun belen hoy yirtin mar goyen kame igin wor po yiren gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwon yen gusunay irde himyen. Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yunen yen detmin gitik tiyyin gobe kurun turun yan wor po goyen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁹ Irde nen Yesu nin dufaynin sanin irtin mar bana Al Kurunen taren daha mat meten kurun wor po ten hi goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen

gusunaj irde himyen. Tarenminbe kurun wor po, taren hoyan kura goya tunande yetek mon. Irde sanjmin nen bana meter ten hi gobe taren hoyan mon. ²⁰ Taren gobe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan henbe yende gasunde tukun Doyan Al Kurun irde hanin yase belen kiryin taren goyen. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar nin doyan mar kurayen kurayen gote sanj folek wor po. Yenbe al denem yan gayenter hanya kame forok yen hinayinja kurun gote taren folek wor po. ²² Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe Yesu unyin. Yen belen Yesu doyan al iryin gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin tenbe gogo gwaha iryin. ²³ Sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin, irde Yesu yingenbe tonan. Yen po ga megenya nanjinya irde det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. Ningeb det kura epte ma yingen mun po pat yen hoyan po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana gon hen doyan yirde hi geb, alya bereyamin kura epte ma yingen mun po hiyen. Tumnan ala yende yufukde po hinayin.

2

Al Kurun belen al gergen diryin

¹ Bikken denbe Al Kurunyen mere ma nurdeb mata bulun ten hinhan geb, Al Kurun dilindebe al kamtin hinhan. ² Goyarebe megen nin mata bulun po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb ungura sanj minyan nana kota ga han gote doyan alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go ungura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar goyen doyan yirde hi. ³ Bikkenbe nen wor tumnan mel go han gwahade goyen henbe ulnininde aman hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulnininde amanen nurtek dufay goyen bininin bana makin irtewon yen nurde hinhet. Go ten hinhetya goyenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten hanjen mar goke bearar ten gote murungem bulun gitik iryin goyen nen wor tek belende hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen buninenbe kurun wor po, irde nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nurd matamin goyen manan kurun wor po. ⁵ Ningeb mata buluninin gore po mudunkeb Al Kurun dilindeb kamtin hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan dilindeb al gergen wor po diryin. Al Kurun belen gwaha mat dumulgan tiyyin gobe buninen dirde igin igin dire yenbe gogo gwaha diryin. ⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan al gergen diryin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen gasunde gor Yesuya hen detmin doyan yirde hinayin

yenbe gogo al denem yan diryin. ⁷ Nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igin igin diryin. Al Kurun belen go diryin gobe buninenmin kurun wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayin mar wor kenen bebak ten hinayin yenbe gogo gwaha diryin.

⁸ Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tike igin han gobe dindikende tarende mon. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde faran durkeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin geb, gogo dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe dulin dumulgan tiyyin. ⁹ Mata igin kura ma ten hikeya dumulgan tiyyin. Gogab al kura mata igin ten hiyen goke epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hiyen. ¹⁰ Al Kurunbe al gergen dird dird al. Ningeb mata igin ten hinayin yenbe Yesu Kristuya nenya gabu dirde unkenen po dirdeb gergen wor po diryin. Gwaha diryin gobe nen gayen mata igin ten hinayin yen bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diryin.

Yuda marya al min hoyanya yade al min unkenen iryin

¹¹ Be, guba yen yen mata gobe ulinde nin mata po geb, gayenterbe min minmon. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yen nurde gama irde hanjen. Irdeb yingen ge yen, "Nenbe guba yitin mar geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya," yen hanjen. Irde den al min hoyanbe, "Guba ma yen duntin geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya mon," dinen hanjen. Ningeb denbe bikken dahade hinhan goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. ¹² Goyareb denbe Yesu Kristuya gambunen ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin detmin yunen yen binja tiyyin go tetek ma po hinhan. Denbe megen gar hen Al Kurun ma nurd unen hinhan geb, al gore kura igin diryen yen ma po nurde hinhan. ¹³ Bikkenbe Al Kurun bindere mun kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu belen den ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke tenbe yenya hen Al Kurun bindere wor po han.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristube al bin yisikamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb bikken nen Yuda marya den al min hoyanya kahal-tebe bipti sanj kurun wor po hinhan gega, Yesu kamyin goreb bipti goyen upew uryin. Irdeb nen gayen gabu dirke al min unkenen po hitin hite. Yen belenbe nen kahalte bipti kurun kadom igin ma nurd gunen ten hoyan hoyan hiten goyen upew uryin. ¹⁵ Yenbe nen ge ten kamyin geb, goke tenbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba muknen kurayen kurayen katin kurun goyen pasi kiryin. Go tiyyin gobe Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unkenen gergen, Yesuyen alya bereya yird

yird nin tiyyin. Ningeb go mata tiyyin gore dirkebe gago awalikde hite. ¹⁶ Yenbe Yuda marya al min hoyanja kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyin gore po pasi kiryin. Irdeb al min irawa goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unkurun po iryin. Gwaha diryin gobe nen gayen tumnan Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yenbe gogo dumulgan tiyyin. ¹⁷ Yen belen wanbe den Al Kurun bindere ma hinhanya nen Yuda mar Al Kurun bindere hinhet marya gayen tumnan awalikde hen nen mere igin goyen momon diryin. ¹⁸ Ningeb denya nenya tumnan Yesu Kristu belen meten tiyyin goke Holi Spirit titirin geb, yende tarendebe epte Adoninin Al Kurun hitte kutek hite.

Al Kurunyen ya balem wor pobe nen gago

¹⁹ Ningeb den al min hoyan goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma han. Nen gayen Al Kurunyen gasunde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor gor nin alya bereya han. ²⁰ Nen aposelya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yingenbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munan denbe tola yimiyyin goyen hende ya irtin go gwahade. ²¹ Ya kinikinnya ya ird ird det kurun gobe kahalte nin tola kurun goyenter basan hitin han gwahade goyen po, nen wor tumnan Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unkurun po hite. Ningeb nen tumnan gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite. ²² Munan den wor Yesuya awalikde han geb, nenya tumnan gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igin den bana hiyen. Holi Spirit hiyenbe gorbe Al Kurun wor hiyen geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem yara dirde hi.

3

Al Kurunyen dufay banare hitin goyen kawan forok yirin

¹ Ningeb goke tenbe ne Polbe den Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nin ten Yesu Kristuyen meten ten himeke al belen nad koyare nerke gago hime. ² Fudinde, Al Kurun belenbe alya bereya buninen yirde igin yird yird meten goyen den ge ten ne nunyin gobe nurde han gogo. ³ Ningeb Al Kurunbe dufaymin banare hinhin goyen nikala nyrin. Irkebe asande gar mehende goke mun kura kayhem gogo. ⁴ Ningeb den belen kapyan henbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gote min banare nin goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayin. ⁵ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen meremin banare nin goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit belen nen aposelya porofetya Al Kurun dilinde

wukkek hityen gayen bebak diryin. ⁶ Be, meremin banare nin gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde yenya henbe den al min hoyan wor nen Yuda marya tumnan detmin igin Al Kurun belen dunen yirin gote min mar hetek. Irde denya nenya al min unkurun po hitin. Irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin gwahade gwahade yiren yen binja tiyyin gobe nen tumnan yawartek.

⁷ Al Kurunbe buninen nirde igin igin nirde yende meten ten ten taren nunyin. Irdeb Yesu nin yitin mere igin gayen tagal tagal meten nunyin. ⁸ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya kurun han bana gon al kura denem minmon wor po yen nurde yunen hanyen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al mali ne gahade gare meten titek mon gayen meten goyen nunyin. Irkebe Yesu Kristu belen alya bereya igin igin yirde hi gobe kurun wor po nen al belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al min hoyan hitte tukun tagalde hime. ⁹ Al Kurun naninyin megenya yiryn al gore bikken wor po damam damam kun hinhan kurun goyen dufaymin banare hinhin goyen al tumnan kawan po momon yirde tukun hayin ninyin geb, gago tagalde tukun hime.

¹⁰ Yen belen gwaha tiyyin gobe dufaymin wukken igin wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen kawan forok yirde hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. Gogab Al Kurunyen miyon yingenya han goya ungura nanja kota ga han kurun goyen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken kurayen kurayen kurun goyen nurde bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Al Kurun belen mata go tiyyin gobe bikken wor po megenya naninyin ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyen yen nurde hinhin goyen kun kunbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu meten tiyyinde gor mathe dufaymin goyen kawan forok iryin.

¹² Nenbe Yesu nin dufayminin sanin irde yenya hite geb, Al Kurun hitte kun kun nin kanduknen ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yenbe nen ge amanen nurde hi go yen hekken nurdeya igin yen hitte kutek. ¹³ Ningeb kanduk kurun kenen hime gayen gake, "Nen ge ten gogo kanduk kenen hi," yen nurdebe goke bitinde bulunen ma nurnayin. Kanduk ten hime gabe dentin turnun yan hen hen ge gago ten hime geb, goke ma nurnayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb goke tenbe dokolhonne yugulun ten Adoninin dolo irde turun irde hime. ¹⁵ Yenbe gasumiyde nin miyon yagoya alya bereya megen han goya kurun goyen yiryn. Irdeb yende nanin hirin geb, denbe buda kurun gobe yen hitte mat forok yamin. ¹⁶ Ningeb nebe Adoninin tarenmin turnun yan hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin taren irwon

yen gusunaj irde hime. ¹⁷ Gogab Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denya hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya al kadtinya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen matabe megen belen he filginiya yannarde hike sanij huwarde han go gwahade hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde denya kadtin yago Al Kurunyen alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu belen den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen dahade yen bebak tiwoŋ yen nurde hime. Al belen det kurate hendemin, pelyenmin, ulyanminyabe dukunminya goyen tunan tenbe kurunmin goyen bebak ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, den wor Yesu belen amanen nurd dunen hi goyen dahade yen kenkela bebak tiwoŋ yen nurde hime. ¹⁹ Yen belen den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunen hi gobe epte ma tumnan gwahade yen nurde bebak tinayin. Goyenbe den belen mun kura bebak tiwoŋ yen Al Kurun gusunaj irde hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufayya mata iginya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayin.

²⁰ Al Kurunyen tarenbe nen bana hen meten ten hiyen. Irde tarenmin gobe kurun wor po geb, Al Kurun belen gwahade gwahade dunwoŋ yen nurde gusunaj irde hityen goyen folek wor po dunen hiyen. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios belen Yesu Kristuya henbe hugin hugin Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

4

Yesuya awalikde hen unkuŋen hetek

¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen mata kerde gama irnayin yen hoy diryin goyen po gama irde hinayin. Ga dinen hime gabe ne, Doyan Al Kurunyen meten tenya ko-yare hen kanduk ten hime al gare goke ug po dinen hime gago. ² Ningeb dindiken ge turun turun ma po ten hinayin, diltin kamke balmin po hinayin. Irde al kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Irde ditin ge amanen nurd gunen ten gab matatin hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen goke ma nurde hinayin. ³ Den tumnan Holi Spirit belen bitin yisikamde kan belen giti dirtin yara dirkeb unkuŋen po hitin yara awalikde han. Ningeb gwahade hen hen goyen bada ma hen goke kurut wor po yen hinayin. ⁴ Den kurun gobe hoyan hoyan goyenbe Yesuya henbe unkuŋen po han. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gobe hoyan minmon, unkuŋen po. Irde nen kurun gabe Al Kurun belen kame igin diren yen hoy diryin goke po nurde doyan hen hite. ⁵ Doyan Al Kuruninin manan unkuŋen po, irde yen ge dufayninin sanij ird ird goya baptais

ten tenya wor unkuŋen po. ⁶ Al Kurun wor unkuŋen po. Yenbe nen kurun gate Adoninin. Yen belen po gab nen kurun gayen doyan dirde hiyen. Irde nenya henbe meten ten hiyen.

⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen gwahade gwahade yiren yen nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murungem tewen yen nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, dulin dirde hiyen. ⁸ Gwaha tiyyin goke asanmindebe gahade katin hi: “Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin.

Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanjen mar kurun goyen sinja yirde yade hurkurin.

Irdeb alya bereya yende taren goyen damum mon dulin yunyin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 68:18*

⁹ Be, asande katin gwahade po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin,” gote minbe Yesube megen gar katen kamde gab huwarde hurkurin goke yitin. ¹⁰ Ningeb hende mat katyin al Yesu gore po megenya nanjanya irde det kurun gote min al wor po hen doyan yirde hen yenbe gogo sopte nanjin fole irde hende wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin. ¹¹ Yen belen po nen alya bereyamin gayen meten kurayen kurayen gote taren dunyin. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel yirde, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet yirde, munan kurabe Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagalde tukun tukun mar yirde, munan kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kurunyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtin han. ¹² Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya sanij gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtkebe tumnan taren hen kurun henayin yenbe gago tarenmin duntin hite. ¹³ Ningeb meten duntin gobe gwahader kun kun nen tumnan dufayninin Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu nin sanij irde yenbe al gwahade yen nurde yenya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird mataninindebe parguwak yara hen Yesu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁴ Nenbe dirin kalak belen mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma ten hanjen gwahade goyen ma ten hitek. Al dufaymin dirin kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar belen mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Go ten hanjen gobe makan duba belen dakdak tuktawan irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyen belen gon ma kuyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nenbe usi mere goyen bebak tenbe gama ma irtek. ¹⁵ Irde kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen henya go

hende mere fudinde po ten hitek. Gwahade po ten kun kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tarej po hen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara, munan yenbe tonaninin yara. Ningeb al tenen belen kininin yukun basan heke al ulin pigin unken hiyyen go gwahade goyen nenbe Yesu hitte mat basan henbe kurabe hanin, kurabe kahan gwahade ala hitin hite. Ningeb meten nende gigen duntin goyen kadinin ge amanen nurde yunenya meten ten hitekbe nen tumnan tarej henbe yen yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya hen al gergen hitin gote mata

¹⁷ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunyen saninje hayhay dire yen gahade mere diren tihim: denbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hanjen mar belen mata ten hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Go mar gote dufaybe min minmon wor po. ¹⁸ Dufayminbe kidomak, titmin wor po, Al Kurunyen mere epte ma bebak titek han. Irde go mar gobe binde Al Kurun pel irde meremin nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belen al gergen yirtek ma han. ¹⁹ Yenbe mata bulunmin ge memya mun kura ma hen hanjen. Irde mata bulun nin amanen nurde go bana po kunbe mata goyen ten ten nin po nurdeb mata bulun ten teban ten hanjen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe hankepaya Yesu Kristu nin yitin saba goyen nuramin yabe mata bulun gwahade gote saba ma nuramin. ²¹ Denbe fudinde wor po yen ge saba dirke nuramin. Irdeb den Yesu gama irde han mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramin. ²² Ningeb mata bulun ten hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikke bulun gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanjen geb, dufay bikke bulun gobe tubul po tinayin. ²³ Irkeb matatin ya dufaytin ya gobe Al Kurun belen sope yirde gergen wor po diryen. ²⁴ Ningeb denbe dufayya mataya gergen Al Kurunyen goyen bitin bana yerde yen dlinde mata huwakya mata wukkenya goyen po ten hinayin.

²⁵ Ningeb den Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma ten hinayin. Mere fudinde po kadam momon gird ten hinayin. Nen kurun gayenbe mininin unken Yesu po geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²⁶ Be, bearartin belen dirke mata bulunde katnak geb, nurde ga hinayin. Kadtin kura bitin ar yirde gwahade po hike kun nana ma kurkuyen. ²⁷ Gwaha tinayinbe Satan belen bulun dirtek belen kerd unnayin geb, gwaha ma ten hinayin. ²⁸ Kawe mata ten han mar gobe bada po henayin. Irdeb yingen haninde meten igin ten hinayin.

Irde metenmin gote iginen yadebe al kura det kuran amu hen han mar goyen faran yurde hinayin. ²⁹ Merebe kadtin bin bulun yirtek mat ma mere ten hinayin. Mere igin faran yurke tarej hen hitek mere po ga ten hinayin. Mere igin gwahade ten hinayinbe kadtin kura kanduk bana hen yul yen han gore nurdeb sopte tarej hen hinayin. ³⁰ Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura mun bin bulun ma po irde hinayin. Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nalu funande alya bereyamin goyen nigen hitte yumulgan tiyen yen basina dirde kawa dartin yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyin. ³¹ Ningeb denbe kadtin ge bulun nurd nurd mata, mere misinen yan yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe mata bulun hoyan kurayen kurayen goyen manan yubul po tinayin. ³² Kadtin igin igin yirde yen ge buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu nin ten mata bulun tin halde dunyin gwahade po, den wor kadtin kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen hinayin.

5

Al Kurunyen mata huli yara go po gama irde hinayin

¹ Ningeb huginen matatinbe yen ten hiyen goyen po ten hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen, yen belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen. ² Yesu Kristube nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb faran yure yen yingen ge ma nurdeb nen ge kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun det hamnen igin mun kura galak irde kunga ten unke hamnen igin mun nuryen go gwahade goyen iryin. Ningeb den wor Yesu belen tiyyin gwahade goyen po, al kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde yunen hinayin.

³ Denbe leplep mata ma ten hinayin, irde mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen mata titnen ma ten hinayin. Irde det ugun po yade yade nin ma dufay hen hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade gobe nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata mon geb, gago dinen hime. Ningeb mata gwahade goke dufay mun kura ma po henayin, irde goke mun kura nut ma yenayin. ⁴ Denbe nanyan mereya mere kukuwamnenya ma ten hinayin, irde kari mere bulun ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe den belen titek mon. Ningeb mata bulun gwahade ten hitin yarabe Al Kurun po ga igin nurde unen hinayin. ⁵ Denbe mere gayen kenkela nurde hinayin: leplep mata ten han mar, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen titnen ten han maryabe, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marya

gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunya belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon epte ma hinayin. Det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marbe det gore Al Kurunmin hiyyen. ⁶ Irde al kura go ma kenke wan usi mere min minjon ma diryen. Usi mere wor wor goke tenbe Al Kurun belen meremin pel irde han mar goyen bearar yirde bulun yiryen geb. ⁷ Ningeb mata go ten han mar goya awalik ma hen hinayin.

⁸ Be, den goyen bikkenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Doyan Al Kurunen alya bereya han geb, hushi bana han. Ningeb hulsire nin mata po ga ten hinayin. ⁹ Hushi bana han marbe mata igin, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeya goyen kurun forok yirde hanjen. ¹⁰ Ningeb matabe Al Kurun belen igin nurtek goyen ten ten nin po kurut yen hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb kidomare nin mata ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe iginen igin kura ma forok yirde hanjen, hubu wor po. Ningeb denbe al kura mata gwahade tike yenenbe kawan po kun mata gobe bulun yinen mere sanjin po yirde hinayin. ¹² Nebe mata bulun mar gore mata banare balmin ten hanjen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi. ¹³ Goyenpoga Al Kurunen mere hushi yara goreb banare mata bulun ten hanjen goyen kawan forok yiryen. ¹⁴ Al Kurunen mere hushi yara gobe den bana hiyen geb, goreb almet mata bulun yade kawan forok yirde hiyen. Goke tenbe gahade katin hi:

“Den Al Kurun dilinde firtinge han marbe huwarnayin.

Irde den Al Kurun dilinde kamtin han mar wor huwarnayin.

Irdeb Mesaia belen meremin hushi yara goyen dunke den bana hen hushi melak hitin yara ten hiyen,” yitin hi.

¹⁵ Ningeb denbe kenkela wor po hen ga hinayin. Al kukuwa yara ma henbe al dufaymin wukkek yara hen hinayin.

¹⁶ Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata bulun po kurun hi. Ningeb mata igin ten hitek kura hite yenenbe kame ga ma yenayin. Mata gobe tinayin. Mongo titminen hite nalu ga hubu hiyyen geb. ¹⁷ Irdeb dufay kenkela ma henya mali mali kukuwa belen mata titin yara ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunen dufay kenen bebak tenbe go po gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Kukuwa fe den bulun dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayin. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyan dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb tikin asande nin tikinya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikinyabe Holi Spirit belen bitinde tikin yupul titin goyen kadin yagoya tikin hen hinayin. Bitinde mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun isoka irde tikin hen hinayin. ²⁰ Irde mata kurun den hitte forok

yitin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu denemde Nanninin Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Ire unyat hen hen mata igin

²¹ Be, den belen Yesu Kristu palap irde hanjen goyen matare po kadinde mere nurde ten hinayin. ²² Ningeb den bere almetin yanbe Yesube Kuruninin yen yende yufuk bana hanjen gwahade goyen almetin yagot yufukde hinayin. ²³ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyan mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgan ten ten Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara. ²⁴ Ningeb sios belen Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, den bere wor almetin yagot yufuk bana po hen meremin kurun goyen gama po irde hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den al berem yanbe Yesu Kristu belen yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yen ge ten kamyin gwahade goyen po, den wor bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin.

²⁶ Yesube alya bereyamin sios belen Al Kurunen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais ten Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin yen gogo sios nin ten kamyin.

²⁷ Yenbe alya bereyamin goyen halde wuk yirde, ulinde firfurnen wor po det hoyan bulunen kura minjon yirmekeb Al Kurun dilinde wukkek kusamun wor po yire yenbe gogo kamyin. ²⁸ Ningeb Yesu belen go tiyyin gwahade goyen po, den al wor bertin yagobe nindikenen ulinin yenbe bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Al kura berem nin amanen nurde hiyen gobe yingen ge amanen nurde hiyen go gwahade geb. ²⁹ Nen kurun gabe ulinin gayen epte ma asogo yirde bulun yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtinenbe paka yirde kenkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yingenen ulin pigin sios goyen kenkela doyan irde hiyen. ³⁰ Nenbe Yesuyen hanin, kahanyabe dilinya gwahade po geb, gogo kenkela doyan dirde hiyen. ³¹ Be, alya beremya gabu hen hen mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kurunen asande gahade katin hi:

“Goke tenbe albe milinya naninya yubul ten bere tenbe ire unya hiriryen.

Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa mon unkuren po hiriryen,” yitin. *Tikula 2:24*

³² Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek mon, mere gate minbe kurun wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya nin yitin yen nurde hime. ³³ Ningeb den al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertin yago nin dindiken ge amanen nurde han gwahade goyen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den berebe almetin yago palap yirde hinayin.

6

Dirinjya naninjya milinjyat mata igin

¹ Be, den dirinj wor Doyan Al Kurun yufukde hanj geb, adotinnya mamtiyyat mere nurde gama irde hinayinj. Mata gobe Al Kurun diliinde mata igin, huwak wor po. ²⁻³ Al Kurun belen Mose saba unyinde gor saba kurabe, "Adotinnya mamtiyya palap yirde hinayinj," yitiñ hi. Irdeb saba gote murungem ninj binja tenyabe gaha yirin: "Gwaha tenj hinayinbe igin po henjbe ulyande henjbe aran ma kamnayinj," yitiñ. Saba hoyandebe gwaha kura ma yitiñ, gayen sabare po gab binja gayen tiyyin.

⁴ Be, den dirinj naninj yagobe diriñtin yago bearar tenj hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayinj. Gwaha yirtinjenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen den naninj yago saba dirde matatin sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayinj.

Meten marya doyan marminjyat mata igin

⁵ Be, den al kurate yufukde henj meten tenj hanj marbe doyan martin yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayinj. Irde bitinje mat wor po Yesu Kristu ninj meten tenj unen hite yara nurdeya meten tenj yunen hinayinj. ⁶ Doyan martin yago belen denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turunj dirnayinj yenj nurdeya ma meten tenj hinayinj. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar belen meten tenj hanjen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde bitinje mat wor po doyan martin ge meten tenj yunen hinayinj. ⁷ Ningeb denjbe al ninj ma meten tenj hite Doyan Al Kurun ninj meten tenj hite yenj nurdeya bitinje mat wor po doyan martin meten tenj yunen hinayinj. ⁸ Doyan Al Kurunbe meten al ma doyan al hitek goke ma murungem dunyen. Metenya mataya igin tenj hinayinj mar go po gab murungem yunen.

⁹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin yago bulun bulun ma yirde hinayinj. Denja meten martinyat doyan al tinj wor pobe unjuren po, Al Kurunyen gasunde hi. Yenbe al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun yirde ma tenj hiyen geb gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunyen fulenja marte det

¹⁰ Be, merene funanbe gahade: denjbe Doyan Al Kurunya henj yende taren kurun goyen yufuk bana gonj henj tarenj henj hinayinj. ¹¹ Irdeb Satanya fulenja tenj tenje ninj det Al Kurun belen duntin kurun goyen hor yirde hinayinj. Gogab Ungurayen usi mata bulun kurun goyen igin fole yirnayinj. ¹² Nenbe alya ma fulenja tenj hite. Megen ninj mar kidoma bana hanj gote doyan mar kurayen kurayen goyabe ungura nanja

kota ga hanj kurun goya fulenja tenj hite. ¹³ Goke tenj denjbe nalu bulunde ungura asogo yirtek yenjbe fulenja tenj det Al Kurun belen duntin goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayinj. Gogab fulenja tukunj murunde irdeb igin sanj po huwarde hinayinj. ¹⁴ Ningeb tarenj henj henj ninjbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinje goyen fulenja kunj kunden ninj mal timtinenj irde ga hinayinj. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet tenj tenj ninj dumuntin pet tenj hinayinj. ¹⁵ Munan fulenja tenj kahanbasantin yarabe Al Kurunya awalik henj henj mere igin goyen tagal tagal ninj gitik tenj ga hinayinj. ¹⁶ Irdeb hinayinj kurun goyen Al Kurun ninj dufaytin tarenj irde hanj gobe maymaytin yara henj hiyen. Gogab ungura belen dufay bulun kura denj hitte kili misinde kak kerde yumultinenj irde hikeb igin yisikamde hinayinj. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun belen dumulgan tenj tenj gobe fulenja tenj tonan aw sanj gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayinj. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kurunyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayinj. ¹⁸ Irdeb Holi Spirityen tarenjbe huginenj Al Kurun mere irde hinayinj. Mere irde henjabe det kurayen kurayen ninj Al Kurun gusunanj irde, dindiken faranj durd durd ninj wor gusunanj ird hinayinj. Monjo mata goyen tubul tinak geb kenkela henj ga hinayinj. Irde huginenj Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam goyen faranj yuri yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun belen ne mananj faranj nurwonj yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj. Ne ninjbe Al Kurun belen mohonnere mere kerkeb al ninj ma kafura henj Yesu ninj yitiñ mere igin gote minj banare hi goyen tagal tagal ninj gusunanj irde hinayinj. ²⁰ Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen basanj henj tagalde himeke goke tenjbe gago fere nird nad koyare neranj hime. Ningeb mere tiye yewen goyen monjo kafura henj mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma henj mere tenj tenj ge Al Kurun gusunanj irde hinayinj.

²¹ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne ninj yenj Polbe meten gwahade gwahade tenj hi, irde gasun gwahade keperde hi yenj bebak dirke nurnayinj. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten goyen binje mat fudinje wor po meten tenj hiyen. ²² Goke tenjbe tenj kermeke denj hitte kunj momonj diryen. Irkeb gar nenj tumnanj dahade hityen goyen nurnayinj. Irdeb yenj belen denj goyen tarenj henj henj ge faranj duryen.

²³ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun Nannininya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen bitin yisikamke hiwonj, irde yenj belen kad tinj yago ninj amanenj nurd nurd mataya Al Kurun ninj hekkenj nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwonj yenj nurde hime.

²⁴ Doyan Al Kurunnininj Yesu Kristu ninj huginenj amanenj nurde unen hanj mar gobe

Al Kurun belen buniŋen yirde iŋin iŋin
yirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Filipai

Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unjkuren po kerdeb den Filipai taunde nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke asan gago kan dunen hime. Irde den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyan marya faran durd durd marya nin wor asan gago kan hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar. ² Ningeb Nanninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

³ Be, nebe den ge dufay henyyabe huginen den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Denbe hankepaya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen nuraminde mat mere igin goyen tagal tagal metenje gayen faran nurkeb wan wan gayenter manan faran nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henyyabe den belen faran nurde hanjen goke huginen amanen nurde himyen. ⁶ Ningeb meten igin goyen Al Kurun belen den hitte min uryin gobe gwahade po meten ten hike kun kun Yesu Kristu wayyen nalure gab pasi iryen gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime.

⁷ Ne belen den ge gwahade nurde dunen hime gobe bener mat wor po den ge amanen nurde hime geb, gago bulun ti-him yen ma nurde hime. Denbe ne belen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen al belen daha bulun irnak yen pet ten sanin irde hinhenyyabe faran nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter mere igin goke ten koyare himeya wor faran nurd nurd nin det yad yerke wan hanjen. Ningeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunyen meten titek mon goyen metenmin ten himeke faran nurde han gobe den goyen neya tumnan gar hen meten ten hite yara nurde hime. ⁸ Ningeb den gwaha nirde han mar goyen kun dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu belen den ge amanen nurde dunen hi gwahade goyen po, ne manan den ge amanen nurde dunen hime. Dufay gwahade hen hime gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurde hi.

⁹ Be, nebe den ge ten Al Kurun gahade gusunon irde himyen: kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen yunen matabe kurun hiyyen. Irde gwaha ten henyyabe mere fudinde bebak ten ten goya mata iginya bulunya yenen bebak ten tenya goyen wor Al Kurun belen taren irwon yen gusunon irde himyen. ¹⁰ Gogab Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goyen po ten hinayin. Gwaha

tenbe Yesu Kristu wan wan nalurebe mata buluntin minmon, ultinde merem mon wor po hinayin. ¹¹ Be, den ge Al Kurun gusunon irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu belen faran durkeb mata igin budam po ten hinayin yen goke gusunon irde himyen. Gogab al belen matatin yenenbe Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde isoka irde hinayin.

Yesu nin po nurde ga hitek

¹² Be, kadne yago, Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde himeke igin ma nurde hanjen mar belen nad koyare neran hime gago. Goyenbe mere igin gobe kurun hen kun hikeb al budam nurde han. ¹³ Ningeb Roma gabman doyan al kurunyen ya kurun doyan ird ird mar tumnan, irde gar nin al hoyan budam wor ne nin yenbe, “Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al geb, koyare hi gogo,” yen nurde han. ¹⁴ Irde nebe koyare hime gake kadne yago belen hankepaya kanduknen nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate iginen forok yeke yenenbe Doyan Al Kurun nin bin hek wor po irde han. Irdeb taren hen sabamin tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe kawan po al momon yirde tukun han.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kurabe ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb denne kurun hen hi goyen nenenbe dani nen gwahade mon yen nurde daha mat kura fole irnin yen nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde han. Munan kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igin kerdeya meten go ten han. ¹⁶ Dufay igin kerde meten ten han mar gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen al belen daha bulun irnayin yenbe mere igin goyen sanin ird ird meten goyen Al Kurun belen ne nuntin yen nurde han geb, ne nin amanen nurdeb mere igin goyen tagalde tukun han. ¹⁷ Gega kurabe binde dufay bulun kerdeya Yesu Kristu nin tagalde han. Go mar gobe yingen ge po nurde tagalde han. Irde dufaymindebe, “Yesu nin tagalteke gab goke igin ma nurde han mar belen Pol koyare hi goyen bulun bulun irnayin,” yen nurdeb gogo tagalde han. ¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kurun hen kun hi. Dufay igin mat, ma bulun mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu nin yitin mere iginbe kurun hen kun hi. Ningeb daha yewen? Nebe goke igin wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amanen nurde hen. ¹⁹ Ga yen hime gabe den belen Al Kurun gusunon irde hite Holi Spirit belen faran nurke koyare hime gayen sinare kwen yen nurde hime geb, gago huginen amanen nurde henya dinen hime. ²⁰ Nebe Al Kurun belen meten nuntin goyen son ma hemewon, irde meten igin po timewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Irde taren po hen meten tenbe gor mat Yesu Kristu denem turnun yan irde hinhen

gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po tenj henj. Kamenj, ma henj goyenbe gwaha po tenj henj. ²¹ Goyenbe daniñ geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu ninj po tenj megen gar hime. Munanj kamenj wor wor gobe yenya hireñ geb, goke iginj wor po yenj nurde hime. ²² Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar henj yenj ge meten tenj himeke gote igineñ forok yenayinj goyen wor iginj wor po. Ningeb daminbe iginj yewen? Henj henj wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime. ²³ Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul tenj Yesu Kristu hitte kunj yenya henj henj gobe iginj wor po yenj nurde hime. Gobe dulin megen gar henj henj gote folek. ²⁴ Goyenpoga denj ge tenj megen gar henj faranj durd durd goyen wor det kurun wor po yenj nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe fudinde gwahade po yenj nurde hime geb, denya hitek yenj nurde hime. Gogab denya henj faranj durmeke Yesu ninj hekkenj nurd nurd matatinj gobe sanjin henj kurun henj hiyen. Irde yenj ge hekkenj nurde henyaabe aman dufay mananj bitinj bana forok yenj hiyen. ²⁶ Ningeb ne gayen sopte denj hitte kumeke nenenbe Yesu Kristuya henj aman henj hanjen gobe sopte kurun wor po hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, denbe mata iginj, Yesu Kristuyen mere iginj belen yitij goyen po tenj hinayinj. Gogab kunj denen ma gar po yar kura henj goyenbe dufaytinje metenmin tenj goyen taren po kerde hanj gote mere momonj nurenj. Irde Yesu ninj yitij mere iginj goyen al belen nurde yenj ge dufaymin sanjin ird ninj metenj titek yenj gabu irde meten tenj hinayinj mere momonjin wor nurenj. ²⁸ Irdeb asogo dirde hanj mar goke kafura ma henj hinayinj. Asogo dirde hanj mar gobe denj belen yenj ge kafura ma henj hike denenbe denj belen yenj fole yirtin goyen bebak tinayinj. Fole yirtek tarenj dunyenj albe Al Kurunj ningeb, gogo denj belen mel goyen fole yirnayinj. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj tarenj ird ird mata po ma dunyinj. Yenj ge tenj kanduk yenenj yenenj mananj dunyinj. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek monj, Al Kurunj belen basinja yirtin mar po ga yawarde hanjen. ³⁰ Be, hanjka kanduk yade hanj gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yenenj hinhan go gwahade goyen yade hanj. Irdeb hanjka mananj kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momonjne wor nurde hanj gogo.

2

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayinj

¹ Be, Yesu Kristuya henj henj gore kura denj goyen sanjin henj henj ninj faranj durde hi? Irdeb yenj belen denj goyen bubulkunje

wor po yenj nurd dunen hi? Irdeb Holi Spirituya kura henj awalik henj hanj? Irde kadtinj ge buninenj nurde iginj iginj yird yird dufay kura henj hanj? ² Be, gwaha tenj hanj kenem dufaytinja bitinja unkenj po irde hinayinj. Gwaha tenj hinayinbe goke amanenj wor po nurenj. ³ Be, meten kura tinij yenbe dufaytinje dindikenj ge po nurde al belen turunj dirnanj yenj ma meten tenj hinayinj. Gwaha titnenbe nenj nurhet nurhet mata go tubul tenbe dindikenj bande yird yird mata tenj hinayinj. ⁴ Irde denj dunkurenj dunkurenj goyen dindikenj ge po nurd nurd mata ma tenj hinayinj. Kadtinj ge wor nurde faranj yurde hinayinj. ⁵ Matatinjbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po tenj hinayinj. ⁶ Yenbe Al Kurunja tunande gega, dufaymindebe, “Nebe Al Kurunja tunande geb, yenj hi gwahade po ne wor denje turnunj yan hewen,” yenj ma nuryinj. ⁷ Gwaha titnenbe denjem turnunj yan goyen tubul tenbe meten al denjem monj yara hirinj. Ningeb yenbe al henj kawan henjbe mataminj, dufayminja mereminja tumnanj al belen tenj hanjen goyen tenj hinhin. ⁸ Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma tenjbe Al Kurun belen gwaha tiyayinj inyinj go po nurde gama irde kunj kunbe kamde kamde wor kinyinj. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kurunyen dufay geb, go po gama iryinj. ⁹ Goke tenjbe Al Kurun belen denjem yan wor po irdeb det kurun gayenbe yenj yufuk bana po yiryinj. ¹⁰ Ningeb al ma det nanjindeya megen gar ninjabe megen binde ninja gore tumnanj Yesu turunj irninj yenbe urgun kanj dokolhoñ yugulun tenj turunj irde hinayinj. ¹¹ Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyanj Al Kurun yenj hinayinj. Irdeb mataminj gokeb Naninj Al Kurun denjem turnunj yan irnayinj.

Mata iginj al belen gama irtek po tenj hinayinj

¹² Ningeb kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde hinayinj. Denbe hakot neya tumnanj hinhetayabe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde hinhan. Ningeb gayenter neya tumnanj ma hite gega, Al Kurunyen merebe gama po irde hinayinj. Gobe det kurun wor po geb. Al Kurun belen bikkenj dumulgan tiyyinj geb, denj tumnanj Al Kurun kafura irde palap irde henya mata iginj tenj tenj ninj kurut yenj hinayinj. Irdeb kamebe dawaryen. ¹³ Al Kurunbe mata iginj yenj belen amanenj nurde hi goyen goke bitinj huwarke wilaknenj nurde tenj hinayinj yenj denya henj huginenj meten tenj hi. Denj belen iginj gwaha tenj hitek tarenbe yenj belen dunen hi.

¹⁴ Irdeb det kura yirde hanj goke kadam mohonje denj ngagak ma yenj hinayinj. ¹⁵ Al

Kurun dirnen wenbe bulun kura ma ten hanyen. Ningeb den wor ultinde merem mon hen dufay bulun minmon hinayin. Denbe megen nin mar dufaymin bulun, irde matamin wor bulun goyen kahal bana han gega, ultinde merem mon, irde dufay buluntin minmon hinayinbe dinambe belen wawun melak hen nan kinde agat urde hanyen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayin. ¹⁶ Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mere goyen sanjin po tanarde hinayin. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu wan wan nature goyen den ge meten ten hinhem goyen duldul ma meten timirin, iginen yan hiri yen nurdeb goke aman hewen.

¹⁷ Be, den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde dolo irde hanyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den mata go ten han goyen taren wor po hen hen ge ten igin aman hende kamen yen nurde hime. Gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak yirtin go hende wain wogortin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den ge ten kamen goke amanen nurde hime. Den wor Al Kurunya awalikde han goke aman hen hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb den wor goke amanen nurnayin, irde neya tumnan aman hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

¹⁹ Be, Timoti gayen aranen mun kura ten kermeke den hitte kun kun gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem aranen ten kermeke kuwon yen nurde hime. Gogab mulgan hen wan dende mere momon kura momon nirkeb aman hewen. ²⁰ Al kura yen yara ma hi. Yen mun po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen kenkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po den ge nurde faran durd durd nin po nurde hiyen. ²¹ Al hoyan kurun gabe yingen ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde hanyen. ²² Gega denbe Timotiyen mata iginbe gwahade yen nurde han gogo. Yenya neyabe ire naninya belen meten titnen ten Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen goke meten ten haryen. ²³ Ningeb dufaynerbe Timotibe aran po ten kermeke den hitte kuwon yen nurde hime. Goyen-poga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten gabe ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde hime. ²⁴ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun belen ne gayen aran po den hitte kun kun belen goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyen yen nurde hime.

Epafroditus ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

²⁵ Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kun hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus ten kermeke mulgan hen den hitte kuyen gabe igin yen nurde hime. Yenbe kolne yara irde meten kadne wor po. Yenbe ne

gayen Yesu nin ten Satanya fulen ten ten al himirin gwahade goyen po, yen wor Yesuyen fulen al hiri. Irde det nin amu hen himyen goyen faran nurde damu ten nunen nunen nin den belen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde hiyen. ²⁶ Yenbe den tumnan goyen denmewor yen nurde hi. Irdeb garbam bulun wor po heke mere momonmin nuran goke kanduknen wor po nurde hi. ²⁷ Fudinde wor po, yenbe garbam kurun hen son kamun. Gega Al Kurun belen buninen irun. Irde ne nin yen, "Monjo Epafroditus kamkeb bin misin kurun katyen," yenbe buninen nirun geb, gogo sope irke igin hiyun. ²⁸ Ningeb goke tenbe aranen po ten kermeke den hitte kukeb sopte kenenbe aman henayin. Irkeb ne wor bene misin kurun ma katen. ²⁹ Ningeb Epafroditus gayen Doyan Al Kurunyen aman matare gargar irde igin igin irde hinayin. Irdeb al hoyan kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yenenbe garbe yirde hinayin. ³⁰ Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten ten henya son kamun. Dindiken hantinde faran nurtek gob metenen geb yen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde henya gogo son kamun. Ningeb palap irde hinayin yenbe gago dinen hime.

3

Ulnininde mata ten ten nin ma hekken nurde hitek

¹ Be, kadne yago, merene pasi iren tihim. Nebe mere min unken han kapa momon dirmirin goyen po sopte kan dunen dunen ge kanduknen ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe den goyen faran durde det kura bulun dirtek goke pet dirde hiyen. Momon diren tihim gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurunya hen aman hen hinayin. ² Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata nin tagalde han goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamin gore bulun dirnayin. ³ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudindere kutin marbe nen gago, yen mon. Nende guba yen yen matabe Holi Spirityen sanjinde Al Kurun dolo irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya hen aman hen hityen gogo. Nenbe ulnininde guba yen yen mata gore mun kura igin diryen yen ma nurde hime.

⁴ Fudinde, bikkenbe ne belen ulninin sope irde wukken hen hen mata goyen goge hekken nurtek gote minbe budam wor po hinhan. Ningeb al kura belen, "Nebe min gwahade geb, ulin sope ird ird mata goke hekken nurde hime," yiyyen al gobe epte ma fole niryen. ⁵ Nebe kawan hen nan fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yen nunamin. Nebe Israel mar al bin tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen minde

mat watiŋ. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyan muŋ kura moŋ. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen keŋkela gama ird ird niŋ teŋbe Farisi mar al himiriŋ. ⁶ Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amaneŋ wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurde buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama ird al huwak heŋ heŋ mata kurun gobe keŋkela po gama ird hinhem. Kura muŋ soŋ ma heŋ hinhem. ⁷ Goyenpoga igiŋ niryen yeŋ nurde hinhem mata kurun goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb yubul po timiriŋ. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha teŋ hime. ⁸ Irde Doyan Al Kurunŋe Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen teŋ awalikde heŋ heŋ gobe det kurun wor po geb, det hoyan kurun gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ nirde hiyen. Niŋgeb yeŋ ge teŋbe det hoyan kurun gobe yemeyde pasi himiriŋ. Det hoyan kurun gobe neban yeŋ yenen himyen. ⁹ Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyen, ird yeŋya awalikde hiren yeŋ nurde himyen. Niŋebe Moseyen saba keŋkela gama ird al huwak heŋ heŋ gobe tubul timiriŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayne tareŋ ird himere matbe Al Kurun diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ gama ird hime. Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ gokeb Yesu niŋ dufayninin tareŋ ird hityen geb, gogo al huwak yeŋ denen hiyen. ¹⁰ Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen teŋ awalikde hirewoŋ, ird Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu kamke isan hirin gote sanin goyen nigen wor nurmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irdeb yeŋ kanduk yenen hinhin gwahade goyen ne manan yenen himewoŋ, ird yeŋ beleŋ alyen mata buluŋ goke kamyin gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata buluŋ ulner han gayen pasi yirmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ¹¹ Gwaha teŋ gabe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Murungem igin teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hitek

¹² Be, mata goke yeŋ hime kurun gobe bikken yawarmin yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Irde muŋ kura bulunŋem moŋ, igin po hime yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne beleŋ yeŋya awalik wor po heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hime gate murungem gunen yeŋbe bikken basina niryin geb, murungem goyen temewoŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime gago. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenbe murungem goyen tumnan yade pasi himin yeŋ ma nurde hime. Gwaha titenbe det harhokne beleŋ han goke ma nurde heŋbe det kame wanayin goyen yawarmewoŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime. ¹⁴ Niŋgeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde heŋ gama ird ird mata

gote murungem Al Kurun beleŋ nunen yeŋ basina niryin geb, murungem goyen yawaren yeŋ Yesu Kristuya awalikde heŋ gama ird ird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime. Kup yeŋ yeŋ karire kup yeŋ han marte mata yara, teŋne ilhal teŋ dufayne unkuŋen po ird kurut yeŋ hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha teŋ teŋ gobe ne po moŋ. Neŋ Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin marbe tumnan mata goyen teŋ hitek. Munan den han bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde han kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kurun beleŋ dufaymin wuk yirkeŋ bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenbe neŋbe mere fudinde hanŋkapa titirin geb, go po tanarde gama ird hitek.

¹⁷ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, denbe ne mata teŋ himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayin. Irdeb den gama ird hitek mata kura neŋ beleŋ dikala dirtirin goyen al kura gama ird hike yenenbe den wor gwahade po teŋ hinayin. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe al budam mata buluŋ teŋ han goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goyen asogo ird han geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime. Mere gabe huginen momoŋ dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fimin manan dinen hime. ¹⁹ Be, Yesu Kristu asogo ird han mar gote al kurunminbe binŋe, ird mata kura memyak nutek goyen igin tihit yeŋ parpar teŋ han, ird dufayminbe megen gar niŋ mata buluŋ niŋ po nurde han. Niŋgeb gwahade mar gobe kun kun funanbe kak alare po kunayin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kurunŋen gasunde niŋ alya bereya. Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulgan teŋ teŋ Alninin beleŋ Al Kurun hiyende mat wan wan niŋ po doyan heŋ hite. ²¹ Yeŋ beleŋ katenbe ulin turun yan wor po hitin gwahade po, tareŋminde nende ulninin sanin miŋmoŋ gayen wor yende yara sanin yiryen. Gwaha yiryen tareŋmin gobe megenya nanŋkinya ird det kurun gayen yingen yufukde yerde doyan yirde hi gote tarende yiryen.

4

Neŋbe awalikde heŋ aman heŋbe dufay igin po teŋ hitek

¹ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, den ge amaneŋ wor po nurde dunen hime, ird kun denmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Den niŋ nurde heŋbe bener mat aman dufay po forok yeŋ hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurun niŋ meten teŋ himyen gote murungembe den gogo yeŋ nurde himyen. Niŋgeb Doyan Al Kurunya heŋ sanin hanŋen gwahade po sanin wor po heŋ ga hinayin.

² Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyan Al Kurunya heŋ ire babamya wor po hitin har. Niŋgeb

der ulin kadam mohonde ten hoyan hoyan ma hirirye, awalikde po hirirye. ³ Irde den Yesu nin nurde metenje faran nurde hanyen mar manan bere irawa goyen ne belen yinhem gwahade po ten hirirye yen faran yurnayin. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin meten kurun wor po ten hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya meten kadne hoyan yagoya manan dufaymin gabu irde meten ten hinhan. Meten kadne yago nin yihim gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen bana han geb, yende denjembe Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denjem katin asande han.

⁴ Be, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya henbe amanen wor po nurde hinayin. Irde sopte po dinen hime. Amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

⁵ Irdeb bekkende igin mat al mere yirde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen gwahade po dennayin. Be, Doyan Al Kurun watek nalube binde hihi. ⁶ Ningeb kanduk kura yenen han goke galgalhen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titjenbe det kurun nurdeb det goke Al Kurun mere irde gusunar irde hinayin. Irdeb gusunar irde henya be wol hen dunyen go yen nurdeb huginen igin nurd unen hinayin. ⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunyen bin kamke igin hen hen mata al belen bebak titek mon wor po gore den Yesu Kristuya han mar gote bitinya dufaytinya doyan yirde pet yirde hikeb al bulun belen epte ma bulun diryen.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird ninbe gaha dinen: denbe Al Kurun belen turun dirtek mata igin ten ten nin dufay hen hinayin. Ningeb mere fudinde ten tenya al belen gama yirtek mata igin ten tenya nin po dufay hen hinayin. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al belen yenen turun dirtek mataya goke po dufay hen hinayin. Irdeb kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goke wor dufay hen hinayin. ⁹ Irdeb saba dirmeke nuramin irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yenen bebak tiyamin kurun gobe dufaytinde po ma hiyen. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaramin goyen gama yirde tunan yurde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun bin kamke igin hen hen mata gote min al gore denya hiyen.

Filipai mar belen Pol faran uramin goke amanen nurde yurnin

¹⁰ Be, den belen faran nuramin, irdeb wan wan gayenter wor sopte faran nuran. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen goke amanen nurde hi gwahade po ne manan amanen nurde hime. Fudinde denbe faran nurd nurd nin dufay hen hinhan gega, metenen dirde hinhan. Goyenbe faran nurtek belen kenenbe gogo faran nuran. ¹¹ Mere ga

dinen hime gabe det kura nin amu wor po hen ga ma dinen hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, iginja bulunya ne hitte forok yen hike go bana hen bene kamke igin hen hen goyen kenen kenenbe kerd nuntin hime. ¹² Nebe det nin amu hen hen bana hinhem geb, gwahade hen hen matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yan hen hinhem geb, gwahade hen hen gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana henya bene kamke igin hen hen belhen al belen kenen bebak ma ten hanyen goyen bebak ten hinhem. Ningeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayin gore epte ma ingogaha nirnayin. Binje ep nene bene makin hiyyen ma binje kamen, irde detne budam minyan hen ma siksuknen hen gobe tumnan igin ala yen nurde hime. ¹³ Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu belen taren nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yen hinayin kurun goyen igin fole yirde hen.

¹⁴ Ne belen gwaha dinen hime gega, ne kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nuran gobe igin wor po yen nurde hime. ¹⁵ Han kapa ne belen gor kur Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagalde Masedonia nana tubul ten hoyande kumirin goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyande nin belen kura faran ma nuramin. Den Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faran nuramin gobe dindiken nurde han gogo. ¹⁶ Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det nin nurde hi yen nurdeb faran urnin yenbe ne nin det yad yerke wayamin. Goyenbe gogo po mon, sopte faran nurde teban ten hinhan. ¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe det nunen hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayin yen ma dinen hime. Gwaha titjenbe den belen mata gwaha ten hinhan gote murungem Al Kurun belen dunwor yen nurdeb gago dinen hime. ¹⁸ Goyenbe ne belen den ge ten meten ten hinhem goke sopte wol hen faran nurtek yen nurde han kenem ep faran nuran yen nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega den belen Epafroditus hulan irke yawan nunun gore irkeb budam wor po han. Ningeb det gobe det haminen kusamu kura Al Kurun galak irke igin yenen aman hen hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde hime. ¹⁹ Ningeb nere Al Kurun tarenmin turnun yan detmin epte wor po hi al gore den belen det nin nurde han kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dunke ep wor po henayin. ²⁰ Ningeb Nanninin, Al Kurun huginen huginen turun irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

²¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirtin ala tinayin. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninan geb, gago dinen

hime. ²² Irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar haɗ gare wor tumɗaɗ deɗ ge yeɗ haɗ. Roma gaɓmanyen doyaɗ al kurun Sisaryen meter mar kura Yesu gama irde haɗ gore wor deɗ ge dufay heɗ haɗ geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²³ Be, Doyaɗ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen hugineɗ buniɗen dirde igin igin dirde hiyeɗ. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi Kolosi nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹⁻² Ne Polbe kadninin Timotiya dufay unkurin po kerdeb den Kolosi taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios nin asan gago kan hime. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin. Denbe Yesu Kristuya hen Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin, irde bitinde mat fudinde wor po meremin gama irde hanyen.

Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

³⁻⁴ Be, deyyabe den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke amanen nurde yunen hanyen gote mere momontin goyen nurde haryen. Ningeb den ge ten Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Nanin Al Kurun mere irde henya be huginen igin nurde unen haryen. ⁵ Den belen Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hanyen mata gobe Al Kurun belen kame igin igin diryen go yen dufay henbe gogo gwaha ten hanyen. Dufay gobe hanƙapya Yesu nin yitin mere igin fudinde goyen nuraminde mat forok yirin. Dufay gokeb den goyen Al Kurun belen kame igin igin yiren yen nurde ga hi. ⁶ Mere igin goyen hanƙapya wor po den hitte kukeb Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igin igin dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamin. Irdeb dufaytinya matatinyabe hoyan wor po hamin. Gwahade goyen po, megen kurun gayen mere igin gore iginen hen kurun hen kun hi. ⁷ Denbe mere igin goyen meten kadninin wor po Epafras belen kun momon dirke nuramin. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyen. Ningeb nen belen kun saba dirtinjenbe yen belen nen faran dure yen gogo kun saba diryin. ⁸ Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe den belen Holi Spirityen tarende kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hanyen goyen momon diryin.

Kolosi nin mar nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinhin

⁹ Ningeb mere momontin nuraru goyenter mat den ge ten Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma hen haryen. Gusunan irde henya be Holi Spirit belen yende dufay wukken kurun goya meremin beak ten ten saninya goyen dunwon, irkeb Al Kurunyen dufay kenen kenkela wor po beak tiwon yen gusunan irde haryen. ¹⁰ Gogab

matatin gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen mata ten hanyen gwahade po ten hinayin, irde yen belen amanen nurde hitek mat po mata ten hinayin, irdeb meten igin po ten gote iginen kurun forok yirde hinayin. Irde Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurde yenya kadom nurd gunen ten ten gobe kurun hen taren hen hiyen.

¹¹ Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun yenen hinayin gega, tarenmin kurun turunyan yan goreb sanin dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen kanduk goyen pasi irwon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Irdeb mata den hitte forok yen hinayin kurun goke amanen wor po nurde henya ¹² Nanninin igin nurd unen hinayin yen gusunan irde haryen. Adonininbe mata igin hulsire nin mar yen belen doyan yirde igin igin yirde hi gwahade goyen po, den manan igin igin dirtek mar diryin. ¹³ Irdeb mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat dumulgan ten Urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde untin al gore doyan yirde hi gasun bana gon dawaryin. ¹⁴ Urmin gore mata buluninin halde dunyin geb, nenbe kidoma bana ma hen igin po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya metenya

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al belen kenenbe Al Kurun banare hi gobe al gwahade yen beak titek. Yenbe det kurun gate min al. ¹⁶ Yen belen gab Al Kurun belen inke det kurun gayen yiryin. Det nanƙinde ninya megen ninya, det kawan ninya banare ninya yiryin. Banare ninbe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin karkuwan kurayen kurayen hende ninya bande ninya, al denem yanya denem monya goyen yiryin. Forok yamin kurun gobe yen belen yingen ge ten yiryin. ¹⁷ Yenbe det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurun gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayin yen yiryin gwahade po gasunenyan han. ¹⁸ Yenbe alya bereyamin sios gote doyan al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonan. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen min uryin al geb, yenbe mata gote min al. Gogab det kurun gate doyan al kurun hewen yenbe gogo gwaha tiyyin. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe matamin, dufayminyabe tarenminya goyen tumnan Urmin unen unen nin amanen nurdeb unyin. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurunbe megen nin detya nanƙinde nin detya kurun gayen yenya awalikde hen hen goke amanen nuryin. Ningeb gwaha ire yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyin.

²¹ Hakot denbe mata bulun ten hinhan geb, dufaytinbe gisaw wor po hen Al Kurun

hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan.²² Gega Al Kurunbe denya awalikde hitek yenbe Urminj tenj kerke katenj al wor po henj kuruse hende kamyin. Gogab hanja gabe denj kurun gayen dilinde wukkenj henj ulitnde merem monj henjbe gwaha mat kura merem yanj dirtek monj hinayinj yenj gogo gwaha tiyyin.²³ Ningeb gwahade hitek yenjbe dufaytinj Yesu ninj sanij irdeb gwahade po hinayinj. Dufaytinj yenj ge tarenj iraminj goyen tarenj po tanarde hinayinj. Irde Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj go nurde kame Al Kurun belen iginj diryenj go yenj nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayinj. Mere iginj gobe megen ninj alya bereya kurun gayen momonj yirde tukutinj hanj. Ne Pol wor mere iginj tagalde tukun tukun meten al wor po himirinj. Ningeb mere iginj goyen denj wor nuraminj.

Kolosi sios Pol belen faranj uryinj

²⁴ Be, nebe denj ge tenj ulne misinj katenj hime goke amanenj nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu ulinj piginj yara geb, sios belen kanduk yenenj hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingenj kanduk yenenj hi yara. Ningeb kanduk kurun sios hitte forok yenj hanj goyen ne hitte mananj tumnanj forok yenj hinayinj goke amanenj nurde hime.²⁵ Nebe Al Kurun belen denj ge tenj mereminj tumnanj tagalde tukun hayinj himinj. Ningeb goyen meten tenj tenj al himirinj geb, gago meten tenj hime.²⁶ Bikkenjbe Al Kurunyen mere gote minjbe ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Ningeb megen ninj al tumnanj bebak ma tenj hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyaminj hitte kawan yikala yirkebe bebak tenj hanj.²⁷ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen mereminj iginj wor po turnun yanj gote minj banare hitinj goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayinj yenj nurdeb al minj hoyan Yuda mar monj bana ninj mar goyen basinja yiriyinj. Mereminj banare hi gote minjbe gahade: Yesu Kristube denya hanj geb, denj wor Al Kurunyen sanij turnun yanj bana hinayinj.²⁸ Goke tenjbe Yesu Kristu ninj al buda kurun gayen momonj yirde tukun hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kurun gayen Yesu Kristuya henjbe munj kura bulun minjmonj hinayinj yenj Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenjbe al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen.²⁹ Nebe meten gayen gake ulne misinj tap urde kurut wor po yenj himyen. Gwaha tenj henjyabe ne hitte meten tarenj po tenj hi al gote tarenjbe meten tenj himyen.

2

¹ Be, denj Kolosi ninj marya Laodisia ninj marya irde kenkela ma nurd nunen hanj marya goyen tumnanj faranj durd durd ninj kurut wor po yenj hime gayen denj tumnanj

nurwonj yenj nurde hime.² Denj ge tenj kurut yenj hime gabe kurut yenj hime gore faranj durke bitinde mat sanij henjbe kadtinj ge amanenj nurde awalikde hinayinj yenjbe gago kurut yenj hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay nurde bebak tenj tenj tarenjbe kurun hiyyen. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere gote minj bikken banare hinhin goyen minj nurnayinj. Al Kurunyen mere gote minj banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu.³ Yen banabe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya mereminj bebak tenj tenj dufayya goyen bana yirtinj hanj. Dufay wukkenya mereminj bebak tenj tenj dufayya gobe samun tarenj wor po.⁴ Monjo al kura belen wanj usi dirde Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj sanij irtinde mat hoyan dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yanj goyen fudinde yenj ma nurnayinj.⁵ Nebe denya tumnanj gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe denya tumnanj gor hite. Irdeb henj henjtenjbe kenkela wor po hanj goke amanj henj hime. Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj tarenj irde hanj goyen mananj korgonj monj, tarenj irtinj hanj goke mananj amanj wor po henj hime.

Yesuya po henj mata tenj hitek

⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurunjinj yenj nurd unaminj geb, huginjenj yenjya henjbe mata iginj po tenj hinayinj.⁷ Irdeb he filgininj kura megen binde kurkun sanij hanyen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola tarenj hende irtinj go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya henj tarenj henj hinayinj. Irdeb saba dirteke yenj ge dufaytinj sanij iraminj gobe tarenj po tanarde hinayinj. Irdeb huginjenj Al Kurun iginj wor po nurd unen hinayinj.

⁸ Be, al kura belenjbe megen ninj saba momonj dirde hikebe fudinde yenj nurde gama ma yirde hinayinj. Go mar gote sababe minj minjmonj wor po. Yenjbe asem yagot tikulaya megen ninj sabaya go po gama yirde hanj. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde hanj. Ningeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen monj.⁹ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun gega, al wor po henj megen gar hinhin. Ningeb yenj po gab Al Kurunyen dufayya matayabe tarenjminjya goyen makinj wor po hitinj hi.¹⁰ Denj wor Yesu Kristuya henj dufayminjya mataminjyabe sanijminjya goyen kurun wor po dunke makinj hitinj hanj geb, saba hoyan kura gama irtek ma hanj. Yenjbe megen ninj doyan mar banare ninjya kawan ninjya kurun gote doyan al wor po.

¹¹ Be, Yuda mar guba yenj hanyen gwahade yara, denj mananj Yesu Kristuya hikebe yenj belen mata hoyan mat guba yenj duntinj yara diryinj. Yenj belen guba yenj duntinjenjbe bitinde mata bulun tenj tenj dufay goyen yad sinja yiriyinj. Gobe al belen hanjinjbe guba yenj hanyen gwahade monj.

¹² Yesu belen guba yen yen mata dun-tinjenbe fe baptais ten ten mata dunyin. Den baptais tamin gote minbe Yesu kamke mete tiyamin gwahade po, den wor fe bana kurkamin gobe kamtinen tiyamin. Goyen-poga Al Kurun belen Yesu kamtinde mat isan hiri tarenmin goke dufaytin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen den wor disan hitin yara dirde al gergen diryin.

¹³ Be, denbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan. Ningeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen ten henbe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara hin-han. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isan hiri gwahade goyen po, den wor disan hitin yara dirde al gergen diryin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nen kurun gate mata bulun halde dunyin. ¹⁴ Nenbe mata bulun ten hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yan dirtek hin-het. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belen kuruse hende kamin gwahade po, merem yan dirtin goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iryin. ¹⁵ Gwaha matbe Al Kurun belen megen nin doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya kurayen kurayen gote sanin goyen yad sinja yiryin. Tarenmin yad sinja yiryin goyen al belen kenen be-bak tinan yenbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamin.

Megen nin marte mata ma gama irnayin

¹⁶ Ningeb al kura wan dula ten ten mataya Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwan ya gagasi gergen forok yeke goke gabu ird dula ten ten matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dinen tikeb kenen unan ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Mata bikkek kurun gabe kame mata gergen forok yetek gote tunanjen po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyinde matbe mata gergen fudinde goyen forok yamin yenen hite gago. ¹⁸ Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay minyan gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denem minmonde mata yara ten hanjen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurunyen miyon dolo yird yird nin aman hen hanjen. Go mar gobe huginen mitereya yuwarwarte ya det yenen henbe goke ug po tagalde hanjen. Irde megen nin dufay po gama ird han geb, yingen ge turun turun ten hanjen. Ningeb denbe kame matatin gote murungem igin yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke sor henak geb, taren hen hinayin. ¹⁹ Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu ulin pigin yara, munan yingenbe tonan yara geb, nenbe yen hitte mat basan henbe kurabe hanin, kurabe kahan gwahade ala henbe kadam faran gurd ten hite. Irde Al Kurun belen

gwaha mat mat taren henayin yen nurde hi gwahade mat po sanin hen hite.

²⁰ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya tumnan ka-mamin geb, megen nin saba gote yufukde ma han. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po ird han? Saba bikkekdebe, ²¹ “Det gobe tanarde ma, ird det go goya nene ma, munan det gobe isan urde ma,” yitin goyen danin geb gama ird han? ²² Saba bikkek gobe megen nin al belen po forok yirtin, ird megen nin det mugol netek goke yen yitin. ²³ Saba bikkek gama ird han mar gobe Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata goyen taren irtek yenbe yingen de dufaymin po gama ird taren ird hanjen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay minyan gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denem minmonde mata yara ten hanjen. Irde mata bulun ulnininde han gayen hubu hewon yen nurdeb ulin yusulak ten, bing kutja ird, ulinde mata kurayen kurayen ten hanjen. Mata gwahade ten han mar go yenenminbe dufay wukken gama ird han yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata bulun ten ten nin bin harkeb dufay bulun go epte ma hika titek han.

3

Al Kurun dilinde wukken hen hen mata

¹ Goyenpoga denbe Yesu Kristuya kamtinde mat huwaramin geb, bitinde mat wor po det Al Kurunyen gasunde han goke po nurde hinayin. Al Kurunyen gasunde gorbe Yesu Kristu belen Doyan Al Kurun henbe Al Kurunyen hanin yase belen keperde hi. ² Ningeb det Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goke po dufay hen hinayin. Det megen nin ge ma dufay hen hinayin. ³ Denbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin iramin goya goyenbe yenya kuruse hende kamamin yara hamin. Irdeb kamtinde mat Al Kurun belen disan heke huwarde al gergen hamin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte hi gwahade goyen po, den al gergen hitin mar wor Al Kurun hitte han. ⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata gote min al Yesu Kristu tarenmin turnun yan goya megen gar forok yiyyenya goyenbe den wor tarentin turnun yan manan forok yenayin.

⁵ Ningeb megen nin mata bulun ulinde han kurun gobe yisikamnan ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: lelep mata, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen titin yara ten ten mata, ulinde aman hetek mata ten ten dufay, mata bulun ten ten dufayyabe det ugun po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mataya. Det ugun po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mata gobe ungura dolo yird yird mataya tunande. ⁶ Al Kurunyen bearabe mata gwahade ten han mar goke katyen.

⁷ Denj wor hakotbe mata bulun gwahade goyen tenj kun hinhan. ⁸ Gega gayenterbe mata bulun gahade gayen yubul po tinayin. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kunurun mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, mere bulun mat tenj tenj matayabe nanyan tenj tenj mataya. Ningeb denbe mata goyen tumnan po yubul tinayin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Denbe mata bikkek bitin bana hanjen goyen yad sinja yirdeb al gergen han geb, kadam usi gird ma tenj hinayin. Al gergen hitin gobe Al Kurun belen yingen yara dirde gergen diryin geb, gogo huginen gergen dirde hikeb Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurdeb yenya kadam nurd gunen tenj awalikde wor po hinayin. ¹¹ Al Kurunya awalikde hinin yen nurd han marbe igin gwaha tenj hinayin. Yesu Kristube Kuruninin wor po. Yenbe nen kurun gaya awalikde hite. Ningeb Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitin mar ma guba ma yitin mar, saba karkuwan yawartin mar ma gwahade ma yawartin maryabe meten mar ma doyan marya kurun goyen banabe bipti minmon. Igin ala po Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin.

¹² Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen bubulkune wor po yen nurd dunen basina dirde wukken wor po dirtin han geb, matabe gahade tenj hinayin: kadtin ge buninen nurd yunen hinayin, irde igin igin yirde hinayin, dindiken ge turun turun ma tenj hinayin, bekkenje igin mat al mere yirde hinayin, irde kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Mata gahade gab ultin umna yade hor yirde kun hanjen yara huginen gwaha po tenj hinayin. ¹³ Al kadtin kura belen bulun dirke goya goke bulunen ma nurnayin. Doyan Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade goyen po, ditiinde mata bulun goyen wor halde yunen hinayin. ¹⁴ Irdeb mata igin igin buda kurun go hendebe kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen matatin yan hinayin. Gwaha tenj hinayinbe den tumnan goyen al min unkenen wor po hen awalikde po hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al bin yisikamde kamde al. Ningeb tubul tike yen belen bitin yisikamkeb awalikde hinayin. Denbe al min hoyan hoyan gega, awalikde hen Yesu yufukde al min unkenen hen hen goke tenj basina diryin. Irdeb goke tenj Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin. ¹⁶ Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitin bana gasun unke kenkela wor po kipiryen. Irdeb kenkela dufay hen Al Kurunyen mere kadam saba gird tenbe, "Gwaha mat hitek gab igin," yen kadam momon gird tenj hinayin. Irdeb bitinde mat Al Kurun igin nurd unenya

Al Kurunyen asande nin tikiya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikinyabe Holi Spirit belen bitinde tikin yupul titin goyen tikin hen hinayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb mere tenj hinayin ma mata kura tenj hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nurd untin mar belen titek mat po tenj hinayin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat sanjin tenbe Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin.

¹⁸ Be, den bere almetin yanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin.* Go tenj hinayin gobe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han mar belen mata titek goyen po tenj hinayin.

¹⁹ Den al berem yanbe bertin yago nin amanen nurd yunenbe mata yen bin misin nurtek mat ma yirde hinayin.

²⁰ Den dirinbe mamtinja nantinyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayin. Doyan Al Kurunbe mata gwahade gokeb aman hen hiyen.

²¹ Den dirin nanin yagobe dirintin yago bin ar yenan mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Monggo gwaha yirkeb kame kafura dufay kurun henbe keperd keperdmin igin ma hinayin geb.

²² Den al kurat yufukde hen meten tenj han marbe megen nin doyan martinde mere nurd hinayin. Meten tenj hinayin goyen doyan martin yago belen denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnan yen nurdeya ma meten tenj hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun palap irde yen ge meten tenj hite yen nurdeya bitinde mat wor po doyan martin ge meten tenj hinayin.

²³ Meten tenj hinayin kurun gobe bitinde mat wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten tenj hite yen nurdeya meten tenj hinayin. Al nin meten tenj hite yen ma nurd hinayin.

²⁴ Mata gwahade tenj hinayinbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mata igin tenj hinayin gote murungem dunen yirin goyen dunyen. Ningeb meten tenj hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kuruntin Yesu Kristu nin meten tenj unen hite yen nurd gab meten tenj hinayin. ²⁵ Munan al kura mata igin ma tenj hiyenbe gote wolminenbe murungem bulun tiyyen. Al Kurunbe al kura po igin inen, kurabe bulun inen ma yirde hiyen geb, bulun titekeb bulun diryen.

4

¹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin goyen mata huwak mat po kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Den wor Doyan Al Kuruntinbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gogo yen nurd han geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunya mere tenj tenj matatinbe taren po irnayin

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yen ma yitin. Albe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke berembe nurd gama iryen yen goke yitin.

² Be, nalutin kurunbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin nurde hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere ird henjabe dufaytin mali hiburnen ma hiyen. Irdeb bitinde mat amanen nurde unen turun ird hinayin. ³ Be, Al Kurun mere ird henjabe nen belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belnen kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayin yen gusunan ird hinayin. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neran gago hime. ⁴ Ningeb ne nin Al Kurun gusunan ird hinayin. Irkeb mere tagalen yen nurde hime gobe kama ma hen kenkela po tagalen.

⁵ Be, Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde han mar hittebe dufay kenkela hen ga mata ten hinayin. Irdeb Yesu nin momon yirtek belen kura kenen goya kama ma hen momon yirde hinayin. ⁶ Irdeb meretinbe huginen al belen nurdeb, "Fudinde, ne faran nure yenbe gago mere nirde hi," yen nurtek mat mere ten hinayin. Irdeb al belen gusunan kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe igin nurnayin mat po wol hen hinayin.

Mere funan

⁷ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne dahade hime goyen momon diryen. Yenbe kolne wor po yara, ird binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadne igin wor po. ⁸ Yen belen gabe nen dahade hite goyen momon dirke go nurdeb aman hen taren henayin yen gago hulyan irhem. ⁹ Yenbe Onesimus kuriryen. Onesimus wor binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe kolninin wor po yara. Yenbe al hoyande nin mon, dende al po. Irem garebe nen hitere gar mata forok yen han kurun gayen tumnan momon diriryen.

¹⁰ Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belen den ge dufay hen hi gayen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Banabas nomin Mak wor gwahade po den ge dufay hen hi. Yen ge momon dirmirin gogo geb, yen kun forok yeke kenenbe gar ird kenkela doyan ird hinayin. ¹¹ Be, Yesu denem kurabe Yastus manan den ge dufay hen hi. Meten faran nurde han mar bana gonbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya hen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote meten ten kun hityen. Irde kurare kanduknen nurde himekeb bene yurum ird hanjen. ¹² Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen meten al Epafras goyen wor den ge dufay hen hi goyen momon yirayin ninke gago momon dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yenbe den goyen Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan yenen bebak ten sanin po huwardeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird ninbe al parguwak yara hen yen ge hekken wor po nurde hiwon yen

huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan ird hiyen. ¹³ Yenbe den ge po mon, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor taren wor po Al Kurun gusunan ird hiyen gobe fudinde yen dinen hime. ¹⁴ Kadninin wor po yen ge amanen wor po nurde hityen al guran al Lukyabe Demasya manan den ge dufay hen har goke momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimmfayabe yaminde gabu ird Al Kurun dolon ird hanjen marya goyen manan ne nin yen, "Yen belen den ge dufay hen hi," yinnayin. ¹⁶ Be, asan gayen den wa kapyan henbe Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyan henayin yen ten kerke gor kuyen. Irdeb asan kura yen ge kamin goyen wor kamebe den belen wor ten kapyan henayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb Akipus goyen, "Doyan Al Kurun belen meten guntin gobe kenkela tanarde meten ten hayin," innayin.

¹⁸ Ne Pol belen hanner wor po gahade kan hime: "Den ge dufay hen hime."

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitin sir ma yiyyen. Denbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen mehende asan kayyin

¹ Be, ne Polya meter kadne waran Sailasya Timotiya belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde han kurun goke ten asan gago kan hite. Denbe Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde nin mar goke ten Al Kurun nin amanen nurd unyin

² Be, nenbe huginen den ge Al Kurun mere irde hityen. Irde den ge ten igin nurde unen turun irde hityen. ³ Denbe Al Kurun nin hekke nurde henya meten ten hinhan. Irde bitinde mat wor po yenya alya bereya nin amanen nurde hinhan geb, Nanninin Al Kurun mere irde henya meten dunyin kurun goyen kenkela po pasi irnin yen kurut yen hinhan goyen goke bininin sir ma yen hiyen. Irdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu kame mulgan hen wakeb yenya tumnan hitek yen nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanjen hen hinhan goyen goke wor bininin sir ma yen hiyen.

⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumnan yintirin geb, fudinde Al Kurun belen den goyen bulbulkunne wor po yen nurde dunenbe dirinwe wen dinen basina diryin yen nurtirin. ⁵ Nen belen den ge ten kun denya hen mata ten hinhet kurun gobe kenkela nurde han gogo. Han kapya den hitte gor kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere ulin po mon, Al Kurunyen taren manan kenamin. Irde Holi Spirit belen bitinde meten kurun wor po tikeb mere tagaltirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nuramin.

⁶ Be, nenya Doyan Al Kurunya kanduk yintirin gwahade goyen po, den wor Al Kurunyen mere nin igin ma nurde han mar belen bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit belen aman dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yen amanen nurde ten bitinde kerde gama irde hinhan. ⁷ Ningeb Masedonia nana den hande gorya Akaia nana nen hitere garya nin Yesuyen alya bereya belen den mata ten hinhan go nurdeb, "Yesuyen alya bereya belen mata ten hiteke gwahade," yen nurdeb matatin goyen po gama irde hanjen. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, den belen Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin

mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen nuramin marbe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nana bana ga nin mar po mon. Doyan Al Kurunyen mereya den mata tiyamin gote mere momonyabe nana hoyande nin mar manan tumnan nurtin ala tiyamin. Ningeb goke nen belen den ge al hoyan momon yirtek yen ma nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe mere momontin nuramin mar belen wanjbe den belen mereninin fudinde yen nurdeb igin igin dirde hinhan goyen tagalamin, irde den belen det tonen al belen yirtin goyen doloj yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul tenbe Al Kurun fudinde hi goyen hitte wan yen po doloj irde metenmin ten hinhan goyen wor tagalamin geb, matatin goke gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan hirin al goyen Al Kurunyen gasunde mat mulgan hiyyen yen doyan irde hanjen mere momon goyen manan tagalamin. Ningeb goke nen belen gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube nen dumulgan tiyyin geb, kame Al Kurun belen alya berayat mata bulun gote murungem bulun yunyen nature goyenter nenbe murungem bulun goyen go ma dunyen.

2

Polyen mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, nen belen den hitte kun meten ten hinhet gobe dulul ma meten ten hinhet goyen nurde han gogo. ² Irde den hitte ma kutirinya mehenbe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde hanjen. Gor nin mar gore Al Kurunyen mere nin igin ma nurdeb dinen ten sukal dirde bulun bulun dirke ulinin misin katinirin. Gega goke kafura ma hitirin. Irde gor mat den hitte kun Al Kurunyen mere tagaltirin goyenbe gor nin mar wor Al Kurunyen mere goke igin ma nurde asogo diramin. Goyenpoga Al Kuruninin belen faran durke goke kafura ma hen kawan po momon dirde hinhet. ³ Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yenya ma dinen hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turun dirde igin igin dirnan yen nurde ga ma dinen hinhet, irde mere gote min kenkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma hen kawan po momon dirde hinhet. ⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen, "Mel gabe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen fudinde igin mat tagalde tukunayin," yen nurdeb meten gago dunyin geb, dufaymin po gama irde meremin tagalde hityen. Ningeb meten ten hityen gabe al belen denen amanen nurd dunnan yen ma meten ten hityen. Gwaha titin yarab dufaynin kenkela yenen hi al Al Kurun gore denen amanen nuryen

yenj metenj tenj hityen. ⁵ Irdeb dindiken denenj hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmintinde po hapek yanj nurnayinj yenj ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya tenj henjyabe binininj denj belen igin igin dirde det dunnayinj dufay buluj gwahade goyen bana kerde henja ma metenj tenj hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde dunen hi. ⁶ Nenbe al belen turunj dird dird ninj ma nankenen hinhet. Denj belen daw ma al hoyanj belen daw turunj dirwonj yenj ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj mar geb, igin gwaha gwaha dirnanj dintewonj. ⁷ Goyenpoga gwaha ma dinenbe dirinj kura miliinj belen kenkela doyanj irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkenje mere dirde doyanj dirde hinhet. ⁸ Nenbe gwaha mat binininj denj mat wor po denj ge amanej nurde hinhet. Irdeb dirinj kura naninj belen gone munj yenj nurde hiyen gwahade goyen nenj belen denj ge amanej nurde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mere igin Yesu ninj yitinj dunyinj goyen momonj dird dird ninj amanej nurde hinhet. Irde denj ge tenj kametek wor iginj yenj nurde hinhet. ⁹ Ningeb, kadininj yago, nenbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kurun belen Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj dunyinj goyen denj hitte tagalde hinhetyabe denj hantinj doyanj po ma hinhet. Monjo denj po kanduk kurunj duntek goke tenbe wawunja nan kahalya nindikenj ge nurdeb hora metenj kurunj po tenj hinhet. Ningeb denbe nenj metenj kurunj gwahade tenj nufol durde hinhin gobe bitinj sir ma yenj hi yenj nurde hite.

¹⁰ Be, nenbe denj Al Kurun ninj dufaytinj sanjinj irtinj marya henj mata iginj Al Kurunj dilinde wukkenj, irde huwak wor po goyen tenj hiteke al belen gwaha mat kura tagal duntek monj hinhet goyen dindikenj denenj hinhan. Irde Al Kurunj wor denenj hinhin geb, ga dinenj hime gayenbe fudinde yenj nurde hi. ¹¹ Nenbe denj nurde hanyen gwahade goyen po, nenbe al kura dirnenj wenj kenkela doyanj yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet. ¹² Gwaha dirde henjyabe mata iginj tenj tenj dufaytinj tarenj irde kanduk yenenj hite bitinj yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurunjenj alya bereya belenj titek goyen po tenj hinayinj yenj tarenj po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurunbe denj goyen alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird bana hurkunj sanjinjinj turnunj yanj kenenj hitinj hanj goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayinj yenj hoy dirde hi.

¹³ Be, nenj belen denj ge tenj Al Kurun iginj nurde unenj hityen gote minj hoyanj kurabe nenj belen Al Kurunjenj mere momonj dirtekeb, "Mere dirde hanj gabe fudinde Al Kurunjenj mere, mali mere monj," yenj

nurde hinhan. Ningeb goyen goke mananj Al Kurun iginj nurd unenj hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurunjenj mere, denj Yesu ninj dufaytinj tarenj irde hanj mar bana metenj tenj hi mere go goyen. ¹⁴ Fudinde, kadne yago, denbe Yudia nanjare ninj Al Kurunjenj sios Yesu Kristuya hanj mar kanduk yenenj hinhan gwahade goyen po, denj wor kanduk yenenj hinhan. Mel gobe nanjamde ninj mar belen bulun bulun yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, denj wor dende nanjare ninj mar belen bulun bulun dirde hinhan. ¹⁵ Munanj Yudia nanjare ninj mar gobe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu mayaminj. Irde nenj wor bulun bulun dirde dakira tiyaminj. Bikkenj asem yago wor Al Kurunjenj mere basanj mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al minj hoyanya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade tenj hanyen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke iginj ma nurd yunenj hinhin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monbe epte ma Al Kurunjenj dirnenj wenj henayinj yenj nurde hanyen. Ningeb nenj belen al minj hoyanj hitte kunj Al Kurunjenj dirnenj wenj henj belen goyen tagalde hitekeb iginj ma nurde metenjininj walde hanyen. Mata bulun gwahade tike kunj kurunj wor po hekeb Al Kurun belen yenenj wasak titek monj geb, Al Kurunjenj bearar bana po hanj.

Polbe Tesalonaika ninj mar kunj yenmewonj yenj nurde hinhin

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, nenj gayenterbe al kura dirnenj wenj minjanj goyen bur yirtinj yara diraminj geb, belnenjen po hoyanj hoyanj hite. Gega dufayninjinjdenbe denj ge huginenj nurde hityen. Ningeb daha mat kura aranej kunj dentewonj yenj nurde kurut wor po yenj hinhet. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kunj dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke tenbe denj hitte kunj kunj ninj kurut wor po yenj hinhem. Gega Satan belen, "Mel gore daha kunj tarenj yirnayinj," yenbe belenj pet dirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Be, kame Doyanj Al Kurun Yesu wakeb dilinj mar huwardeb da ikala irninj? Nenj belen ikala irtek detbe denj gogo po geb. Nenj belen denj goyen Al Kurunj dilinde sanjinj henj henj ge doyanj nenj hityen, irde denj ge dufay henbe amanej nurde hityen. Irde denbe metenjininj gote iginen geb, goke tenbe Yesu belen denj turnunj yanj dunyenj. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po, denj ge tenj metenj tenj hinhet goke Doyanj Al Kurun belen denj turnunj yanj dunyenj. Ningeb goke tenbe denj ge amanej wor po nurde hityen.

3

Pol belen Timoti ten kerke Tesalonaika kurin

¹ Ningeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe aranen den hitte mulgan hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega nen tumnan kun kun gobe metenen dirkeb mere sege ird Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb ² Timoti po den hitte kuyen yitirin. Timotibe Al Kurunyen dirin, denya nenya yara po. Yenbe nenya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hityen. Ningeb yen belen kun dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin goyen faran durkeb sopte dindiken dufaytin goyen taren po irnayin yenbe gogo ten kermeke kurin. ³ Monggo kanduk yenen hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktin unnak yenbe gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin. Nen Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yenen hitke geb, gogo den wor kanduk yenen hinhan goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. ⁴ Ningeb nenbe denya hinhetyabe, "Al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yentek geb," dinen teban dirde hinhet go gogo. Ningeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamin nurde han gogo. ⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe den hitte mulgan hen kunin yen hinhet goyen kun ulyande po hekeb Yesu nin dufaytin sanin po ird han ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yenbe Timoti gogo ten kermeke kurin. Monggo Satan belen dufay bulun dunen usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb metennininbe iginen ga mon hiyyen yen galgalhen nurdeb gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulgan hirin

⁶ Be, Timoti den hitte kurin goyen mulgan hen wan forok yiyun. Irdeb denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren po ird han ird bitinde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde han mere momontin igin goyen momon dirun. Irde nen belen den dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor nen ge bitin sir ma yeke dentewon wor po yen nurde han goyen momon dirun. ⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, dufaytin Doyan Al Kurun nin taren iramin mere momon goyen nurdeb amanen wor po nurtin. Ningeb meten ten hitekeya al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yenen ulninin misin katen hityen goke ma nurtin. Irde gayenter manan gwahade po nurde hite. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hen han geb, nenbe goyen nurde goke aman nin pultik wor po yen hite. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde huwarde mere ird henya den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurd unen unen gobe ep gago yetek mon yen nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren ird ird matatin kura taren mon kenem nindiken kun denenbe saba dirde sanin dirtek yen nurdeb binininde

mat wor po nan kahalya wawunya huginen Al Kurun gusunjan ird hite.

¹¹ Be, Nanninin Al Kurun yingenya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesuya belen den hitte kun kun belen goyen kerde dunkeb kutewon yen nurde Al Kurun gusunjan ird hite. ¹² Irde binininde mat den ge amanen nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtin yagoya al hoyan kurun goyen goke manan bitinde mat amanen nurd nurd mata goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen kurun po irwon yen nurde hite. ¹³ Irdeb yen ge po dufaytin taren irwon yen nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen miyonminya tumnan mulgan hen hen nalureb denbe Al Kuruninin dilin mar huwarkeb yen belen al wukke, ulinde merem mon yen dinyen.

4

Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hinayin

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, den mata gwahade ten hite Al Kurun belen igin dinyen yen saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama ird han. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya hen kadtin yago hitin hite gare matatin igin goyen kun kurun hen hiyen yen gago gusunjan dirde teban dirde hite. ² Denbe gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yen nen belen Doyan Al Kurunyen taren saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde han.

³ Saba goyen gama ird mata ten Al Kurun dilinde wukke hen hen gobe Al Kurunyen dufay geb, alya bereya leplep mata ma ten hinayin. ⁴ Irde den dunken dunken ultin po aman hetek mata bulun ten ten belen pet ten hinayin, ird Al Kurun dilinde wukke al hoyan wor denen palap dirtek mata ten ten nin tunan urde hinayin. ⁵ Al Kurun nin ma nurde megen nin mata po gama ird han mar belen bin harke go po gama ird han yen yara ma ten hinayin. ⁶ Ningeb al kura mata gwahade gayenter kadomde berem leplep ird kadom bulun ma iryen. Gwaha tinayinbe bikken nen belen saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. ⁷ Gobe Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten hinayin yen hoy dirtinbenbe mata igin Al Kurun dilinde wukke goyen ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gogo mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. ⁸ Ningeb saba gayen al kura gama ma ird hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi tenbe Al Kurun, Holi Spirit dunyin al gote saba goyen pel ird hi.

⁹ Be, denbe bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin yen Al Kurun belen saba dirtin geb, goke asande gar sopte ma momon dirtek yen nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde fudinde wor po denbe kadtin yago Yesuyen

alya bereya Masedonia nanja bana han kurun goyen goke bitinje mat amanen nurde faran yurde hanyen. Ningeb, kadne yago, matatin gobe gwahade po ten hinayin. Irkeb kun kurun hiyyen yen gago dinen teban dirde hite.

¹¹ Irde dintirin gwahade po, kenkela hen hiburnen ma hinayin. Irde det kura denya denya mon goyen goke tonantin hilwa ma yirde hinayin. Irde kumhaka hen al hanin doyan po ma hinayin. Dindiken ge nurde meten ten hinayin. ¹² Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya mon sinare han mar belen denenbe palap dirde hinayin. Irde det kurun nurde al hoyan hitte faran nin ma nankenen hinayin.

Al kamtin gobe kame huwarnayin geb goke bulun wor po ma nurde hinayin

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nenbe fudinde Yesube kamyinde mat huwaryin yen nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade goyen po yen ge dufaymin sanin irde kamtin mar goyen Al Kurun belen Yesu wayyen nasureb yisan hiyyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kamtin mar goke yitin mere fudinde goyen den belen nurde bebak tiwon yen nurde hite. Gogab Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen al kamtin gobe epte ma huwarnayin yen nurde al kamtin goke buninen nurde esen hanyen gwahade ma ten hinayin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Be, al kamtinje mat huwarnayin goke Doyan Al Kurun belen yingen mohonde yirin goyen momon dirnin tihit. Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat mulgan hen katyen goyarebe al kamtin goyen kuware, "Huwarnan!" yinen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin belen wor gwahade po yinen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen bigul mere tiyyen. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unen ga kamtin mar go wa huwarnayin. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya dilin gergen hinayin goya tumnan Al Kurunyen taren belen yade hurkukeb nanja kota kigarin kin faykek hende hurkun Doyan Al Kurun tupi tinayin. Gwaha ten gab yenza huginen hinayin. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goyenter al dilin gergen hinayin marbe igin hinayin munan bikken kamtin marbe igin ma hinayin yen ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb mere gayen dindigen ulin kadam momon gird tenbe taren hen hen ge kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab kuratin kura kamkeb huginen dubul tiya yen buninen ma nurde hinayin.

5

Yesu wan wan nin gitik ten hinayin

¹⁻² Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu gobe kawe al belen watin yara tiyyen gwahade goyen po, yen wor

nalu goyare wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayyen goyen denbe kenkela nurde han gogo. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalumin goke asande gar sopte katek yen ma nurde hite. ³ Be, al megen nin kurun gabe, 'Kanduk minmon, igin ala po hite,' yen nurde hikeya kanduk kurun gore wan bemel po bulun wor po yiryen. Gobe bere bin yan kura dirin kawan kertek hen ulin misin katyen yara gwaha mat kura busahartek mon henayin.

⁴ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon geb, Yesu wan wan nalu gobe kawe al belen bemel po watinen dirkeb hurkun kat ma tinayin. ⁵ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han geb, matatinnya dufaytinyabe igin wor po. Al farenje hen det kenkela yenen belen kun han go gwahade goyen han. Fudinde wor po, nenbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon. Mel gobe kidoma bana hen det kenkela ma yenen han go gwahade tintunen wor po han.

⁶ Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kurun mulgan hen hen nin ma nurde han mar belen mata bulun ten han gwahade ma ten hitek. Irde Ungura belen tunan durde bulun dird dird mata goke kenkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulininje po aman hetek mata fole irde hitek.

⁷ Munan Doyan Al Kurun ma nurde unen han marbe al wawun ferd ug po hen nanja migirin ma nurde han go gwahade goyen, Satan belen lom yirde bulun yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma ten hanyen. Irde mel gobe al wawun fe nene kukuwa hen hanyen go gwahade goyen po, megen nin mata ten ten dufay hika titek mon geb, go po gama irde kun kun bulun hen hanyen.

⁸ Gega nenbe al gwahade mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hityen geb, al farenje belen kenkela kenen kun hanyen go gwahade goyen po, hen hegninin manan igin po hityen. Ningeb ulininje po aman hetek dufay fole irde Doyan Al Kurun nin hekken nurdeb Al Kurunya al hoyanya binininje mat wor po amanen nurde yunen hitek. Mata gobe fulen mar belen kili misin pet ten ten ain belen po irtin dumunde yerde hanyen go gwahade geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun diryen. Irde nenbe Al Kurun belen nalu funande nen tumnan dumulgan tiyyen yen nurde goke doyan hen hitek. Go mata gobe fulen mar belen kili misin pet ten ten ge tonan aw yerde hanyen go gwahade geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun diryen. ⁹ Munan Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyin gobe bearmin bana hen hen ge ma basina diryin. Gwahade yarabe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirnen wen dire yen basina diryin. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube kame

mulgan hen wayyenya goyare nen al kura dilin gergen hinayinya al kamtinya tumnan yenya huginen hen hen goke ten kamiyn.
¹¹ Ningeb mata igin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irtek yenbe sanjen hen hen ge kadam faran gurd ten hinayin.

Saba funan

¹² Be, kadne yago, gor nin Doyan Al Kurunyen meten mar den doyan dirde saba dirde huwa dirnin yen meten kurun ten han mar goyen meremin nurde palap yirde hinayin yen gago momon dirde hite. ¹³ Irdeb metenmin goke bitinde mat amanen nurde yunenbe turun yirde palap wor po yirde hinayin. Irde dindiken ulin wor kadam bulun nurde gunen ma ten awalikde igin po hinayin.

¹⁴ Gega, kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura kumhaka hen hike yenenbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayin. Irdeb al kura kanduk yenen kafura hen aran po yul yen han mar kura hike yenenbe faran yurde taren yirde hinayin. Irdeb megen nin mataya dufay bulunya pel ird ird taren minmon mar kura yenenbe go mar goyen wor faran yurde hinayin. Irde kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. ¹⁵ Irde den kurun goyen al hoyan belen bulun dirke wol ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe kadtinya al hoyanya goyen tumnan igin igin yird yird nin kurut yen hinayin.

¹⁶ Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin ma kanduk ma yenen hinayin nalure goyenbe huginen aman hende po hinayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunya mere ten ten nin bada ma henayin. ¹⁸ Irdeb nalu iginde po ma Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin. Nalu iginya bulunya wan hiyen goyenbe huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ten hinayin yitin kurun gobe den Yesu Kristuya han mar belen gama irde hinayin yen Al Kurun belen dunyin geb, mata goyen po ten hinayin.

¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirit belen bitin bana hen meten tike okohom po yen ge nanja mala ten unnayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe kak isikamtinen irke meten ma tiyen. ²⁰ Irdeb Al Kurun belen al kura hard unke mere tike kenenbe det karimnen kura yen ma nurnayin. Det kurun wor po momon dira yen nurnayin. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura belen, "Holi Spirityen sanjinde mere ten hite, irde meten ten hite," yeke yenenbe fudinde ma dahade goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irdeb fudinde yen kenem gama irde hinayin. ²² Irde mata bulunbe tumnan gama ma yirde hinayin.

²³ Be, Al Kurunbe bininin kamke igin hen hen dufay dunen dunen al. Ningeb yen

belen den taren dirke dilinde wukkek igin wor po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde bitin, dufaytinya ultinya goyen igin wor po hekeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu wan wan nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultinde irtek minmon hiwon yen nurde hite. ²⁴ Den hoy dirde hi al Al Kurunbe den gwaha diren yen bin tiyyin goyen bin sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb meremin go po gama irde yingen dilinde wukkek diryen.

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, nen ge nurde Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ²⁶ Irde kadinin yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kura goyen yenenbe nen belen yen ge dufay hen hityen goyen momon yirnayin. ²⁷ Irde asan kan dunhem gabe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan kapyan hen yunnayin yen gago Doyan Al Kurun dilin mar mere taren po dirde hime.

²⁸ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin diryen yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan sopte kayyin

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waran Sailasya Timotiya belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde han kurun goke ten asan gago kan hite. Denbe Nanninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han. ² Ningeb Al Kurun belen den buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen yen nurde hite.

Kandukbe yenen hinayin gega yul ma yenayin

³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd gobe sanin hen hi. Irde bitinde mat kadam amanen nurd gunen ten han mata goyen wor kurun hen hi. Ningeb goke ten Al Kurun huginen igin wor po nurde unen hitek yen nurde hite. ⁴ Ningeb den belen Yesu nin ten kanduk karkuwan yenen han gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen yen ge hekken wor po nurdeb gama ird ird nin bada ma hen hanyen goyen goke Al Kurun dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hitte tagalde den ge turun turun ten hityen.

⁵ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya belen Yesu nin ten kanduk gwahade yenen han goke kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalure denbe dawaryen. Mata go tiyyen goke al kura belen, “Danin gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak mon,” intek mon. Den goyen kanduk yenen han gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkutek mar henayin yenbe gogo kanduk yenen han. ⁶ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem yunen gobe huwak mat po yunen. Ningeb den bulun bulun dirde han marbe Al Kurun belen wol hen bulun po yiryen. ⁷ Irdeb kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen nalu funan den tarenmin turun yan manan Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katyen goyenterbe den kanduk yenen hinayin goyen yad sinja yirkeb igin po hinayin. Nen wor gwahade po diryen. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon taren minyan goya tumnan katen gwahade diryen. ⁸ Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin yitin mere igin go ma gama irde han marbe gote murungem bulun yunen. ⁹ Yen belen mel gote mata bulunmin wol henbe yakira tike huginen kanduk kurun bana hinayin. Irdeb epte ma Doyan Al Kurunya hen saninmin turun yan goyen

kenen aman hen hinayin. ¹⁰ Munan alya bereyamin wukke gobe Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu goyenterbe yenya awalikde hen denem turun yan irnayin. Irde al yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar belenbe isoka irnayin. Den wor Yesu nin saba dirteke mereninin nuramin geb, mel goya tumnan Yesu denem turun yan irnayin.

¹¹ Be, nenbe gwahade dufay henya den ge ten huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Irde den goyen yen belen hoy diryin geb, den ge gusunan irde henya be yen belen hoy yiryin mar belen titek mata igin po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde mata igin titek dufay kurun goyen Al Kurun belen tarenmin den faran durkeb gote iginen kurun forok yiyyen yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde metenmin ten hinayin goyen iginen yingen forok iryen yen gusunan irde hityen. ¹² Nen belen Al Kurun gusunan gwahade irde hityen gobe yenya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb den belen denem turun yan irwon, irke yen belen wolminen matatin igin goke dentin turun yan dirwon yen nurde gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen.

2

Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyen

¹ Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu wan dawarke yenya hitek goyen goke momon dirnin tihit. ² Al kura belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalube bikken forok yiyyun,” dinenbe, “Mere gabe Al Kurun belen Polya dinunya yinke basan hen tagalde han,” dinnayin. Irde kura belenbe, “Mere goke Polya dinun yagoya belen asande gago kan dunan,” dinnayin. Goyen-poga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkunat ten kafura ma henayin. ³ Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen nin al belen Al Kurun harhok unen tubul tinayin. Irke gab al kura Mata Bulun Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Ningeb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayin. Mongo si dirnayin geb. ⁴ Munan Mata Bulun Al wor po gobe megen nin al belen Al Kuruninin yen det kurun gayen dolon yirde hanyen goyen fole yirhem yen nurdeb yingen turun irde hiyen. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon hurkun gasun himam wor po bana gon henbe al dilinde, “Nebe Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kurun asogo iryen.

⁵ Be, mata gwahade gokeb denya tumnan hen huginen momon dirde hinhem. Ningeb mere gobe nurde han yen nurde

hime. ⁶ Mata Buluñ Al gobe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter forok yiyyen yitiñde wor po gab forok yiyyen. Ningeb han̄ka gab Al Kurunyen san̄in̄de belen pet irtiñde hike kawan ma forok yen̄ hi gobe nurde han̄ gogo. ⁷ Goyenbe Mata Buluñ Al gote taren̄be bikken̄ banare balmiñ meten̄ tiyyiñ geb, gayenter wor meten̄ ten̄ hi. Al Kurunyen taren̄be Mata Buluñ Al gote meten̄ kawan forok yetek goyen pet titiñde gwahade po hiyen̄. Irde kuñ kuñ Al Kurun belen̄ nalu kiriñde gor gab tubul tike Mata Buluñ Al goyen kawan forok yen̄ meten̄ tiyyen̄. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Mata Buluñ Al go kawan hen̄ Satanyen san̄in̄de mata tiñen̄ turñun̄ yan̄ wor po kurayen kurayen al belen̄ epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen̄. Mata kurun̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ forok yirde hi yen̄ yentek gega, Al Kurun̄ belen̄ moñ. Irde Mata Buluñ Al gobe al kura meremiñ gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyan̄ mat hoyan̄ mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen̄. Be, Mata Buluñ Al gore kawan forok yen̄ mata gwahade tikeb Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ Yesube taren̄miñ turñun̄ yan̄ manan̄ wayyen̄. Irdeb Mata Buluñ Al gote taren̄miñ goyen isikamde mohoñ uka belen̄ po teke goyare po hugiñen̄ kamyen̄. Be, Mata Buluñ Al gama irde hinayin̄ mar gobe Al Kurun̄yen mere fudiñde goke aman̄en̄ ma nurkeb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ gwamun̄ yuryen̄. Gwahade moñ manhan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ yawarwon̄. ¹¹ Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurun̄yen mere nurtek ma wor po han̄ geb, Al Kurun̄ belen̄ mel gote dufaymiñ wabun̄ yurke usi mere goyen fudiñde yen̄ nurnayin̄. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurun̄yen mere fudiñde goke dufaymiñ san̄in̄ ma irde mata bulun̄ niñ po aman̄en̄ nurde han̄ mar gobe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ merem̄ yan̄ yirde gasa yirke kamnayin̄.

Al Kurun̄ belen̄ dawaren̄ yen̄ bikken̄ basinā diriñ

¹³ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, den̄be gwahade moñ. Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ den̄ goyen bubulkun̄ne wor po yen̄ nurde dunen̄ hi. Den̄be Al Kurun̄yen mere fudiñde goke dufaytiñ taren̄ irde han̄, irde Holi Spirit belen̄ bitiñ bana hen̄ meten̄ ten̄ hikeb Al Kurun̄ diliñde wukkeke wor po hen̄ han̄. Al Kurun̄ belen̄be den̄ gwahade dirde gab dade yende diriñen̄ wen̄ direñ yen̄be bikken̄ nan̄kinya megen̄ya forok ma yiriyin̄ya po basinā diriñ. Ningeb goke ten̄be den̄ ge Al Kurun̄ hugiñen̄ igiñ nurd untek wor po yen̄ nurde hite. ¹⁴ Den̄ goyen Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ Yesu Kristuyen taren̄ turñun̄ yan̄ bana gon̄ hen̄ aman̄ hen̄ hinayin̄ yen̄be gogo Al Kurun̄ belen̄ den̄ hoy diriñ. Ningeb Al Kurun̄yen mere saba dirteke nuramiñ gogo. ¹⁵ Ningeb, kadne

yago, bikken̄ mohoñniniñdeya asan̄deya saba dirde hin̄te gobe ken̄kela yanarde san̄in̄ po huwarde hinayin̄.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ Yesu Kristu yingen̄ya Nanniniñ Al Kurun̄yabe nen̄ kurun̄ gayen̄ bubulkundere wor po yen̄ nurde dunen̄ haryen̄. Irde bunin̄en̄ dirde igiñ igiñ dirdeb taren̄ hen̄ hen̄ ge hugiñen̄ faran̄ durde detmiñ igiñ goke doyan̄ hen̄ hen̄ dufay dunen̄ haryen̄. ¹⁷ Ningeb gwaha dirde haryen̄ Yesuya Al Kurun̄ya gore den̄ wor mataya mereya igiñ kurun̄ goyen hugiñen̄ ten̄ hitek dufay dunen̄be taren̄ hen̄ hen̄ ge faran̄ durwon̄ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ yirde hite.

3

Nen̄ ge Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hinayin̄

¹ Be, kadne yago, mere hoyan̄ kura mo-moñ diriñ tihit geb. Be, den̄ belen̄ nen̄ niñ Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hen̄yabe Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ niñ yitiñ mere igiñ nen̄ belen̄ tagalde kuñ hityen̄ goyen aran̄en̄ kurun̄ hiyyen̄ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hinayin̄. Irde den̄ belen̄ sabaniniñ nurde gama irde hinhan̄ gwahade po, mere nurnayin̄ mar goyen wor sabaniniñ palap irde gama irnayin̄ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hinayin̄. ² Goyenbe al tumñan̄ po ma yen̄ ge dufaymiñ san̄in̄ irde han̄ geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymiñ bulun̄. Irde Yesu niñ igiñ ma nurde nen̄ gayen̄ bulun̄ bulun̄ dirde han̄yen̄. Ningeb go mar gore bulun̄ dird dird belen̄ goyen Al Kurun̄ belen̄ pet tiyyen̄ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hinayin̄.

³ Fudiñde wor po, Satanbe den̄ bulun̄ bulun̄ dire yen̄ kurut yen̄ hi. Gega Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄be hugiñen̄ doyan̄ dirde hen̄ yen̄ biña tiyyiñ goyen po gama irde hiyen̄ geb, taren̄ dirde Satan belen̄ bulun̄ dirteke bel̄nen̄ goyen pet ten̄ dunyen̄. ⁴ Irde nen̄be gwaha ten̄ hinayin̄ yen̄ saba dirtiriñ goyen Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ taren̄ dirke gwaha po ten̄ han̄ yen̄ hekken̄ nurde dunen̄ hite. Irde kame manan̄ gwahade po ten̄ hinayin̄ yen̄ nurde hite. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun̄ belen̄ den̄ goyen bubulkun̄ne wor po yen̄ nurde dunen̄ hi goyen Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ faran̄ durke ken̄kela bebak tinayin̄ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yenen̄ hin̄hin̄ gega, mukku ma ten̄ san̄in̄ po hen̄ hin̄hin̄ gwahade goyen po, den̄ wor yende mata po ten̄ hinayin̄ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma ten̄ hinayin̄

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den̄ han̄ bana goyen kuratiñ kurabe saba dirtiriñ goyen gama ma irde kumhaka hen̄ duliñ po han̄. Ningeb den̄be go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayin̄. Saba dirde hityen̄ kurun̄ gobe Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ Yesu Kristu belen̄ diniñ hi yen̄ nurdeb ken̄kela wor po gama

irde hinayin. ⁷ Denbe nen belen denya hinhetya mataninin kenenbe meten ten matabe gwahade yen dindiken denen gwaha mat gama irtek yen bebak tiyamin gogo. Nenbe denya henya kumhaka ma hen hinhet. ⁸ Monggo nen paka dird dird nin ten metenjin hoyan ma tinak yenbe nindiken ge nurde nan kahalya wawunya meten kurun po ten hinhet. Irde al kura belen binje dunen hinhan gobe damu ten po ga nene hinhet. ⁹ Nenbe den ge ten Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhet gote murungem den hitte mat igin yawartewon gega, den belen mataninin yenen gama yirde hinayin yen gwaha ma ten det kuran nurde nindiken meten ten hinhet. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, denya hinhet yabe, “Kumhaka albe binje kura ma yunen hinayin,” dinen hinhetbe nurde han gogo.

¹¹ Ga dinen hite gabe kuratin kurabe kumhaka hen meten ma ten han yeke nurdeb gago dinen hite. Kumhaka mar gobe dulin po hen mere kura yen yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere bulun yad forok yird yird nin ugun po kun wan ten hanyen. ¹² Ningeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmin hen yingen meten ten binje yade nene hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen yinen hi yara nen belen gago taren po yinen hite. ¹³ Munan den kadne yagobe mata huwak ten ten goke pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura saba asande gar kan hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irdeb saba ma gama iryen al goyen memya hen mata bulunmin yubul ten mulgan hewon yen al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten henyabe asogotin yara ma yenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dadatinnya koltinya hayhay yirde saba yirde hanyen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurunbe al bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb den gon kura hinayin goyen yen belen bitin yisikamke huginen igin po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen denya huginen hiwon yen nurde hite.

¹⁷ Be, den belen, “Asan gabe fudinde Pol belen kayun,” yen bebak tinayin yenbe nigen hanner wor po gago kan hime. Asan kan himyen kurun gobe gahade po kan himyen.

¹⁸ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen den tumnan huginen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti Timoti hitte hanƙapya Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neƙ gayen mata bulunɗe mat Dumulgaƙ ten ten Alniniƙ Al Kurun belen, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al hawayin,” ninyin. Irde kame wayyen yen doyaƙ irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yingenɗe mere basan al niryin geb, gago ge nin asan kan hime. ² Gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yen nurde gunen himyen.

Ningbe nebe Nanniniƙ Al Kurunya Kurunniƙ Yesu Kristuya belen ge goyen buninen girde igin igin girke bege kamke igin po hiwon yen gusanƙan yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utan yirayin

³⁻⁴ Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor nin Yesu gama irde han mar kurabe Al Kurunyen mere ten bulun mat saba ten han. Irde yingenɗe tikulaya asem yagot deneya asanɗe katin kurun goyen goke po dufay hen tagalde hanyen. Irdeb al faran yurke Al Kurun nin hekkeƙ nurtekdebe ƙaƙƙaƙ ten kadam mohaɗde ten han. Goke tenbe saba bulun yirde han mar goyen utan yirayin yenbe Masedonia nanare kwe yenya Efesus gor po hayin ginmirin goyen gago sopte ginhem.

⁵ Go mar goyen utan yirkeɓ bada po henayin. Irkeɓ alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul tenbe binɗe dufay hoyaƙ minmon hinayin. Irde binɗe wukken wor po nurde Al Kurun nin fudinɗe wor po hekkeƙ nurnayin. Gwaha tenbe al hoyanya Al Kurunya nin po amanen nurde hinayin. Goke tenbe gago ginen hime. ⁶ Gega al kurabe mata igin nin go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yenbe son hen mere min minmon goyen ten han. ⁷ Go mar gobe Al Kurun belen mata igin kiryin goyen basan hen tagal tagal mar hetewon yen nurde yingenɗe dufaymin tagalde han. Irde “Dufaynininbe fudinɗe wor po,” yen nurde al saba yirde han. Gega Al Kurun belen mere kiryin min goyen kenkela ma bebak ten han geb, “Min gwahade nin tagalde saba yirhet,” yen ma nurdeya ten han.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun belen gama irnayin yen saba kiryin goyen min kenkela bebak tenya gama irde hitekbe saba gore igin diryen yen nurde hite. ⁹ Al Kurunyen sababe meremin kenkela gama irde hanyen mar goke ma kiryin yen nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar, asogo irde han mar, palap ma irde han

mar, mata bulun ten han maryabe Al Kurun dilinɗe wukken ma han mar goke saba goyen kiryin. Kurabe megen nin mata nin dufay kurun po hen han mar, naniƙ miliƙ gasa yirke kamde han mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, ¹⁰ al berem yan belen bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mar, irdeb al yingen ulin gabu irde bere wor yingen ulin gabu irde ire unyat mata ten han mar, al belen al kawo ten yukuƙ al hoyan yunenbe gote murungem yawarde han mar, usi mar, kadam bulun yirin yenbe mere yerd yunen han maryabe, al kura mere Yesu nin yitin gote saba pel irde han mar kurun gwahade goke manan kiryin. ¹¹ Saba fudinɗe gobe Yesu nin yitin mere bana gon hi. Yesu nin yitin mere gobe turun irde hityen al Al Kurun gore tagalde tukayin ninenbe nunyin. Ningbe Yesu nin yitin mere gobe Al Kurun belen det kurun wor po yen nurde hi geb, tonnen yan wor po yen nurde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten tiyayin

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, bikken nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurun Urmin yen ma nurdeb ne harhem harhem tenbe Yesu Kristu nin bulun nurd unen karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere ten hinhem. Yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde bulun wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu nin bebak ma ten hinhem geb, “Yenbe Al Kurun urmin,” yen hinhan goyen usi ten han yen nurdeb mata gogo ten hinhem. Ningbe Doyaƙ Al Kurunniƙ Yesu Kristu belen buninen wor po nirdeb igin igin nirke bene hekke yen hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yen ge amanen nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu belen buninen nirdeb faran nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeɓ yen belen ne ninbe, “Fudinɗe wor po meteyne tiyyen,” yen nurdeb basina nirde taren niryin. Ningbe goyen goke tenbe igin nurd unen hime.

¹⁵ Be, nen tumnan fudinɗe yen nurtek mere kura momon giren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar goyen yumulgaƙ tiyen yen megen gar katyin. Ne wor mata bulun bana po hinhem. Mata bulunnebe kurun wor po, al hoyan gote folek wor po. ¹⁶ Gega ne al bulun wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buninen bana hokoyaƙ himirin. Gogab ne gayen mata bulunɗe mat mulgan hiyyen yen Yesu Kristu belen doyaƙ hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinhin goyen kame alya bereya belen nurdeb, “Nen wor igin, Pol iryin gwahade diryen,” yen nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. ¹⁷ Ningbe goke tenbe Doyaƙ Al Kurunniƙ huginen palap irde

denjem turnun yan irde hitek. Yenbe epte ma dilnini kente, irde kamde kamde minmon gwahader hiyen al.

¹⁸ Dirinje Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikken Al Kurunyen meten mar belen gabu irde Al Kurunyen tarenje guram girde sanin girde henjabe Al Kurun belen ge nin yen meremin yunke basan hen momon giramin goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulenja igin po ten hitin al yara hen megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen fole ird ird nin kurut wor po yen hayin. ¹⁹ Goyenbe fulenja goyen ten henjabe mali ma ten hayin. Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek dufay goyen taren po tanarde ga fulenja ten hayin. Irde beger wukken wor po nurdeya fulenja goyen ten hayin. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igin gobe temeyamin. Go mar gobe kuwe galan yen nernor irtin yara teban sope yirtek mon go gwahade goyen hamin. ²⁰ Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata bulun gwahade po ten hiked Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurun sukal irde haryen mata goyen bulun ten har yen bebak ten bada hiriyen.

2

Al Kurunya mere ten ten mata

¹ Ningeb ginhem gwahade po ten henjabe ge belen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yen saba yirde hayin. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunya mere ten ten gobe det kurun wor po geb, Al Kurunya mere ten ten mata ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kuran kanduknen nurde hinayin mar nin Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen al hoyan manan tumnan faran yuri yenbe Al Kurun mere irde henja goke gusunjan irde hinayin. Gwaha ten henjabe Al Kurun belen wol hen dunyen yen Al Kurun igin nurd nen hinayin. ² Al faran yuri yen gusunjan irde henjabe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanja nanamde nin doyan maria goke bin sir ma yen hinayin. Gogab doyan mar gore kenkela doyan yirke Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten dilinde wukken hen hen nin kanduknen ma nurde bin kamke igin po hinayin. ³ Nen gayen Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun goyen gwahade mere irde hinayinbe yen belen igin denen aman hen hiyen. ⁴ Yenbe al tumnan yumulgan timeke mere fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hi. ⁵⁻⁶ Gobe Al Kurun yen po gab alya bereya megen han kurun gate Al Kurun. Hoyan kura hi minmon geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumnan ala

harhok unenbe bulun po hamin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen megen han mar go tumnan kanduk bulun wor po yentek heke yenenbe gasunmin ten kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunya awalikde hitek belen kerd yunin. Go mata gobe al hoyan kura belen ma tiyyin. Yesu Kristu yen unken po meten go tiyyin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiriyin goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurun belen al yumulgan tiyen yen dufaymin kiriyin goyen kawan iryin. ⁷ Ningeb goyen goke tenbe Yesu belen, "Ne nin tagalde hayin," ninenbe mere basan almin niryin. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po ginen hime. Nebe Yesu belen, "Yuda mar mon al min hoyan goyen saba yirde hiked dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin irde yende mere goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irnayin," yen basina niryin.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde han marte mata

⁸ Be, mere gabe al dirin geya han mar goke po tagalen tihim geb, momon yirayin. Be, go mar gobe hinayin kurun goyenbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin. Goyenbe mere irnin yenbe dufaymin Al Kurun dilinde wukken po henja mere irde hinayin. Bear ten kadam mohonde tenja Al Kurun mere irde hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon. Goke tenbe mata bulun gwahade gob yubul po ten gab Al Kurun mere irde hinayin.

⁹ Be, bere nin wor tagalen tihim. Berebe ulin umja tinin yen goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umja ten, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayin. Irde umja mormok, al dufaymin bulun yirtek umja goyen ma ten hinayin. Tonan wor yentek igin mon mat matam matam ma yirde hinayin. Gwahade ningeb umja tinin yenbe umja kenkelak po ten hinayin. Irkeb alya bereya belen yenenbe bere igin, dufaymin bulun mon yen nurde yunen hinayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun palap irde han mar berebe ulin umja nin ug po ma dufay henayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin ten hinayin. Gobe tonen umja yirtin yara nurde hime.

¹¹ Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyan marmin belen saba yirke kaknar ma ten balmin henbe gama yirde hinayin. ¹² Irde alya bereya gabu irde hanje gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayin. Irde epte ma al doyan yirde hinayin. Bere belen mata gwahade ten ten gobe ne belen utan yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde hanje gor dufayminde mali mere ma ten hinayin, balmin po hinayin. ¹³ Gobe Al Kurun belen hankepabe Adam wa iryin irde Ewabe kame ga iryin geb gago yen hime. ¹⁴ Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb

Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde mata bulun tiyyin. Adam mon. Ningeb goke tenbe gago yen hime. ¹⁵ Berebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde, kadam ge amanen nurde hinayin. Irde dufay bulun bulun fole irdeb megen nin marte mata bulun ma ten Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Mata igin gwahade goyen bada ma hen goyen po ten hinayinbe Al Kurun belen bere irdeya, "Berebe alyen faran mar henayin, irde dirin besa yirde hinayin," yirin goyen kenkela gama irde han yen nurde yunen hiyen.

3

Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar

¹ Be, gabe Yesuyen aly bereyat doyan mar nin tagalen tihim. Be, "Yesuyen aly bereya sios doyan ird ird meten titek irde hi albe igin mat po meten titek yen nurde hiyen," yen hanjen. Mere gobe fudinde. ² Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe mata bulun yubul ten hiyen. Irkeb al belen tagal ma unen hinayin. Gwaha tiye yenbe al berem yanbe berem unken go po hiyen. Yenbe bemel bearar minjon, irde ulinde po hapek yan nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyen. Irde al belen palap irtek mata po ten hiyen. Yenbe al gargar mata minyan. Irde al kenkela saba yird yird dufay minyan hiyen. ³ Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata ma ten hiyen, det kuran ten kwep kwep ten al mali ma gasa yirde hiyen, dilin kamke balmi hiyen. Kadomya hinginhan gan ma ten hiyen, dufaymin hora nin po ma nurde hiyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Irde yenbe dirinminjin kenkela doyan yird yird mata ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen manan epte ma kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, dirinminjin doyan yird yird mata goyen nurde kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irkeb dirinminjin manan nanin palap irde meremin nurde hinayin. ⁶ Irde gayamun ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma aran po doyan al hiyyen. Monjo Satan belen usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kurun belen Ungura takira tiyyin gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyen. ⁷ Be, al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe mata igin po ten hiyen. Irkeb aly bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar gore wor turun irde hinayin. Monjo Satan belen usi irke mata bulun tikeb doyan al gote denjem bulun hiyyen. Metenmin manan bulun hiyyen.

⁸ Be, gwahade goyen po doyan marte faran marmen manan ulinde merem mon po henbe al belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irdeb melak kalpan ma hinayin. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyen. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayin. ⁹ Yenbe Al

Kurunyen mere al mali belen bebak titek mon goyen Al Kurun belen bebak yirke binde wukken wor po nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gote saba goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb doyan marte faran mar yirin yenbe matamin yago goyen yenkela hen ulinde merem mon yenen gab meten goyen yunen hinayin. ¹¹⁻¹² Irde yen manan berebe yunkuren po yawarnayin. Irde dirinmin kenkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayin. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manan aly bereya belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe kadam yiya girde ma ten hinayin, bemel bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mereya mataya ten hinayin kurun gobe fudinde binde mat po ten hinayin. Irke aly bereya belen dende mereya matayabe fudinde yen nurde hinayin. ¹³ Be, Al Kurun nin meten ten hinayin mar goyen saba kurun yirde hime gayen kenkela nurde goyen gama irde igin mat po meten ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hikeb aly bereya belen amanen nurdeb palap yirde hinayin. Irkeb meten mar go goyen yenenbe, "Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube nenya hen faran durde hi geb, al belen gwaha dirde han gogo," yen nurdeb Al Kurunyen meten epte titek yen nurde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin yen asan gayen kan gunen henyabe dufayner aranen po kun genmewon yen nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega aran ma kun forok yemekeb merene asande hi gayen kenenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yen nurdeb saba yirde hayin. Be, Al Kurunbe gwahader hitin, irde yende dirnen wen Yesuyen aly bereya sios goyen gayenter manan doyan yirde hi. Munan sios gobe Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kenkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe sanin po hekeb al hoyan belen epte ma bulun irlayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po, Yesu nin yitin mere gobe al mali mali belen bebak titek mon. Al Kurun belen faran yurke gab igin bebak tinayin. Be, Yesu nin yitin mere minbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde bere binde forok yen kawan hiri.

Holi Spirit belen yenbe Al Kurun Urmin wor po yen yikala yiriyin.

Al Kurunyen miyon wor Yesu kamtinde mat huwariy goyen kenamin.

Irkeb Nanin hitte mulgan hen hurkunbe denjem turun yan wor po hiri.

Ningeb yen gama irde hinhan mar belen tagalde tukukeb megen nin mar belen go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymin yen ge taren iramin.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde han mar belen kenkela po nurde gama irde hinayin.

4

Usi saba maryen saba

¹ Gega bikken Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayin mar kurabe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen tubul tenbe ungurayen usi mere tagalde han marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamin bulun goyen po gama irde belen fudinde wor po gobe son henayin,” yeke nurmirin geb, gago mata go forok yekeb nen tumnan bininin bak yan. ² Usi saba mar gobe al ulin kamtin kura kak isike ma nuryen go gwahade goyen po, dufay bulun belen po ulin kurun go mayde pasi hitin geb, usi mere ten hinayin goyenbe, igin tihit tihit po ten hinayin. Irkeb yenenminbe saba fudinde tagalde han yara gega usi ten hinayin. ³⁻⁵ Go mar gote sabamin kurabe gahade: “Al belen bere yad yad mata bisam irde, bingbe kurabe nen goya ma,” yen hanjen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun belen yiriyin gobe yingen, “Igin,” yirin. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen belen det kura yawarnayin goyen yen belen guram yiri yen gusuwan irkeb yen dilinde wukken ala po henayin geb, det megen han kurun gayenbe igin ala po, irde det kurun gake igin nurd unen hinayinbe bisam irtek det minmon wor po. Ningeb usi saba mar gore bingbe bisam irtin go manan Al Kurun belen yiriyin geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde han marbe bingbe go neteke Al Kurun dilinde bulun dinyen yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen bingbe yiriyin goyen goke igin nurde unen ga nene hinayin.

Yesuyen meten al igin

⁶ Be, ne belen ginhem kurun gayen basan hen Yesu gama irde han mar momon yirayin. Goyenbe gigen wor gwaha ten henyaabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mereya saba igin gigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sanin po yanarde hayin. Gwaha ten hayinbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al igin hawayin. ⁷ Irde ungurayen usi baranja megen nin baran min minmon goyen go ma po yenen hayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten ten nin po kurut yen hayin. ⁸ Gwaha ten hayin gab hayin kurun gobe igin po hayin. Igin hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin mar yunen yirin gote murungem geb hubu ma hiyyen. Ningeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kurunyen gasunde hayinya wor hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga al megen henya darim ugala yirde ulinde taren po hanjen gobe hubu hiyyen. Megen gar han gayenter po ulinde

taren hinayin. Gega kamnayinbe goyare po taren gobe hubu hiyyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nenbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore huwak hen hen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde hityen. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe huwak hen hen nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yenen hityen gega, bada ma hen hityen. Ningeb huwak hen hen nin ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manan gwahade po dufay hen hinayin. Gwaha diryen al Al kurunbe alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar tumnan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yenbe alya bereya kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde han mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹¹ Be, mere girde hime kurun gayenbe geya han mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. ¹² Irdeb gebe al fonen gega, goke ten al hoyan belen palap ma girtek mata ma ten hayin. Ningeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun nin bege hekken po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak bulun minmon po ten hayin. Gogab geya han mar belen mata ten hayin goyen genenbe yen wor ge po gama girde hinayin.

¹³ Munan nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen yunenbe mere min kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yen tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kun kun nin doyan henyaabe ginhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kun genen.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar belen ge nin Al Kurun gusuwan irnin yen hani yerd gunaminyaabe Al Kurun belen, “Kame meten gwahade tiyyen,” yekeb basan hen momon giramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen meten goke tenbe sanin giriyin gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb Holi Spirityen taren ge hitte hi gobe det karim mon geb, tarenminde meten ten hayin.

¹⁵ Be, mata gwaha ten hayin ginen saba girhem kurun gayen pinen ma hawayin. Huginen gama irde hayin. Gogab hen henge igin hen hiyen goyen kenen hinayin. ¹⁶ Mata ten hayin, dufay hen hayin goyen gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga ten hayin. Irde al saba yirde hayin goyen manan gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga saba yirde hayin. Hayin kurun gobe gwaha po ten hayin. Gogab gigen manan go ma katayin, irde merege nurde han mar manan go ma katnayin.

5

Salannen, beretapyabe meten marya doyan yird yird mata

¹ Be, Yesu gama irde han mar geya han goyen bana salannen kura belen mata igin ma tike yenenbe bulun mat ma yinen ten hayin. Nanake palap irtin yara yirde bekenje igin mat mere yirde hayin. Al fonen wor dadake yago gigen yirtin yara igin mat po mere yirde hayin. ² Bere salannen wor gwahade po, momke irtin yara palap yirde bekenje igin mat po mere yirde hayin. Bere fonen wor igin mat po dufay bulun hen yunenya mon, babake yago gigen yirtin yara po yirde hayin.

³ Be, beretap nin momon giren tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura faran yurtek mon denya han gobe den belen daha mat faran yurtek yenbe mere sege irde gab kenkela faran yurde hinayin. ⁴ Munan Al Kurun belen mata huwak yen nurde hi kurabe gahade: dirin hikeya sinsilan hen hinhan goyen wol hen taynen yago salannen goyen faran yurde hinayin. Yesu gama irde han mar belen gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurunbe amanen wor po nurde hiyen. Ningeb beretap kura dirnen wenya abuymen wenya kura parguwak hitin han gore igin milinja abuyminja faran yurtek minyan hike yenenbe saba yirke yingen minde gore wa faran yurde hinayin.

⁵ Munan beretap kura yen yunkuren po hen faran nin wor po nurdeb Al Kurun nin po hekken nurde yen po gise hanke mere irde faran duri yen gusunan irde han bere gwahade go gab den belen mere sege irdeb igin faran yurde hinayin. ⁶ Gega beretap kurabe gwahade mon. Yenbe megen nin mata nin po nurdeb Al Kurun nin dufay ma hen hanjen. Gobe dilin gergen han gega Al Kurun dilinde tonenbe kamtin han. Bere gwahade gobe faran yurtek mon.

⁷ Momon girhem gayen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen kenkela saba yirde hayin. Gogab mel go bana al kura ulinde mere ma forok yen hiyen. ⁸ Goyenpoga kuramin belen taynen ma faran yuryenbe al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin goyen pel ira yen kentek. Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor dirinminmin faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb Al Kurun nurd unen hime yen hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyen gobe mataminbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marte mata bulun gote folek wor po.

⁹ Be, beretap kura alik wor po hen al sopte yawartek mon* goyen po gab den belen faran yurtek igin geb, denem yawar-nayin. Goyenbe al yunkuren po yawartin, ¹⁰ irde mata igin po ten hike al hoyan

belen turun yirde hitin beretap goyen denem po yawarnayin. Yen belen mata igin ten hanjen kurabe dirinmin kenkela doyan yirde hanjen, al tinen wake gargar yirde hanjen, turun dirnan yen nurda ma alya bereya faran yurde hanjen, irde alya bereya kanduk minyan yenenbe faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb mata igin kurun gayen ten hanjen beretap yenen gab gote denem po yawarayin.

¹¹ Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitin yenenbe denem ma yawarnayin. Monggo kamebe, sopte al nin dufay henbe, "Teban al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meten po ten hitek," yen binja tinayin goyen sorkok hiyyen. ¹² Irkeb al hoyan belen goyen yenenbe igin ma nurdeb tagal yunnayin. ¹³ Bere gwahade gobe dulin hen kumhaka henbe al tiyun pasi irde henbe al hoyan tagal yunen mere kura yenya yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere igin mat ma ten hinayin. Ningeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitinbe denem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere nin po mon. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igin goyen bikken tubul tenbe Satanyen mata bulunde gor katke yenen himyen. Ningeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade dirin besa yirde meten ten dirinmin paka yirde hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu gama irde han marte asogom belen gwaha mat kura mere bulun mat yirtek minmon henayin. Ningeb beretap kura ulinde igin, alik wor po ma hitinbe denem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁶ Be, beretapbe taynen gore wa faran yurnayin yen hankepaya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untin bere kura yen minde beretap kura hikeb bere gore faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po faran yurd yurd kanduk gobe mun kura hipirken hekeb beretap al gore kura faran yurtek mon wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde han mar belen kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mar nin momon giren tihim geb geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin. Al Kurunyen meten mar faran yurd yurd nin Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade hi: "Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metenje nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, 'Faran nuri,' yen metenminde tukun goya, 'Monggo witne niyyenkek,' yen mohon mala ma tiyyen. Dapna gore metenmin faran uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten ten hiyen," yitin hi. Munan mere kurabe gahade: "Meten albe meten

* 5:9: Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutin bere goke yitin.

tenj hiyen gote murungem tenj hiyen,” yitij hi. Merebe gwahade ningbe, Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj doyanj yirde hanj mar kura belenj kenkela doyanj yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe alya bereya gore doyanj marminj goyen amanenjurde yunenj hinayinj. Irde yenj belen det kuranj nurkeb kenkela faranj yurde hinayinj.

¹⁹ Be, al kura doyanj alminj ge iginj ma nurdeb yenj unjkuren po ge hitte wanj, “Yenbe mata bulunj tiya,” yenj tagal unke goya aranj po yende mere ma nurayinj. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade belenj wanj, “Mere gobe fudinde,” ginke gab kenkela minj ninj nankenayinj. ²⁰ Irde fudinde doyanj mar kura gwaha tenj hike yenenbe al dilinj mat, “Mata gobe iginj ma tenj hanj!” yinenj goke yinenj tenj hayinj. Gogab metenj kadam mananj go yenenbe mata bulunj tenj tenj ge kafura henj hinayinj. ²¹ Irde gwaha tenj henjyabe al iginj nurd unenj hayinj go po iginj irde, bulunj nurd unenj hayinj go bulunj irde hayinj gobe iginj monj. Gwaha tenj henjya saba yirde hayinj gobe go ma nurde hinayinj. Goke tenjbe mata goyen kenkela po tenj hayinj ginenj Al Kurunja Yesu Kristuya miyonminj yagot dilinde mere tarenj po girhem gago.

²²⁻²⁵ Be, doyanj al kura gergenj kerenj yenbe merene gayen kenkela gama irde hayinj. Be, mata kurabe al belenj tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltak monj. Gega mata kurabe yenenj aranenj ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go mananj kamebe kawan henayinj. Ningeb albe kenkela kenenj ep henj gab Al Kurunyen metenj al hiwi yenj metenj unenj hayinj. Munanj bemel bemel ma tenj hayinj. Monjo yenj belenj kame mata bulunj tikeb ge mananj bulunj timinj yenj horo tiyayinj. Ningeb albe kenkela yenenj gab yade hayinj.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderenj henj hayen, irde beger bulunj girde hiyen goke tenjbe fe gergenj po ma nen hayinj. Wainbe hanjkayen munj kura po nen hayinj.

6

¹ Be, al kurate metenj mar murungem monj dulinj metenj tenj yunenj hanjenj mar goke momonj girenj tihim. Be, mel gore, “Doyanj marninijbe Yesu ma gama irde hanj. Ningeb mereminj ma nurtek,” ma yenj hinayinj. Mereminj po nurde kenkela gama yirde hinayinj. Gogab doyanj marminya Yesu ma gama irde hanj mar belenj Al Kurunyen denjema sabaminja mere bulunj mat ma yirde hinayinj. ² Munanj metenj mar kurabe doyanj marminj mananj Yesu gama irde hanj kenem metenj mar goya doyanj marminj goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj ningeb, Al Kurunj

belenj tunjande yenenj hiyen. Gega metenj mar gore bulunj mat dufay henjbe, “Yenja nenyabe tunjande,” yenj doyanj marminj goyen palap ma yirde mereminj ma nurde hinayinjbe iginj monj. Gwaha titnenjbe doyanj marminj goyen metenj tenj yunenj henjyab, “Doyanj marninij mananj nenj gahade Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj geb, al hoyanj monj, nenj ulinj po,” yenj nurdeb, “Meterj gabe nenj belenj titek po tenj hite,” yenj wilaknenj wor po nurdeya metenj tenj yunenj hinayinj. Be, mere tihim kurunj gayen geya hanj mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayinj yenj yinenj tarenj yirde hayinj.

Al Kurunyen metenj huwak po tenj hayinj

³ Be, al kura belenj Doyanj Alnininj Yesu Kristu ninj mere yitij gote saba fudinde goke iginj ma nurde hinayinj. Irde Al Kurunj dilinde mata huwak tenj tenj ninj mananj iginj ma nurde Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj goyen saba hoyanj mat yirde hinayinj. Al gwahade goyen yenenjbe ⁴ al gobe, “Satan belenj usi yirke nenj nurhet nurhet tenj Al Kurunyen mere go ma bebak tenja gogo hoyanj mat tagalde hanj,” yenj nurde hayinj. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike minj minjmonj mere walkaka tenj go ulinde kadam mohonde tenj hinayinj. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadam iginj mat hike yenenj daniinj nenj gwahade monj yenj nurde awalikde ma henj nanyanj tenj, bearar hende kadam besir girde tenj hinayinj. ⁵ Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde binjbe ma hikeb dufayminj bulunj hitinj geb, mata iginj titek epte monj po henjbe huginenj njetenjode po hinayinj. Irde Al Kurunj palap ird ird matabe hora tenj tenj belnenj yenj nurde hinayinj.

⁶⁻⁸ Be, go mar gobe hora ninj ug po dufay henj hanj gega, megen ninj detya horaya gobe kawan hitirinya goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawan hitirinj. Nenjbe kupsonj forok yitirinj geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke tenjbe binjgeya ulnininj umnja munj kura gonininj yanj kenenjbe gog ep yenj nurde hitek. Ningeb det gonininj yanj henj gog ep yenj nurdeya Al Kurunj palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen henj henjninj iginj po hitek. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Munanj hora ninj mitemitem nurde hanj mar gobe dufayminj gore yirkeb Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde gisaw wor po hanjenj. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinde forok yekeb binj misinj wor po nurde hanjenj. Gobe, “Hora ninj dufay kurunj hekeb mata bulunj kurunj gor mat forok yenayinj,” yenj hanjenj mere gote iginenjbe gogo. Ningeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samunjininj budam henaanj,” yenj mitemitem nurde hanj mar gobe unjura belenj usi yirke mata

bulunđe katen hanyen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minjon ten det gore bulunđe yukutek goke po, “Daha kura ten goniniy yan hetewon,” yen mitemitem nurde hanyen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunđe kun hanyen.

¹¹ Munan Timoti, gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yener wasak ten hayin. Irde Al Kurun palap irde dilinde huwak po hen yen ge po hekken nurde hayin. Irde Al Kurunya dirnen wenya nin amanen nurde yunen hayin. Irde kanduk ulger forok yen hikeb mukku ma ten goya goya sanj po henbe bekkenđe igin mat mere ten mata ten hayin.

¹² Be, gebe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen nin hoy girkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesube al gwahade yen nurde tagalarin goke Al Kurun belen amanen nuryin. Irdeb Yesu nin hekken nurde meremin po gama irde hen yen kurut wor po yen hayin goke manan Al Kurun belen amanen nuryen geb, gwahade po ten hayin. Irde yenya huginen hen hen mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayin.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat belen gusunan irke kimin mat huwardeb yingen ge kenkelak po wol henbe, “Gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. Ningeb ge manan gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minjon hayin. Gwaha ten hikeb kun kun Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu mulgan hen wayyen. Munan Al Kurunyen tarendeb alya det kurun gayenyabe binfut minyan han gago. Ningeb mere girhem gabe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilinde taren po saba girhem. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgan hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun po gab al belen turun irde kasor irtek hi. Yen po gab nanjinga megenya doyan yirde hi. Ningeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan tumnan yende yufuk bana han. Yende sanjbe hende wor po geb, doyan mar banare ninja kawan ninja tumnan gore epte ma tarenmin fole irnayin. ¹⁶ Yen mun po gab gwahader hitin. Yenbe wukken wor po geb, megen nin al mata bulun minyan gore yen bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kentek. Yenbe bikken wor al mali belen ma po kenen hinhan. Yenbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yen po gab huginen turun irde hitek.

¹⁷ Be, hanpapyabe hora nin ug po dufay hen hanyen mar nin tagalhem. Gega mere giren tihim gabe geya han mar kura samunmin budam han mar goke momon giren tihim. Ningeb kenkela bebak yirke nurde hinayin. Be, go mar gobe samunmin goyen yufut yunen yingen turun ma yirde

hinayin. Irde det gobe daha nana hubu hiyyen gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdninin igin hiyyen,” yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun belen nen megen hite mar gayen amanen nurde hinayin yen det kurun gayen dunyin geb, “Al Kurun belen po gab keperd keperdninin igin iryen,” yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde samun minyan mar goyen yinke mata igin harsonen po ten hinayin. Yenbe samunmin budam geb, mata igin manan gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kurun nurde hike yenenbe samunmin ge be ma hen faran yurde hinayin. ¹⁹ Gwaha ten hinayinbe kame Al Kurunya huginen hen henmin igin mun wor po goke gitik ten hinayinbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kurunya huginen hen hen fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kurunyen saba son hamin goyen fudinde yen nurde tagalde hanyen gobe yenen hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yen nurde han. Irde megen nin mere min minjon ten han. Ningeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yener wasak ten hayin. Irde mel gore Al Kurunyen saba bulun irnak yen saba goyen kenkela hen doyan irde hayin. Goke tenbe gogo Al Kurun belen meten gunyin geb.

Be, nebe den nin huginen Al Kurun belen buninen nurd dunen kenkela doyan dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti Timoti hitte Pol belen asan sopte kayyin

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin hime. Aposelmin himirin gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya huginen hinayin yen Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin go po gama irde gago aposelmin niryin. Ningeb ne aposelmin gareb ge Timoti nin asan gago kan hime. ² Munan gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yen nurd gunen himyen. Irde huginen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd gunen himyen.

Ningeb Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya belen huginen buninen girde faran gurde bege isikamke igin po hiwon yen gusunjan yirde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten kenkela ten hayin

³ Be, nebe wawunya nan kahalya Al Kurun mere irde hen yabe huginen ge nin bene sir ma yen hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurde hayen goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen. Al Kurunbe bikken asine yago belen dolon irde hinhan. Ningeb ne wor bener mat wukken nurdeya dolon irde himyen. ⁴ Ne gubul ten nana hoyande kwen timekeb go ma kenen hen yen esen nurarin goke bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb kun genen aman wor po hemewon yen nurde hime. ⁵ Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ge belen Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisya momke Yunisa belen wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge manan hekken nurarin. Ningeb gayenter manan fudinde gwahade po hekken nurde ha yen nurde hime.

⁶ Gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge bikken hanne tonanjer yerde Holi Spiriten taren nin gusunjan irmekeb gunyin goyen kak fu irke melak kurun hiyyen go gwahade yara sopte sanjin po irde meten ten hayin yen gago bebak girde hime. ⁷ Ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe kanduk yenen kafura hen hen ge ma dunyin geb gago ginen hime. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe sanjin po hen Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde hinayin irde megen nin dufay bulun fole irde hinayin yenbe gogo dunyin.

⁸ Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin ge al diliinde huwarde tagal tagal nin memya ma hen hayin. Nebe mata bulun kura ma timin. Gega yen ge tagalde kun hime goke

igin ma nurde han mar belen nad fere niran. Irkeb al belen tagal nunen giwgiw nirde han gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayin. Gwaha titnenbe ne ten himyen yara, ge manan Al Kurunyen tarende mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin mere goyen tagalde henya kanduk yenen hayin goke bada ma hawayin. ⁹ Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tikeb dirnen wen hitirin. Irde nen gayen, “Megen nin mar mata bulun minyan gwahade mon, delner wukken po hinayin,” yenbe hoy diryin. Go diryin gobe mata igin kura ten hiteke denenya ma diryin. Yingen nen ge dufaymin bikken kiryin goyen po gama irde buninen dirde faran durdeb gogo dumulgan ten yingen hitte dukurin. Goyenbe nen buninen dirde faran durd durd nin dufaymin kiryin gobe gayamunkek mon. Bikken wor po megenya nan kinya gayen forok ma yekeya nen kame wor po forok yitin gayen gake buninen nurde faran duren yenbe nen ge ten dufaymin goyen Yesu Kristu haniinde kiryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryin ge gor mat wan wanbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata bulunininde mat Dumulgan ten ten Al gore megen gar katenbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde faran duren yen dufay hen hiyen goyen kawan iryin. Be, kawan ire yenbe gogo kamyinde mat huwardeb kamde kamdere nin taren goyen isikamyin. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po hen Al Kurun diliinde kamtin yara hi tyende matbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen gayenter manan kame kame wor huginen yenya awalikde po hen epte ma kamtek belen goyen nen belen nurde bebak ten gama irnayin yen mere fudinde yingen ge tagaltin goyen dikala diryin. ¹¹ Munan nebe Yesu nin mere fudinde goyen tagalde tukunbe saba yirde hayin yen Al Kurun belen, “Yesuyen mere basan al hawayin,” ninenbe meten goyen nunyin. ¹² Ningeb meten gwahade tenbe kanduk kenen hime gago. Goyenpoga ne belen hekken nurde unen himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yen kenkela nurd unen himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma hen hime. Irde Yesu nin tagaltin mere fudinde goke manan memya ma hen hime. Goyenbe memya ma hen hime gote minbe gogo po mon. Al Kurunbe ne doyan nirde hiyen yen ulneya tonneya tumnan haniinde yirmirin goyen yen belen kenkela doyan nirde hike kun kun kame Yesu mulgan hen wayyen nalu funande goyenter manan fudinde wor po doyan nirde hiyen yen nurde hime geb, gago memya ma hen hime. Ningeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igin gwaha giriryen geb, han kapya ginneh gwahade

po memya ma hen hayin.

¹³ Irdeb al saba yird yird meten tiyen yenbe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igin gwahade po saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. Irde gwaha ten henjabe Yesu Kristu belen po doyan girde hikeya Al Kurun nin hekke nurde yenya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde hayin. ¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen, “Yesu nin yitin mere gobe igin ningeb, al saba yirde hayin,” ginenbe meten gunyin geb, mere goyen kenkela hen doyan irde hayin. Irkeb mere goyen al kura belen epte ma bulun irnayin. Goyenbe gere sanjinde mon. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tarenjbe mere goyen doyan irde hayin.

¹⁵ Be, memya ma hawayin ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde han mar hoyan Esia* nanare han goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya hen harhok nunenbe nubul tiyan gobe nurde ha gogo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe wan Rom taun kurunje forok yenbe ne nin nankenen kun kunbe ninyin. Nenenbe koyare hime gake memya ma hen faran nurde huginen wan nintinde po hike dufayne kanduknen goyen hipirken nurde hinhem. Goke tenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin belen Onesiforusyen dirinminin goyen buninen yirde unwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁸ Yenbe bikken Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore faran nurde hinhan kurun gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb goke tenbe nalu funardeb Doyan Al Kuruninin belen buninen irde murungem igin unwon yen nurde hime.

2

Taren henbe al saba yird yird meten goyen al hoyan manan yunayin

¹ Ningeb urne, ge manan Yesu Kristu belen buninen girde igin igin girde hi bana henbe mekerke Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb taren hawayin. ² Gebe hakot neya kun henya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po mon. Al hoyan manan saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu nin saba girde hinhan. Ningeb al kura igin hekke nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde han goyen yenenbe go mar goyen mun po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayin. Irkeb yen wor mere goyen basan hen al hoyan wor saba yirde hinayin.

³ Be, nen Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manan fulenja al fudinde wor po yara

henbe nen ten hityen gwahade po ten hayin. Fulenja al fudinde wor pobe doyan alminde mere nurde meten ten henya kanduk kura kinyen goyenpoga, go ma busaharyen. ⁴ Irde fulenja al gobe doyan alminj daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe fulenja mar monde mata tubul ten fulenja marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe metenen gega, bada ma hiyyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Doyan Al Kurunge belen daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe Al Kurunyen meten alyen matabe metenen gega, goyen po gama irde hayin. ⁵ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yen yen karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yen kuyen gob epte ma murungem tiyyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire nin mata minyan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gama irtek mata manan han. Ningeb ge manan yende meten al ningeb, meten marmen gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayin. Gogab kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁶ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, binge meten tenbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganun wa binge goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyan mon. Meten min al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega bingeb dulnen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po ten gab niyyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Yesu nin meten kurun po ten hayin. Irde meten go ten henya kanduknen wor po nurde hayin goyenbe, kurut po yen hayin. Irkeb kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁷ Be, mere girhem gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb mere gote min goyen tumnan igin bebak tiyayin geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayin.

⁸ Be, bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit gote minde nin al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kamyinde mat isan hekeb huwaryin al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu nin ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukun himyen gogo. ⁹ Munan Yesu nin igin ma nurde han marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yenbe bulun bulun nirde kawo al kura nirtin yara nade fere nirde koyare nana hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen al budam nurde tukun han gobe al kura belen epte ma isikamtek hi. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen nawaryin gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufayminde basina yiriyin goyen manan mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun sanjinmin turnun yan goya huginen hinayin goke tenbe meten ten

* 1:15: Esia nanja gobe gayenter nin Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

himonyen. Irde meten ten henya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen.
¹¹ Be, Yesu nin tenbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanjen: “Yesu belen nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin.

Irke nenbe yen ge dufayninin taren irtin geb, mata buluninin bikkek manan kamtin hi.

Ningeb nenbe kamyinde mat huwaryin al Yesuya huginen hitek.

¹² Yesu nin kanduk yenen hityen gega, mukku ma ten sanjin po hetek gobe kame yenya hen det kurun gayen doyan yirde hitek.

Munan Yesu pel irde harhokninin untek gob kame yen wor harhok dunyen.

¹³ Nenbe, “Yen po gama irde hitek,” yen hityen gega, son hen hityen.

Munan yenbe nen gayen yende wor po yen nurde harhok untek ma irde hi geb, bina tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen,” yen hanjen.

Al Kurun dilinde meten almin igin hawayin

¹⁴ Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayin ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basan henbe saba yirde bebak yirde hayin. Usi saba marya usi meremin goke kadam mohonde ten han gobe det igin kura ma forok yen hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyan yirde han mar gote dufaymin manan bulun wor po hen hanjen. Ningeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin,” yinen Al Kurun dilinde sanjin po hayhay yirde hayin. ¹⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen meten al iginbe Doyan Almin gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meten ten hi goke Al Kurunya alyat dilinde memya ma hen hiyen. Ningeb ge manan Al Kurun belen meten alne igin yen nenen hiyen yen kurut wor po yen hayin. ¹⁶ Irde mere min minmon megen nin dufay bulun po ga kurun hitin mere ten ten mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayin. Go mata bulun goyen epte ma tubul titek han marbe mata go po ten kun kun bulun wor po hen epte ma Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten hinayin geb, gago ginen hime.

¹⁷ Go mar gote sababe al kura ulinde usu kurun kura forok yen sikken bida hen kun hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untin mar gote dufaymin bulun yiryen. Mata bulun gwahade ten han mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo. ¹⁸ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen tubul tenbe, “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtirin nalu goyenter tonninin gergen hamin gobe kamtinde mat huward huward mata gogo

forok yirin. Ningeb ulninin kamyende mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yen usi wor po ten haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untin mar kurabe sabamin nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin goyen bulun hen han. ¹⁹ Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belen forok irtin gobe tola taren po yimiyyin go gwahade yara geb, go ma bulun hiyyen, sanjin po hiyen. Sios goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin goyen kenkela nurd yunen hi,” yitin hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen al,’ yen hi al gobe mata bulun ten ten mata tubul po tiyyen,” yitin hi.

²⁰ Be, sios bana igin meten titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak giren tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kurun bana gonbe koron kurayen kurayen han. Kurabe golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin han. Kurabe heya megenya belen po mali malinen yirtin goyen manan han. Koron kura golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin gobe koron igin, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koron igin goyen yade bingge yerde nen hanjen. Munan heya megenya belen mali malinen yirtin gobe koron igin mon geb, mali nebanya bingge diknen gwahade goyen gor yerde yukun yemeyde hanjen. ²¹ Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al belen usi saba marya awalik hen saba bulunmin goyen ma gama irde yingen bulun ma hiyyenbe al gobe mel gote tikin minmon geb, Doyan Almin dilinde wukken po hiyen. Irde Doyan Almin gote meten igin goyen tumnan igin titek ala hiyyen. Ningeb koron igin gwahade gobe min al belen bingge nen nen nalu karkuwanjan bingge igin yerde nen hanjen gwahade goyen po, al goyen manan Doyan Almin belen, “Al gabe wukken ningeb, kenkela metenne tiyyen,” yenbe metenmin igin untek hiyen.

²² Ningeb gebe al fonende dufay bulunya mata bulunya gobe yubul tiyayin. Yubul tenbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kuruninin doloj irde kasor irde han mar belen mata ten hanjen gwahade goyen po ten hayin. Matabe gahade: Al Kurun dilinde huwak po hen hen mata, yen ge hekken nurd nurd mata, Doyan Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igin po hen hen mata. Mata igin kurun gwahade goke po bingge kamtinen ten hayin. ²³ Irdeb al fonende mata kurabe kadam mohonde ten henbe gor mat arde hanjen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma ten hayin. ²⁴ Gebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten al ningeb, meten marminde mata po gama iren yenbe kadam mohonde ma ten hayin. Gwaha titnenbe bearar

hende mon, bekennde mere yirdeb igin igin yirde hayin. Goyenbe al yunkuren yunkuren hitte po mon, tumnan ala po gwaha yirde hayin. Irde al saba yird yird mata kenkela nurde hayin. ²⁵ Munan dufay bulun kerde asogo girde han mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayin. Bekkennde mere yirde kenkela saba yirde henryabe Al Kurun belen mel goyen daha kura yirke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin. ²⁶ Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde hanyen geb, saba yirde henryabe mel goyen sabage nurde bulunde hite yen bin bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwon yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin.

3

Yesu mulgan hen hen nin doyan hen hen goyenterbe mata bulun kurun forok yenayin

¹ Goyenpoga gayenter mat kun nalu funan belen hen hikeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwan karkuwan gore hen heninin bulun wor po yirde hinayin. Ningeb nalu gwahade forok yen hinayin goyen nurdeya ga hayin. ² Be, mata bulun gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yingen ge po nurdeb hora yad yad nin po dufay kurun hen hinayin. Irde ne epte yen nurdeb Al Kurunya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyan yirde ten hinayin. Irde naninya milinyat mere ma gama irde hinayin. Irde al kura belen faran yurde hinayin gega, goke igin ma nurd yunen hinayin. Irde megen nin mata wukken mon goyen po gama irde hinayin. ³ Irde al hoyan nin amanen ma nurde hinayin, al kura bulun yirtin goyen halde ma yunen hinayin, irde mere bulun mat yirde hinayin. Irde ulinde po aman hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayin, irde beremya dirnen wen yagoya gasa yirde bulun po yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin ninbe amanen ma po nurdeb ⁴ yingen igin hen hen ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayin. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma kenerya mali ga lawlaw yen hinayin. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminbe Al Kurun gama irtinjenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun po gama irde hinayin. ⁵ Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde hinayin geb, binde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde han. Ningeb mata gwahade ten han mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin.

⁶ Be, mata bulun gwahade ten han mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymin taren

mon aranen mata bulunde kattek gote yare hurkunbe usi yirde bin yawarkeb yende yufukde hen usi meremin go po gama irde han. Bere gobe mata bulunmin bikkekbe Yesu belen halde yuntin gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak tenbe gwaha ma dirtin yen kanduknen wor po nurde hanyen. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen gwaha titek mon goyen titek yirdeb bada hetek mon geb, go po gama yirde hanyen. ⁷ Bere gwahade gob saba huginen nurde hanyen gega, Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak tenbe go hende taren hetek yara gega, epte mon po. Ningeb usi saba mar bere bulun yirde han goyen yenen yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin. ⁸ Munan usi saba gore bere dufaymin sanin mon goyen bulun yirde han mar gobe bikken Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero yufukde henbe Fero belen yinke karan mata ten hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunyen mere Mose belen yirin goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde han. Mel gobe Ungura belen dufay igin kertek gasunbe ten pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mel gobe dirinne wen yen ma nurd yunen hi. ⁹ Yanisya Yambrisya belen usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremin kurun ma hirin gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde bulun yirde han gega, al budam bebak tenbe gama ma yirdeb usi meremin gobe kurun ma hiyyen.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayin

¹⁰ Be, ne belen al saba dahade yirde mata dahade ten himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunyen meten ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde himyen, irde al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pijen ma hen himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amanen nurde yunen himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen. ¹¹ Nebe al belen bulun bulun nirde hike kanduk yenen himyen gobe wawun unken po mon. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana gon hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamin. Goyenterbe gon nin al belen Yesu nin yitin mere goke igin ma nurde bulun bulun nirke gon hen hen nin metenen wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen hinhem. Gon hen metenbe ten hinhem po. Irdeb Al Kurun belen kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nurke gago hime. ¹² Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde

po hen mata huwak po titek nurde han mar kurun gobe mata goke igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo yirde bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurun yenen hinayin. ¹³ Munan mata bulun ten al usi yirde han mar gobe mata bulun po ten kun kunbe bulun wor po henayin. Mel gobe Ungura belen lom yirke mata bulunde katnayin. Goyenbe igin hite yen nurdeb al hoyan saba igin mat yirhet yen bulun mat saba yirke al hoyan goyen manan bulunde katnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere asande katin gob ganun mar belen saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako dirin henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote min bebak ten hinhan goyen po wan wan gayenter manan nurde ha gogo. Ningeb saba fudinde goyen taren po tanarde hayin. Al Kurunyen mere asande katin gobe mali mere asande katin gwahade mon. Hoyan wor po. Asande mere katin goyen gigen kapyan henbe wuk yenbe Yesu Kristu nin dufayge taren irarin. Irke Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana hinhande mat gumulgan tiyyin gogo ha. ¹⁶ Al Kurunyen mere asande katin gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen bikken meten marmen ketal yirke asande kayamin geb tonnen yan. Ningeb al kura belen kapyan hekeb mata daminbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata bulunmin yikala yirke bebak tenbe yubul ten hanjen. Irde mere gore Al Kurun dilinde mata huwakbe gogo yen yikala yirde hi. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen mere belen ep yirtin hinayin. Gogab meten kurayen kurayen Al Kurun dilinde igin gobe igin ala po ten hinayin.

4

Al Kurun belen meten guntin goyen tumnan pasi po yirayin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun hen wanbe al dilin gerjenya kamtinja goyen tumnan gabu yirdeb al iginja bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem nende gigen yunen. Ningeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilin mar mere sanjin po giren tihim. ² Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun hayin. Irde huginen tagal tagal nin gitik po ten hayin. Al belen mere goyen nurde gama irnayin ma gama ma irnayin gega, gebe huginen tagal tagal nin gitik po ten hayin. Irde mata bulunmin yenenbe sope yirde hayin. Irde al kurab mata bulunmin goke yinen ten hayin. Irde mata igin ten ten dufaymin sanjin po yirde hayin. Goyenbe gwaha yirde henyaabe al goyen aran po matamin igin po hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hayin. Bekkenje po saba yirde hayin. ³ Fudinde

wor po kamebe alya bereya belen saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryen. Irde megen nin mata bulun titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura ulinde hapek yan nurtek goyen saba dirnan yenbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayin. ⁴ Usi saba mar yade hinayin mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul tenbe megen nin usi baran po palja yirde fudinde yen nurde gama yirde hinayin.

⁵⁻⁶ Be, nebe Roma gabman belen mayteke kami yen bikken mere sege iramin geb, megen ga tubul ten kamtek nalunebe binde hen hi yen nurde hime. Goke tenbe nigen Al Kurun une yen kamde kamde nin huginen gitik ten hime gago. Ningeb megen gar ulyande hayin kurun gobe kenkela po dufay hen ga mata ten hayin. Kanduk yenen hayin gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hayin. Mereminbe tagalde po hayin. Gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, meten dahade kura gunyen gobe tumnan pasi po irayin. ⁷ Munan nebe Al Kurunyen meten nin igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo nirde hanjen gega, nebe goke kafura ma hen fole yird yird nin kurut wor po yen himyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen taren po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yen yen karire han mar belen kup yen kun murunde forok yen han go gwahade goyen po, ne manan Al Kurun nin meten ten tenbe gago funan kamtek nalune binde hihi. ⁸ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen huwak po nenenbe yen sopte wan wan nalure matane gote murungem nunyen. Goyenbe ne po mon, yen mulgan hen hen nin doyan hen han mar goyen tumnan matamin huwak gote murungem yunen. Yenbe alya bereyat mata iginja bulunya goyen huwak ma po pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al geb, gwaha po diryen.

Timoti, aranen po wayayin

⁹⁻¹² Munan meten kadninin Demasbe megen nin mata goke dufay hen hen mata gore tulun tike hapek yan nurdeb nubul ten Tesalonaika taunde kurin. Kresensbe Galesia nanare kurin. Irde Taitusbe Dalmeisia nanare kurin. Munan Tikikusbe Efesus taunde ten kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Ningeb gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kurun belen meten nuntin goyen igin faran nuryen yen nurde hime geb, waye yenyaabe Mak inen gab tumnan wayiryen. ¹³ Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timirin goyen manan ten wayayin. Irde asanne yago manan yad wayayin. Goyenbe asan sobam mere kan bili irtin goyen yad wan wan nin manan bege sir ma yiyyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meten ten hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igin ma nurde asogo nirde bulun wor po niryin geb, al goyen kenkela kener hayin. Monjo ge manan bulun giryen geb. Kame mata bulun tiyyin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin belen wol hiyyen.

¹⁶ Hanƙapya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmirinya goyenterbe ne faran nurtek mar minjon. Hubu wor po. Faran nurtingenbe tumnan kafura hen harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamin. Gega nubil ten busaharamin mar goyen goke Al Kurun belen buniyen nurd yunwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁷ Mel gobe gwaha tiyamin gega, Doyan Al Kurunne belen, "Nana hoyande hoyande kun merene tagalde tukayin," ninen meten nunyin goyen pasi ma irmin geb, goke tenbe yen belen ne merere huwarmirin goyenterbe neya hen faran nuryin. Irkeb Roma gabman belen nubil tiyamin. Gobe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion belen nisitek yara gega, Al Kurun belen gor mat nawaryin gogo. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe asogone belen bulun nirnin tikeb faran nurke kun kun funanbe alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon nad niryen. Ningeb yen po huginen denjem turun yan irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Prisilaya un Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen dirinmininya gobe yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirayin. ²⁰ Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timirin. Munan Trofimusbeg garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timirin. ²¹ Gebe makan bulun ma hen hikeya gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen neya gar hite mar gare tumnan ge nin dufay hen hanyen goyen momon irayin ninan geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

²² Be, Doyan Al Kurunnininbe geya hiriryen, irde Al Kurun belen geyabe geya han marya goyen tumnan buniyen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

Taitus Taitus hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunyen meten al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar goyen faran yurde himeke Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinayin yen aposel hen meten ten hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird meten goke manan aposel hen meten ten hime. ² Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goke doyan hen himyen geb, go hende huwarde meten goyen ten himyen. Huginen hen hen gobe usi ma ten hiyen al Al Kurun gore naninya megenya forok ma yekeya detmin kura nen dunen yen binja tiyyin go goyen. ³ Ningeb nalu bikken kiriyin goyen forok yekeb meten marmirin hulyan yirke meremin tagalde hikeb bikken binja tiyyin goyen kawan forok yirin. Ne wor Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun gore meten go tiya ninkeb meremin gago tagalde tukun hime.

⁴ Munan Taitus, gebe ne belen Al Kurun nin momon girmekeb ne timirin gwahade goyen po, ge wor yen ge dufayge sanin irarin. Ningeb goke ten gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunen hime.

Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Yesu Kristuya belen buninen girde igin igin girde bege isikamke igin hiwon yen gusunjan yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar igin kura basina yirayin

⁵ Be, ne belen Krit motmotde gubul ten wamirin gobe meten kura pasi ma irdeya wamirin goyen ge belen gab pasi irayin yenbe gogo gubul ten wamirin. Irde ginmirin gwahade po, nana goyen bana nin taun kurar mat kurar kunbe taun goyenter nin Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basina yirde yen goyen doyan yird yird mar yirayin yen nurdeb gogo gubul timirin. ⁶ Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar goyen basina yire yenbe matamin kenkela yenen ga basina yirayin. Mataminbe gahade hinayin: al gobe ulinde merem mon, irde bere yunkuren po yawartin mar. Irde dirnen weybe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin, irde dapna duwi yara heke merere yukutin ma hen milinya naninyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. ⁷ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marbe Al Kurun belen po metenne tinayin yen basina yirtin. Ningeb go mar gobe ulinde merem mon hinayin, yingen ge turun turun ma ten hinayin, aranen

bearar ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata ma ten hinayin, det kuran al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayin, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayin. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayin. ⁸ Gwaha titnenbe al wake gargar yirde hinayin, mata igin ten tenya igin hen henya nin amanen nurde hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wukken wor po hinayin. Irde metenminbe kumhaka ma hen kenkela po meten ten hinayin. ⁹ Yenbe deyya belen saba yirtin mere fudinde hekken nurtek goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyan igin saba yirdeb sanin hen hen ge faran yurde hinayin. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayin mar goyen igin bebak yirke, “Fudinde, bulun ten hite,” yen nurnayin.

¹⁰ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe min minmon ten al usi yirde hanzen geb, gago ginen hime. Go ten hanzen mar goyen bulun wor pobe Yesu nurd untin gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba yen yen mata ten hanzen gogo.

¹¹ Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek mon goyen hora yad yad nin po nurdeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen usi saba yirde dufaymin bulun yirde hanzen. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen utan yirkeb mata go bada po henayin. ¹² Usi matamin goke tenbe yingen al kura saba mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hanzen mar goyen kuramin kura belen mere kura gahade tiyyin: “Krit motmotde nin marbe huginen usi po ten hanzen, irde al gasa yirde bulun po yirde hanzen, irde kumhaka po hen dulan po ten hanzen,” yirin. ¹³ Al gore mere tiyyin gobe fudinde. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen kun yinen ten saba yirayin. Gogab Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanarde ¹⁴ Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel iramin mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen wukken iryen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde tikin minmon geb mata dahade kura ten hiyen kurun gobe wukken ala po hiyen. Goyenbe al kura binde dufay bulun po kerde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde hiyen albe dufayminya binjabe bulun hitin geb, Al Kurun dilinde al gobe wukken mon, irde yen belen mata daha kura ten hiyen kurun gobe tikin minyan ala po hiyen.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Al Kurun nurd unen hite,” yen han gega, matamin belenbe Al Kurun harhok unen han yen yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kurun belen yentek ma irde hiyen mata go

po ten hanjen, irde meremin pel irde mata igin kura titek ma hanjen.

2

Yesuyen alya bereya belej gama irtek mata

¹ Be, gebe Yesu nin yitin mere gote saba igin goyen gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayin. ² Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayin: aranen bearar ma ten hinayin, al belej palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Yenbe Yesu nin dufay sanjin ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hinayin.

³ Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyan belej palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayin. Gwaha titjenbe mata igin po ga dirin saba yirde hinayin. ⁴ Gwaha ten hinayinbe bere hoyan yen kamekken goyen igin saba yirde hike unya goya dirnen wenya goyen binde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin. ⁵ Irdeb ulinde aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Mataminya dufayminyabe Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin, irde yaminyan meten taren po ten hinayin. Irde alya bereya igin igin yirde hinayin, un yagot mere nurd gama irde hinayin. Gogab matamin goke al kura belej Al Kurunyen mere nin bulun mat ma tagalde hinayin.

⁶ Be, gwahade goyen po, al fonen wor ulinde aman hetek dufay fole ird ird nin sanjin henan yen faran yurde hayin. ⁷ Irdeb mereya mataya ten hayin kurun gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irdeb al fonen gore ge mata ten hayin go yenen goyen po gama yirde hinayin. Irde al saba yirde henyabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayin, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayin. ⁸ Irde merebe huwak mat po ten hayin. Irdeb al belej mere kura tiyayin goke epte ma ulger merem yan girnayin. Gogab asogo girde han mar belej gwaha mat kura nen gayen ulnininde merem yan dirtek ma henbe yingen po ga memya henayin.

⁹ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hen murungem mon dulin meten ten han marbe doyan marmen belej yinen hinayin kurun goyen nurde gama irde hinayin yen saba yirde hayin. Meten mar gobe doyan marmen aman hetek mat meten ten hinayin. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayin yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Irdeb doyan marminde det kawo ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titjenbe doyan marmen belej,

“Meten marnininbe igin,” yen hekken wor po nurd duntek mata po ten hinayin. Gogab al belej mel gote mata kurun goyen yenenbe Al Kurun nen Dumulgan ten ten Al nin yitin saba goke bulunen ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiren.

¹¹ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun belej alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde yumulgan tiye yenbe Yesu ten kerke al megen han kurun gake wayin geb, gago ginen hime. ¹²⁻¹³ Nenbe Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin diryin goyen nurdeb saba kura titin. Gobe gahade: Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristuyabe denem turnun yan wayiryen. Ningeb nenbe goyen goke doyan hen hite. Irdeb doyan hen hite goke Al Kurun belej guran dirde taren dirde hi. Ningeb doyan henyabe Al Kurun palap ma irtek mataya ulnininde po aman hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulnininde aman hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po ten hitek, irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata po ten hitek. ¹⁴ Munan Yesu Kristu gobe nen gayen mata bulun kurun goyen bana mat dad sinja diryin. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kurun dilinde wukken dirde mata igin ten hitek dufay po dunyin. Yenbe nen gayen gwaha dire yenbe gogo nende gasun ten kamyin.

¹⁵ Be, saba girhem kurun gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayin yen saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor han gote doyan al geb, go hende sanjin huwardub mel gore saba gayen kenkela gama ird ird nin dufaymin taren irde hayin. Munan saba go pel irde han marbe kun kimin mat po bulunmin goyen gobe yinen ten utan yirde hayin. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma ten hinayin.

3

¹ Irdeb tiyunminde nin doyan marya doyan mar karkuwanyat yufukde hen bitinde mat meremin nurd nurd nin sopte bebak yirayin. Irde mata igin ten ten gin tik ten ga hinayin yen bebak yirayin. ² Mel gobe al kura mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin, al hoyanya awalikde hinayin, al hoyan kurun goyen igin nurd yuntin ala ten hinayin, irde al dilin mar yingen ge turun ten ten mata ma po ten hinayin.

³ Bikkenbe nen wor Al Kurun ma nurd unenbe kukuwa po hen hinhet. Irde meremin ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen nin mata bulun ten ulnininde aman hen hen dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po hen go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb nenbe mata bulun ten hinhet, irde kadninin igin mat hike yenenbe dani nen gwahade mon yen nurde hinhet irde kadom asogo gird

tenj hinhet. ⁴ Goyenpoga Dumulgan tenj tenj Alninin Al Kurun belen igin igin dirde bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunyinj goyen kawan forok iryinj. ⁵ Irdeb nen gayen dumulgan tiyyinj. Dumulgan tiyyinj gobe nen belen mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgan tiyyinj. Nen ge buninen nurde dumulgan tiyyinj. Yen belen dumulgan tiye yenbe mata buluninin halde dunyinj. Irkeb halde dunyinj gobe Holi Spirit belen sopte kawan hitinj yara dirde al gergej diryinj. ⁶ Dumulgan tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tikeb gogo Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunkeb katenbe tarenj wor po metenj tenj hiyen. ⁷ Gogab Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dinyenj, irde yenya huginen henj henj gobe nende hiyyenj. Fudinde, Al Kurunya huginen henj henj gobe nen belen goyen goke po doyan henj hityen. ⁸ Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kurun nin dufaymin saninj irtinj mar geya hanj goyen mere gayen tarenj po momonj yirde hayinj. Irkeb mel gobe mata igin tenj tenj nin kurut wor po yen hinayinj. Gwaha tenj hinayinbe iginj wor po, irde go tenj hinayinj goreb al budam wor po faranj yuryenj.

⁹ Irdeb mere minj minjmonj goke kadom mohonde tenj hinayinj gobe kukuwamnenj geb, gwaha ma tenj hayinj. Irde mel gore yingende tikula gama irde tagalde hanjen goyen gebe gwaha ma tenj hayinj. Irde dufaymin hoyanj hoyanj goke tenj geya kadom mohonde ma tenj hinayinj. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadom mohonde ma tenj hayinj. Mata gwahade gobe bulun geb, gore kura faranj ma duryenj. Ningeb mata goyen ma tenj hayinj. ¹⁰ Irde al kura saba hoyanj tawanj alya bereya saba yirde binj yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa inenj utan irayinj. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayinj. Gwaha irayinj gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayinj. ¹¹ Al gwahade gote dufayminbe bulun hitinj, irde mata bulunminj gore po al gobe bulun gwahade yenj kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kunj kinyenj

¹² Be, nebe makanj bulun henj henj nalureb Nikopolis taunde kunj gor henj yen nurde hime. Ningeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura tenj kermeke kunj momonj girkeb makanj igin hiya gayenter aranj po ne hitte wanj wanj nin kurut wor po yawayinj. ¹³ Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird metenj tenj tenj al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen nanja hoyande kura kure yeke yenenbe kenkela po faranj yurayinj. Det

goke kura nuriryenj gobe tumnanj yade yunayinj. ¹⁴ Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginenj mata igin po tenj tenj nin kurut yen hinayinj. Kurut yen henjyabe al kura belen det nin amu henj hike yenenbe faranj yurde hinayinj. Mali po gwaha kura tihit minjmonj tenj titminenj ma tenj hinayinj.

¹⁵ Be, al neya hite mar gare ge nin dufay henj hanj goke momonj irayinj ninkeb gago momonj girde hime. Nen belen gor nin al Yesu nin dufaymin tarenj irde nen ge amanenj nurde hanj mar goke dufay henj hite goke momonj yirayinj.

Al Kurun belen denj kurun goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirwonj yenj gusunanj irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon Filemon hitte Pol belen asan kan unyinj

¹⁻² Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu ninj tenj gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadnininj Timotiya dufay unjkurenj po kerdeb asanj gago kan hime. Asanj gabe ge Filemon ninj kan hime. Irdeb babanininj Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanjen goyen goke mananj kan hime. Filemon gebe kadnininj wor po, irde meten kadnininj mananj.

³ Be, Adonininj Al Kurunja Doyanj Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belenj buninjen dirde igin igin dirde bitinj yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunanj yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata igin

⁴⁻⁵ Be, Filemon, nebe ge belen Doyanj Al Kurun ninj dufayge saninj irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya ninj amanenj nurde yunen hayen goyen gote mere momon nurde himyen. Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henyabe goke tenj ge ninj dufay henj Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen. ⁶ Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufayge tarenj irarinj go hende harde detge yade al hoyanj faranj yurde hiwon yenj Al Kurun gusunanj irde himyen. Gogab nenj Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kurun belenj guram dirde tarenj dirtinj bana ha goyen ge wor kenkela bebak tiyayinj. ⁷ Be, kadne, ge belenj Al Kurunjen alya bereya binj yurum yirde tukan geb, go nurdeb ge belenj kadge yago ninj amanenj nurde yunen ha yenbe bener mat amanenj wor po nurdeb saninj henj hime.

⁸ Ningeb det kura goke gusunanj girenj tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj al geb, gusunanj henj henj ge kama ma henjbe ge belenj mata titek goyen igin gwaha gwaha tiyayinj gintek hime. ⁹ Goyenbe ge ninj amanenj nurde gunen hime geb, gago esen mere girtinj yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himinj. Gega Yesu Kristu ninj mananj tenj koyare gago hime. ¹⁰ Ningeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus ninj tenj gusunanj girenj tihim. Meten alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe kenenj Yesu ninj momonj irmekeb mata bulunminj yubul tiyuj. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unen hime. ¹¹ Hakotbe kenkela ma metenje tenj gunen hinhin. Goyenpoga hanjka gabe meten igin tiyyen, irde geya neya tumnanj faranj duryen. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj mere igin goke tenj koyare hime gayen ge belenj faranj nurtinjenbe yenj belenj gere gasun tenj faranj nurwonj yenj nurdeb basinja ire yenj nurminj. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe

gigen, “Igin faranj urayinj,” inke gab faranj nuryenbe igin yenj nurde hime. Gogab ne belen gwaha tiyayinj ginmeke ma tiyayinj, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayinj. Goke tenjbe Onesimusbe bubulkunne wor po yenj nurd unen himyen gayen ge hitte tenj kermeke mulganj henj kuyenj.

¹⁵ Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kurun belenj ge hitte mat tenj belnenj munj po hoyande tukunj gobe kame ge hitte mulganj henj kunj geya huginjen henj henj ge tenj gogo gwaha irunj daw yenj nurde hime. ¹⁶ Ningeb gaha nanjabe meten al dulnenj yara monj, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde unen hayinj. Nebe kenkela ma nurd unen hinhem gega, gayenterbe amanenj wor po nurde unen hime. Munanj gebe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Yenjbe meten alge, irde Doyanj Al Kurun ninj tenjbe kolge yara hiyunj geb, yenj ge amanenj nurde hayinj gobe ne belen yenj ge amanenj nurde unen himyen gote folek yenj nurde hime. ¹⁷ Ningeb ne gayen meten kadge yenj nurde nunen ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar irayinj. ¹⁸ Irde yenj belen mata bulunj dahade kura girtinj daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartinj kenem goke wol henj henj ge gusunanj ma irayinj. Ne ninke gab wol henj gunenj. ¹⁹ Mere gabe ne Pol nigenj hanner wor po kanj hime. Ningeb Onesimusyen kanduk goyen tenjbe ne belen horage goyen wol hewenj ginenj hime gayen fudinde yenj nurayinj. Goyenpoga nebe Doyanj Al Kurun ninj momonj girmeke yenj ge dufayge tarenj irdeb Al Kurunj urminj harinj goke wol hawayinj ma ginenj. Ningeb ge wor Onesimus belen kanduk guntinj goke ma nurayinj. ²⁰ Ningeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igin igin irde hiwonj yenj nurde hime. Gwaha tenj hayinj gobe Doyanj Al Kurun ninj tenj ne faranj nurde ha yenj nurd gunenj. Gusunanj girde hime gayen igin nurayinjbe Yesu Kristu ninj tenj tarenj nirde ha yenj nurd gunenj. ²¹ Nebe mere girde hime kurunj gayen fudinde wor po gama irayinj yenj nurde hime. Irde go po monj, det hoyanj mananj irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

Mere funan

²² Be, det kuranj sopte gusunanj girenj tihim. Ne ninj tenj Al Kurun gusunanj irde hayen gobe Al Kurun belenj wol henj gunen nad nerke ge hitte kwenj yenj nurde hime geb, yager gasun kura tubul tenj nunke hiyenj. Gogab kunj gor ferde henj. ²³ Be, Epafraasbe Yesu Kristu ninj tenj neya tumnanj koyare gar har. Yenj wor ge ninj dufay henj hi goke momonj irayinj ninkeb gago ginenj hime. ²⁴ Irdeb yenj po monj. Meten kadne

yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya
wor ge nin dufay hen han.

²⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen
buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe geya
hiwon yen gusunon irde hime.

Hiburu Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untin hitte asan katin

Al Kurun Urmin Yesube kurun wor po

¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen asininin yago mere yire yenbe mere basan marmun porofet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asininin yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asininin yago daha mat bebak tiwon yen mere yird yird belnen kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan. ² Goyenbe kun kun nalu funan belen hen hikeb Al Kurun belen Urmin ten kerke katenbe Al Kurunyen mere momon diryin. Yenbe det kurun gate min al hiyyen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryin. Irdeb Urmin goyen hitte mat naninyin megenya kurun goyen yiryin. ³ Yenbe Al Kurunyen denem turun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmin hitte matbe kenkelak wor po kenen bebak ten hityen. Irdeb Urmin gote merebe tonnen yan wor po geb, naninyin megenya irde det kurun gayen mohonde po yekeb tumnan gasunyan po han. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunmin halde yunen yunen meten pasi irdeb Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po goyen hitte hurkun hanin yase belen mat keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirin.

Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon gote folek

⁴ Al gobe Al Kurun belen 'Urne' inyin. Munan miyonminbe "meten marne" yinyin. Ningeb Urminbe Al Kurunyen miyon buda kurun gote folek wor po. ⁵ Gobe Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iryin. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen gaha inyin:

"Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb han kab nebe Adoge wor po hihim," inyin.
Tikin 2:7

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

"Nebe Nanin hemekeb yenbe Urne hiyyen," yirin. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen miyonmin kura goke ma yirin. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Urmin unkenen mun goyen megen nin alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurun iryin goke tenbe Urne Matalin inyin. Ningeb Urmin Matalin goyen megen gar ten kerke wayen tikeyab Urmin goke yirin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen miyon kurun gayen tumnan yen dolon irde hinayin," yitin hi.
Tikin 2:7; 89:26-27

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun dilinde miyonminbe Urmin yara mon geb, goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen meten mar miyonminbe meremin po gama irde han.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen me ne yire yenbe me ne yiryen, munan kak melak ulin po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryen," yirin. *Tikin 104:4*

⁸ Goyenpoga Urmin gokeb asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurun, ge belen alya bereyage doyan yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

Irde doyan yirde henyabe mata huwak mat po doyan yirde hayin.

⁹ Gebe mata huwak nin amanen nurdeb mata bulun ninbe bege ar yen hiyen.

Goke tenbe gere Al Kurun belen basina girde al denem yan wor po gire yen olip fimin ten tonanger wok iryin.

Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurarin.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwahade ma iryin," yitin hi. *Tikin 45:6-7*

¹⁰ Irdeb,

"Doyan Al Kurun, han kapa wor po det kurun gayen forok yenmin monde megen ga kerarin. Nan kin wor gigen irarin.

¹¹ Det megen nin ya nan kinde nin ya kurun gabe bulun henayin. Gega gebe huginen hayin.

Det kurun gabe amil bida hen erek yenayin go gwahade goyen po, bulun henayin.

¹² Al kura ulinhormin bidak mupi yirde yemeyde han yen go gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen kun kun bulun heke yemeyayin.

Irde amil gergen ten amil bidak gote gasunende kerde han yen go gwahade goyen po,

det kurun gayen wor bulun heke kame det gergen belen gasunmin yawar-nayin.

Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb, gwahade po hayin," yitin hi. *Tikin 102:25-27*

¹³ Al Kurunbe miyonmin kura goke mere gahade mun kura ma iryin:

"Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirneke katkeb yufurka tiyayin," yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

¹⁴ Miyonmin gobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henbe kame yen ya hinayin mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen yiryin.

2

Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak titek

¹ Ningeb nenbe saba fudinde nurde hin-het goyen kenkela wor po tanarde go po gama irde hitek. Monjo son hen saba fudinde goyen tubul ten saba hoyan gama irtek geb. ² Al Kurunyen saba miyonmin belen basan hen asininin yago yuntin gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura sabamin walkaka irde gama ma iramin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun yawartek goyen po yawaramin. ³ Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde kanduk kenen hinhan. Ningeb saba gergen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu belen tagalyin gobe saba bikkek gote folek geb, saba gergen goyen pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte mon. Ningeb gago sabamin kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin dinen hime. Saba gergen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiyen yen Doyan Al Kuruninin belen yingen wa tagalyin. Irdeb sabamin yingen kirminde nuramin mar belen basan hen fudinde yen momon diramin. ⁴ Irde saba gergen gobe fudinde goyen alya bereya yikala yire yenbe Al Kurun belen mata tinen turun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyamin Holi Spiriten taren de mata ten ten goyen yunen yen nurde hinhin mar goyen yunen tukun hinhin.

Yesube nen faran durd durd al wor po hirin

⁵ Be, nenbe alya bereya belen Al Kurunya hen hen mata gergen goyen goke mere ten hite gago. Al Kurunbe alya bereya yenya hen hen mata gergen forok yiyyen goyen doyan irtek al kura basina iryin. Goyenbe miyonmin gwahade kura ma basina iryin. ⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande kurar kurabe gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin marbe al denjem minmon wor po.

Gega gebe yen ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.

Megen nin alyen dirnen wen gabe al denjem minmon.

Gega gebe kenkela doyan yirde hayen.

⁷ Ge belen al yirdeb taren manan yunarin.

Gega alyen sanjibe miyonger taren gote bande hen irarin.

Gega mel goyenbe denje turun yan yunarin, irde al denjem yan wor po yirarin.

⁸ Irdeb det kurun gayen yen yufukde yarin,” gwahade yitin. *Tikin 8:4-6*

Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen alyen yufukde yirinyabe det mun kura ma tubul tiyyin. Tumnan yerde pasi iryin. Goyenbe han ka gabe det kurun gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yenen hityen.

⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu nin dufay hen hite. Yenbe nalu dolfonde po megen nin al hirin. Irde yen wor Al Kurunyen miyon gote taren bande tirin. Irde nen ge ten kanduk tenbe kamyin geb, Al Kurun belen isan henbe ten denjem turun yan irde al denjem yan wor po iryin. Fudinde, Al Kurun belen nen megen nin mar nin buninen nurde igin igin diryin geb, gogo Yesu belen nen tumnan gake kamyin. ¹⁰ Al Kurunbe megenya nanjinya irde det kurun gate min al. Yen belen po ga det tumnan kurun gayen yirde doyan yirde hi. Yenbe alya bereya budam dirnen wen yirde sanjinmin turun yan bana yukun yukun nin nuryin. Goke tenbe Yesu ten kerke katin. Ningeb gogo kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yinyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alya bereya mata bulunminde mat Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten meten kenkela po titek al wor po iryin. Al Kurun belen gwahade iryin gobe huwak wor po.

¹¹ Yesube gwahade geb, yen belen alya bereya mata bulunmin halde wukken yiryn marya yingenya goyen Naninbe unken po. Ningeb Yesu belen Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin mar goyen dine yago yinen yinen nin memyak ma nurde hiyen. ¹² Yesu belen gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Kurun mere iryin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Alya bereya gama nirde han mar, dine yago goyen ge nin momon yiren.

Mel go gabu irde han de gor kun dilin mar turun girde tikin hewen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 22:22*

¹³ Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun nin po hekken nurde hen,” yirin.

Irdeb sopte, “Nebe dirinne yago Al Kurun belen nuntin goya gago tumnan hite,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:17-18*

¹⁴ Goyenbe dirnen wen gobe al darim yan geb, Yesu wor bere belen kawan kerke darim yan hirin. Al hirin gobe yen belen ulin misin katen kamkeb kamde kamde taren Satan belen tanarde hitin goyen hubu iren yenbe gogo al hirin. ¹⁵ Gogab alya bereya kamde kamde nin kafura hen huginen kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike kanduknen nurde han yen mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirken nurde hinayin.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon ma faran yurin. Yen faran yurtenjenbe Abrahamyen fonenmin yago faran yurin.

¹⁷ Yenbe gwahade goyen po tiyen yen nurde hinhin geb, yen wor nen megen nin al gahade hetek po hirin. Gogab yen belen Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmin hen alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunen yunen nin dapna gasa yirde galak irde han yen yara yingen ulin pigin goyen Al Kurun galak irde kamen

yenbe gogo al hiriñ. Yenbe meten go ten henjyabe alya bereya nin buninen nurde hinhin, irde Al Kurunyen mere kenkela po gama irde meten ten hinhin. ¹⁸ Yenbe ungura belen lom irke gote kandukbe gwahade yen nurde hinhin geb, al kura ungura belen lom yiryen marbe igin yen belen faran yuryen.

3

Yesube Mose gote folek

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen nen hoy diryin gwahade goyen den wor hoy dirtin geb, Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po. Ningeb dufaytinbe Yesu hende po irde hinayin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al porofet, irde pris buda gote kurunmin fudinde wor po yen nurde tagalde hityen gogo. ² Yenbe hakot Mose belen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Israel mar binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kurun belen meten unyin goyen kenkela po tiyyin. ³ Goyenbe Yesu denjem turun yar hetek gobe Mose denjem turun yar hitin gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turun irtinenbe ya iryen al goyen turun irde hanyen go gwahade goyen. ⁴ Fudinde, yabe al belen yirde hanyen. Goyenpoga det kurun gabe Al Kurun belen yiriyin. ⁵ Mosebe Al Kurunyen meten al henbe Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela faran yurde hinhin. Gwaha ten henjyabe Al Kurun belen kame mere dahade tiyyen goyen goke tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Munan Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin geb, Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irdeb nenbe taren po hen Al Kurun belen kame gwaha diryen goke doyan hen hen goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirnen wen wor po hetek.

Al Kurun gama ird ird nin bada ma hetek

⁷ Ningeb Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin:

“Hanja gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem ⁸ tonantin sanin ma irnayin, irdeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin.

Hakot den Israel marte asetin yago sawsawa po kurun nanja bana hin-hanyabe

Al Kurun tunan urtek yen tonan sanin irde meremin pel irde hinhan.

⁹ Bana gon kun henjyabe dama 40 gayen asetin yagobe mata tinen turun yar wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen yenen hinhan.

Gega tunan nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

¹⁰ Goke tenbe yen ge bene ar yirin.

Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe huginen det hoyan nin nurde ne nin ma nurde han.

Irdeb matane ma kener bebak ten han,’ yimirin.

¹¹ Ningeb goke bene ar yekeb, ‘Mel gabe nere usan hen hen gasun yunmirinde gor epte ma wan usan hen igin hinayin,’ yen masi taren po timirin,” gwaha yirin.

¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, bitinde Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen harhoktin untek dufay bulun kerde yen ge dufaytin taren ird ird nin manan bada henak geb, kenkela po hen hinan ko. ¹³ Gwahade hitek yenbe nanja nalu “Hanja” inen hityen gayenter gabe den tumnan sanin hen hen ge huginen kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab mata bulun ten ten dufay gore epte ma bulun dirke tonantin taren henayin.

¹⁴ Irde mehende wor po Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin taren irtirin goyen tubul ma ten sanin po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyen gega, taren po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu hen Al Kurunyen meten ten gote iginen igin wor po goyen yenya gale hen yawartek. ¹⁵ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande hayhay gahade dirtin:

“Hanja gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem

asetin yago belen tiyamin gwahade goyen tonantin taren ma irde meremin nurde hinayin,” yitin. *Tikin 95:7-8*

¹⁶ Be, hakotbe ganun mar belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose belen Isip nanjare mat yade nanja hoyande yukurin mar gore ten hinhan. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun belen dama 40 gayen ganun mar bearar yirde hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon henya mata bulun ten kamde erek namin mar goyen yirde hinhin. ¹⁸ Irdeb ganun mar hitte wor po Al Kurun belen bearar hende binja tenbe, “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunde wan usan hen igin henayin,” yirin? Mere gobe meremin ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yirin. ¹⁹ Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen usan gasunde hurkun hurkun nin utan yirke ma kwamin gobe nurde hityen gogo.

4

Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usan hen taren henayin

¹ Ningeb nen wor kenkela hen hitek. Al Kurun belen usan gasunmin nen ge tubul ten binja tiyyin hi goyen nen wor monjo epte ma bana gon hurkuniñ geb.

² Hakot asetiñ yagobe neñ belen Yesu niñ yitiñ mere iññ goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremiñ go nurde fudinde yeñ dufaymiñ tareñ ma yiramiñ geb, yeñ hittebe miñ miñmoy iriñ.

³ Ningeb neñ dufayniniñ yeñ ge saniñ iritiñ mar po ga yende usan gasunñde iññ hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya nanñkinya det kurun gayen yirdeb usan gasunñ wor gitik irde ep iriñ. Goyenbe yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ ma iritiñ mar goke Al Kurun belen asanmiñdeb, “Nebe bearar tenbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usan gasunñer hurkunayin,’ yeñ biña tihim,” yiriñ. ⁴ Munan usan heñ heñ gokeb Al Kurunyen asan bana goñ kurar kurabe gahade katiñ hi: “Al Kurunbe naña fay 6 gayen meten ten pasi wor po irde naña faymiñ 7debe usan hiriñ,” yitiñ hi. ⁵ Goyenbe meremiñ pel iramiñ mar goke asanmiñ bana mere hoyan kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunñde hurkunayin,” yitiñ hi.

⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usan gasunbe iññ ala hurkunayin yeñ gitik irde ep iritiñ hinñin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen iññ ma nurde pel iramiñ geb, tumñan ma usan gasunmiñde gor hurkamin. ⁷ Goyenbe naña nalu “Hanña” iney hanyende niñ alya bereya belen usan gasunñde hurkunayin yeñ dufaymiñ kitiñ goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyiñ. Munan naña nalu “Hanña” iney hanyende niñ alya bereya gobe gayenter niñ alya bereya niñ yitiñ. Al Kurun belen Dewit inyiñ gobe asanmiñde gahade katiñ hi:

“Hanña gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hanñ kenem tonanñiñ tareñ ma irde meremiñ nurde hinayin,” yitiñ.
Tikiñ 95:7-8

⁸ Be, usan gasun niñ yeñ hime gobe Kenan megen Yosuwa belen Israel mar yukuriñ goke ma yeñ hime. Mel gore Kenan megenñde kunñ fudinde wor po usan hamñ manhan usan gasunñ kunñ kunñ nalu hoyan goke Al Kurun belen Dewit momon ma irwoñ. ⁹ Ningeb usan nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nanñare kunñ keperamiñ gogo monñ. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyamiñ niñ tenñ kame forok yetek hinñin. ¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen metenmiñ pasi irde usan hiriñ gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usan gasunñde hurkunayin marbe tumñan usan henayin. ¹¹ Ningeb neñ tumñan usan gasunñde gor hurkunñ hurkunñ niñbe tenñiniñ ilhal tenñ kurut wor po yeñ hittek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hittek. Irdeb usan gasunmiñde hurkunñ hurkunñ niñ soñ ma hetek.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara monñ, tonñen yanñ wor po. Mere gobe fulenñare niñ bidila kura misiñ kurhan kurhan yaltiñ gote misiñ folek wor po. Ningeb kinñkiniñniniñ yago yawanñ tur yirtiñ tenñiniñ karkuwanñ goyen bidila gore walde, kinñkiniñniniñ patenñ nangiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininiñ biñde niñ wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufayniniñya mataniniñya iññ ma bulunñ goyen dikala dirde hiyen. ¹³ Det kura Al Kurunñ diliñde epte ma bana kunayin. Dawet Al Kurunñ belen yiriñ gobe diliñdebe kawan ala po hanñ. Ningeb mata tenñ hityen kurunñ goyen unñkurenñ munñ kura yeñ diliñde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata tenñ hityen kurunñ goyen tumñan kawan po momonñ irtek.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurunñ Urmiñ Yesu, neñ ge tenñ pris buda gote kurunñmiñ hiriñ al gore Al Kurunyen gasunñde gor heñ faranñ durde hi. Ningeb yeñ ge dufayniniñ saniñ irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek. ¹⁵ Nende pris buda gote kurunñmiñ megen gar hinñinyabe megen niñ dufay bulunñ kurayen kurayen forok yeñ lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata bulunñ munñ kura ma tiyyin. Ningeb yenbe neñ belen mata bulunñde katenñ hityen belñenbe damiñ goyen kenñkela nurde buniniñ dirde hi. ¹⁶ Ningeb nenbe Al Kurunñ belen gab buniniñ dirde iññ iññ diriñ yeñ hekenñ nurdeb yeñ hitte kunñ kunñ niñ kafura ma heñ hittek. Irkeb yeñ belen buniniñ dirde hiyen. Gogab faranñ niñ nurtekeb yeñ belen buniniñ dirde iññ iññ dirde faranñ durde hiyen.

5

¹ Be, pris buda gote kurunñmiñ heñ hanyen kurunñ gobe Al Kurunñ belen Israel mar niñ tenñ pris buda bana goñ niñ al kura basiña yirde hikeb yeñ ge metenñ tenñ hanyen. Metenñ gobe yeñ belen ga tonanñ heñ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunñ Al Kurunñ hitte det galak irde, almet mata bulunñ halde halde niñ dapña gasa yirde Al Kurunñ niñ kumga tenñ hanyen. ² Pris buda gote kurunñmiñ wor megen niñ al, mata bulunñde iññ kattek ala po hanñ geb, bulunñ tihit yeñ ma nurdeya mata bulunñ tenñ hanñ mar goyen yeñ belen kwep kwep ma yirde bekenñde mere yirtek po hinayin. ³ Goke tenbe al hoyande mata bulunñ halde halde niñ po ma Al Kurunñ dapña kumga tenñ galak irde hanyen. Yingenñde mata bulunñ niñ mananñ nurde gwaha tenñ hanyen.

⁴ Be, al kura denñe yanñ hewe yeñ epte ma pris buda gote kurunñmiñ hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurunñ belen Aron basiña iriñ gwahade

goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kurunmin hiyyen. ⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor yingen denne turun yan hewe yen pris buda gote kurunmin ma hirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge amanen nurdeb, “Gebe Urne wor po hah. Irke hankebe nebe Adoge wor po hihim,” yirin al Al Kurun goreb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin. ⁶ Irdeb meremin kurar kurabe, “Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe huginen pris hayin,” inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya nin buninen nurde esen henya Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinhin. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde meremin gama irde hinhin geb, gusunjanmin goyen wol hirin. Al Kurunbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek taren igin untek hinhin.

⁸ Be, Yesube Al Kurun Urmin gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhinde gor matbe Naniinde mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yen bebak tiyyin. ⁹ Gwaha matbe Naniinde mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura mun son ma hirin. Kenkela wor po gama iryin. Ningeb alya bereya meremin gama irde han mar goyen tumnan yumulgan tike Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min al hirin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belen Melkisedekyen minde nin al irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin.

Dufaytinbe dirin kalak yara ma henayin

¹¹ Be, Yesu belen Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen pris buda gote kurunmin hirin goke momon dirtek mere gobe budam po han. Goyenbe denbe aran ma bebak ten han geb, mere dird dird gobe metenen wor po.

¹² Denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin, irde dama ulyande kutin geb, gaha nanabe al hoyan saba yird yird mar hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere tinjenya nuramin go gwahade po, al belen po ga saba dirtek han. Ningeb denbe dirin kalak mamu po nene binje sanjin ma nene hanjen go gwahade yara han. ¹³ Al gwahade kura saba tinjenya nuramin goyen po nurde han marbe dirin besare nin mamu po nene han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak ten hanjen. ¹⁴ Munan Al Kurun nin hekken nurde taren po han mar gote sababe al parguwakyan binje taren go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata iginja bulunya kenkela yenen bebak ten mata igin ten ten nin po kurut yen hanjen.

6

¹ Ningeb mehende wor po den tinjenya Yesu Kristu nin saba dirke nuramin goyenter po sopte mulgan hen teban ma ten

hitek. Gobe bada po hen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak hen hen saba goke po nurtek. Munan saba tinjenya nurtirin goyenter po mulgan hetekbe ya irnin yen tola yimiytin po henbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulun goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hen hen mataya Al Kurun nin dufayninjan sanjin ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek. ² Irde baptais ten ten mata, al hende han-ninin yerde Al Kurun gusunjan ird ird mata, al kamtin kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funande al tumnan merere huwarnayin gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamun ga gergen han mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek. ³ Al Kurun belen igin yen nurde faran durkeb dirinde saba go yubul tenbe taren dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

⁴⁻⁶ Munan al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin wuk irtin gega, Al Kurun harhok unyen al gobe Al Kurun Urmin goyen pel irde al hoyan dilin mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hiyyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen taren titin, irde Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata ten ten manan nurtin, irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe igin yen binde mat kenkela bebak titin, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan ird ird gote taren kame wayyen go wor bikken kintin al gore Al Kurun harhok unyenbe epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten bin mulgan hiyyen. ⁷ Ningeb megen kura kigarin katen bida irke binje igin wor po forok yeke meten min al belen yawaryen go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun belen det igin untin gote iginen igin wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde taren iryen. ⁸ Munan megen gobe yamunya det hirwanen yan po forok yiryenbe megen igin mon geb, megen gote min al belen karan urde yasun ma tiyyen gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kurun belen bulun iryen.

⁹ Be, kadinin yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe den goyen mata goyenter ma kunayin yen nurde henya ga dinen hite. Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin han geb, kamebe huginen dawartek belen po han. ¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe al kura po igin yirde kurabe bulun yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yenbe den belen yen ge meten kurun po ten han goke bin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde yen ge amanen nurdeb alya bereyamin faran yurd yurd nin bada ma hen faran po yurde han goke wor bin sir ma yen hiyen. ¹¹ Ningeb den kurun goyen kame Al Kurunyen det igin yawartek yen doyan hen han goyen fudinde yawartek

yeŋ megen gar henya kadtiŋ faran yurd yurd niŋ hugiŋen kurut yeŋ hinayin yeŋ nurde hite. ¹² Irde asetiŋ yago kura belen mata teŋ hinhan goyen deŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen kame detmiŋ dunen yeŋ biŋa titiŋ goke hekken nurde tetewoŋ po yeŋ doyan heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋen ma heŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwaha teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋen ma heŋ hinayin.

Al Kurun belen biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekken nurtek

¹³ Be, asetiŋ kura mata gwaha tiyyiŋ albe Abraham. Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋyabe al kura yeŋ folek kura hike deŋ urde biŋa titek moŋ geb, yinŋen deŋ urde biŋa tiyyiŋ. ¹⁴ Biŋa tenyabe, “Fudinde wor po guram girde saŋiŋ giren. Niŋgeb foŋenge yago budam forok yeŋ hinayin,” inyiŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Abraham go mere gote igiŋen niŋ doyan heŋ heŋ ge piŋen ma heŋ doyan po heŋ hinhin. Irdeb kuŋ kuŋ kame gabe Al Kurun belen inyiŋ gwahade po forok yirin.

¹⁶ Be, albe kandukmiŋ kura pasi irnin yeŋbe al hoyan kura yeŋ folek goyen deŋ urde biŋa teŋ hanŋen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadom mohonde teŋ hinayin gobe gogo po hubu hiyyen. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb Al Kurun wor yinŋen deŋ urde biŋa teŋ hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun belen yeŋ ge teŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ mar gore Al Kurunbe dufaymiŋ hoyan ma irde hiyen goyen yeŋ belen nurwoŋ yeŋbe gogo yinŋen deŋ urde biŋa teŋ hinhin.

¹⁸ Niŋgeb biŋa kura taren po ire yeŋbe yinŋen deŋ urde teŋ hiyen. Biŋa teŋ teŋ mata irawa Al Kurun belen titiŋ gobe usi moŋ geb, sorkok ma hiyyen. Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen detmiŋ igiŋ dunyen yeŋ nurde goke doyan hiniŋ yeŋ mata bulunde mat busaharde Al Kurun hitte watiŋ mar neŋ gayenbe biŋa tiyyiŋ gore faran durde taren diriŋen.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen gwaha diriŋen yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekken nurde doyan heŋ heŋ gobe anŋa temeyke hakwa tanarke unkuŋende po hiyen go gwahade, heŋ heŋniniŋ wor saŋiŋ po hiteke det kura belen bulun dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun belen gwahade diriŋen gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diriŋen yeŋ nurde neŋbe Yesu niŋ po nurde hite. Yeŋ belenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasuŋ himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titiŋ goyen fole irde Al Kurun diliŋ mar hurkuriŋ. ²⁰ Yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ bikken bana goŋ yeŋ wa hurkuriŋ. Irdeb Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al heŋbe pris buda gote kurunmiŋ heŋ hugiŋen meten teŋ hi.

7

Pris buda gote kurunmiŋ Melkisedek

¹ Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurun goyenter niŋ doyan al kurun. Irdeb yeŋbe Al Kurun tarenmiŋ hende wor po goyen doloŋ ird ird mata doyan al. Yeŋbe hakot Abraham belen fulenare kuŋ nana hoyande niŋ doyan mar karkuwan gasa yirke busaharkeb detmiŋ yade mulgan heŋ wakeb guram irde taren iryiŋ. ² Irkeb Abraham belen fulenare kuŋ dawet yawariŋ kurun goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unkuŋenbe yeŋ unyiŋ. Deŋ Melkisedek gote miŋbe “Mata huwak teŋ teŋ doyan al kurun.” Munan deŋem kura “Salem niŋ doyan al kurun” gote miŋbe “Al biŋ yisikamde kamdere niŋ doyan al kurun.” ³ Al gote miliŋya naniŋyabe gogo yeŋ ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago miŋ gwaha mat kura watiŋ, irde kawan hiriŋ naluya kamiŋ naluya wor bebakken moŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurun Urmiŋ yara, hugiŋen Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan al hitiŋ.

⁴ Niŋgeb al gobe al dahade wor po yeŋ dufay henayin. Yeŋbe al deŋem turuŋ yan wor po geb, asetiŋ Abraham deŋ belen deŋem yan inen hanŋen gore wor fulenare kuŋ dawet yawariŋ goyen yawan pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unkuŋenbe yeŋ unyiŋ. ⁵ Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gwahade po al dawetmiŋ yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unkuŋenbe Liwai miŋde niŋ mar pris hitiŋ goyen yunen hanŋen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana goŋ niŋ po gega, Israel mar bana goŋ hoyanbe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen po gama irde detmiŋ goyen buda 10 yirde buda unkuŋenbe yeŋ yunen hanŋen. ⁶ Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai miŋde niŋ al moŋ gega, Abraham belen detmiŋ buda 10 yirde buda unkuŋenbe unyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen yeŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ al Abraham goyen Melkisedek belen guram irde saŋiŋ iryiŋ. ⁷ Niŋgeb al kura taren miŋyan belenbe al hoyan tarenmiŋ bande goyen guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde hanŋen gobe nurde han gogo.

⁸ Liwai mar pris hitiŋ gobe al po geb kamnayin gega, Israel mar belen detmiŋ pota irde buda unkuŋen yunen hanŋen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asande Melkisedekbe kamiŋ moŋ yitiŋ al goyen Abraham belen detmiŋ pota irde buda unkuŋen unyiŋ. Niŋgeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitiŋ gote folek. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek belen Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyin. Goya goyenbe Abraham belen detmiŋ buda 10 yirde buda unkuŋenbe Melkisedek unyiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham belen go tiyyiŋ gobe asem wen Liwai mar belen Melkisedek untiŋ yara hiriŋ.

¹¹ Be, bikken Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamijn. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar belen pris meten ten hinayin yitin. Goyenbe go meten ten hinhan gore alya bereyat mata bulun halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurun belen Liwai marte fonen kura Aronyen minde nin al po meten goyen unwon. Gega gwahade mon geb, al min hoyan Melkisedekyen minde nin al gore wan pris meten tiyyen yen nurde hinhin.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, pris hoyan wayyen goke yen hityen al gobe Liwai mar al mon. Al gote minde nin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare hen Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata go ma ten hanjen. Gobe Doyan Al Kurunninbe Yudayen minde mat wayyin goke yen hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen minde nin al belen ten hinayin yen ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al mon Yesu gore wan pris meten goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun manan saba gergen belen tirin.

Pris gergenbe pris bikkek gote folek

¹⁵ Be, saba gergen gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun ten ten gote minbe pris hoyan kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb kenkela wor po kawan forok yirin. ¹⁶ Al gore pris hirin gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana gon yitin go ma gama iryin. Gwaha irtinenbe huginen hen hen gote tarende pris hirin. Huginen hen hen gobe epte ma det kura belen bulun irtek hi. ¹⁷ Ningeb pris hirin al goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: "Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen huginen pris hayin," yitin. *Tikin 110:4*

¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin gobe taren minmon, irde gore faran durtek epte mon geb, Al Kurun belen saba bikkek goyen ten sinak belen kiryin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukkek iryen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen saba gergen igin wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyin. Ningeb nenbe saba gergen goyen gama irde Al Kurun bindere igin kutek.

²⁰ Yesu Kristu pris meten unyin gobe bikken Al Kurun belen yingen deye urde binja tiyyin go po gama irde pris iryin. Goyenbe pris hoyan gokeb binja kura ma tiyyin. ²¹ Yesu belen pris hirin goke mun po Al Kurun belen asanminde gaha yirin: "Doyan Al Kurun belen binja tenbe, 'Gebe huginen pris hayin,' inyin. Irdeb meremin goyen tubul ma tiyyen," yirin. *Tikin 110:4*

²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingen deye urde binja tiyyin goke tenbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun

belen alya bereyamin hitte binja gergen tiyyin gote iginen fudinde wor po forok irtek al iryin. Al Kurun belen binja gergen tiyyin gobe binja bikkek gote folek wor po.

²³ Be, Liwai marbe pris meten go ten hinhan gega, yenbe al geb kamde kun hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyan belen meten goyen ten hinhan. ²⁴ Gega Yesube gwahader hiyen al geb, pris meten tiyyin gobe gwahader po ten hiyen. ²⁵ Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunya huginen haryen. Irde alya bereya faran yuri yen gusunjan irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po ten hiyen. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen kerd yunke yen hitte kun han mar goyen tumnan yade hiyen.

²⁶ Yesu gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po ulinde merem mon, irde mata bulun minmon. Al Kurun belen yenya mata bulun maryabe hoyan mun wor po iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun hire gorbe denem yan kurun wor po iryin. Ningeb nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin gwahade gore faran durwon yen nurde hite.

²⁷ Liwai mar pris meten ten han mar gote karkuwanmin gobe yingen de mata bulun nin wa gise han ka Al Kurun galak irnin yen dapja gasa yirde kunga ten hanjen. Gwaha ten gab al hoyande mata bulun nin wor gwaha po ten hanjen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen han kurun gote mata bulun nin ten yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen wawun unken gogo po kuruse hende kamyin. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyen.

²⁸ Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanmin hen hanjen mar gobe mata bulun minyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen yingen deye urde binja tiyyin goyen gama irde pris hirin al Al Kurun Urmijn gobe kenkela wor po pris meten goyen ten pasi iryin.

8

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin

¹ Be, mere gwahade ten hite gote min wor pobe gahade: nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin goyenninin yan hite. Yenbe Al Kurun sanjimin hende wor po hitte hurkuri, irde Doyan Al Kurun hen ketalminde hi. ² Irde gorbe gasun himamde hurkun Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor nin gasun himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen po ga irtin, megen gar nin mar belen ma irtin.

³ Be, megen nin pris buda gote karkuwanminbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapja gasa yirde kunga ten doloj ird ird meten nin basina yirde meten goyen yunen hanjen. Ningeb nende pris buda gote kurunmin Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyan po hiyen. ⁴ Munan

megen garbe pris belen Moseyen sabare yitiñ go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde hanyen. Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewon.

⁵ Goyenbe megen gar niñ prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem megen hi bana gon hurkunbe Al Kurun doloñ irde hanyen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunñde hi gote tunanjen po. Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurun doloñ ird ird niñ sel ya ireñ tike Al Kurun belen, “Dugure gor geya henbe ya balem gikala girminñ goyen kenkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin,” inen behak iryin. ⁶ Goyenpoga Yesube meten iginñ hoyan wor po goyen tirin. Metenminbe megen niñ pris belen saba bikkek gama irde metenñ ten hanyen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyaminñ ge ten Al Kurun hitte kunbe Al Kurun belen biña gergen titinñ goyen tareñ po irde gote iginenñ forok irde hi. Al Kurun belen biña gergen titinñ gote iginenbe kurunñ, munanñ biña titinñ bikkek gote iginenbe kurunñ monñ. Ningeb Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen niñ prisyen metenñ folek wor po.

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot biña tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte biña gergen ma tiwon.

⁸ Gega biña tiyyin bikkek goyen al belen kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun belen yenenbe gaha yirinñ:

“Doyanñ Al Kurun belen gaha yirinñ:

‘Nurnanñ ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyenñ.

Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte biña gergenñ tiyyenñ.

⁹ Biña gergenñ tiyyenñ gobe bikkenñ asem yago Isip nanare mat yukunñ hinhem goyenter yey hitte biña timirinñ go gwahade monñ.

Go mar gobe biña tenya yinmirinñ goyen ma gama irde hinhann geb,
ne wor yenenñ wasak tenñ harhokne yunmirinñ,’ gwaha yirinñ.

¹⁰ Irde Doyanñ Al Kurun belenñ sopte yirinñ.

‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte biña tenbe gaha yirenñ:

Dufayminñde sabane kerde binde kayenñ.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Kurunñ hewenñ, irke yenbe nere alya bereya henayinñ.

¹¹ Irdeb al denemñ yanya denem monya goyen tumnanñ ne niñ nurde hinayinñ. Ningeb kadomya taynenñ yagoya kura goyen Doyanñ Al Kurunñ nurd unnanñ yey saba yirtek ma hinayinñ.

¹² Nebe mata bulunminñ halde yunenñ.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunminñ ge ma po nurenñ, “gwaha yirinñ.” *Yeremaia 31:31-34*

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belenñ mere gwahade kurunñ tiyyinñ gobe “biña gergenñ” inyinñ. Irkeb hakot biña tiyyinñ gobe bulunñ hirinñ. Ningeb biña bikkek gobe henñ ga monñ bana kuyenñ.

9

Biña bikkekde niñ mata

¹ Be, Al Kurun belenñ hakot Israel marte asem yagot dilingñde biña kurunñ tiyyinñ go banabe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata niñ yitinñ. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem al belenñ irtinñ goke mananñ yitinñ. ² Al Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel po irtinñ. Ya bana gonñ gasunñ kurhan mehenñ belenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusunñ yurde hanyen kutumya altaya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise hanña alta go hende beret yerde hinhann. Det go hinhann gasunñ gobe “Gasunñ Himam” inenñ hanyen. ³ Irde gasunñ go harhokdebe “Gasunñ Himam Wor Po,” inenñ hanyen goyen hinhann. Gasunñ iraw go kahaltebe amil tolak wor po gore gasunñ iraw goyen kahalte ginñ yitinñ hinhann. ⁴ Gasunñ Himam Wor Po bana gonbe det gahade hinhann: det haminñ kusamunñ Al Kurunñ niñ kumga tenñ unenñ gasunñ alta gol hora belenñ po irtinñyabe Biña Tenñ Tenñ Bokisya.* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayinñ wor po irde gore po aw urtinñ goyen hinhann. Bokis go binñ banabe hora belenñ kuwe dirnenñ irtinñ go bindebe binde kura “mana” inenñ hanyen goyen gonñ hinhann. Irde Aronñyen genunñ sopte itunñ hitinñ goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kurunñ belenñ sabaminñ kanñ Mose unyinñ goyen Bokis binde gonñ hinhann.

⁵ Al Kurunyen miyonñ denem Serubim yinenñ hanyen gote tonenñ irawabe Bokis gote awminñ hende henñ tapenñ yisanñ hitinñ hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kurunñ denem turnunñ yanñ wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyonminñ. Goyenbe hanñkab det kurunñ goke kenkela ma momonñ direnñ.

⁶ Be, ya bana gonñ niñ dawet kurunñ gob gwahade po gasunñyanñ yirtinñ hikeb pris belenñ gasunñ himam mehenñde niñ bana gonñ gise hanña hurkunñ Al Kurunñ doloñ ird ird mata tenñ hinhann. ⁷ Gega damam damam wawunñ unñkurenñde po pris buda gote kurunminñ po ga gasunñ himam wor po bana gonñ hurkunñ hinhann. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkunñ hinhann. Yingenñde mata bulunña al hoyanñ belenñ ma nurde henña mata bulunñ titinñ goyen halde yunwonñ yey dapña dari goyen tenñ gasunñ himam wor po binde gonñ hurkunñ hinhann.

* 9:4: Gol alta det haminñ minyanñ kumga tenñ tenñ gasunñ gobe amil Gasunñ Himam Wor Po bana hurkunñ hurkunñ bindere wor po hinhann geb, gobe Gasunñ Himam Wor Po binde hi yey nurde hinhann.

⁸ Pris belen gwaha ten hinhan gobe gasuñ himam mehenje nin goyen minjon manhan Gasuñ Himam Wor Pore hurkuñ hurkuñ belen kawan forok yewon yen Holi Spirit belen dikala dirde hi. ⁹ Gasuñ himam mehenje nin gobe gayenter nin mata gote tunjanen. Pris belen Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata gama ird det galak ird dapña gasa yirde kumba ten hinhan gega, mata ten hinhan kurun gore mel gote bin goyen Al Kurun dilinge wukken ma yirde hinhin. ¹⁰ Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata bikkek gwaha ten hinhan marbe bingeya dapña ird feya daminbe igin netek munan daminbe epte ma netek gote saba gama ird hinhan. Irde yingen ulin sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po ten hinhan. Al Kurun belen nalu kiriyin goyen ma forok yen hikeyabe mata goyen po ten hinhan. Gega mata gobe bin wuk ird ird nin mon, ulin sope ird ird nin po ten hinhan.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

¹¹ Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata igin bikken forok yitin gar han gote pris buda gote kurunmin hen wayyin. Irdeb gasuñ himam fudinde wor po wukkek al belen ma irtin bana gon hurkurin. Gasuñ himam gote tarenminbe hoyan, megen hi gwahade mon, gote folek wor po. Gasuñ himam gobe megen gar ma hi. ¹² Be, yenbe nen ge ten Al Kurun hiyende gor gasuñ himam goyen bana hurkurin. Goyenbe wawun unkurende po hurkurin. Irde hurke yenya memeya bulmakaw dirjenyat dari ma yade hurkurin. Gwahade yarabe dumulgan ten huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya dire yen darim wok ird kuruse hende kamyin. Ningeb mata gwahade tiyyin goke Gasuñ Himam Wor Po bana darim ten hurkurin yihim gago.

¹³ Munan Al Kurun belen alyen mata bulun halde yunwon yenbe pris belen memeya bulmakawyat dariya, ird bulmakaw bere fonen kumba tike wor yitin tupimin goyen yade al heren yutirin ten hinhan. Irke goreb ulinde wukkek yirde hinhin. ¹⁴ Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapña dari gote folek. Yenbe mata bulun mun kuram mon. Ningeb Holi Spirit huginen hitin gote sanindebe yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen kamyin. Ningeb darimin gore ulninin sinare ga po ma wuk iryin. Ulnininnya binininnya goyen tunjan halde wuk diryin. Gwahade ningeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulunbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kurun gwahader hitin go po gama ird yen ge po meten ten hitek. ¹⁵ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belen binja gergen titin goyen taren ird gote iginen forok ird ird al hirin. Yenbe

alya bereya Al Kurun belen hanƙapya binja tiyyin goyen bana hen mata bulun ten hinhan goyen halde yunhem yen kamyin. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirde hoy yiriyin marbe Al Kurun belen yunen yen binja tiyyin detmin goyen yunyen. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, al kura kamen yen nurdeyab dirinmin hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayin yinyen. Goyenbe mere tiyyen gobe kamke po gab dirnen wen belen mere go gama irnayin. Ningeb al kura kamen yenya mere titin gobe al go kamke gab meremin goyen pel ma ird yen yiyyen go po gama irnayin. ¹⁸ Gwahade goyen po bikken Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen Israel mar belen gama irnayin yenbe al kamtingenbe Mose belen dapña gasa yirke kamamin gogo. ¹⁹ Irdeb mehenje wor po Mose belen asande Al Kurunyen saba katin kurun goyen al buda goyen kapyan hen yunyin. Irde gab bulmakaw fonenya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiriyin. Irdeb sipsip wuynen bukken irtin goya hisop he hanin yuwalhen minyan goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtin bana gon ulin yiriyin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere katin asan go hende utirin ten alya bereya ulinde wor gwaha po yirde tukurin. ²⁰ Dari go utirin ten yunen henyaabe, “Gabe saba den belen gama irnayin yen Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen taren ird ird dari geb,” yinyin. ²¹ Irdeb yiriyin gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana gon Al Kurun doloñ ird irdde nin dawetya goyen heren wor utirin ten tukurin. ²² Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurun dilinge wukken irtেকে dari belen po gab wukken iryen yitin. Gwaha irtet detbe budam wor po. Ningeb dapña mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunyen yitin.

Yesu belen mata buluninin halde dunen yen darim wok ird kamyin

²³ Be, megen gar nin ya balemya det bana gon ninya kurun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor nin tunjanen po. Ningeb dapña dari gore gab igin halde wuk yiryen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ya balemya det bana gon ninyabe dapña dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryen. Dari kura dapña dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryen. ²⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen darimin wok ird kamyin. Yenbe gasuñ himam fudinde wor po gote tunjanen megen gar hi al belen irtin bana gon ma hurkurin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Ningeb hanƙa gayenbe nen faran durd durd nin tenbe Al Kurun diling mar hi.

²⁵ Munar megen nin pris buda gote kurumijbe yingenje dari mon, dapna dari goyen yade damam damam gasun himam bana hurkun hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yingen galak irde wawun budam ma kamiyin. ²⁶ Wawun unkurun kamde alyen mata bulun halde pasi ma iryin manhan Al Kurun belen al yiriyinde mat mata bulun halde halde nin ten megen gar wawun budam forok yenbe ulin misin kater kamde teban ten hiwon. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata bulun halde pasi ird ird nin Al Kurun hitte yingen galak irde kamen yen nalu funan belen hen hi gayenter megen gar wawun unkurun po forok yirin.

²⁷ Albe wawun unkurun po kamnayin, sopte ma kamnayin. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurun belen al igin ma bulun goyen pota yiryen. ²⁸ Ningeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manan al budam gote mata bulun yad sinja yire yen wawun unkurun yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamiyin. Irdeb kame sopte wayyen. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata bulun halde halde nin ma wayyen. Gwaha titnenbe yen ge doyan hen han mar yumulgan ten ten nin wayyen.

10

Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irtek gobe min minmon

¹ Be, Moseyen sababe det igin kura kame wanayin gote tonen po, det fudinde Al Kurun hitte han goyen mon. Ningeb sabamin gama irde damam damam dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata goyen po ten teban ten hinayin gega, mata goreb Al Kurun dolo irnin yenbe yen hitte wan han mar goyen epte ma mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen. ² Gwahade mon kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irde han mar gobe goyare po huginen mata bulun minmon wukken hitin geb, mata bulun tihit yen matamin goke kandukken ma nurwon. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewon. ³⁻⁴ Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari belen alyen mata bulun epte ma halde yuntek. Ningeb dapna gasa yirde darim goyen ten al heren utirin ten hanyen gobe mata bulunmin bebak yird yird meten po ten hi.

⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu megen gar wanbe Al Kurun gaha inyin:

“Gebe al belen ge nin ten dapna gasa yirde, det galak nirwon yen ma nurde hinhan.

Ningeb metenge ten ten nin ne gago al nirarin.

⁶ Gebe al belen dapna kunga ten galak girde,

kurab mata bulun halde halde nin galak girde hanjen goke amanen ma nurde hinhan.

⁷ Irkeb ne belen, ‘Al Kurun, ga nena! Asande yitin gwahade po dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,’ ginmirin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 40:6-8*

⁸ Yesube mehendeb, “Gebe al belen ge nin ten dapna gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapna kunga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun hal hal nin galak girwon yen ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird nin amanen ma nurde hinhan,” yirin. Al Kurun galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitin gega, Al Kurunbe goke ma nurde hinhin. ⁹ Irdeb Yesu belen basan henbe, “Al Kurun, ga nena! Nebe dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,” yirin ningeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyin gwahade po mata gergen forok ire yenbe mehenje galak mata bikkek nin yirin gobe pel iryin. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawun unkurunde gog po yingen Al Kurun galak iryin. Irkeb gore po nenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitirin.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gama irde nan kahalmi nan kahalmi pris belen tumnan huwarde altare dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun halde halde meten ten teban po ten hanjen. Gega dapna darim gore mata bulun epte ma halde sinja irtek hinhin. ¹² Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata bulun halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyen yen nurdeb wawun unkurunde yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamiyin. Irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkun hani yase belen keperde Doyan Al Kurun hiri. ¹³ Irdeb asogomin yago yawan kahan minde yufurka ten ten nalu nin doyan hen hi. ¹⁴ Yenbe wawun unkurunde yingen ten Al Kurun nin galak iryin geb, alya bereyamin goyen Al Kurun dilinde al wukken yirtin mar goyen huginen bulunmin kuram mon yirin.

¹⁵ Holi Spirit wor goke mehenje gaha yitin Al Kurunyen asande hi:

¹⁶ “Ne Doyan Al Kurun gareb gaha yen hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte binja kurun tenbe gaha yinen;

Nebe dufaymin bana sabane keren, irde binde kayen,” yitin hi. *Yeremaia 31:33*

¹⁷ Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren,” gwaha yitin. *Yeremaia 31:34*

¹⁸ Ningeb yitin gwahade po, mata bulun halde pasi irtinde gorbe sopte mata bulun hal hal goke dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyen.

Yul ma yetek, sanij po hetek

¹⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Yesu belen nen ge ten darimin wok irde kamyin goke Gasun Himam Wor Po Al Kurun hire gor kafura ma hen igin hurkutek hite. ²⁰ Yesu kamyin gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun belen pet titin amil goyen erek yirin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya huginen hitek belen gergen wor po goyen kerd dunyin.

²¹ Irdeb al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen doyan irde hi al gobe nen hitte hi. Yenbe pris buda gote kurunmin fudinde wor po, megen gar nin mon. ²² Ningeb nenbe binininde mat fudinde wor po yen ge hekken nurdeb Al Kurun hitte kutek. Nenbe Yesuyen dari ten binininde utirin titin, irde fe wukkek belen mata buluninin halting geb, binininde wukken wor po nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun kun nin kama ma hen hitek.

²³ Irde nen hitte binja tiyyin al gobe yirin gwahade po fudinde tiyyen geb, dufay budam ma henbe yen ge hekken nurde hite yen hityen goyen taren po tanarde hitek. ²⁴ Irde kadninin ge amanen nurd yunen yunenya mata igin ten tenya goke kurut yen hitek yen kadam taren gird ten hitek. ²⁵ Irde al kura marbe gabu ten ten nin bada hen hanjen gega, nenbe gwaha ma ten hitek. Gabu tenbe kadam sanij gird ten hitek. Hanja gayenbe yen mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hi geb, gabu hen kadam taren gird ten ten mata gobe sanij po irtek.

²⁶ Munan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetekbe det hoyan kura mayke kamke Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun goyen haltek belnenbe hubu wor po. ²⁷ Al kura gwaha tinayin marbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak belen Al Kurun asogo irtin mar kunga yiryen goke po doyan henayin. ²⁸ Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamin ma gama irtin al gobe al irawa ma karwo belen al gote mata bulun goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buninen ma irde mayke kamyen yitin geb, gwaha ten hanjen. ²⁹ Moseyen saba ulin goke wor al gwahade yirde hanjen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin harhok unen sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryen? Al gobe Al Kurun binja kurun tiyyin goyen Yesu belen gama irde dari wok irde kamyin gore po al wukken hirin gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamyin goyen ten kari kari irde hi irde Holí Spirit al buninen yirde igin yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote murungem bulun kafuram wor po goyen tiyyen. ³⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen Urmin gaha inyin: “Al kurate haniñ wol hen hen matabe nere geb, ne

belen ga haniñ wol hewen,” inyin. Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin goyen merem yan yiryen,” yirin. Nenbe gwaha yirin al goyen nurd unen hityen. ³¹ Al Kurun gwahader hitin belen gwaha yirin geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yen nurde hime.

³² Ningeb hanakypa Al Kurunyen mere fudinde huli yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayin. Denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhan gega, taren po hen hinhan. ³³ Kurarebe dukun al buda kurun dilin mar sukal dirde, mudunen hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yenen hinhan marya hen yenya tumnan kanduk bana hinhan. ³⁴ Denbe al koyare hen kanduk yenen hinhan mar goke bitin misin nurde faran yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar belen samuntin goran dirde hinhan gega, samuntin megen gar nin mon, huginen hinayin go minyan yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb megen nin samuntin goran dartin goke ma nurde aman hen hinhan.

³⁵ Ningeb, kanduk dahade kura kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin hekken nurtin goyen tubul ma po tinayin. Gote murungembe igin wor po, irde kurun wor po. ³⁶ Ningeb det igin goke doyan nenbe aranen yul yen bada ma henayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde meten tenbe yen belen detmin dunen yen binja tiyyin goyen tenayin. ³⁷ Yenbe hen ga mon wayyen goke gahade katin:

“Al wayyen yitin al gobe wayyen.

Wan wan nalumin singir ma iryen.

³⁸ Delner al huwak gobe ne nin hekken nurde hinayin.

Gega al kura nubul tiyyen al gokeb amanen ma nurd unen,” yirin. *Habakuk 2:3-4*

³⁹ Ningeb nenbe dufayninin sorkok hen Al Kurun tubul ten kun bulun hetek mar mon. Gwahade yarabe yen ge hekken nurdeb yenya huginen hitek mar.

11

Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek

¹ Be, al kura Al Kurun nin hekken nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen det kura yunen yeke goke doyan henyabe fudinde wor po dunyen go yen nurde ga hanjen. Irde det kura dilinde ma yintin gega, Al Kurun belen goke yitin geb, det gobe fudinde hi yen dufay budam ma hen hanjen. ² Asininin yagobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kurun belen dilinde igin wor po yenen hinhan. ³ Nenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hite. Ningeb megenya nanjinya irde det kurun gayen yen belen

mohonje po yeke forok yamin goyen bebak ten hityen. Irde det kurun gabe det kura dilnininje yenen hite gare ma yiriyen yen nurde hityen.

⁴ Be, Abelbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun nin galak iriyin gobe igin wor po, itin Keinyen folek. Ningeb Al Kurunbe det Abel belen galak iriyin goke amanen nurhem yirin. Irdeb Abel belen yen ge hekken nurde hinhin goke al huwak iniyin. Abelbe kamyin gega, yen belen Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor nen belen gama irtek mata hi.

⁵ Be, Enokbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb dilin gergen hikeya Al Kurun belen yingen hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kurin. Irkeb al kura ulin hakwam go ma po kenamin. Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin goke Al Kurun belen dilinde igin wor po kinyin. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun nin hekken ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goke amanen ma nurde hi. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun han marbe Al Kurunbe hi goyen fudinde yen nurde hinayin. Irde yen ge sari kerde nankenen han mar gobe Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin yunyen goyen wor fudinde yen nurde ga hinayin.

⁷ Be, Noabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke Al Kurun belen inke nurdeb meremin po gama iriyin. Irdeb hakwa kurun wor po kura irdeb dirinmin goyen daha kamnak yen hakwa bana gon yiriyin. Yen belen mata gwaha tiyyin goreb goyenter nin alya bereyat mata bulun kawan yikala yiriyin. Irkeb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hanyen mar Al Kurun belen al huwak yinen hiyen gwahade po, yen wor al huwak iniyin.

⁸ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen hoy irde nana kura kame yende hiyyen gor kwayin inke kurin. Yenbe nana gor yen ma nurde hinhin gega, nanamin tubul ten kurin. ⁹ Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb nana kura Al Kurun belen unen yen bina tiyyin nanare gor kurin gega, albak hen kun hitin yara hinhin. Nana gobe kame urmin Aisakya asem Yekopyat nana hiyyen gega, tumnan albak hitin yara dapna sikken belen po ya irtinde hen kun hinhan. ¹⁰ Abrahambe megen gar nin taun nin ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe taun kura epte ma bulun hen huginen hitek goyen goke po nurdeb nanamde goyen albak yara hen kun hinhin. Taun huginen hitek gobe Al Kurun belen po gwaha gwaha iren yen dufay henbe iriyin.

¹¹ Be, Abrahambe alik bulun wor po hirin, irde berem Sara manan dirin kawan kertek ma hirin. Goyenbe Abraham go Al

Kurunbe bina tiyyin gwahade po forok irde nunyen yen yen ge hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Sara gob bin hen dirin al dirin kawan kiriyin. ¹² Al go alik bulun wor po epte ma dirin minyan hetek gega, yen hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyin. Al fuful tiyyin goyenbe dinambeya makan ferenje nin sawsawa yara epte ma kapyan hetek gwahade hamin.

¹³ Be, mel gabe tumnan Al Kurun nin hekken nurde kun kunbe kamamin. Mel go megen henyabe Al kurun belen detmin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen ma yawaramin. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyen yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinhan. Irdeb, "Nenbe megen gar nin mon, albak yara hen belnen hite," yen hinhan. ¹⁴ Gwaha yen hinhan gobe, "Nananinin fudindebe hoyan hi," yen nurdeb gogo yen hinhan. ¹⁵ Munan mel gore megen nin nanamin yubul tiyamin goke dufay ug po hen hinhan manhan hakot po mulgan hen kuwon. ¹⁶ Gega gwaha ma tiyamin. Gwaha titnenbe mel gobe nana igin Al Kurun hiyende gor kunin yen goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen nin yara mon goyen yunen yen gitik iriyin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe mel gore Al Kuruninin inen inen goke memya ma hen hiyen.

¹⁷ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen tunan ure yen urmin Aisak nin inke meremin po gama irde urmin go Al Kurun nin galak iriyin. ¹⁸ Bikken Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bina tenyabe, "Fonenge yago nin bina tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayin," iniyin. ¹⁹ Ningeb Abraham go Al Kurun belen gwahade bina tiyyin go bebak tenbe, "Al Kurunbe urne maymeke kamyen goyen igin sopte isan hiyyen," yen hekken nuryin. Irde urmin mayen tike Al Kurun belen bada hawa iniyin. Ningeb mata goke tenbe, "Abrahambe urmin kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen isan hen tumulgan ten unyin," yen hanyen.

²⁰ Be, Aisak wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb urmin waran Yekopya itin Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yen nuryin gwahade po gura yirde sanin yiriyin. ²¹ Yekop wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb alik bulun wor po hen kamen ten henyabe Yosep urmin waran hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yen nuryin gwahade po gura yirde taren yiriyin. Irdeb genunmin hende tawun hen huwarde henyabe Al Kurun dolon iriyin.

²² Be, Yosephe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen kamen ten henyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen

Isip nanja tubul ten kunayin goke tagal-
lin. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kunin yenbe
kinikin manan yade goya kun nanamde
gab mete ten ten nin yinyin.

²³ Be, Mose naninja milinjabe Al Kurun
nin hekken nurde hinaryum. Ningeb ur-
min Mose kawan hekeb dirin malinen mon
yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip nin doyan al
kurun belen dirin muknen al dirin kawan
hekeb gasa yirke kamnayin yirin goke ka-
fura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawan hiri-
nde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike
kun kun kurun hiri.

²⁴ Be, go kamereb Isip nin doyan al kurun
Fero wirin belen Mose ten yende urmin
yara irke kun kun kurun hiri. Goyenbe
Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hin-
hin ningeb, kamebe Fero wirin gote urmin
hen hen goyen pel iryin. ²⁵ Yenbe Fero wirin
gote urmin hen denem yan henbe belnen
megen nin mata bulun nin aman hetek hin-
hin. Gega pel irde Al Kurunyen alya bere
belen kanduk yenen hinhan goyen yen
wor mel goya hen tumnan kanduk yentek
belnen goyen po gama irde hinhin. ²⁶ Yenbe
gwaha ten hinhin gote murungembe kame
Al Kurun belen kurun wor po nunyen yen
nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya hen kanduk
yenen yenen gobe det kurun, munan Isip
nanjare nin samun kusamun wor po yad
yad gobe det dirnen yen nurde hinhin. Yen
belen gwaha ten hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu
nin ten gogo ten hinhin yen nurde unen
hime. ²⁷ Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken
nurde hinhin. Ningeb Isip nin doyan al
kurun belen yen ge bin ar yirin goke kafura
ma hen Isip tubul ten kurin. Yenbe Al Ku-
run banare hitin goyen kinyin geb taren po
hinhin. ²⁸ Be, Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken
nurde hinhin. Ningeb Pasoba dula mata
ten sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kan-
tayan sam yirde yukunayin yinke gwaha
tiyamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon, alya
dapnyat dirin matalin gasa yirke kamtek
gore wanbe dari yamere go yenenbe fole
yirde kukeb Israel marte dirin matalinbe
ma kamamin.

²⁹ Be, Israel marbe Al Kurun nin hekken
nurde hinhan. Ningeb makan ala kura
Makan Bukken inen hanyen goyen Al Ku-
run belen pota irke kahalte megen fudin
forok yirin. Irkeb goyan kun kurhan forok
yamin. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar
belen tiyamin gwaha tinin usi ten kukeb
makan belen aw yurke tumnan kamamin.

³⁰ Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kurun nin
hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb nanja fay
7 gayen nankahalmi nankahalmi Yeriko
taun go milgu irde kun hinhan. Irkeb
koya kurun hora karkuwan belen po taun
go milgu irtin gobe gilgalan irde katamin.
³¹ Goyenbe belen nin leplep bere kura

denjembe Rahap gobe Al Kurun nin hekken
nuryin. Ningeb Israel mar al irawa kura
Yeriko taun go kawemde nanja tulyan kure
yen kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde nin mar
belen gasa yirnak yen hoy yirde yaminde
bana yirin. Irkeb Yeriko taunde nin mar
goyen Israel mar belen kun tumnan gasa
yirde henyabe Rahap mun po gab tubul
tiyamin.

³² Be, Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hin-
han mar hoyan gote baran sopte momon
ma diren. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta,
Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore
mata ten hinhan gote baranmin tagalenbe
ulyande kutek geb, gar po bada hewen.

³³ Mel gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde
hinhan. Ningeb mel go kurabe megen
nin doyan mar karkuwan yakira ten yende
gasunde keperamin. Irde kuraminbe mata
huwak mat al doyan yiramin. Irde kurabe
Al Kurun belen det igin yunen yen binja
tiyyin goyen yawaramin. Irde kurabe laion
kafuram wor po gote mohon fada yiramin.

³⁴ Irde kuraminbe kak ala karkuwan bana
yemeyamin gega go ma kamamin. Irde
kurabe fulenare nin bidila belen gasa
yirteke kamnan yamin gega, son hamin.
Irde kurabe sanin minmon gega, Al Ku-
run belen taren yirin. Kurabe fulenare
nin mar taren minyan geb, nanja hoyande
nin fulen mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamin.

³⁵ Bere kurabe dirinmin kamtin goyen sopte
huwarke yenamin. Munan kurabe Al Ku-
run nin ten al hoyan belen bulun bulun
yirke ulin misin kurun wor po katamin.
Gega kame Al Kurun belen disan hiyyen
go yen nurde kamde kamde nin kafura
ma hen Al Kurun harhok ma unamin.

³⁶ Irde kurabe al hoyan belen giwgiw yirde
yusulak tiyamin. Irde kura marbe ka-
hanya haninja fere yirde yukun koyare
yeramin.

³⁷ Mel gobe horare gasa yirke
kamamin, irde he walde walde det belen
kahal yon yurke kamamin, irde kurabe
fulenare nin bidilare po gasa yirke ka-
mamin. Mel gobe det nin amu wor po
hen hinhan, irde kurabe ulin umna igin
mon sipsipya memeyat sikken kerkek wor
po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al
buninen, det minmon wor po, irde al hoyan
belen nanyan yirde bulun bulun yirde hin-
han. ³⁸ Megen nin marbe al gwahade goyen
goke igin ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go
gor kura kun igin kepertek minmon hamin.
Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po ku-
run nanja bana hinhan. Munan kurabe
duguyan kun horabok bana hinhan. Irde
kurabe megen yameyan hen kun hinhan.

³⁹ Be, al buda kurun goke tagalhem mar
gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan.
Ningeb Al Kurun belen nere alya bereya
fudinde yen nurde yunin. Goyenbe mel

gobe Al Kurun belen det yunen yen bina tiyyin kurun goyen kura ma tamin. ⁴⁰ Al Kurunbe mel go po mon, nen gayen wor yen belen bina tiyyin gote iginen igin wor po goyen yunneke yenya nenya tumnan bulun minmon igin wor po henayin yen nurdeb gogo aran ma yunyin.

12

Yesu po gama irde hitek

¹ Ningeb Al Kurun nin hekkej nurd nurd mata dikala dartin mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yunen hite geb, Al Kurun nin hekkej nurd nurd belen pet dirtek detbe yade sina yirtek. Irde mata bulun, nen gayen bulun dirke katen hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yen yen karire hen kup yen kun pasi irde hanjen yara, nen wor megen gar henya Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird belen kerd duntin goyen kun kun nin bada ma hen kurut wor po yen hitek. ² Yesube Al Kurun nin hekkej nurd nurd mata gote min al, irde go mata goyen igin wor po irtek al. Ningeb nenbe Yesu yen unkurun nin po dufay hen hitek. Hoyan hoyan nin ma nurtek. Yenbe kame Al Kurun belen turun iryen goyen nurde hinhin geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde nin memya ma henbe ulin misin katen kamyin. Irdeb kamyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Hurkunbe Doyan Al Kurun hen Al Kurunyen hani yase belen kipiriyin. ³ Irde mata bulun mar belen bulun bulun irde hite goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanjin po hinhin goke dufay henan ko. Gogab den wor Al Kurun gama ird ird goyen yul ma yen bada ma henayin.

Al Kurunbe huwak dire yenbe kurareh kanduk yubul tike forok yen hanjen

⁴ Denbe mata bulun ma ten hitek yen kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe mata bulun asogo irde han goke kura ma kamde han.

⁵ Irde Al Kurun belen dirinne yago dinenbe taren hen hen ge faran durtin goyen bitin sir yen hi. Taren dirtek mereminbe gahade: "Dirinne, Doyan Al Kurun belen saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayin.

Irde mata bulunbe goke ginen tikeb bulunjen ma nurde hayin.

⁶ Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kurun belen al kura nere yen nurde unen hi al gobe mata bulun tike bebak tiyyi yenbe gote murungem bulun unen hiyen," yitin hi. *Mata Igin 3:11-12*

⁷ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard nin ma nurde hinayin. Yenbe al belen dirnen wen saba yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, nen gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmin saba ma irde hiyen kenem dirin gobe urmin yende wor po mon. ⁸ Dirinbe tumnan nani yago belen saba yirde huwa yirde hanjen. Goyenbe adotin belen den goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayinbe denbe yende dirnen wen fudinde mon. ⁹ Nenbe nanninin yago megen nin belen saba dirde huwa dirde hanjen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Ningeb det kawan hanya banare hanya gote min al Al Kurun gore nen gayen yenya huginen hen hen ge ten saba dirde huwa dirde hite dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte mon, palap po irtek. ¹⁰ Nanninin yagobe dufayminde igin yen nurde hinhan belen goyen gama irde nen gayen belen po saba dirde kukalde dunen hinhan. Munan Al Kurunbe nen gayen yingen yara dilinde wukken wor po hewon yen saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen. ¹¹ Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hiteb binininde misin nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird ninbe amanen ma nurde hityen. Gega binininde misin gwahade nurde gab kenkela bebak tenbe Al Kurun dilinde igin mata huwak ten hitek. Irdeb bininin kamke igin po hitek.

Kenkela hen hinan ko

¹² Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere tanartek taren minmon irde meremin gama irde kutek sanjin manan hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayin. Sopte taren po hen gama irde kun hinayin. ¹³ Irde mata huwak ten ten belentin goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayin. Gogab mata huwak ten ten taren dirnen mun po hi goyen sopte kurun heke igin gama irde kun hinayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb gwahade hitek yenbe bitin kamke al buda kurun goya awalikde hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Al Kurun dilinde wukkek ma hinayinbe epte ma Al Kurun kennayin geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Irde kuratin kura son henbe Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Irde he bulun kura* belen he hoyan igin goyen salaw yurde tukun hanjen gwahade yara, monggo den han bana al kura belen dufay bulun kerde warbe dende dufay tumnan bulun yirnak geb, goke kenkela hen ga hinan ko. ¹⁶ Aisakyen urmin matalin Iso gobe Al Kurun belen gura irde sanjin wor po irwon. Goyenbe bing

* 12:15: He gayenbe nendeb buwi he go gwahade.

kamyin goke ten Al Kurunyen tarende nanin belen guram irde tareñ ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryin. Ningeb denbe Iso belen mata tiyyin gwahade ma ten hinayin. Irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Isobe kame bin bak yeke Al Kurunyen sanjinde guram nirde tareñ niryen yen nanin gusunaj iryin gega, nanin belen meremin ma nuryin goyen denbe nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe esenya esenya nanin gusunaj iryin gega, Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen mata bulun tubul titek nalube bikken hubu hirin geb, gogo son hirin.

Nenbe Al Kurunyen Yerusalem bana hite

¹⁸ Be, asetin yagobe kun Sainai dugu kahan minde forok yamin. Gor forok yenbe kak melak kurun forok yeke kenamin. Irde kidoma tareñ wor po kukuwamnen belen dugu go aw urde meñe kurun forok yeke kenamin. Goyenbe den wayan dugu gabe bikken asetin yago belen Sainai dugu kenen ufuramin gwahade mon. ¹⁹ Asetin yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramin, irde al melak kura sanin minyan wor po nanjinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irdeb kafura wor po henbe, "Nen gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek mon. Ningeb sopte goya mere ma dirwon yen nurde hite," yamin. ²⁰ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen, "Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayinbe hora belen gasa yirke kamnayin. Dapna wor gwahade po yirnayin," yinyin goyen nurdeb kafura henbe sopte nurtek ma yiryin. ²¹ Mel gore mata kenamin gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, "Kafura hen ulne barbar yen hi," yirin.

²² Goyenpoga dugu den wayande gab Sainai dugu gwahade mon. Denbe Saion dugure wayan. Dugu gobe megen nin mon, Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem. Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen gabu irtinde wayan. ²³ Gorbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen tumnan gabu irtin han. Yende denembe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor han. Irde dende wor gor han. Irde al belen dirinmin matalin guram yirde tareñ yirde hanjen gwahade yara, Al Kurun belen den goyen guram dirde tareñ dirde hi. Yenbe alya bereya tumnan al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al. Denbe Al Kurun gwaha ten hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kurun belen bulunmin kuram mon igin wor po yirtin gote tonenya gor gabu irtin han. ²⁴ Irdeb den wor Yesu hitte wayan. Yenbe alya bereya nin ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belen bina gergen tiyyin goyen sanin irde gote iginen forok irdeb alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin tenbe darim wok irde kamyin. Yesuyen

dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yirin go goya tunande mon. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go kenenbe Al Kurun belen mayyin al goyen wol hirin geb, dari gobe wol hen henbe nin dari. Ningeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurun belen mere dirke pel irnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Bikkenbe megen nin al nindiken yara Mose belen asetin yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremin pel iramin gote murungem bulun wor po tamin. Munan gayenterbe Al Kurun, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayinbe gote murungembe dahade tetek yen nurde han? Asetin yago belen tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb. ²⁶ Al Kurun belen Sainai dugure katen mere tiyyin goya goyenbe megenya dugu kurun goya angor yiryin. Goyenbe gayenter nin yen Al Kurun belen bina tenbe, "Kamebe sopte megen ga angor iren. Nanjin manan gwaha iren," yirin. ²⁷ Mere bilmin "Kame sopte angor yiren," yirin gote minbe kame wanbe det angor yirke korgon henayin goyen tumnan gwamun yuryen goke yirin. Korgon henayin det gobe megenya nanjinya irde det kurun yingen yiryin goyen goke yirin. Korgon ma henayin detbe huginen hinayin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan irde hire gobe ugala mun kura ma tiyyen geb, huginen kinjinen hiyen goke Al Kurun igin nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunbe kak yara geb, alyen mata bulun nin igin ma nurdeb kumba yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya dolon irde hitek.

13

Al hoyan nin amanen nurtek

¹ Ningeb denbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kadin hamin goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yen ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. ² Irdeb al tinen kura yenenbe gargar yird yird nin bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Al kura Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte wayamin gega, bebek ma tenya gargar yiramin geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Irde Yesu nin ten koyare han mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Mel goke dufay henyobe den wor yenya tumnan koyare hite yara nurde henya faran yurde hinayin. Irde al kura bulun bulun yirke kanduknen nurde han mar goyen yenenbe goke buninen yirde den wor yen misin nurde han gwahade yara nurdeya faran yurde hinayin.

⁴ Be, alya bereya ire unya hen hen mata gobe Al Kurun belen iryin geb, mata go palap irde bulun ma irde hinayin. Munan al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ten han marya leplep mata hoyan kurayen kurayen ten han

marya gobe kameb Al Kurun belen merem yan yirjen. ⁵ Irde hora nin ugun po ma dufay hen hinayin. Al Kurun belen, "Nebe epte ma gakira tiyen, irde epte ma gubul tiyen," yirin geb, hora mun kura hiteb gago ep yen nurde hinayin. ⁶ Al Kurun belen gwaha yirin geb, nenbe yen ge hekken nurdeb, "Doyan Al Kurunbe faran nurd nurd al geb, epte ma kafura hewen. Megen nin mar belen ne gayen epte ma bulun nirnayin," yen nurde hitek. ⁷ Irde den goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyan mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurde mata ten henbe gote iginen forok yen hike yenen hinhan goke dufay henbe yen mata ten hinhan gwahade po ten hinayin.

⁸ Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikken hinhan gwahade po, hanja gayen hi. Irde kame manan huginen hiyen. ⁹ Ningeb al kura saba hoyan tawan bitin yawarnin tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayin. Al Kurun dilindebe bingne nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytin taren iryen. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin dird dird saba go kenkela bebak tike gab dufaytin taren hiyyen. Bingne nen nen mata nin yitin saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote iginen kura ma po yawaramin.

¹⁰ Nen hittebe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen nin gasun himam Al Kurun dolon ird ird bana gon hurkun meten ten han mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kurun galak irtin goyen epte ma yade nenayin. ¹¹ Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kurunminbe alyen mata bulun halde yune yen dapna gasa yirde darim po ten Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gon hurkun hiyen. Munan gasonbe Israel mar tiyun ten hanjen sinare yukun kunga ten hiyen.

¹² Ningeb Yesu wor darimin wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin Yerusalem taun sinare ulin misin kurun katen kamyin. ¹³ Ningeb nen wor Yesu nin ten bulun dirke yul ma yen sanjin po hetek. Irde Yesu belen kurin goyen po gama irde hitek. ¹⁴ Nenbe megen gar nin taun kura huginen hiyen goke ma nankenen hite. Gwaha titnenbe kame forok yen huginen hiyen taunde hurkun hurkun nin nankenen hite.

¹⁵ Ningeb Yesuyen tarende Al Kurun huginen kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kurun galak ird ird mata geb, mohaninininde denge urde isoka irde hitek. ¹⁶ Irde al hoyan igin igin yirde, al kura det nin amu hen han mar faran yurd yurd nin bitin sir ma yen hinayin. Al Kurun belen matatin go kenenbe ne galak nirde han yen nurdeb amanjen nurd dunyen.

¹⁷ Be, denbe den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Irde yende yufukde hen mata ten hinayin. Mel gobe den belen Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irnayin yen Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, doyan dirde han. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab mel gobe meten ten hanjen goke bulunen ma nurde aman hen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe metenmin gore faran ma duryen.

¹⁸ Irde nen ge Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin. Nenbe binininde mat wukken wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po ten hitek dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun gusunjan irde henjyabe yen belen aranen nad nerke den hitte kun kun nin wor gusunjan irde hinayin.

²⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesube nen sipsip yara gate doyan al kurun hirin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin huginen hitin goyen taren ire yen darim wok irde kamyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan hirin. Al Kurun gwahade gobe bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al.

²¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belenbe den goyen sanjin hen dufaymin gama irde mata igin tinayin yen det igin kurun gitik ten dunwon yen nurde hime. Irde yen belen mata amanjen nurde hitek goyen nen bana forok yirde hiteb Yesu Kristuyen tarende mata ten hiwon yen nurde hime. Yesu Kristube huginen denjem turnun yan hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

²² Be, kadne yago, asan gabe den taren dire yen kayhem gega, ulyan ma kayhem. Ningeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyan hen dunke pinen ma nurde kenkela palja irnayin. ²³ Kadninin Timoti koyare hinhan gobe gayamun ga po ga sinja iran goyen nurde ga hinayin. Timoti goyen hen ga mon ne hitte wakeb yenja tumnan den denye yen kuren.

²⁴ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tumnan denya han marya doyan martinja goke dufay hen himyen goyen den belen mel go momon yirnayin. Itali nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya wor den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninhan geb, gago bebak dirhem.

²⁵ Al Kurun belen den tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunjan irde hime. Gog po.

Yems Yems belen asan kayyin

¹ Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Ningeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar nanatin tubul ten bur yen kun almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asan gago kan dunen hime.

Kanduk yenen gab sanin henayin

²⁻³ Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayin gobe kame kanduk hoyan forok yen hinayin goyen wor taren hen igin fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunjen ma nurde hinayin. Taren dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayin. ⁴ Ningeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sanin po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minjon henayin. Mata igin kura tinin yenayin gob igin ala po titek hinayin.

⁵ Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tiyen yen ma nuryenbe mata igin goyen ten tenje nin dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusunjan iryen. Al Kurunbe det basinja ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kurun gusunjan irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde igin ala unyen. ⁶ Gega gusunjan irde henayabe dufay budam ma henayin, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayin. Munan al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe meje belen makan duba tuktawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtin ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munan kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen. ⁷ Ningeb al gwahade gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen. ⁸ Al gobe dufaymin kipirtin mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwamnen ala po ten hiyen.

Al horam yanja al siksuknenja

⁹ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minjonbe megen nin mar dilindeb al kura gogo kun han yen ma denen hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilindeb det kurun yen denen hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayin. ¹⁰ Munan busare nin det umjam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgal irde hanjen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten horatin yubul tinayin goke bulunjen ma nurde hinayin. Yen belen matatin goke igin nurd dunyen geb goke aman

henayin. ¹¹ Fudinde wor po, nanja pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det umjam igyen goyen finin fudin yirke umjam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde katen hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henja yubul ten kamnayin.

Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya

¹² Be, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen yunen yen binja tiyyin. Ningeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenja huginen hen hen nin binja tiyyin goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayin marbe amanen nurnayin.

¹³ Ungurabe, "Al Kurun mata bulun tiwon," yen epte ma lomlom iryen. Irde Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun tinayin yen lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Ningeb al kura mata bulun kura titek dufay forok yeke goya, "Al Kurun belen lom nira," ma yiyyen. ¹⁴ Gwahade yarab mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb dufay bulunmin gore po tulun ten tukukeb mata bulunde katen hiyen. ¹⁵ Megen nin mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb gore mata bulun forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulun go kun kurun henbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

¹⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, "Al Kurun belen lom dirke mata bulun tihit," mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayin. ¹⁷ Mata iginya det igyen igyen bulun minjon kurun gobe nan kinde nin hushi yiryin al Al Kurun gore dunen hi. Al Kurunbe nan kinde nin hushi belen gasun un kurenge ma hen matam matam ten hanjen gwahade mon. Yenbe huginen igin igin po dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Yenbe al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe nen wa dawaryin. "Mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin nurkeb neya huginen hitek," yen basinja diryin. Al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe gogo nen wa basinja diryin.

Al Kurunyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

¹⁹ Kadne yago, nebe den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga kenkela nurnan ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenbe palna irde hinayin. Irde bemel ma mere ten hinayin, dufay hen ga mere ten hinayin. Irde aranen bearar ma ten hinayin. ²⁰ Bearar mata gobe Al Kurun belen mata huwak ten hiwon yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen mon. ²¹ Ningeb bitin bana dufay bulunya mata bulunya goyen tumnan yade sina yirnayin. Irde nen nurhet nurhet dufaytin go fole irdeb Al Kurun belen mere dirke nurde hanjen goyen fudinde yen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Meremin go

kenkela tanarde hinayinbe gore tareñ dirke mata bulunbe ma katnayin geb.

²² Meremin dulin po nurde wasak ma ten hinayin. Meremin nurde go po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe meremin nurhet yen han gobe dindiken go po usi yirde hinayin. ²³ Al gwahade gobe al kura lunen ten dinsoknebe gwahade yen kinyen gega, ²⁴ lunen go tubul ten kunbe aran po bin sir yiyyen go gwahade yara. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere nuryen gega, ma gama iryen al go wor meremin nuryen gobe min minmon hiyyen. ²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere gobe bulun minmon huwak wor po. Irde mata bulun bana mat al yade sinja yird yird tareñ minyan. Ningeb al kura mere go huginen kenkela po kenen henbe ten binde kerde gama irde hinayin al gobe Al Kurun belen goke guram irde igin igin irde hiyen.

²⁶ Munan al kura belen, “Nebe Al Kurunyen mata gama irde hime,” yiyyen gega, mohan ma hibol ten yen ma yetek mere ten hiyen gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe Al Kurun gama irde hime yiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon hiyyen. ²⁷ Al Kurunyen mata goyen fudinde gama irnin yenbe dirin kagewya beretapya kanduk bana han mar goyen kun faran yurde hinayin. Irde megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen yenen yilwa yirde Adoninin Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin. Gogab ultinde merem mon, wukken wor po denen hiyen.

2

Al kura po igin irde al kurabe bulun ird ird mata gobe bulun

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu al turnun yan wor po goke dufaytin sanjin irde han. Ningeb al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. ² Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiryen. Kurabe horam yan al, ulin umna igin damum hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al siksuknen kura det erek ereken tikiñ minyan bulun goyen yerde gor wayyen. ³ Irke denbe al umna igin igin ten wayyen al goke po nurde gargar irde, “Gebe wan gasun iginde gar kepera,” innayin. Gega al siksuknen gobe, “Gebe al dengem mon geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, monge wan gasun malire kahanne minde gar kepera,” innayin. ⁴ Den belen gwaha tinayinbe bitin bana dufay bulun minyan geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yen bebak tinayin. Irde den Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurun forok irhet yen nurnayin.

⁵ Kadne yago, den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga nurnan. Al siksuknenbe megen nin marte dilindebe

al mali denem mon yen yenen hanyen. Gega Al Kurunbe al gwahade gore yen ge dufaymin tareñ irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al denem yan henayin yen basina yiriyin. Irkeb yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen kame alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin yen binja tiyyin goyen tenayin. ⁶ Gega denbe al siksuknen goyen palap ma po yirde han. Goyenbe ganun mar belen bulun bulun dirde kanduk dunen hanyen? Samun minyan mar belenbe gogo ma merem yan dirde merere dukun han? ⁷ Go mar goreb den belen Kuruninin yen igin wor po nurde han al Yesu goyen mere bulun mat irde hanyen geb.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen asande saba kurun kura, “Gigen ge amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin,” yen katin hi. Ningeb yitin gwahade po gama irde han kenem igin ten han yen nurd dunen. ⁹ Goyenbe al kura po igin igin irde kurabe kenen wasak ten han kenem denbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde han geb, mata bulun mar yen nurd dunyen. ¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunyen saba tumnan nurde kenkela gama yirde hiyen gega, unkenen mun kura son hiyyen gobe sabamin goyen tumnan son hihhi yen kinyen geb gago dinen hime. ¹¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya ma duwan ten hinayin,” yirin goya, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin,” yirin goyen unkenen kura son henayinbe Al Kurun belen sabamin kurun goyen son hahan yen dinyen. Ningeb al berem yan kura gore bere hoyan kura ma duwan iryen gega, al hoyan kura bida iryenbe sabamin kurun goyen son hiyyen. ¹² Ningeb al hoyan nin amanen nurde hinayin yitin Al Kurunyen saba kurun goyen po gama irde mere ten mata ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe mata bulun bana ma hinayin. Munan gwaha ma ten hinayinbe sabamin kurun gore po Al Kurun belen dilinde merem yan diryen. ¹³ Goyenpoga al kura al hoyan buniñen ma yirde hiyen gobe kame Al Kurun dilin mar huwarkeb yen wor buniñen ma iryen. Munan al kura al hoyan buniñen yirde hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor buniñen iryen geb, merem yan yird yird nalu funande yen dilin mar huward huward nin kafura ma hiyyen.

Mataminbe igin mon kenem Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe Yesu nin dufayne sanjin irde hime,” yen hiyen gega, mataminbe hoyan po kun hiyenbe mere gwaha tiyyen gore epte ma igin iryen. Ningeb al gore, “Yesu nin dufayne tareñ irde hime,” yen hi goke Al Kurun belen mata bulunbe mat epte ma

tumulgan tiyyen. ¹⁵ Be, kadtiñ kura bere daw ma al dirin daw gobe ulin umña igin mat ten bingge go kura netek minñon wor po hiyen. ¹⁶ Goyenbe den belen kenenbe, “Al Kurun belen doyan girde hi geb igin kwayin. Meñe girkeb meñe diba kura hor irayin. Bingge nene ep hawayin,” innayin. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po hen hi goyen kura mun ma faran urdeb mere ulin po gwahade innayinbe meretin gobe min minñon hiyyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinbe hoyan po kun hi kenem, “Yesu nin dufayninin sanñ irde hite,” yen han gobe duldul yen han.

¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen merene fudinde yen ma nurdeb, “Yesu nin dufay taren ird irdya gote mata ten tenyabe hoyan hoyan geb,” yen hanñen. Gega meremin gobe fudinde mon. Meremin gokeb ne belen wol henbe, “Gebe Yesu nin dufayge taren iran gega, mata igin ma ten hayinbe daha mat dufayge sanñ iran goyen fudinde yen nurtek? Epte mon. Munan nebe mata igin ten himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu nin taren irde himyen gobe fudinde yen gikala giryen,” inen. ¹⁹ Gebe Al Kurunbe unñuren po hi yen nurde ha. Gobe igin. Goyenbe ungura wor gwahade po yen nurdeb yen ge kafura hen barbar yen han. Ningeb Al Kurunbe unñuren po hi yen nurde ha gega, mata igin ma ten hayin gobe min minñon.

²⁰ Denbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinbe igin mon kenem, meretin gobe min minñon goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab kenkela bebañ tinayin? ²¹ Be, asininin Abrahambe Al Kurunñen mere po nurdeb urmin Aisak goyen Al Kurun galak ire yen tukun hora belen po alta irdeb go hende kerde kunga ten Al Kurun doloñ ireñ tiyyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak inyin. ²² Abraham mata tiyyin goreb kenkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyan hoyan mon, tunande wor po. Yenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanñ iryin geb, meremin po gama irde mata tiyyin gogo. Ningeb matamin goreb dufayminbe fudinde wor po ep hitin goyen kawan iryin. ²³ Irdeb matamin goreb Al Kurunñen asande, “Abrahambe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen al huwak kinyin,” yitin gote min goyen kawan forok iryin. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyin geb, Al Kurun belen kadne yen nurd unen hinñin. ²⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen belen gobe yen ge dufay taren ird ird po mon. Matatinde manan meremin gama irnayinbe yen belen al huwak yen dinyen.

²⁵ Gwahade goyen po, belen nin leplep bere denembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinñin wor Al Kurun dilinde mata igin tikeb Al Kurun belen bere huwak inyin. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosua belen, “Yeriko taunde balmin kun nana tulyan kunbe wan momon niryi,” yinke kukeb gor nin mar belen gasa yirnak yen bere gore yaminde yukunbe balminde belen hoyan mat yad yerke mulgan hen kwaryum. ²⁶ Ningeb al kamtin hakwambe toneñ minñon gwahade goyen po, al kura belen, “Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanñ irde hite,” yen hinayin gega, matamin hoyan kukeb, meremin gobe min minñon hiyyen.

3

Dufay hen ga mere ten hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, kame nen tunñan Al Kurun dilin mar huwartekeyabe nen saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyan yara mon, mere kurunde wor po kutek gobe nurde han gogo. Ningeb den budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayin. Kura belen po saba mar henayin. ² Nen albe mata kurayen kurayende bulun ten hityen geb gogo gwaha dinen hime. Al kura mere son ma hen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde bulunmin minñon hiyyen. Irde yingen kenkela dufay hen gab mata ten hiyen geb son ma hen hiyen. ³ Be, hos go dufayninin po gama irde kuwon yenbe mohon bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kan fen ten gor yanarde yulun tikeb hos goyen igin dufayninin po gama irde hanñan. ⁴ Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurun wor po goyen meñe taren huwarde tuktawañ irde hiyen. Goyenbe hakwa go ten kun hiyen al gore gon kura kwe yen nurdeb hakwa tigiri ten ten det dirnen mun hakwa kimyan belen hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kurun goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyen. ⁵ Gwahade goyen po, det dirnen mun al mohon bana gore mat mere forok yen han goreb alyen hen henmin kurun goyen kurabe igin irde, kurabe bulun irde ten hanñen. Be, kadilia kurun hiyyende kak bonen kura busare katyenbe daha tiyyen? Busa kurun gobe hen wor yen kuyen geb. ⁶ Ningeb mohonninin wor kak bonen dirnen mun go gwahade goyen po, nen al kurun gayen bulun dirde hiyen. Mohonninibe mata bulun gasun geb, gor matbe nen kurun gayen bulun hen hityen. Mata bulun mohonnininde forok yen hanñen kurun gobe kak belen det kunga ten pasi hiyyen gwahade goyen po hen henñinin kurun gayen bulun wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funaybe mata bulun gote murungem tenbe kak alare hen humga kunayin.

⁷ Megen niñ, hende niñ, irde makan bana niñ dapña kurayen kurayenya nuya kurun goyen al belen igin yade paka yirke yase hen yewek yagot mere nurnayin. ⁸ Goyenbe mohoñniniñbe al kura belen epte ma mala tiyyen. Dapña duwi yara metenen wor po. Ningeb hugiñen ugala titiñde po hen mere bulun ten hiyen. Irde det bulun al belen nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al bulun yirde hiyen.

⁹ Nenbe mohoñniniñ gore Adoniniñ Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyan Al Kurun belen yingen yara yiriyin goyen karan yurde ten hiyen. ¹⁰ Mohoñniniñ unjkuren bana gor mat po Al Kurun turun irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde ten hiyen. Ningeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe igin mon geb tubul po tinayin. ¹¹ Feya makanyabe igin fe diliñ unjkuren mat po mardé wan hiriryen? Epte mon. ¹² Irde igin fik he hende olip he iginen forok yenayin? Irde wain iginen gob fik he hende forok yenayin? Epte mon. Gwahade goyen po, makan wan ala hen hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyen.

Al Kurun diliñde dufay wukkek

¹³ Be, dufay wukkek minyan albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Ningeb den kura belen, “Dufay wukkekne minyan geb, Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak ten hime,” yiyyen al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul ten mata igin ten hinayin. Irkeb kenenbe meremin fudinde yen nurtek. ¹⁴ Munan kuratin kura kadam igin mat hike yenen daniñ nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mataya kudin mataya minyan al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkekne minyan,” yen parpar ten mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po ten hiyen. ¹⁵ Dufay wukkek den belen yen han gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wan hi. Megen niñ po, Holi Spiriten dufay mon, Ungurayen. ¹⁶ Gwahade geb den belen kudin mataya ditiñ igin mat hike yenen daniñ nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mataya ten hinayinbe kadam bearar gird ten ten mata forok yirde hinayin. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gobe dufay bulun minmon wukken wor po hiyyen. Irkeb dufay go minyan marbe bin kamke al hoyanya igin hinayin. Irde bin yurumnen hinayin. Irde balmiñ hen al hoyande mere nurde hinayin. Irde albe buninen yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin kurayen kurayen ten hinayin. Irde al kura po igin igin yirde kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb bin kamke

al hoyanya igin hen hen mata forok irde hinayin marbe mata go taren po irkeb al hoyan wor yenenbe Al Kurun diliñde mata huwak ten hinayin.

4

Megen niñ mata gama irde han marbe Al Kurun asogo irde han

¹ Be, da belen dirkeb dindiken ulin kadam ginen ten arde ten han? Mata gobe megen niñ detya mataya niñ bitin huwarkeb gore po dufay igin ya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yen hi. ² Ningeb det kura goniniñ yan hetewon yen nurde han gega, go ma yadeb al det go minyan al goyen detmin goke po ten tuwagin bearar yirde al bida yirde hanjen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade hanjen. Irdeb kadam mohoñde ten arde hanjen. Det goyen go ma yade hanjen gote minbe Al Kurun gusunjan ma irde hanjen geb gogo. ³ Kurabe gusunjan irde hanjen gega, det go yade dindiken ge aman hetek dufay kerde gusunjan irde hanjen. Ningeb dufaytin bulun goyen Al Kurun belen yenenbe gogo ma dunen hiyen.

⁴ Denbe Al Kurun gama irde hite yen han gega pel irde megen niñ dufay po gama irde han. Gobe al beremyan gore bere hoyanya duwan hen han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata gobe Al Kurun niñ bulun nurd nurd mata yen ma nurde han? Megen niñ dufay niñ amanen nurde go po gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen asogo henayin. ⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen asande, “Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen nen bana kiriyin gore, ‘Ne niñ po nurde hinayin. Munan harhoktin nunnayinbe igin ma nuren,’ yirin,” gwahade yitin hi gobe min minmon yen nurde han? ⁶ Denbe gwaha ten han gega, Al Kurun belen buninen dird igin igin dird dird gobe mata buluntin gote folek. Ningeb goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yingen nen harhet harhet ten han marbe Al Kurun belen asogo yirde hi.

Munan al kura yingen nenbe epte mon yen nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde hi,” yitin. *Mata Igin 3:34*

⁷ Ningeb dindiken turun ma irde Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayin. Irkeb Ungura go dubul ten busaharyen. ⁸ Al Kurunya awalik henbe yen bindere kunayin. Irkeb yen wor den bindere wayyen. Ningeb den mata bulun marbe mata buluntin goyen yubul po ten hinayin. Irde den Al Kurunyen dufayya megen niñ dufayya gabu yirde han marbe megen niñ gobe tubul po ten Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde diliñde

wukken hinayin. ⁹ Irde mata bulunṭin goke kandukneṅ nurde buninṅ nurdeb esen hinayin. Denbe aman heṅ hinman teṅ hanṅyen gega, hanṅka matbe mata bulunṭin goke buninṅ nurde esen hinayin. ¹⁰ Irde neṅ harhet harhet ma teṅ Al Kurunṅ yufukde po hinayin. Irke gab yeṅ belen turun diryen.

Kadom tagal gunen ma tinayin

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, dindigen kadom mere bulunṅ mat girde ma teṅ hinayin. Al Kurunṅyen sabarebe, “Kadom tagal gunen ma teṅ hinayin irde kadṭinde mata kura goke bulunṅ mat ma yinen hinayin,” yitiṅ. Ningeb al kura mata gwahade teṅ hinayinṅ mar gobe Al Kurunṅyen saba goyen bulunṅ inen tagal unen hinayin. Ningeb denṅ belen sabaminṅ go iginṅ monṅ innayinṅbe epte ma sabaminṅ gama irde hinayin. Go gama irtinṅbe dindikenṅ Al Kurunṅ hihit yeṅ al hoyanṅde mata goyen yenenṅ gwaha gwaha tahaṅ yeṅ tagalde yunenṅ hinayin. ¹² Fudinde, neṅ ge teṅ saba kurunṅ go forok ird dunenṅbe matanininṅ yenenṅ iginṅ ma bulunṅ dinenṅ dinenṅ albe Al Kurunṅ unṅkurenṅ po hi. Go al gore po gabe neṅ gayen dumulṅanṅ tiye yeṅbe iginṅ gwaha tiyyenṅ. Munanṅ bulunṅ dire yeṅbe iginṅ gwaha diryenṅ. Ningeb denṅbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadṭinṅ yagot mata yenenṅ iginṅ ma bulunṅ yinenṅ hanṅ?

Dende sanṅinṅbe ep yeṅ ma nurnayin

¹³ Be, denṅ kurabe, “Hanṅka ma gise dawbe taun kurunṅ hoyanṅde kunṅ dama unṅkurenṅ gonṅ heṅ hora metenṅ teṅ hora kurunṅ yawartek,” yeṅ hanṅ. Gega denṅ al gwahade gobe ga nurnanṅ. ¹⁴ Denṅbe fay urke denṅ hitte mata dahade forok yiyyenṅ gobe ma po nurde hanṅ. Neṅ megen hite mar gayenṅbe yamunṅ yuwahenṅde dinamnam go gwahade po, megen gar epte ma ulyanṅde hitek. Heṅ ga ma hubu hetek geb. ¹⁵ Ningeb gwaha yitinenṅbe, “Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ belenṅ iginṅ nurde hi kenem ma kamde timanṅbe metenṅ gwaha gwaha titek,” yeṅ hinayinṅ. ¹⁶ Goyenṅbe denṅbe gwaha ma teṅ hanṅ. Ne harhem harhem teṅ dindikenṅ ge turunṅ turunṅ teṅ hanṅ. Mata gwahade teṅ hanṅ kurunṅ gobe Al Kurunṅ diliṅde bulunṅ wor po teṅ hanṅ. ¹⁷ Ningeb kenṅkela dufay henaṅ ko. Al kura mata iginṅbe nurd nurd ga gama ma iryenṅ gobe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ al gobe mata bulunṅ teṅ hi yeṅ kinyenṅ.

5

Bulunṅ mat hora yade al horam yanṅ hitinṅ al gobe kame kanduk kennayinṅ

¹ Be, denṅ al horam yanṅ mar, ga nurnanṅ ko. Kame matatinṅ goke kanduk kurunṅ wor po forok yeke yenenṅ hinayinṅ geb, goke dindikenṅ ge buninṅ nurde esenṅ epte ma

teṅ hinayinṅ. ² Matatinṅbe gahade: det-tinṅya samunṅtinṅyabe yade al buninṅ faranṅ yurtinṅenṅbe dulinṅ po hike bida henayinṅ. Amilitinṅ mananṅ gwahade po hike sisige belenṅ walnayinṅ. ³ Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindikenṅ ge po nurde yatinṅ bana po yerde hike humuyenṅ belenṅ po tum yurde hanṅyen geb, hora gote metenṅminṅbe hubu hitinṅyen hanṅ. Irkeb kame nalu funanṅdeb hora metenṅ ma yuntinṅ goyen kenenṅbe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ merem yanṅ diryenṅ. Irde kak belenṅ det kunga tikeb mugol nen hi go gwahade goyen kudinṅ matatinṅ goke Al Kurunṅ belenṅ bulunṅ wor po diryenṅ. Denṅ goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde heṅ hi gega, megen ninṅ det yade pipkatoka yirde hanṅ. ⁴ Ningeb denṅ al horam yanṅ mar, ga nurnanṅ! Yamunṅ usanṅ teṅ teṅ marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya murunṅgem ma yunkeb binṅ misinṅ nurde esenṅ hanṅ. Irkeb Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ tarenṅ minṅyanṅ gore goyen nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke bulunṅ wor po diryenṅ. ⁵ Irde dapṅa belenṅ kamde kamde naluminṅ ma nurde dula ug po teṅ bam yeṅ hanṅyen go gwahade goyen, denṅ wor Al Kurunṅ belenṅ mudunenṅ mudunenṅ nalu ma nurde henṅya dindikenṅ ge po nurde dula bidak teṅ samunṅ budam po yade hanṅ. ⁶ Denṅbe al kura bulunṅ dirde ninṅiyam ma dirtek mar goyen titminṅ wor po ulinṅde merem yanṅ yirde gasa yirke kamde hanṅyen gega, kura munṅ asogo ma dirde hanṅyen.

Kanduk yenenṅ hinayinṅ gega yul ma yeṅ tarenṅ po hinayinṅ

⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, al belenṅ bulunṅ gwahade dirde hanṅ gega, mata bulunṅminṅ goyen yubul teṅ teṅ ge doyanṅ heṅ heṅ ninṅ pinṅenṅ ma heṅ hinayinṅ. Irke kunṅ kunṅ Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ wayyenṅ. Denṅbe bingṅe hardeb aranṅ aranṅ netek heke nininṅ nininṅ ma teṅbe nalumde ga yeṅ pinṅenṅ ma heṅ doyanṅ heṅ hanṅyen. Kigarinṅ ninṅ wor gwahade po teṅ hanṅyen. ⁸ Ningeb denṅ wor Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ wanṅ wanṅ nalu binde heṅ hi geb, kanduk kurayenṅ kurayenṅ yenenṅ hanṅ goke mukku ma teṅ goya goya sanṅinṅ po heṅ hinayinṅ. ⁹ Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura denṅ bana forok yeke fugugur teṅ dindikenṅ ulinṅ kadom monṅhonde ma teṅ hinayinṅ. Gwaha tinayinṅbe al iginṅya bulunṅya pota yird yird Al belenṅ wanṅ matatinṅ goke murunṅgem bulunṅ dunyenṅ. Yeṅ wanṅ wanṅ nalu gobe denṅ wor po heṅ hi. Ningeb gwaha ma teṅ hinayinṅ.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunṅyen mere basanṅ marbe kanduk karkuwanṅ karkuwanṅ yenenṅ hinhanṅ gega, goke mukku ma teṅ tarenṅ heṅ Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅyen denṅemde mereminṅ tagalde kunṅ hinhanṅ. Ningeb denṅ wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayinṅ. ¹¹ Gwaha teṅ hitekeb Al Kurunṅ belenṅ guram dirde iginṅ iginṅ diryenṅ gobe nurde hite.

Denbe Yopyen baran nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe kanduk kurun bana hinhin gega, yul ma yen taren po hen hinhin. Irkeb kun kun funanbe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran urde sanjin irkeb sopte igin wor po hirin. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe buninenmin kurun wor po.

¹² Be, kadne yago, mere kura momon diren tihim gabe det kurun wor po ningeb, kenkela nurnan ko. Denbe mere kura fudinde tihit yenya ga nanjinya megenya irde det hoyan kura denje ma yurnayin. Fudinde yenbe “Fudinde,” po yen hinayin. Munan monbe “Mon” po yen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe Al Kurun belen merem yan diryen.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird gote tarenbe kurun

¹³ Be, den bana goyen al kura kanduk yenen han? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Munan al kura amanen nurde han? Gwahade kenem Al Kurun turun ird irdde nin tikin henayin.

¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura garbam hiyyen? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar hoy yiryen. Irkeb mel gore wan al go igin hewon yen det fimin ulinde sam irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde al goke igin hiwi yen Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. ¹⁵ Al kura Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde gusunan iryenbe garbam al gobe igin hiyyen. Irde firtinde po hiyen goyen huwaryen. Irde al go mata bulunmin belen kura irke garbam hitin kenem go wor halde unkeb igin hiyyen. ¹⁶ Ningeb kadtin bulun kura irde kenem goke kadam pohogay gird ten hinayin. Irde kadam faran gurd gurd nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen garbamtin sope dirde hiyen. Al kura Al Kurun dilinde huwak henya gusunan irde hiyenbe Al Kurun belen gusunamin goyen nurde wasak ma ten hiyen. Huginen wol hen unen hiyen geb, gogo dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia al nen yara po. Goyenpoga Israel nan bana gon kigarin ga katen ma yen Al Kurun gusunan irde teban irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin mun kura ma katyin. ¹⁸ Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia belen kigarin nin gusunan irkeb Al Kurun belen wol hekeb kigarin katyin. Irke megen bida hekeb binje yago harke igin kawan hamin.

Mata bulunde han mar faran yurke Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin

¹⁹ Kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde san hen belen hoyan kukeb kadam kura belen kun faran urde sopte Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tiyyen.

²⁰ Mata gwahade goke yitin mere goyen

bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: “Al kura kadam mata bulun bana hikeya tumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb mata bulun al gobe huginen kamtek gega, Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb igin hiyyen. Irkeb kadam faran uryen al gobe fudinde wor po faran ura yen kentek,” yitin hi. Gog po.

1 Pita Pita belen asan mehenđe kayyin

¹ Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al. Ne belen den alya bereya Pontus nana, Galesia nana, Kapadosia nana, Esia* nanayabe Bitinia nanaya bana gon han mar kura Al Kurun belen basina dirtin hitte asan gago kan hime. Denbe nanatin wor po yubul ten kun albak yara hitin han. ² Denbe Adoninin Al Kurun belen po nere henayin yen nurde bikken basina diryin, irde Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilinde al wukkek wor po diryin. Go diryin gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim belen po mata buluntin halde wukkek diryen goke ten gogo basina dirde wukkek diryin.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hen hen gobe den hitte kurun wor po hiwon yen gusunjan irde hime.

Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata nin doyan hen hityen

³⁻⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe buninen wor po dirdeb nen gayen yingen dilinde al gergen diryin. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat huwaryin go nurdeb nen wor kame gwahade titek yen doyan hen hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Irde kame Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunyen det kame nende henayin gobe epte ma bulun henayin, bida ma henayin, irde hubu ma henayin. Det gobe kame nen dunen yen Al Kurun belen gasunminde yerde doyan yirde hi. Goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nanin Al Kurunbe turun wor po irde hitek. ⁵ Denbe yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, al bulun belen bulun dird dird belnen goyen Al Kurun belen tarenminde pet ten hi. Irde dumulgan tiyen yen nurde hi. Dumulgan tiyen yen nurde hiyen gobe nalu funande gab kawan po forok yiyyen.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe amanen wor po nurde han. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han gega, goke ma nurde aman hen han. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyande ma hinayin. ⁷ Kanduk gobe den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan hen hen nin forok yen hanjen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po ten ten ninbe kakde kumga ten hanjen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manan kamebe hubu hiyyen geb, Al Kurun dilinde det kurun mon.

Goyenpoga Yesu nin dufaytin sanin ird ird gobe kanduk yenen gab taren hiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde det kurun wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Ningeb dufaytin taren goyen igin wor po ird ird ninbe ultinde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade hen kun kun kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen han mar kurun gayen hitte forok yen yen nalureb turun dirde den tin turun yan dirde isoka diryen. ⁸ Denbe Yesu ma kenamin gega, yen ge amanen wor po nurd unen hanjen. Gayenter wor go ma kenen han gega, yen ge dufaytin sanin irdeb goke amanen wor po nurde han. Amanen nurde han gobe kurun wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yen tagalnayin. ⁹ Gobe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gote murungem terek yen nurdeb gogo aman wor po hen han. Dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gote murungembe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen gogo.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyen yen mere basan marmen porofet belen goke ug po dufay hen sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen den hitte forok yen yen goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wan wan nende nalure gago forok yirin. ¹¹ Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana hen gab denem turun yan hiyyen goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit belen mel go bana hen momon yirde hinhan geb, mata gobe daha nana forok yiyyen irde daha mat forok yiyyen yen nankenen hinhan. ¹² Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yen hinhan gayer forok yen yen ge mon, kame kame den hitte forok yiyyen yen Al Kurun belen yinyin. Ningeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal mar belen Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote sanin geb saba dirde hike nurde hanjen go goyen. Al Kurunyen miyon wor mata kurun goyen daha mat forok yiyyen goyen kentewon yen nurde han.

Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinayin yen hoy diryin

¹³ Ningeb mata igin ten ten ge huginen dufaytin gitik irde ep irde ga hinayin. Irde ultinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenter buninen dirde igin igin diryen goyen goke po doyan hen hinayin. ¹⁴ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin han geb, meremin gama irtek po han. Ningeb bikken Yesu ma nurd unen hinhan dufay bulun bitin bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po

* 1:1: Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

tinayin. ¹⁵ Irde den hoy diryın al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata ten hinayin kurun gobe dilinde mata wukkek po ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Gobe Al Kurunyen asande, “Nebe wukkek hime geb, den wor wukkek hen hinayin,” yitin hi geb, gago mata wukkek ten hinayin dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Adoninin Al Kurunbe al megen han kurun gare mata dahade titin goyen murungem wor gwahade po yunen hiyen. Al kurabe igin yirde, munan kurabe bulun yirde ma ten hiyen. Denbe Al Kurun gwahade goyen doloj irde mere irde han geb, megen garbe albak yara belhen po hite yen nurde henya Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hen ga hinayin. ¹⁸ Asetin yago megen gar henyoabe mata min minmon ten hinhan. Irde mata gobe basan basan war war den wor goyen po ten hinhan. Goyen bana gonj mat dad sinj diryın albe Al Kurun yen nurde han geb, gago palap irde kafura ird-eya ga hinayin dinen hime. Fudinde, denbe hen hentın min minmonde mat dumulgan tiyyin al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya huginen hitek monj gote tarende ma dumulgan tiyyin. ¹⁹ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sipsis al dirin dirnen ulinde merem monj irde mata bulun minmonj gote darim wok irde kamyin go hende huwarde dumulgan tiyyin. Ningeb darimin wok irde kamyin gobe det kurun wor po yen nurde hityen. ²⁰ Yesu Kristube nanjinya megenya ma forok yekeya bikken Al Kurun belen meten goke basina iryin. Goke tenbe nalu funan belen hen hi gayenter gayen den ge tenbe Yesu go ten kerke megen gar katen kawan forok yirin. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han. Al Kurunbe Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin irde denjem turun yar iryin goyen fudinde yen nurde dufaytin sanjin irde han. Denbe gwaha mat Al Kurun nin hekken nurdeb kame yen belen igin igin diryen goke doyan hen han.

²² Be, denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindiken Al Kurun dilinde wukkek irde hanjen geb, bitinde mat fudinde wor po kadın ge amanen nurd yuntek han. Ningeb bitinde mat wor po dindiken ulin kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. ²³ Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin hubu ma hiyyen gote tarende den goyen yingende dilinde sopte kawan hen al gergen hitin yara han geb, gago dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe bingge muyken yara, goyenpoga bida hen bulun hetek monj, huginen hitek gore den bana meten tikeb gogo Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hamin. ²⁴ Be, gwahade hamin goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin mar kurun gabe gunguwi algup nen hanjen yara.

Irde denjem turun yar gobe det fugala wok yen katen hanjen go gwahade ten hanjen.

²⁵ Gega Doyan Al Kurunyen merebe huginen gwahader hiyen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 40:6-8*

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belen den hitte tagalde hin-het go goyen.

2

¹ Ningeb dufay bulun kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumnan yubul po tinayin. Mata iginbe hende hendem po ma ten hinayin, kadın igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade monj yen bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat kurayen kurayen ma ten hinayin. ² Dirin besare nin belen mamu nin nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, huginen Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyen. Gogab mata gwahade tenbe tarej hen Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin bana gonj po henbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. ³ Denbe Doyan Al Kurunbe igin wor po goyen dindiken kenen beak titin han geb, mata gwahade ten hinayin.

Yesube huginen hen hen Hora

⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitin Hora geb, dufaymin hoyan hoyan ma irde huginen sanjin dirde hiyen. Yenbe al belen igin ma nurd unenbe pel iramin gega, Al Kurun belen tenbe meten igin wor po unyin. Den wor yen hitte wanbe ⁵ yen yara huginen hitek hora hitinyen han. Irkeb Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun belen gabu dirde yingen hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan mar wukkek wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen tarende dindiken Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara hen galak irkeb Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hi. Gwaha ten hanjen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faran durde hiteb gwaha ten hanjen. ⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ga nurnan.

Ne belen Saion* bana gonj hora kura keren. Hora gobe tola kahalte nin yara, bikken basina irde delner igin wor po irmirin.

Ningeb al kura yen ge hekken nuryenbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

⁷ Ningeb den hora goke dufaytin sanjin irtin marbe hora goyen igin wor po yen kenen han. Goyenpoga yen ge dufaymin taren ma irde han marbe igin yen ma kenen han. Goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

* 2:6: Denjem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

“Ya yird yird mar belen igin moñ yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya taren wor po iryin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22*

⁸ Irde,

“Hora kura al belen kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Hora kurun kura gore yirke al yakten gasa yiryen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14-15*

Ningeb yitin gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yakten gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha ten hanyen gobe Al Kurun belen gwahade po ten hinayin yen bikken dufay kiryin goyen po gama irde hanyen.

⁹ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basina diryin. Doyan Al Kurunyen mere po gama irde Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar pris denem yan wor po hitin han. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hitin han. Gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb matamin hulsi yara wukkek wor po goyen bana diryin mata turnun yan goke tagalnayin yenbe gogo basina diryin.

¹⁰ Bikkenbe den goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitin han. Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana han.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe megen garbe al min hoyan nana hoyande mat watin yara han. Ningeb gago sanin po mere dirde hime: mata bulun titek dufay bulunbe mata igin titek dufaytin goya huginen arde haryen geb, dufay bulun gobe pel po irde hinayin. ¹² Irde den han nana bana gon Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar dilinde mata igin po ten hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenbe kun kun kame nalu funande Al Kurun wakeb den ge ten Al Kurun denem turnun yan irlayin. Hanpapyabe matatin goke kenkela bebak ma tenbe, “Mata bulun ten han,” dinen merem yan dirde hinayin gega, kamebe bebak tinayin.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igin

¹³ Be, Doyan Al Kuruntin ge tenbe han bana gon nin doyan mar yirtin kurun gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde nana kurun doyan irde hiyen al denem yan wor po gote mere nurde hinayin. ¹⁴ Irde gote meten mar denem yan gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayin. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten han mar gote murungem bulun yunen hinayin, irde mata igin ten hinayin marbe igin igin yirde hinayin yen doyan almin belen hulyan yiryin geb, meremin nurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dufaybe al kura dufaymin kukuwamnen mar belen matatin igin goyen yenenbe kenkela ma nurde mali

mere ten hanyen mata goyen bada po henayin yen nurde hi geb, gago doyan martinde mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. ¹⁶ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, dufaytinde dahade kura nurdeb igin ala ten hinayin. Gega, “Nenbe igin ala titek,” yen nurdeb mata bulun wor igin ala titek yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen yufukde po hen meremin po gama irde hanyen mar henayin. ¹⁷ Irde al hoyan turnun palap yirde hinayin. Kadtin Yesuyen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hinayin. Irde nana kurun gate doyan al, gabmanyen doyan al kurun palap irde hinayin.

¹⁸ Be, den meten marbe doyan martin yufuk bana hen palap yirde hinayin. Doyan martin kurabe igin igin dirde den ge nurde hanyen, munan kurabe bulun bulun dirde hanyen goyenbe turnande palap yirde hinayin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, den belen Al Kurun nin dufay hen mata ten hike goke doyan martin belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe den belen tetek kanduk moñ gega, kanduk go ten hinayin geb, Al Kurun belen goke guram dirde taren diryen. ²⁰ Gega mata bulun ten hike goke bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe Al Kurun belen igin gote murungem dunyen? Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayin. Goyenpoga mata huwak ten henya kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren hen hinayinbe Al Kurun belen goke ten guram dirde sanin diryen.

²¹ Be, Yesu Kristu wor den ge ten ulin misin katyin goyen den wor matamin gama irde igin kanduk bana hinayin yenbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryin. Ningeb den goyen mata igin ten henya kanduk bana hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen goke hoy diryin geb, gogo kanduk bana hanyen.

²² Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun kura ma titin,

irde mohoñde mat usi ma ten hinhin. *Aisaia 53:9*

²³ Yesu Kristu bulun bulun iramin mar belen nanyan bulun wor po iramin gega, wol ma hirin. Irde bulun bulun irke kanduk kinyin gega, kame wol hen bulun gwaha gwaha diren ma yinyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata iginya bulunya huwak mat yinen yinen al Al Kurun haniñde po kandukmin goyen kiryin. ²⁴ Yenbe nende mata bulun halde pasi ire yenbe yingen ulinde mata bulun goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamiñ. Go tiyyin gobe nen gayen mata bulun goyen yubul po ten mata huwak po ten hinayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Denbe ulinde dagim yan irtinde gor matbe sope dirke igin haminyen han. ²⁵ Fudinde, bikken denbe sipsip kura doyan al minmon, gor

kura kuñ hite yen ma nurde kuñ hitiñ yara kukuwamñen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyan Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen han. Den goyen kenkela doyan dird dird albe yen gogo po.

3

Ire unya igin hen hen mata

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin gwahade po, den bere almetin minyanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura un goyen Al Kurunyen mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go kenenbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen. ² Den bere belen mata wukkek ten palap yirtek mata po ten hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin. ³ Den goyen ultin umña sijare nin ten hinayin gore ma bulakñen diryen. Tonanñin umña yirde kalyayya kalyayya damum hende wor po gore umña ten amil manan damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayin gore epte ma bulakñen dirnayin. ⁴ Gwahade yarab bulak matatinbe bitin bana mat forok yiyyen. Gobe bitin kamke bekkende mere ten, balmin hen hen mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayin, irde Al Kurun belen det kurun wor po yen yenen hiyen. ⁵ Bikken bere kura Al Kurun dilingde wukkek hinhan berebe Al Kurun belen igin igin yirtek goke doyan henya Al Kurun dilingde mata igin hoyan yenenmin igin mun goyen ten hinhan. Bere buda gobe un yagot yufukde po hen meremin gama irde hinhan. ⁶ Bere gobe Abraham berem Sara mata ten hinhan gwahade ten hinhan. Sarabe un Abrahamyen mere gama irde un goyen doyan alne inen hinhan. Ningeb den belen mata huwak po ten kanduk kenen kenen nin kafura ma hen hinayinbe denbe Sara wirin yago hen hinayin.

⁷ Be, den al bertin yan wor gwahade goyen po, bertin yagoya hen hen belhen iginbe gogo yen nurdeya ga hinayin. Irde bertin yagobe taren wor po mon yen nurdeya ga doyan yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe den alya bertinya tumñan buninjen dirde igin igin dirde yenya huginen hen hen goyen damum mon dulin duntek han geb, bertin yago palap yirde hinayin. Monjo bertin yagoya igin ma hinayinbe Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatin goyen pet ten dunen hiyen.

Al hoyan igin igin yirde hinayin

⁸ Be, mere dirhem kurun gate minbe gahade: denbe dindiken ulin awalikde hinayin, kadom buninjen gird ten hinayin. Irde den han bana goyen kamay itinyat mata ten kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Irde kadom igin igin gird tenbe nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hinayin.

⁹ Irde al kura bulun dirke goyen wol hen bulun yird yird nin ma nurde hinayin. Nanyan dirke wolminen nanyan ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen tarenge guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Denbe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gwaha ten hinayin. Gogab kame Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren diryen. ¹⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igin hewon, irde hen hen nalune wor igin ala po hime-won yen nurde hi kenem mere bulun ma ten hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma ten hiyen.

¹¹ Yenbe mata bulun yubul tenbe mata igin po ten hiyen.

Irde bin kamke al hoyanya awalikde hen hen belhen nin nankenen mata goyen ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hiyen.

¹² Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen al huwak po doyan yirde hiyen, irde gusunamin palha irde wol hen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 34:12-16*

¹³ Be, den belen mata igin ten ten nin kurut yen hinayinbe ganun al belen bulun diryen? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴ Goyenbe den belen mata huwak ten hike al kura belen bulun dirnayin gobe Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dird dird ningbe, gogo forok yihi yen nurde hinayin. Ningeb al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hen hinayin, irde kandukñen ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen palap irde hinayin. Irde kame Al Kurun belen igin diryen goke den belen doyan hen hanjen goyen goke al belen danin gwaha ten han dinen gusunjen dirkeb min momon yird yird nin huginen gitik ten ga hinayin. Irde wol hen momon yirde henyabe bekkenge igin mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayin. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurun dilingde bitin wukkek wor po irde hinayin. Gogab Yesu Kristuya hen meten igin ten hinayin goke bulun mat tagal dunen hinayin mar belen matatin yenenbe mere bulun mat dirde hinayin goke memya henayin. ¹⁷ Ningeb mata igin ten kanduk yenen hinayin gobe Al Kurunyen dufoy kenem igin. Gega mata bulun ten gote kanduk bana hinayin gobe igin mon. ¹⁸ Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata bulunñinin ge ten wawun unkuñenge po kamyin geb gago dinen hime. Yen al huwak belen nen al huwak mon gayen gake ten kamyin gobe den goyen Al Kurun hitte duken yenbe gogo kamyin. Yenbe mayke kamyin gega, tonenbe ma kamyin. ¹⁹ Irdeb

al kamtiñ toner koya bana hanyen gasunde gor kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalyin. ²⁰ Al kamtiñ toner koya bana han gobe bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote toner. Mel gobe mata bulun yubul ten ten ge Al Kurun belen ulyanje po doyan henya pinen ma nurde hinhin. Noa belen hakwa kurun irde hikeya doyan hen hinhin gega, mel gobe meremin gama ma irde hinhan. Ningeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megen ga fe ala kurun heke al tumnan kamamin. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go mun po gab ma kamamin. ²¹ Be, fe ala hiriñ gobe gayenter fe baptais ten hanyen gote tunanen. Ningeb fe baptais taminde gor matbe dumulgan tiyyinen han. Baptais tamin gobe dulin ultin sope ird irn ma tamin. Go tamin gobe Al Kurun dilinde binininde wukkek po hitek yen Al Kurun hitte binja tiyaminbe gogo. Ningeb bitinde wukkek po hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hiriñ. ²² Yesu Kristu gobe kamyinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuriñ. Irde al denem yan wor po hen Al Kurun hanin yase belen mat hi. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyonja det banare ninja kawan ninja sanin minyan kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po han.

4

Mata bulunbe yubul po titek

¹ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen ulin misin katen kanduk kinyin gwahade po, den manan taren po hen matamin gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayin. Gobe al kura ulin misin katyenbe mata bulun titek dufay ma forok yiyyen geb gago dinen hime. ² Ningeb gayenter mat megen gar henya Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde hinayin. Megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irde hinayin. ³ Denbe bikken Al Kurun ma nurd unen hitin mar belen ten hanyen mata goyen ulyanje po ten hinhan. Denbe mata gahade ten hinhan: lelep mata, ultinde hapek yan nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen nin gabu hen hen mata, irde bana gon fe nene kukuwa hen mata bulun mali mali ten ten mata, irde ungura dolon yird yird mata mormok goyen ten hinhan. ⁴ Gega gayenterbe mel gore ten han mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkunat ten kukuwamen nurde hanyen. Irdeb goke igin ma nurde ultinde mere bulun kurayen kurayen dirde hanyen. ⁵ Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al dilin gergen hitinya kamtiñya gote matamin iginja bulunja yinyen al Al Kurun dilinde huwarde gwaha gwaha ten hityen yen tagalnayin. ⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin gobe al kamtiñ goyen kamdem monde momon yirke nuramin.

Gogab mata bulun bikken titin goke ten ulindebe kamnayin gega, Al Kurunbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yenja huginen hinayin.

Holi Spirityen taren forok yen yen matabe kenkela ten hinayin

⁷ Be, det kurun gayen hubu hen hen nalube binde hen hi. Ningeb kenkela dufay henbe ultinde po aman hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayin. Gogab igin Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. ⁸ Irde mata ten hinayin kurun gote folek wor pobe kadtiñ ge amanen nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen ten hinayin. Kadtiñ ge amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun tin budam goyen igin halde dunyen. ⁹ Irde al den hitte wanayin mar goke bulun ma nurde yunenbe gargar yirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Irde al hoyan faran yurd yurd nin ten Holi Spirityen sanin kawan forok yen yen mata Al Kurun belen murungem mon dulin duntin goyen kenkela tanarde meten ten hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde Holi Spirityen taren forok yen yen mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitinde mat fudinde wor po yanarde kenkela meten ten hinayin. ¹¹ Ningeb al kura saba tagal taren titin kenem al gobe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela po tagalde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem al gobe Al Kurun belen unyen taren gore po faran yurde hiyen. Gogab mata ten hinayin kurun gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun denem turnun yan hiyyen. Fudinde, yen po ga huginen denem turnun yan hiyyen, irde tarenminbe gwahader hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereya henbe kanduk bana hinayin

¹² Be, kadne yago, den hitte kanduk kurun forok yeke ultin misin katen han goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. "Kanduk gabe nen hitte forok yetek mon goyen forok yen han," yen goke kukuwamen ma nurde hinayin. ¹³ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu belen kanduk kinyin goyen nen wor kenen hite yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinayin. Gogab sanjimin turnun yan wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyen nalureb den wor amanen wor po nurnayin. ¹⁴ Yesu Kristu nurd unen han goke ten al belen nanyan dirkeb goke aman hen hinayin. Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tarenmin turnun yan wor po gore den kanduk kenen han mar hitte hi geb, aman hen hinayin. ¹⁵ Munan al gasa yirke kamde, kawe ten, mata bulun hoyan kura ten, irde al hoyande meten bulun yirde gote kanduk yennayinbe igin mon geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde henja kanduk yenen hinayinbe goke

memya ma heñ hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hamin goke ten Al Kurun turun irde hinayin. ¹⁷ Gobe Al Kurun belen alyen mata gote murungem yunen yunen goyen dirnen wen hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dinen hime. Ningeb Al Kurun belen dirnen wen de mata gwahade gwahade yinen gote murungem yunenbe Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen ma gama irde han marte matamin gote murungembe dahade yunen? Bulun wor po yunen! ¹⁸ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al huwak yinen han mar wor Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe metenjen. Munan Al Kurun nin ma nurde mata bulun ten han marbe daha wor wor tinayin? Bulun wor po geb,” yitin.
Mata Igin 11:31

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk bana han marbe heñ heñmin kurun goyen megenya nanjinja irde det kurun gayen yiriyin al Al Kurunyen haniinde po yerde mata igin po ten hinayin. Al Kurunbe binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde faran durde hiyen.

5

Al salanjenya fonjenyat mata

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristu ulin misin katyin goyen delner kinmirin. Irde kame sopte tarenmin turun yan goya wayen nalureb ne wor sanjinmin turun yan go bana heñ. Ne wor den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gote mata nin dinen tihim. ² Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sipsip den yufuktin bana han goyen kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Mel goyen doyan marte matare faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha ten henya be pinjen hende ma meten ten hinayin. Wilaknen nurdeya faran yurde hinayin. Go ten hinayin gobe Al kurun belen gwaha ten hiwon yen nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meten go ten henya be hora ten ten nin ma nurde dulin faran po yurtek yen nurdeya ga meten ten hinayin. ³ Irde den yufuktin bana han mar goyen megen nin doyan mar belen kanduk kurun al yunen hanjen gwahade ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinenbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gore denen gama dirtek mata igin po ten hinayin. ⁴ Irkeb kame sipsip doyan marte kurunmin Yesu Kristu wanbe metenjin gote murungem tarenmin turun yan wor po goyen dunyen. Murungem gobe go ma hubu hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

⁵ Be, gwahade goyen po den al fonjenbe al parguwak den folek gote mere nurde

hinayin. Irde den tumnan nen nurhet nurhet mata ma ten kadam palap girde ten hinayin. Gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurunbe al kura yingen ge turun turun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma ten han marbe buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen,” yitin.
Mata Igin 3:34

⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun belen tarenminde doyan dirde hikeya nen nurhet nurhet ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ma ten hinayinbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb dentin isan hiyyen. ⁷ Irde yenbe kenkela doyan dirde hi geb, kanduktin kurun gobe yen haniinde po yerde hinayin.

⁸ Be, laion belen det yisen nen nen nin nankenen kur hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotin Satan belen bulun dird dird belen nin huginen nankenen hiyen. Ningeb ulin de po aman hetek mata ten ten dufay fole irde kenkela heñ hinayin. ⁹ Kadtin hoyan Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kurun goyen wor kanduk den yenen hanjen gwahade goyen bana po han geb, Yesu nin dufaytin sanjen irtin go hende sanjen po huwarde Ungura Satan goyen asogo irde takira ten hinayin. ¹⁰ Irkeb den goyen buninen wor po dirde igin igin dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yingen kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde taren dirkeb sanjen henayin. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe tarenmin turun yan gwahader hitin bana gon hinayin yen hoy diryin. Goyenbe aran ma dade sanjen diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana mun kura hike gab gwaha diryen. ¹¹ Ningeb tarenminbe huginen huginen hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹² Be, Sailas belen faran nurke asan dolfon mun po gago kayhem. Yenbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Be, asan ga kayhem gabe taren dire yen gago kayhem. Irde asan kan hime gabe Al Kurun belen fudinde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yenbe gago kan hime. Ningeb mere dirhem gayen hende sanjen po huwarde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon* taunde gar han mar belen den ge dufay heñ han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Al Kurun belen den basina diryin gwahade po, mel gayen wor basina yiriyin. Be, Al Kurun dilinge urne hitin al, Mak wor den ge dufay heñ hi geb, gago momon dirde hime.

* 5:13: Babilon taun gobe Rom taun nin yitin.

¹⁴ Be, derj hañ bana goyen dindikenj ulinj
kadam gargar gird tenj hinayinj. Go mata
gobe Al Kurunj dilingde wukkenj wor po.

Be, derj Yesu Kristuya hañ marbe tumñan
bitinj kamke igin po hiwonj yerj nurde hime.
Gogo po.

2 Pita Pita belen asan teban kayyin

¹ Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meten al, irde mere basan almin. Ne belen den Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin mar hitte asan gago kan hime. Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin han gobe Al Kurun dilinde igin wor po, nen wor gwahade po titirin. Dufaytin yen ge sanjin iramin gobe Al Kurunninin Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristuya belen al huwak yird yird tarende gogo tiyamin.

² Be, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesuya nurd yunen awalikde hikeb yen belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin wor po hiwon yen gusunjan yirde hime.

Al Kurun belen hoy diryin go po gama irde hinayin

³ Be, Al Kurunbe tarenmin kurun wor po geb, nen gayen megen gar henya Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten ten nin ten sanjinmin kurun goyen dunyin. Tarenmin dunyin gobe nen belen yen nurd unen awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyin. Yenbe tarenmin turnun yan wor po, irde al igin wor po geb gogo hoy diryin. ⁴ Yenbe gwaha matbe detmin kame dunen yen bikken bina tiyyin goyen dunyin. Gogab go hende taren henbe megen nin dufay al bulun yirtek sanjin bana mat busahardeb Al Kurunbe mata bulun minjon wukken wor po gwahade goyen po, nen wor gwahade po hitek.

⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde henya mata igin ten hinayin. Irde mata igin ten henya Al Kurun nurd unenbe yenna awalik hen hinayin. ⁶ Irde gwaha ten henya ulinde po aman hetek dufay fole ird ird matatin taren irde hinayin. Irde gwaha ten henya kanduk forok yeke mukku ma ten goya goya sanjin po meten ten hinayin. Irde gwaha ten henya Al Kurun palap irtek mata taren po ten hinayin. ⁷ Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata taren po ten henya Yesu Kristu nurd unen kadtin hitin mar wor dadatin koltin igin igin yirtin yara yirde yen ge aman nurd yunen hinayin. ⁸ Mata gwahade gobe den belen titek mata. Ningeb mata gwahade goyen den hitte kurun po hiyenbe mata gore faran durkeb Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenna awalikde hen hen goyen meten ma diryen, irde gote iginen minyan henayin. ⁹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igin goyen ma ten han mar gobe kamemin ge ma nurdeb gogo ten han. Irde dilin titmin yara Al Kurunyen mere bebak

ma tenbe mata bulunmin bikkek Al Kurun belen halde yunen pasi hirin goyen bin sir yekeb gogo mata igin goyen ma ten han.

¹⁰ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen basin dirde hoy diryin goyen min minjon hiyyenkek geb, hoy dartin bana kenkela hen hen nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe go ma katnayin. ¹¹ Irde Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunnin belen alya bereyamin huginen doyan yird yird bana gon hurkukeb gargar wor po diryen.

¹² Ningeb mehende saba dirhem goyen huginen momon dirde himeke bitin bak yen hiyen. Denbe saba goyen nurde han, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde den bana hi go hende sanjin po huwarde han goyenbe, huginen bebak dirde hen. ¹³ Nebe himeya gayen saba den belen nurde ep hitin goyen sopte dinmeke bitin bak yen hiyen go gab igin yen nurde hime. ¹⁴ Fudinde, nebe hen ga ma kamen goyen Doyan Al Kurunnin Yesu Kristu belen kenkelak po momon nirun geb gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Ningeb ne kamde dubul tiyenna goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kurun gayen bitin sir ma yeke huginen nurde hiwon yenbe kurut wor po yen hen.

Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan wor po kintirin

¹⁶ Be, nen belen Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristuyen tarenminya mulgan hen wan wanya goyen goke momon dartinnyabe usi baran kura al nurde fudinde yen nurtek goyen ma momon dartin. Nenbe sanjinmin kurun goyen dilnin bilminde wor po kintirin. ¹⁷ Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan wor pore mat al melak kura forok yenbe gaha yirin: "Gabe Urne, bubulkunne wor po. Yen ge aman nurd hime," yirin. Be, Nanin Al Kurun belen gwaha mat turun irde denem isan hirinya goyenbe nenbe gor hinhet. ¹⁸ Nenbe Al Kurun belen mata go forok ire yen dugu wukkek iryinde gor Yesu Kristuya turnan hitekeya mere goyen nanjinde mat forok yeke nindiken wor po nurtirin.

¹⁹ Ningeb gor mat nenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet belen tagalamin mere goyen fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. Ningeb den wor meremin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Meremin gobe huls belen kidoma bana melak hen agat urde hiyen go gwahade yara, saba daminbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyen. Goyenbe nana fay uren ten hikeya bayfon wan hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe den turnan bitin bana mat Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela bebak ten wuk wor po yenayin. ²⁰ Goyenbe

mere kurun wor po kura momon diren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen asande mere basan marmin porofet belen mere tagalamin gobe mere porofet yingenje dufayde kayamin yen ma nurde hinayin. ²¹ Al Kurun belen porofetmin yinke tagalamin gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen sanjinde basan hen tagalamin.

2

Usi porofet

¹ Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor den han bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayin yen nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al belen sabamin nurde gama yirke Al Kurun belen gwamun yurtek saba goyen balminje po saba dirde hinayin. Irde mata bulunmin ge ten kamtek hinhan goyen Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore mel gote gasun ten darim wok irde kamde yumulgan tiyyin goyen wor fudinde yen ma nurde harhok unnayin. Mel gobe mata gwahade tenbe yingen Al Kurun belen arangen gwamun yurtek bana po kunayin. ² Irkeb al budam mel gote matamin memyak goyen gama irde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen yenenbe mata fudinde ten ten belnen goyen sukal irde hinayin. ³ Usi saba mar gobe horaya denjem kurun hen henya nin po nurdeb den goyen meremin gama irwon yenbe usi baran yingen forok yirde momon dirde hinayin. Goyenbe mel gote mata bulun goke bikken Al Kurun belen merem yan yirde gwamun yuren yen dufaymin kiryin gobe hubu ma hiri, hi geb.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe miyonmin belen mata bulun tikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe yakira ten ulin misin kurun katen katen gasun bulun bana yimiyyin. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana gon po hen Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen nalu goke po doyan hen han. ⁵ Be, bikken wor po Noa hinhan goyenter nin alya bereya belen Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten bulun ten hikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe fe ala kurun forok irde gwamun yuryn. Gega mata huwak nin tagalde hinhan al Noaya dirinmin 7 goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamin. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marte mata bulun goke merem yan yirde kak belen kunga yirke humga kun pasi hamin. Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata ma ten hinayin marbe bulun gwahade po yiren yen al yikala yiryn. ⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana henya go mar gote mata bulunmin ge kanduknen nurde hinhan al kura Lotbe

al huwak ningeb, Al Kurun belen taun go kunga tiye yenbe Lot goyen ten sin iryn. ⁸ Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana hen matamin go yenen huginen dufayminje kanduknen wor po nurde hinhan.

⁹ Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata ten han mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad sin yiren yen kenkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulun ten han mar goyen nalu funande merem yan yird yird goke doyan henya be daha mat mel goyen mata bulun gote kanduk bana po yeren goyen wor kenkela nurde hi. ¹⁰ Al Kurun belen go yiryen gobe megen nin dufay gama irde ulinje aman hetek mata bulun ten han marya Al Kurun belen doyan mar yirtin gote mere pel irde han marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryen.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonan taren, irde nen nurhet nurhet ten hanjen. Irde det binfut minyan Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen mere bulun mat yird yird nin mun kura ma kafura hen hanjen. ¹¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen miyonbe sanjimin kurun, irde denjem yan wor po, usi saba mar gote taren folek gega, Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde det binfut minyan goyen mere bulun mat yirde merem yan ma yirde hanjen. ¹² Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke kenkela bebak ma tenya det goke bulun mat tagalde han. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay minjon, irde ulinde mata po gama irde hanjen. Irke al belen yad gasa yirke kamtek hanjen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurun belen gwamun yuryn.

¹³ Go mar gobe al hoyan bulun yirtin gote murungem goyen ten yingen bulun henayin. Yenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun goyen ten ten nin amanjen nurdeb nan kahalde al dilin mar kawan po mata go ten hanjen. Mel goreb den gabu irde dula ten hanjende wan ulinde po aman hetek mata po ten hikeb denjin bulun hen hien. ¹⁴ Irde bere hoyanya duwan ten ten nin nurde bere nin po nan kenenbe mata bulun ten ten goyen bada ma hen hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere hende taren wor po ma hitin mar goyen usi yirde hanjen. Irde hora yad yad nin po dufay hen hanjen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen karan bana gon han. ¹⁵ Mel gobe mata huwak ten ten belen tubul tenbe son hen Beor urmin Balamyen mata gama irde han. Balam gobe ungura dolon yirde meremin basan hen al momon yirde hiyen al geb, hora ten ten nin po nurdeb mata bulun ten ten belnen gama iryn. ¹⁶ Balambe mata bulun ten ten belen gama irde kukeb al gote donki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titnen ten yewek gote mata bulun goke inen tiyyin. Irkeb

al gobe matamin kukuwamnen goyen bada hirin.

¹⁷ Usi saba mar gobe fe diling kura fe minmon go gwahade yara. Irde kigarin katen tiya yen kenteke gega, mene huwarke bur yiyen go gwahade yara han. Ningeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yinen binja ten hanjen gega, meremin gote iginen kura ma forok irde hanjen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun belen bulun wor po yirke gote murungem kanduk kurun kidoma sanin bana po han yara hinayin. ¹⁸ Usi saba mar gote merebe min minmon, yingen turun yird yird mere po ten hanjen. Irde megen nin dufay bulun ulinde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamun ga yubul titin mar goyen sopte bin yade mata bulun goyenter yukun hanjen. ¹⁹ Usi saba mar yingenbe mata bulun gote yufuk bana po hen mata go epte ma yubul titek han gega, gwahade han goyen bana kerdeb al hoyan usi yirdeb, “Nenbe Al Kurun dirnen wen geb, megen nin matabe bulun mon, igin ala ten hitek,” yinen hanjen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyenbe al gote meter al hiyyen. Ningeb usi saba mar gobe mata bulunyen yufukde han. ²⁰ Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunnin goyen nurd unen awalikde henbe megen nin mata bulun yubul tiyamin gega, sopte mata bulunde katen go bana hen go po gama irde hinayinbe bulun wor po henayin. Han kapya Yesu Kristu ma nurd unen hinhan goyenter ten hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata bulun wor po bana kunayin. ²¹ Al gwahade gobe huwak hen hen mata go ma nuramin manhan Al Kurunyen mere wukken goyen nurd gama irde gab harhok unnayin mar belen murungem bulun tetek goyen ma tewon. ²² Al gwahade goke saba dirtin gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor yitin goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu kura fe gemde untin goyen sopte wona galun hen hi,” yitin hi.

3

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu

¹ Be, kadne yago, asan ga kan hime gabe mehende kamirin goyen basan hen gago sopte kan hime. Asan mehende kamirin goya ga kan hime gayabe dufay igin hen hinayin dinmeke bitin bak yiyen yenbe gago kan hime. ² Ningeb den goyen bikken porofet Al Kurunyen dilingde wukkek gore mere tagalamin goya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunnin gore mere taren po yitin goyen mere basan marmen aposel belen dinamin goya goke sopte dufay hewon yen nurd hime.

³ Ningeb mere diren tihim gabe det kurun wor po geb, ga wa kenkela nurd bebak

ten hinayin. Merebe gahade: nalu funan belen hen hikeb den belen Yesu Kristu wan wan nin doyan hen han goke hinman faykek dirde hinayin. Mel gobe hinman faykek dirdeb megen nin dufay bulun po gama irde hinayin. ⁴ Mel go gwaha dirde henyabe, “Yesu belen sopte wayen yen binja tiyyin gobe daha nanja forok yiyen? Hubu wor po. Adoninin yago kamaminde mat wan wan gayenter wor hiten gwahade po hite. Han kapya wor po det kurun gayen forok yamin gayen wor gwahade po han,” dinen hinayin. ⁵ Goyenbe go mar gobe han kapya wor po Al Kurun belen mohan de po yeke nanjin forok yirin, irde fe bana mat megen forok irde fe belen po megen milgu iryin goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde bin sir yen han. ⁶ Al Kurun belen fe go po tenbe fe ala kurun irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamun yurin goyen wor mel gobe bin sir yen han. ⁷ Al Kurunbe nanjinya megenya mohan de po yeke forok yitin gwahade po, mohan de po yeke nanjinya megenya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade hen henbe nalu funan de Al Kurun belen nanjinya megenya kuma tiyyen. Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten han mar goyen merem yan yirde gwamun yurin nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nanjinya megenyabe gwahade po hiriryen.

⁸ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu nin yen hime gate min nin momon diren tihim gayen bitin sir ma yiyen. Merebe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun hittebe nanja fay unkenbe dama 1,000 yen kenen hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe nanja fay unkenyen yen kenen hiyen. ⁹ Ningeb al kura belen yen hanjen gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen gote iginen forok yirtek gobe mosoyen ma tiyyen. Gega yenbe al kura bulunde ma kuyen, tumnan yen ge bin mulgan hen mata bulun yubul tinayin yen nurd hi geb, megen ga kuma ten ten nin bemel bemel ma ten hi.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu funan gobe kawo al belen nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurd hikeya wan hanjen go gwahade po wayyen. Goyenterbe nanjinbe migirin kurun wor po tenbe hubu hiyyen. Irde bana gon han det kurun gobe tumnan kak belen kuma tiyyen. Irke megenya det kurun han gayen humga kun hubu henayin.

¹¹ Be, det kurun gobe gwaha mat hubu henayin geb, denbe daha tinayin? Denbe mata huwak Al Kurun palap irtek mata goyen po ten hinayin. ¹² Denbe Al Kurun belen megenya nanjinya kuma tiyyen nalu funan goyen goke doyan henya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird nin kurut yen henyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata huwak

goyen po tej hinayin. Nalu funan goyen-terbe nanjinbe humga kun pasi hiyyen. Irde bana gon nin det tumnan kak gore yirke fe yara henayin. ¹³ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurun belen nen hitte bin tiyyin goyen taren po tanarde henbe nanjinnya megenya gergen wor po forok yiriryen goyen goke doyan hen hite. Nanjinnya megenya gergen yiryen gobe Al Kurun dilingde al huwak henayin mar belen hitek gasunbe gogo.

¹⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, den belen mata goyen forok yen yen ge doyan hen hanyen geb, mata bulun ma tej ultinde merem mon hen bitin kamke kadtinya awalikde hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irkeb gwaha tej hinayin goyen yen belen dinyen.

¹⁵ Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin belen nanjinnya megenya gwamun yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma tej hi gobe alya bereya yen hitte mulgan hen hen nin doyan henbe gogo tej hi yen nurde hinayin. Ne dinen hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kurun belen dufay wukkeke unkeb gogo kan dunyin. ¹⁶ Nalu funan nin asande kan hiyen kurun gobe ne belen dinen hime mere min unkuren goke po katin. Goyenbe mere kura asanminde han gobe bebak tej tenmin metenen geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela ma nurde go hende sanin ma huwarde han marbe son hen kukuwam mat nurde hanyen. Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere hoyan wor gwa-hade po son henbe Al Kurun belen bulun yirtek bana gon katen hanyen.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe saba gayen bikken nurde bebak titin han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen saba walde han mar belen epte ma ingogaha dirkeb taren po huwardeb go ma katnayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird bana henbe Dumulgan tej tej Al Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenya awalikde hinayin. Irdeb go bana po hen meremin gama ird ird matare par-guwak yara hen ga hinayin. Denembe han kaya kameya manan huginen turun yan wor po hiyen! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon Yon belen hanċapya asan gago kayyinj

Mere forok yenbe Al Kurun dilinċe al gergen yirinj

¹ Be, asan gabe al kura Al Kurunyen Mere inen hanċen al goke kayen tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurun dilinċe gergen yird yird al. Yenbe megenya nanċinja, irde det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Nenbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilynjinċe kenen hinhet. Irde mata ten hike kenen hinhet, irdeb hannininċe wor po sanċ urde nurde hinhet. ² Alya bereya Al Kurun dilinċe gergen yird yird al goyen Al Kurun belen ten kawan irke tumnan ala kenen hinhet. Irdeb yen ge tagalde hityen. Yenbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunya hen hen gote min al. Al gobe Al Kurunya momonċe hitinj al. Al Kurun belen dilynjinċe kawan irke kintirin goyen goke gago momonċe dirde hite. ³ Nenbe al goyen kenen hinhet, irde meremin nurde hinhet kurun goyen momonċe dirde hite. Gogab den wor yen ge dufaytin taren irkeb nenya tumnan awalikde hitek. Irdeb denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek. ⁴ Ningeb asan ga kan hite gabe den wor bebak ten Yesu nin dufaytin sanċ irkeb denya nenya tumnan aman hetek yenbe gago kan hite.

Al Kurun dilinċe wukken hen yenya awalikde hitek

⁵ Be, saba Yesu belen dirke nurtin goyen gago momonċe dirnin tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kurunbe hulsu yara wukken wor po, mata bulun minjon. Mata bulunyen kidoma goyen dirnen mun kura yen hitte ma hi. ⁶ Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya awalikde hite yen hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi ten hitek, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek. ⁷ Goyenpoga nen gayen Al Kurun hulsu yara wukken wor po hi gwahade goyen hen mata iginj po ten hitekbe fudinde wor po nenbe kadininċe awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu nen ge ten darim wok irde kamyinj goke ten Al Kurun belen mata bulunninċe halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

⁸ Be, nen gayen mata bulunninċe minjon, nenbe huwak hite yen hitek gobe nindiken usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yen hitek gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binininċe ma hikeb gogo gwaha yen hitek. ⁹ Munan nen gayen mata bulunninċe goke Al Kurun pohogay irde hitekbe yen belen halde dunyen. Irde yen dilinċe mata

huwak mon goyen yad sinċa yirde wukkek diryen. Yenbe gwaha tiyen yirin gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyyen, irde mata huwak po ten hiyen al geb, gogo mata bulunninċe halde dunen wukkek diryen. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunbe al gwahade geb, nen gayen mata bulun ma po ten hityen yetek gobe Al Kurunbe usi al intek. Gwaha ten hitekbe meremin goyen epte ma binininċe hiyen.

2

Yesu Kristu belen faran durde hi

¹ Ningeb, dirinċe yago, asan gabe mata bulun ma ten hinayinj yen gago kan hime. Goyenbe kurare son hen mata bulun titekbe mata bulunninċe halde dunen dunen nin Adonininċe Al Kurun gusunċan irtek al kura hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po. ² Yenbe mata bulunninċe Al Kurun belen halde dunwon yen nurdeb nen ge ten kamyinj. Kamyinj gobe nen ge po mon, alya bereya kurun megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manan kamyinj.

Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe meremin gama irde han

³ Be, nenbe Al Kurun belen gwaha gwaha ten hinayinj dintin goyen ten hitekbe fudinde Al Kurun nurde unen hite yen nurde hitek. ⁴ Goyenbe al kura belen, “Nebe Al Kurun kenkela nurde unen hime,” yiyyen gega, mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayinj yitin goyen ma ten hiyen al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde ma hiyen geb, gogo gwaha ten hiyen. ⁵ Munan al kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hiyen al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde hiyen geb, gogo gwaha ten hiyen. Nenbe mata gwahade ten hitek gab fudinde Al Kurunya hite yen bebak ten hitek. ⁶ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunya har,” yiyyen al gobe Yesu belen mata iginj ten hinhin gwahade po ten hiyen.

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergen kura ma kan dunen hime. Hanċapya ne belen saba dirmeke nuramin goyen po sopte kan dunen tihim. ⁸ Goyenbe saba gobe hanċa saba diren tihim goya tunande. Saba gote iginen fudinċebe Yesu belen mata ten hinhin bana gon mat kawan forok yen hinhin. Irde matatinċe wor kawan forok yen hi. Gwaha ten hi gobe kidomare nin mata bulunbe hubu hen hikeb hulsire nin mata iginj fudinde goyen bikken kawan hen kurun hen hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hi.

⁹ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yen hi gega, kadam kura goke iginj ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi. ¹⁰ Munan al kura kadam nin amanen nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay bulun kura binde ma hi geb, epte ma son hen

mata bulunđe katyen. ¹¹ Goyenbe al kura kadam kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hej gor nin mata po ten hi. Al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore dilyn pet tike belen ma kenen kun hiyen go gwahade goyen po, mata bulun po ten hi.

¹² Denj dirinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin goke ten Al Kurun belen mata bulunjin halde duntin hanj geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

¹³ Denj salanjenbe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unen hanj geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Denj al fonjenbe Satan mata bulunđe dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

¹⁴ Denj dirinbe Adoninin nurd unen hanj geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Denj salanjenbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unen hanj geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Denj al fonjenbe taren po Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hanj, irde meremin goyen bitin bana kerde gama irde hanj,

irde Satan mata bulunđe dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Megen nin mata goke amanen ma nur-nayin

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ningeb denbe megen nin marte mata bulunya dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen kurun goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Mata megen nin mar belen ten hanjen gobe gahade: ulinde po aman hetek belen nin nankenen hanj, irde det kura kenen tetek po yen goke po nurde hanj, irde det-minya mataminya goke yingen turun turun ten hanj gobe megen nin marte mata. Mata gwahade ten hanj kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin. Mata gobe megen gar nin po. Ningeb al kura megen nin marte mata bulun goke amanen nurde hi al gobe epte ma binde mat Adoninin ge amanen nuryen geb. ¹⁷ Megen nin marbe hubu henayin, irde mata bulun titek dufay go manan hubu hiyyen. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde hanj marbe yenya huginen hinayin.

Yesu Kristu asogo irde hanj mar nin kenkela henan ko

¹⁸ Be, dirinne yago, nalu gayenterbe megen gayen hubu hetek gobe binde hen hi. Nalu funan binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyen yeke nurde hanjen gwahade po, asogominbe bikken budam forok yan. Ningeb go mar goyen yenenbe nalu funanbinde binde hen hi yen bebak ten hite. ¹⁹ Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb nenya tumnan hinhet gega, dubul diran.

Mel gobe nenya tumnan hitek monj. Munan tumnan hitek manhan nenya awalikde hitewonj. Goyenbe mel gobe nen dubul ten kun Yesu asogo irde hanj geb, matamin goreb, "Nenbe dende monj," yen dikala dirde hanj.

²⁰ Denbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit duntin hanj geb, denj tumnan mere daminbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen bebakken nurde hanj. ²¹ Ningeb asan kan hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde hanj yen gago asan kan dunen hime? Monj. Denbe mere fudinde damin goyen nurde hanj, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yen hi yen nurde hime geb, asan gago kan dunen hime. ²² Ningeb denbe usi albe ganun yen nurde hanj? Usi al gobe, "Yesube Mesaia monj," yen hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu Naniin, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hi. ²³ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin pel irde hanj marbe Naniin wor pel irde hanj. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmin nurd unen hanj marbe Naniin wor nurd unen hanj. ²⁴ Ningeb saba hanjapya dirmeke nuramin gobe bitinde kerde kenkela po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe Al Kurunya Urmin Yesuya irde hinayin. ²⁵ Irde gwaha ten hanj marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin yen Yesu belen binja tiyyin goyen dunyen.

²⁶ Be, nebe mata bulunđe katnayin yen bitin yawarnin kurut yen hanj mar goke hayhay dire yen asan gago kan dunen hime. ²⁷ Denbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit dunyen goyen den bana hi. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma saba dirtek hanj. Holi Spirit yingen belen daminbe fudinde goyen tumnan saba dirde hi. Irde sabaminbe fudinde usi monj geb, Holi Spirit belen dinen hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayin.

Nenbe Al Kurun dirnen wen

²⁸ Be, dirinne yago, huginen yenya hinayin. Gogab yen mulgan hen megen gar wan wan natureb kenen kenen nin kafura ma henayin, irde memya ma henayin. ²⁹ Denbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yen nurde hanj kenem alya bereya Al Kurun dilyn mata huwak ten hanj mar gobe Al Kurun dirnen wen yen nurde hinayin.

3

¹ Fudinde wor po, Adonininbe nen gayen gake bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, dirinne wen dinen hiyen. Fudinde, nenbe yende dirnen wen! Goyenbe megen nin mar belen nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin goyen bebak

ma tenj hanj. Mel gobe Al Kurunj ma nurde unen hanj geb, gogo denenj bebak ma tenj hanj. ² Kadne yago, nenbe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yenbe dahade hi goyen kenteke geb, nenj wor yenj yara hetek gobe nurde hite. ³ Ningeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yenj nurde goke doyanj henj hanj marbe Yesu gobe mata bulunj minjonj wukken hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata bulunj ma tenj Al Kurunj dilinde wukkenj po hinayinj.

⁴ Be, mata bulunbe Al Kurunjen saba pel ird ird mata. Ningeb al kura mata bulunj tiyyen al gobe Al Kurunjen saba pel iryen. ⁵ Goyenbe Yesu belenj nende mata bulunj yad sinja yirenj yenj wayyinj goyen denbe nurde hanj gogo. Fudinde, yenbe mata bulunj minjonj wor po. ⁶ Ningeb al kura yenja hanj marbe mata bulunj tenj tebanj ma tenj hanyen. Munanj al kura gwaha tenj hanj marbe Yesube al gwahade yenj bebak ma tenj hanj irde yenj ma nurde unenj hanj mar.

⁷ Ningeb, dirinjne yago, al hoyanj belenj mata bulunje dukunak geb, kenkela henj ga hinayinj. Al kura mata huwak po tenj hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yenj wor Al Kurunj dilindebe al huwak. ⁸ Munanj Satan gobe megenja nanjinya ma forok yekeya mata bulunj minj uryinj al geb, al kura mata bulunj tenj hi al gobe Ungura gote dirinj. Al Kurunj Urminj megen gar katyinj gobe Ungurayen meten bulunj goyen isikame yenbe gogo katyinj. ⁹ Ningeb al kura Al Kurunjen dirinj hitinj al gobe Naninj dari iginj goyen minyanj hi geb, mata bulunj kuyinj kuyinj ma tenj hiyen. Al gobe Al Kurunjen dirinj geb, epte ma gwaha tenj hiyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kurate mata kenenbe al gobe Al Kurunjen dirinj ma Ungurayen dirinj goyen bebak tenj hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurunj dilinde mata huwak monj goyen tenj hi al gobe Al Kurunjen dirinj monj, irde kadam ninj amanen ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunjen dirinj monj.

Kadtiñ yagoya kadam amanenj nurd gunen tenj hinayinj

¹¹ Be, denj belenj hanjapya wor po Yesu gama irde Al Kurunjen mere nuraminj gobe gahade: kadininj yagoya kadam amanen nurde gunen tenj hitek. ¹² Ningeb denjbe Kein yara ma henayinj. Yenbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kulinj yende gogo mayke kamyinj. Goyenbe da misinjde kulinj mayke kamyinj? Gobe Al Kurunj dilinde Keinyen matabe bulunj wor po, munanj kulindebe huwak geb, kulinj ninj iginj ma nurdeb gogo mayke kamyinj.

¹³ Ningeb, kadne yago, megen ninj mar belenj iginj ma denenj haram dirkeb goke hurkunjat ma tinayinj. ¹⁴ Nenbe kadininj yago ninj amanenj nurd gunen tenj hite. Ningeb kamde kamde tarenj goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginenj hitek yenj nurde hite. Ningeb al kura kadam ninj amanenj ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunjen dilinde al kamtiñ hi. ¹⁵ Irde al kura kadam ninj iginj ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Ningeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunya huginenj hiriryen gobe nurde hanj gogo.

¹⁶ Munanj Yesu Kristube nenj ge tenj yingenj ge ma nurde kamyinj. Ningeb mata tiyyinj goreb kadininj ge amanenj nurtek belnenj goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke tenjbe nenj wor kadininj ge amanenj nurdeb iginj yenj ge tenj kamtek. ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura samun minyanj gore kadam kura det ninj amu henj hi goyen kura kinyenj gega, buninenj ma nurde unyenbe dahadem, "Nebe Al Kurunj ninj amanenj nurde unenj hime," yiyyen? Epte monj. ¹⁸ Ningeb, dirinjne yago, mohonnininde mat po kadininj yagonj amanenj nurde yunenj hite ma yenj hitek. Gwaha titnenjbe binininde mat fudinde wor po faranj yurde hitek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gwaha titekbe nenjbe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde hite yenj nurtek. Munanj mata kuranj nurde bulunj titinj yenj binininde mat goke po kanduknenj nurde hityen gobe dufaynininbe wukkenj monj geb, gogo gwaha tenj hityen. Gega Al Kurunjen dufaybe nende folek, irde nenj ge kenkela wor po nurde hi geb, nenj belenj kanduknenj nurtek mata goke beararnenj ma nurde dunenj hiyen. Ningeb Al Kurunya henj yenja mere tenj tenj ninj kafura ma henj hite gago.

²¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunbe gwahade po mataninij ge mali ma dinenj tenj hiyen. Ningeb nenjbe mereminj po gama irde mataninij ge kanduknenj ma nurdeb Al Kurunya mere tenj tenj ninj kafura ma henj hityen. ²² Irdeb det kuranj nurde gusunanj irde hityen kuranj gobe tumnanj dunenj hiyen. Nenjbe mereminj po gama irde mata kura yenj belenj amanj hetek goyen po tenj hityen geb, gogo det kuranj gusunanj irtekeb det gobe tumnanj dunenj hiyen. ²³ Be, sabaminj kurunj gote minj wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj Urminj gobe fudinde yenj nurtek, irde Yesu belenj yirin gwahade po, kadininj yagonj amanenj nurd gunenj tenj hitek. ²⁴ Al kura sabaminj goyen gama irde mata tenj hanj marbe yenja hanj, irke yenj wor mel goya hanj. Munanj Yesu nenja hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kurunj belenj duntinj gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

4

Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinan ko

¹ Be, kadne yago, megen gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet falkuk budam wor po han. Ningeb al kura wan, "Nebe Holi Spirit belen mere nunke gago tagalde hime," yeke bemel ma yen ge hekker nurnayin. Gwaha titnenbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit belen mere irtin ma gwahade mon goyen kenkela kenen bebak ten hinayin. ² Ningeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit belen untin ma unqura belen untin goyen bebak ten ten gote belnenbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gega, al hen megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kurun belen untin yen nurnayin. ³ Munan al kurat sabare Yesu nin gwaha mat ma tagalke al gote sababe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin yen nurnayin. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saninde gwaha yen hiyen. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyen yeke nurde hanyen gobe gogo bikken wayun geb, megen gar hi.

⁴ Be, dirinne yago, denbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gote tarenbe Satan megen nin mar basin yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote taren fole irde hi geb, den wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde hanyen. ⁵ Porofet falkuk gobe megen nin mar. Ningeb megen nin marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanyen. Irkeb megen nin marbe fudinde yen nurde hanyen. ⁶ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb tumnan fudinde yen nurde han. Munan Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yen nurde han. Ningeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go minyan ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go minyan goyen yenen bebak ten hityen.

Al Kurun nin amanen nurde ha kenem al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nen belen kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe Al Kurun belen duntin. Irde al kura kadom nin amanen nurd yunen han mar gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin geb, Al Kurun nurd unen han. Ningeb kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek. ⁸ Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurd yunen yunen gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadom nin amanen ma nurde yunen han marbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han. ⁹ Al Kurun belen alya bereya goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala diryin: yenbe nen al megen nin gayen yenya huginen hitek yenbe Urmin unquren mun goyen nen gake ten

kamyen go yen nurdeb ten kerke megen gar katyin. ¹⁰ Ningeb nen belen wa Al Kurun nin amanen nurde untirin mon. Nen belen gwaha irtinenbe yen belen po bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunenbe mata buluninin halde dune yen Urmin ten kerke megen gar katen nen ge ten kamyin. Ningeb gwaha diryin gobe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata fudinde wor po. ¹¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, nen wor kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek. ¹² Al kura Al Kurun ma kintin gega, kadinin ge amanen nurde yunen hitekbe Al Kurunbe yenya hitek. Irde yen belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen gote iginenbe nen hitte kurun wor po forok yiyyen.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit duntin geb, Al Kurunbe yenya hite nen wor yenya hite goyen Holi Spirit belen gab bebak dirde hite nurde hityen. ¹⁴ Irdeb Al Kurun belen Urmin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen Yumulgan ten ten Al hewon yen ten kerke megen gar katyin hinhin goyen dilninin kenen hinhit geb goke gago tagalde hite. ¹⁵ Ningeb al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen nurd unen han marbe Al Kurunbe yenya han, irke yen wor Al Kurunya han. ¹⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun belen nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi yen nurdeb yen hitte po tawun hen hityen.

Gwahade ningeb Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurde yunen yunen mata gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadom nin amanen nurde yunen yunen mata ten hi al gobe Al Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har. ¹⁷ Ningeb gwaha matbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hi mata gote iginenbe nen belen ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po, nen wor megen gar henya be gwaha ten hitekbe kame yen belen wan al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yan ma diryen. Irkeb dilin mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen hi goyen bebak ten hiyen al gobe kafura dufay minmon hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goke merem yan yiryen yen nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun nin kafura hen hiyen. Go ten hiyen gobe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen igin wor po bulun kuran mon goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe gogo kafura hen hiyen. ¹⁹ Al Kurun wa nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde duntin geb, nen wor yenya kadinin yagoya nin amanen nurde yunen

hite. ²⁰ Munaj al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunj nin amanjen nurde unej hime,” yen hi gega, kadam nin amanjen ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadam dilingde yenen hi goyen goke amanjen ma nurde unej hi kenem Al Kurunj epte ma kentek al gobe dahadem amanjen nurde unej hiyen? Epte mon. ²¹ Ningeb Al Kurunj belen saba kura dirtin gobe gahade: al kura belen Al Kurunj nin amanjen nurd unej hi kenem kadam nin wor amanjen nurde unej hiyen.

5

Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde han marte mata

¹ Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Me-saia yen nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunjen dirin. Nen megen nin albe al kura goke amanjen nurde hityen kenem urmij ge wor amanjen nurde unej hityen. ² Ningeb nenbe daha mat Al Kurunjen dirjen wen goke amanjen nurde yunen hite yen nartek? Gobe Al Kurunj nin amanjen nurde unej sabamin po gama irde hitek. ³⁻⁴ Fudinde wor po Al Kurunj nin amanjen nurde unej hityen kenem sabamin goyen kenkela gama irde mata ten hitek. Al Kurunjen dirjen wenbe megen nin marte mata bulun goyen igin pel irde fole irtek han geb, Al Kurunjen saba go gama irtek gobe metenen mon. Megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayninin Yesu nin taren irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen. ⁵ Goyenbe ganun belen megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde han? Al kura Yesube Al Kurunj Urmijn yen dufaymin yenge taren irde han mar gore po gab megen nin marte mata bulun fole irde han.

⁶ Be, al kura, “Fe baptais ten gab meten tiyen, irde darine wok irde kamen,” yen megen gar katyin al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yenbe fe baptais po tenbe meten tiyen yen ma wayyin. Darim wok irde kamde kamde nin manaj wayyin. Yesu wan gwaha tiyyin goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po ten hi gore goke tagalde hi. ⁷ Ningeb Yesu nin kenkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago: ⁸ Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais belen fe baptais iryin goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamyinya gogo. Det karwo gobe al unkurjen Yesu goke po yen han, hoyan nin ma yen han. ⁹ Al megen nin belen kadam nin tagalke fudinde yen nurde hityen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunjen merebe det kurun wor po, al megen ninde mere folek. Ningeb Al Kurunj goreb Urmijn goke momon dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura Al Kurunj Urmijn nin dufaymin sanjin irde hi al

gobe Al Kurunj belen Urmijn goke tagaltin gobe fudinde yen nurde hi. Munaj al kura Al Kurunj nin hekken ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunj belen Urmijn goke tagaltin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunbe usi al yen hi. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurunj belen Urmijn ge tagaltin gobe gahade: Al Kurunj belenbe yingenya huginen hen hen goyen dunyin, irde huginen hen hen gote min albe Urmijn. ¹² Ningeb al kura Urminya awalikde han gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen minyan. Munaj al kura Al Kurunj Urminya awalikde ma han gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen minmon.

Nenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyenninin yan

¹³ Be, nebe den alya bereya Al Kurunj Urmijn goke dufaytin taren irtin han mar goyen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen matabe dende hitin goyen go nurwon yen asan gago kan dunen hime. ¹⁴ Nenbe Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde det kurun gusunjan irtekeb gusunjaninin huginen wol hen hiyen gobe nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade po diryen yen dufayninin taren po kerdeya gusunjan irde hite gago. ¹⁵ Irde det kurun gusunjan irtek kurun goyen wol hen dunen hi yen nurde hite kenem gusunjan irtek goyen tumnan yawartek yen nurde hite.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadam kura belen mata bulun kura tiyyen gega, mata bulun gobe Al Kurunj belen igin halde untek kenenbe kadam goke Al Kurunj gusunjan iryen. Irkeb Al Kurunj belen yanya huginen hen hen goyen go ma goran iryen. Al Kurunj dilingde mata igin mon gobe tumnan de mata bulun ala po. Al Kurunbe mata bulun igin halde yunen gega, mata bulun kurabe epte ma halde yunen. Ningeb mata bulun kura Al Kurunj belen igin halde yuntek mata titin mar goke po Al Kurunj gusunjan irnayin dinen hime. Fudinde, mata bulun kurabe Al Kurunj belen epte ma halde yunen geb, kame huginen kak alare hinayin. Ningeb kadtin kura gwaha ten hi al goke Al Kurunj gusunjan ma irnayin dinen hime.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunj Urmijnbe al kura Al Kurunjen dirin hitin mar goyen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun yiryen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe mata bulun ten teban ma ten han yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Irde megen nin mar kurun gabe Ungurar yufukde han, munan nen Al Kurunj nurd unej hite marbe Al Kurunjen dirjen wen yen nurde hite. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurunj Urmijnbe nen gare Al Kurunj nurde unej hinayin yen megen gar wan bebak diryin goyen wor nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurunbe fudinde yen nurde hite.

Fudinde, neɓbe Al Kurunya hite. Irde Urmin Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kurun fudinde wor po, irde Al Kurunya huginɛn heɓ heɓ gote min al. ²¹ Ningeb, dirinɛne yago, deɓbe megen nin mar belɛn Al Kuruninin yɛn det mali doloɓ yirde hanɣen goyen yenenɛn bebak tenbe yilwa yirde hinayin.

2 Yon Yon beleŋ sopte asan ga kayyin

¹ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan al par-guwak ne gare ge bere salannjenya diringe wenya Al Kurun beleŋ basiŋa dirtin goke asan gago kan hime. Nebe denya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke den ge amanen nurde hime. Goyenbe ne po mon. Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde han mar gore wor tumnan den ge amanen nurd dunen han. ² Gobe denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginen nurde hitek geb, gogo den ge amanen nurde dunen hite.

³ Nanya denya tumnan meremin fudinde goyen po gama irde kadninin yago nin amanen nurd yunen hityen. Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buninen dirde igin igin dirde bininin yisikamke igin hitewon yen gusunay yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

⁴ Be, diringe yago kura Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dintin gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kun hanjen gote mere momon nurdeb amanen wor po nurde himyen. ⁵ Ningeb, bere salannen, nenbe kadninin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek. Ne beleŋ mere gahade kan hime gabe saba gergen nin ma kan hime. Saba gabe nen beleŋ hanƙapya Yesu gama irtirinde mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po ginen hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amanen nurd unen hitek belnenbe yende saba gama irde mata ten hitek gogo. Sabamin hanƙapya nuramin gobe kadtin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin yitin go goyen.

⁷ Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yen tukun han. Go mar goreb, “Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yirin gega, al hen ma forok yirin,” yen hanjen. Saba gwahade tagalde han mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom. ⁸ Ningeb mel gore usi dirnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Gogab Al Kurun nin meten ten hanjen gote murungembe son ma henayin. Yen beleŋ metentın gote murungem igin wor po dunen. ⁹ Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yingen de dufay bulun manan goya irde al saba yirde hinayin marbe Al Kurunya awalikde ma po hinayin. Munan al kura sabamin fudinde goyen gama irde kun hinayin marbe Al Kurunya Urminya irde tumnan awalikde hinayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura Yesuyen saba mon saba hoyan ten yatinde wan saba diren

tikeb al goyen yatinde ma yukunayin. Irde gargar ma po yirnayin. ¹¹ Munan kuratin kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryenbe Al Kurun beleŋ yen wor al gote meten bulun go faran urde hi yen kinyen.

¹² Be, nebe mere budam momon dirtek nurde hime gega, asande ma kayen. Gwahade yarab nigen wor wor kun denen gab mere dirmewon yen nurde hime. Gogab tumnan aman nin pultik wor po yetek.

¹³ Be, babake Al Kurun beleŋ werne yen basiŋa irtin gote dirnen wen gore wor ge nin nurde han goyen momon irayin ninan geb, gago momon girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon Gaius hitte Yon belen asan kayyin

¹ Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat parguwak gare ge nin asan gayen kan gunen hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge nin amanen nurd gunen himyen.

² Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po hej beger wukkek hayin gwahade po, ulger manan igin po hayin, irde meten ten hayin kurun goyen wor igin po hiwon yen Al Kurun gusunen irde himyen. ³ Yesuyen alya bereya kura wan ge nin yen, "Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po kenkela gama irde kun hi," ninke goke amanen wor po nurde gunmin. ⁴ Nebe al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde dirinne yara hitin gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata ten han yekeb goke gab amanen wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyan ninbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

⁵ Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faran yurde hayen. Irde al go po mon, al hoyan kenkela ma nurd yunen hayen mar manan faran yurde hayen. Ningeb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi. ⁶ Mel go kurabe gar wan ge belen mel goke amanen wor po nurde yuntin goyen gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momon diran. Ningeb al kura ge hitte wanbe gubul ten naja hoyande kunin tikeb Al Kurun belen amanen nuryen mat faran yurde hayin. ⁷ Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu nin meten ten ten ge naja hoyande kun han gega, Yesu ma nurd unen han mar kura belen faran ma yurde hanen. Hubu wor po. ⁸ Ningeb nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen al meten gwahade ten kun han mar goyen gargar yurde faran yurde hitek. Gogab nen manan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke meten ten hite yen nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata bulun

⁹ Be, nebe bikken den gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke asan kan dunmirin. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyan al hen hen ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb ne gor kun gab yen belen yiya dirde usi mere fakamde dunen hiyen goyen kawan po tagalen. Al gote mata bulunbe go mun po mon. Yesuyen alya bereya kadam Al Kurun nin meten ten kun han mar goyen gargar ma yurde hiyen. Irde kadam kura belen Yesuyen meten mar goyen gargar yirtek belen wor pet ten hiyen. Irde faran

yurde han mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure wan wan nin utan yurde hiyen.

Demitriusyen mata igin

¹¹ Be, kadne, mata bulun ten han mar goyen gama ma yurde hayin. Mata igin ten han mar go po gab gama yurde hayin. Al kura mata igin ten hi al gobe Al Kurunyen al, munan al kura mata bulun ten hi al gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hi. ¹² Demitriusbe al budam belen turun irde hanen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata ten hiyen geb, matamin gore wor yenbe al igin goyen kawan irde hi. Nen wor yen ge igin mat tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor merenin gobe fudinde yen nurde hayen.

¹³ Be, nebe mere budam momon girtek nurde hime gega, asande ma kayen. ¹⁴ Nebe hen ga ma kun genen. Irde genen gab mere giren yen nurde hime.

¹⁵ Bege kamke igin hayin. Kadge yago gar han ga wor ge nin nurde han. Munan Yesuyen alya bereya geya han goyen ne nin yen, "Yen belen den ge nurde hi," yen yunkuren yunkuren momon yurde yukayin. Gogo po.

Yut Yut belen asañ kayyin

¹ Be, nebe Yems kulin Yut, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Nebe den alya bereya Adoninin Al Kurun belen hoy dirde bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen irde Yesu Kristu belen doyan dirde hiyen mar goke asan gago kan hime.

² Denbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde, bitin yisikamde, bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hiwon yen gusunan irde hime.

³ Be, kadne yago, hanakpyabe Al Kurun belen nen tumnan dumulgan tiyyin goke asan kan dunmewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momonñin nurdeb mere min hoyan kayen yen nurde gago asan kan hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu nin dufay sanjin ird ird gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin wawun unkuñnde po yun-
yin. Ningbe belen hoyanbe hubu wor po. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen sanjin po tanarde hinayin. Mongo al hoyan belen dufaytin bulun yirnayin geb. ⁴ Mere ga dinen hime gabe al kura mar belen balmiñ den hitte wan usi dirde hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. Mel gobe Al Kurun palap ma irde hanjen mar. Irdeb, “Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, mata bulunbe igin mali ga ten hitek,” yen hanjen. Irde Doyan Al Kurunnin Yesu Kristube tarenmin kurun wor po gega, pel irde hanjen. Ningbe mel gote mata bulunmin goke bikken Al Kurun belen kame merem yan yiren yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin Israel mar goyen Isip nanjare mat hoyande yukurin gega, yukun hikeyabe al kura dufaymin yen ge sanjin ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi hamin goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmek nurnan yenbe gago dinen hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen miyon buda goyen denjem karkuwan yuntin gega, goke ep yen ma nurde Al Kurun asogo irkeb gasunminde mat yakira tike tubul ten hoyande kwamin goke nurnayin. Miyon gobe Al Kurun belen sen taren epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma bulun wor po bana yirtin han.* Goñ po hen kame merem yan yird yird Nalu Kurun goke doyan hen han. ⁷ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marya taun binjan goyan nin marya wor mata bulun gwahade goyen po tiyamin. Go mar gobe leplep mata ten hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata

kura Al Kurun belen bisam yirtin goyen mali mali ten hinhan. Irkeb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun kurun wor po goyen al belen go kenen kafura henbe gwaha ma ten hinayin yen Al Kurun belen kak huginen hiyen gore kuma yiriyin.

⁸ Ningbe den hitte balmiñ wayan mar goyen wor mata gwahade go ten hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten ten nin po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yingen goyen po Al Kurun dilinde tikiñ bulun wor po yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde miyonmin wor mere bulun mat yirde hanjen. ⁹ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin Maikel wor Satan mere bulun mat kura ma iryin. Yenbe Mose hakwam ganun belen tiyyen yen Satanya kadam moñonde tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere bulun mat kura ma iryin. Gwaha irtinjenbe, “Mere bulun taha kurun gakebe Doyan Al Kurun belen gab ginen tiyyen,” inyin. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura min kenkela bebak ma ten henjabe mere bulun mat ten hanjen. Yenbe dapña belen mata ten hanjen yara, kenkela ma dufay hen mali ulinde po aman hetek mata go po gama irde hanjen. Mel gobe gwaha ten henbe yingen bulun wor po yirde hanjen. ¹¹ Ningbe goke buninen wor po nurd yunen hime. Go mar gobe Kein belen mata bulun tiyyin goyen po gama irde hanjen. Irde Balam belen hora nin ten mata bulun tiyyin gwahade goyen po ten hanjen. Irde Kora belen Al Kurun asogo irde kanduk kinyin gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kurun asogo irde hanjen geb, kanduk kurun kennayin.

¹² Go mar gobe mata bulun tihit yen memyak ma nurde Yesu kamiñ goke bebak ten ten ge dula ten hanjende gor mali wan keperde binje nene hanjen. Ningbe mel gore dula mata gote min goyen bulun irde hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po nurde hanjen. Mataminbe kigarinñin kura mene belen tawayyen gega kigarin ma katyen go gwahade goyen po, mataminbe iginen minmon. Yenbe he iginen hetek nalure iginen ma hiyyen, irde he go wasen temeyke kamñin hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun dilinde huginen ge kamñin hinayin. ¹³ Yenbe makan duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yen hanjen yara mata bulunmin memyak goyen bana ma kunbe kawan forok yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura hunhilok yinen hanjen gore belñen wor po goyen tubul ten belen hoyande kunayin go gwahade goyen, dufaymin kenkela ma kipirtin hanjen. Ningbe gwahade mar gokeb Al Kurun belen gasun

* 1:6: Senya kidomaya yitin gobe megen gake yitin. Miyon yago gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tike megen katamin. Megenbe Al Kurunyen gasun yara mon, mata bulunbe makin hi. Goke tenbe megen gayen ‘kidoma’ yitin gogo.

buluŋ kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke goŋ hugiŋen hinayin yeŋ gitik irtin hi.

¹⁴ Be, bikken Adam hitte mat waŋ waŋ asi basanmin 7 Enok belen al gwahade forok yetek goke ten gaha yirin: “Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen miyonmin yago budam wor po goya waŋ hi go kennan. ¹⁵ Yenbe waŋ megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen igin ma bulun yinen pota yiryen. Irdeb Al Kurun palap ma irde haŋ mar gore asogo irde mata buluŋ titin kurun goyen goke merem yaŋ yirde gote murungem buluŋ wor po yunyen. Irdeb Al Kurun asogo irde mere buluŋ buluŋ irde hitin kurun goyen goke merem yaŋ yirde gote murungem buluŋ wor po yunyen,” yirin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurunen meten goke bearar tenbe ug po ngak yeŋ hanyen. Mel gobe yingen ge po turun turun ten hanyen, irde yingen ge po nurde al hoyan usi yirde bin yade hanyen.

Dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irde hen hen mata

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, denbe hanƙaƙya Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel belen mata kame forok yenayin goke dinamin goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. ¹⁸ Aposel belen gaha dinamin: “Nalu funan binde hen hikebe tatuwan dirde hinman dirde, dufay buluŋ Al Kurun belen igin ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata ten hitek mar forok yenayin,” yamin. ¹⁹ Al gwahade goreb dindiken ulin kadam buluŋ nurd gunen ten hinayin yeŋ den bana bipti forok irde hanyen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritiya ma haŋ geb, ulinde aman hen hende nin mata buluŋ po gama irde hanyen.

²⁰ Goyenbe, kadne yago, denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin go hende hen hentin igin wor po irde hinayin. Irde Holi Spiritiya hen Al Kurun gusanin irde hinayin. ²¹ Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buniŋen dirde Al Kurunya hugiŋen hen hen taren goyen dunyen yeŋ nurde Yesu waŋ waŋ nin doyaŋ hen hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkune wor po yeŋ nurd duntek mata igin goyen po ten hinayin. ²² Irde alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde dufay budam irde haŋ mar nin buniŋen nurde yunen hinayin. ²³ Irde al kura mata buluŋ ten kak alare kutek hen haŋ mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukun hinayin. Irde al kura mata buluŋ tike goke buniŋen yirde faran yurde hinayin. Goyenpoga den wor mata buluŋ goyen tinak geb, kenkela wor po hen ga hinayin. Denbe gwaha ma wor po tinayin!

²⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe saninmin kurun wor po geb, faran durke epte ma mata bulunde katnayin. Irdeb Al Kurun denem turnun yaŋ wor po hitte dukuke dilin mar huwar-nayin. Irde denbe mata buluntin minmon

geb, kanduknen ma nurde amanen wor po nurde hinayin. ²⁵ Yeŋ unƙuren po gab Al Kurun. Irde Yesu Kristu belen meten titin go hende nen gayen mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiyyin. Ningen yeŋ po denem turnun yaŋ irde hitek. Yenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun wor po, tarenmin wor kurun wor po. Irde megenya nanƙinƙya det kurun gate doyaŋ al wor po. Bikken wor gwahade po hinhin, hanƙa manan hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar Yesu Kristu belen mata banare nin Yon ikala iryin

¹ Be, asan kan hime gabe kame mata forok yenayin goyen Yesu Kristu belen nikala nirkeb gago kan hime. Al Kurun belen mata hen ga mon forok yinin taha goyen meten marmen yikala yiri yen Yesu momon iryin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen meten marmen kurab ne Yon gayen momon irayin yen miyonmin hulyan irke wan momon niryin. ² Nebe Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu Kristu belen tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen delner yenen hinhem geb, goke al momon yirde himyen.

³ Ningeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen guram yirde taren yiryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan heke nurde gama irde hinayin marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanin yiryen. Gobe mata goke katin gwahade po hen ga ma forok yinin taha geb, gago dinen hime.

Yon belen taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya han goyen goke asan kayyin

⁴ Be, ne Yon belen den Yesuyen alya bereya Esia* nana bana nin taun 7 bana han mar goyen goke asan gago kan hime. Be, bikken hinhin, hanke hi, irde kame wayyen al Al Kurun belen buninen dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunon irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan† gore wor gwahade po dirwon yen nurde hime.

⁵ Irde Yesu Kristu wor buninen dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen mere binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin.

Yenbe kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen yen wa min uryin.

Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan gote doyan al.

Yen belenbe nen gayen bubulkuɲne wor po yen nurd dunenbe darim wok irde kamyinde mat mata bulun bana mat dad sinja diryin.

⁶ Irde Nani Al Kurunyen yufukde derde nen doloɲ ird ird mata doyan mar diryin.

Ningeb den turnun yanya tarenɲabe huginen huginen Yesu hitte po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

⁷ Ga nurnan, yenbe kigarinɲin faykek hende katen hikeb al turnan kennayin.

Hakde fakamamin marya megen nin alya bereya turnan daniɲ gwaha irtirin yen esen obam tinayin.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyen! Fudinde wor po.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po, Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al,” yen hi. Yenbe bikken hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame wan wan albe yen gogo po.

Yon belen Yesu Kristu kinyin

⁹ Be, ne Yonbe denya turnan Yesuya henbe dadatin yara himirin hime. Irde yen ge ten kanduk turnande yenen hite. Neya denɲabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon turnan hite. Irde yen ge ten kanduk bana hite gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin hen ge pinen ma hen hite. Be, ne belen Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu belen tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen tagalde himeke al belen goke igin ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramin. ¹⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen nana nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit belen sanin po ketal nuryin. Irkeb harhokne belen mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kurun po forok yeke nurmirin. ¹¹ Mereminbe gahade: “Mata kenen ha gayen asande kaya. Irdeb asan go Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han goke ten kerke kuyen. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiayabe Laodisia,” inyin.

¹² Be, al mere nira go kene yenbe tigiri timirin. Tigiri tenbe hushi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanɲen kutum 7 gol hora belen po yirtin goyen yinmirin. ¹³ Irdeb hushi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmin” inen hanɲen goyen kinmirin. Yenbe amil sobam kerke kurkun kahan patare po hitin, irde gol belen po kan yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin minyan. ¹⁴ Tonanya tonan yuwalɲenya gobe sipsip wuyɲenya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hinhin, irde dilinbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. ¹⁵ Irde kahanbe ain kura baras inen hanɲen goyen kakde kunga tike buk yen hel yen hanɲen go gwahade yara hinhin. Irde merembe hamula kurunde mat fe solok yen migirin kurun po ten hitin yara

* **1:4:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanɲen. † **1:4:** Namba 7 gote minbe Al Kurunyen asandebe bulun kuram mon, wukkek wor po goke yitin. ‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kan kan matare mere bilmin mehenɲe, munan Omegabe funande. Alfa gote minbe min urd urd nin yitin, munan Omegabe pasi ird ird nin yitin.

nurmirin. ¹⁶ Haniñ yase belenbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fuleñare niñ bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohan bana mat wañ hinhin. Irde kiminbe nana taren po timiytiñ yara hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, go kenenbe kafura wor po heñ al kamtiñ yara heñ kahan minde katen dokolhon yuguluñ timirin. Irkeb yen belen haniñ yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyin: “Kafura ma hawayin. Nebe det kurun gayen miñ urmirin al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al. ¹⁸ Nebe gwahader hitin al. Kammirin gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergen himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtiñ marte gasunya doyan yird yird tarenne yan. ¹⁹ Ningeb ge belen mata gayenter forok yen han, irde kame forok yenayin kurun goyen delger yenen ha gayen asande kayayin. ²⁰ Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 han gaya hushi 7 gol belen po yirtin gote miñ banare hitin gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han gote Al Kurunyen miyon 7 nin yitin. Irde hushi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han gobe yitin,” ninyin.

2

Efesus niñ Yesuyen alya bereya niñ yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heñ saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniñ yase belen yanarde hushi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutum 7 gol belen po yirtin goyen kahalte kun wañ ten hiyen al gore gaha yirin:

² Nebe den belen mata igin ten meten sanin po ten hanjen, irde kanduk yenen hanjen goke mukku ma ten sanin po heñ hanjen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay bulun minyan mar goya hitek ma nurde hanjen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar,’ yen al hoyan usi yirde hanjen mar goyen tunan yurde mereminbe usi goyen kenkela bebak ten hanjen go wor nurde himyen. ³ Denbe ne nin ten kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hanjen gega, goke mukku ma ten taren po heñ hanjen. Kanduk goke yul ma yen hanjen.

⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde hime gobe gahade: denbe hanpaya Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen wor po nurd yunen hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul ten gwaha ma ten han. ⁵ Denbe mata igin wor po ten hinhande mat katamin gobe uguñ wor po

katamin geb, goke dufay henayin. Irde mata bulunin yubul tenbe yen ge bitin mulgan hekeb hanpaya mata igin ten hinhan goyen sopte ten hinayin. Munan gwaha ma tinayinbe ne belen den hitte kunbe nere hushi den bana hi goyen gasunjen mat ten sin irmeke gabutin gobe hubu po hiyyen. ⁶ Gega mata igin kura ten hanjen goke amanen nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde hanjen mar gore mata ten hanjen goke ne belen igin ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor go mar goke igin ma nurde yunen hanjen. Gobe igin wor po ten hanjen.

⁷ Ningeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin marbe ne belen ok yinmeke nene huginen hitek he iginen Al Kurunyen gasunjen han goyen igin nenayin,” yirin.

Sumena niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ yirin

⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heñ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe det kurun gayen min uryin irde kame det kurun gayen pasi iryen al gote mere. Yenbe kamyin gega, sopte huwaryin. Mereminbe gahade: ⁹ Nebe den belen kanduk yenen hanjen irde dettin minmon geb det nin amu wor po heñ hanjen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurunyen gasunjen nin detbe budam wor po den hitte han! Nebe al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nenbe Yuda mar,’ yen al usi yirde han mar gore mere bulun mat dirde hanjen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po mon, irde Satanyen mere gama irnin yen gabu irde hanjen mar yen yenen himyen.

¹⁰ Ningeb denbe kanduk yennayin goke kafura ma henayin. Ga nurnan. Satan belen den goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen tubul tinan,” yen den han bana gon nin al kura yade koyare yiryen. Irde den goyen bulun bulun dirke nana fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayin. Gega ne nin dufaytin sanin irtin gobe sanin po tanar-nayin. Mudunke kamnayin goke bada ma henayin. Gwaha tinayinbe kame gote murungem igin wor po Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ goyen dunen.

¹¹ Ningeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin

marbe kamnayan gega, sopte kamde kamde gasuƙ kak alare ma kuɓbe Al Kurunya huƙin hinayin,” yirin.

Pergamum niƙ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niƙ yirin

¹² Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde haƙ mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heƙ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe fulenare niƙ biɗila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyen minyan al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: ¹³ Nebe den goyen Satan belen nigen tiyuƙ wor po yen nurde taren po meten ten hiyende gor haƙ gobe nurde himyen. Gega denbe kanduk go bana haƙ goke kafura ma heƙ ne po gama nirde haƙ. Denbe ne niƙ dufaytin taren irtin goyen tubul ma ten haƙ. Irde ne niƙ binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al belen tauntin bana goƙ mayke kamyin goyenter wor denbe ne niƙ dufaytin sanin irtin goyen tubul ma tiyamin. Fudinde, tauntin bana goɓbe Satan belen heƙ meten ten hi.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura igin ma nurde himyen goyen momon diren tihim gobe gahade: den haƙ bana goƙ niƙ al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde haƙ. Balambe Moap nanare niƙ doyan al kurun Balak belen daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det tonen al belen yirtin goyen galak yirtin binde nenayin irde leplep matare katnayin yen goke saba iryin.

¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po, kuratin kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde haƙ.

¹⁶ Ningeb matatin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun niƙ bitin mulgan hiyyen. Mongo ne belen den hitte aranen kun fulenare niƙ biɗila mohonnere hiyen goyen ten go mar goya artek geb.

¹⁷ Ningeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kame ‘mana’* banare hitin goyen kura yunen. Irde hora faykek go hende al den gerger katin goyen wor yunen. Al denbe gobe hora goyen tiyyen al go po ga nuryen,” yirin.

Taiataira niƙ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niƙ yirin

¹⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde haƙ mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heƙ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Al Kurunyen Urminde mere. Diliɓbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe ain kura baras inen hanyen goyen kakde kuma tike buk yen hanyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Mereminbe gahade: ¹⁹ Nebe mata dahade ten hanyen goyen nurde hime. Irde den belen Al Kurunya al hoyanya niƙ amanen nurd yunen hanyen irde Al Kurun niƙ dufaytin sanin irde yen ge meten ten hanyen goyen nurde hime. Denbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen haƙ gega, goke mukku ma ten taren po heƙ hanyen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter den belen mata igin ten hanyen gobe hanƙapya tinen henya mata ten hinhan gote folek wor po ten hanyen goyen manan nurde hime.

²⁰ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde himyen. Matatin gobe gahade: denbe bere kura goyen denya heƙ bikken Yesebel† mata ten hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde tubul tike denya hi. Bere gobe yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurunyen mere basan bere,’ yen hi. Bere gore meten marne usi saba yirde mata bulun ten ten belen den yukukeb al kurabe leplep mata ten haƙ, irde kurabe det tonen al belen yirtin goyen galak yirtin binde nene haƙ.

²¹ Nebe bere goyen Al Kurun niƙ bin mulgan heƙ mata bulunmin yubul ten ten nalu kerd unmin gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi. ²² Ningeb bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kurun bana katyen. Irde al berem yan belen bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten hanyen marbe ulinde kanduk kurun forok ird yunen. Go mar gobe bere gote mata bulun gama irtin goyen yubul ma tinayinbe kanduk kurun forok irde yunen. ²³ Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirnen wen hitin mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayan. Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan alyen binde niƙ dufay kenkela nurde hi albe yen po yen bebak tinayin. Nebe den belen mata ten haƙ kurun gote murungem dunen.

²⁴ Be, den Taiataira taunde niƙ sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Sa-

* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun hikeya Al Kurun belen binde yunen hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana heƙ Binja Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar belen Israel marte nana wan yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kurin. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyen nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyen yen nurde hanyen. † **2:20:** Yesebelbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe ungura dolon yirde Israel mar manan usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde ungura dolon yirde hinhan. (1 Doyan Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyan Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

tanyen mata kura banare niŋ wor po inen hanŋyen gote saba ma nurde hanŋyen mar goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim. Mere ga direŋ tihim gabe kanduk hoyan kura dune yen ma dinen hime. Merenebe gahade: ²⁵ Denbe saba igin titin goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayin. Irkeb ne wan dener.

²⁶ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu funan forok yiyyen marbe nana karkuwan kurayen kurayen goyen doyan yird yird sanin yunen. ²⁷ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Yenbe doyan al kurunyen kutum kura ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde mel go doyan yirde hiyen.

Yen belen mel go gwamun yurke kuwe yase galan yitin yara hen bulun wor po henayin,’ yitin. *Tikin 2:9*

Ningeb yitin gwahade goyen po Adone belen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin nuntin geb, ne wor mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayin mar goyen doyan mar karkuwan hen hen tareŋ yunen. ²⁸ Irde tareŋne turnun yan wor po bayfon yara goyen wor yunen. ²⁹ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko,” yirin.

3

Sardis niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po ⁷ minyan goya dinambe ⁷ goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: nebe mata dahade ten hanŋyen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyan belenbe igin po han yen dener han gega, delnerbe al kamtin yen dener hime. ² Ningeb huwarnan! Irde matatin igin yubul titek hen han goyen sopte yanarde sanin po yirnayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde matatin gobe hako po han yen dener hime geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Ningeb hanƙapya saba damin dirke nuramin goke bitin sir ma yenayin. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata buluntin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun niŋ bitin mulgan hiyyen. Munan huwarnayin monbe ma nurde hikeya kawo mar wan hanŋyen gwahade po, den hitte kuŋ matatin gote murungem bulun dunen. Denbe ne

gayen den hitte kuŋ kuŋ nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayin. ⁴ Goyenpoga den sios Sardis taunde han mar bana gon niŋ al kura mataminbe ulin umna tikiŋ ma yirtin yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken han. Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor tenbe neya hen mata huwak ten hinayin. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po han geb, gogo yiren. ⁵ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe mel go yiren gwahade goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yunen. Irde denjeme Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denjem katin asande mat yade sina ma yiren. Gwaha titnenbe Adoneya miyonminyat dilin mar mel goyen nere yen nurd yunen. ⁶ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko,” yirin.

Filadelfia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yirin

⁷ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudinde po ten hi al gote mere. Yenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gasun Dewityen taun inen hanŋyen gote min al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen minyan. Yen belen yame goyen hol iryenbe al kura belen epte ma tayyen. Irde yen belen yame goyen tayyenbe al kura belen epte ma digilyen. Mereminbe gahade: ⁸ Nebe den belen mata dahade ten han goyen nurde hime. Den goyen igin Dewityen taun bana hurkunayin yenbe yame degelde dunmin ga hi ga kennan. Ne belen yame degelde dunmin gabe al kura epte ma tayyen. Denbe sanintin kurun mon gega, merene po gama irde ne niŋ helwan ma hen hanŋyen goyen nurde hime. ⁹ Ga nurnan! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde han mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, ‘Nenbe Yuda mar,’ yen han gega gwahade mon. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke den hitte wan kahanin minde urgun kanayin. Ireb ne belen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. ¹⁰ Denbe kanduk yenen mukku ma ten tareŋ hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin yen tareŋ po dinmirin goyen po gama irde hanŋyen geb, ne wor kanduk kurun forok yen yen nature kanduk gore bulun dird dird belnenbe pet tiyen. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen han kurun

gote dufayminya mataminya tunan yurd yurd nin forok yiyyen gega, den goyen kanduk go bana mat dad sinja diren.

¹¹ Nebe hej ga ma wayen. Ningeb mere fudindeya mata huwakya den hitte hi goyen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Gogab kame matatin igin gote murungem goyen al hoyan belen epte ma goran dirnayin. ¹² Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem gote tolamnin yiren geb, Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin. Yenbe ya balem go ma po tubul ten sinjare kunayin. Nebe Al Kurunyen denjema taumnin gote denjema goyen mel go ulinde kayen. Irde denje wor kayen. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergen, Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katyen. ¹³ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko,” yirin.

Laodisia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹⁴ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte asan gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe mere fudinde gote min alyen mere. Yenbe binja tiyyin goyen fudinde po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurun nin fudinde po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurun gayen Al Kurun belen forok yirin gote doyan al. Mereminbe gahade: ¹⁵ Nebe den belen mata dahade ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurun gama ird ird matatinbe sanin wor po mon, irde bulun wor po mon, kahalem po han. Gobe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe den goyen uka hinin yenbe ukam po hiwon, munan uysun hinin yenbe uysun po hiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁶ Denbe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon yara geb, mohonner mat meyan titin yara dirde demeyde harhokne dunen tihim. ¹⁷ Denbe dindigen ge yenbe, ‘Nenbe igin wor po hite. Mataninbe igin po ten hityen geb, mata igin hoyan kura nen titekbe hubu,’ yen hanjen. Goyenpoga denbe al buninjen wor po, mata igin kura den hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma ten han! Denbe kanan mar, kupson hej kun han, irde diltin titmin yen denen hime. ¹⁸ Ningeb ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kumba tike igin wor po hitin goyen damu tinan dinen hime. Gogab Al Kurun dilinde samuntin yan mar wor po henayin. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tinan dinen hime.

Gogab kupson hej memyak hitin han goyen amil gore ultin aw duryen. Irde diltin titmin go sope yird yird goke he fimin kura ne hitte damu tinan dinen hime. Gogab igin nankenayin.

¹⁹ Nebe al kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen himyen marbe bulun tike goke yinen ten saba yirde himyen. Ningeb mata igin gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayin. Irde mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan hiyyen. ²⁰ Ga nurnan! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana gon hurkunbe yenya dula ten yenya hiren.

²¹ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe ne belen al bulun fole irde denje yan wor po hej Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yen wor doyan mar karkuwan hej neya hej hej sanin goyen yunen. ²² Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios mere momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko,” yirin.

4

Al Kurunyen gasunde nin taun goke yirin

¹ Be, al gore gwaha yirin go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkun hurkun yame figiltin hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Irkeb al melak kura hanƙapya bigul mere titin yara nurmirin goyen gore po, “Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayin goyen gikala giren,” ninyin. ² Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit belen taren po ketal nuryin. Irkeb kenne mat Al Kurunyen gasun bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde al kura keperde hiki kinmirin. ³ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukken konilian inen hanjen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw belen keperd keperd gasun go milgu irtin goyen kinmirin. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral inen hanjen gwahade yara melak hej hinhin. ⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun go sinƙayanbe doyan marte keperd keperd gasun 24 gore milgu irtin hinhan. Go herenjebe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 belen kiptinje hinhan. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirde tonanbebe doyan alyen tonanhor yirtin hinhan. ⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde matbe dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen dilin marbe hulsi 7 belen melak hej toltol yen hinhan. Hulsi

* **3:18:** Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goke yitin, yitin.

† **3:18:** Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukken wor po goke

7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan go goyen. ⁶ Irde makan ala galas belen po irtin yara wukken wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasun go dilin mar belen hinhin.

Be, doyan mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasun Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin goyen kahal banabe det binfut minyan Al Kurun belen yirtin kura sipte hinhan. Det gote binya harhokya belenbe dilin belen po sam yirtin hinhan. ⁷ Det binfut minyan goyen kurabe laion yara kinmirin. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kiminbe al kimin yara kinmirin. Irde funanbe buntulun nanja kota foy titin yara gor hike kinmirin. ⁸ Det binfut minyan sipte goyen yunkuren yunkurenbe tapen 6 minyan hinhan. Irde ulin piginbe dilin belen po tumnan sam yirtin hinhan. Tapen yufuk bana manan dilin belen sam yirtin hinhan. Det binfut minyan gobe nan kahalya wawunya huginen gaha yen hinhan:

“Al wukken, al wukken,

Doyan Al Kurunbe al wukken wor po.

Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gobe bikken hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame wayyen,” yen hinhan.

⁹ Det binfut minyan gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hen gwahader hitin al goyen denem turunyan irde isoka irde metenmin goke igin nurd unen hinhan. ¹⁰ Gwaha ten hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 belenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hinhin al gote dilin mar urgun kan gwahader hitin al goyen dolon irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyan mar karkuwan denonhormin goyen yugu ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun goyen kahan minde yerdeb gaha yen hinhan:

¹¹ “Gebe Doyan Al Kurunninin, irde Al Kurunninin.

Ge belen po ga det kurun gayen yirarin. Dufayge po gama irde det kurun gayen forok yirarin.

Ningeb den turun yanya sanin kurunya tetek po ha. Irde palap girtak po ha,” yen hinhan.

5

Asanya Sipsip al dirin dirnnya

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al gote hani yase banabe asan sobam bili irtin kura goyen tanarde hike kinmirin. Asan gobe harhok belenya bin belenya tumnan katin, irde det unguni yara goyen 7 yade asan bili irtin gor sanin yirtin hinhan. ² Be, nebe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin

kurun wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganun al belen det unguni yara asan yulyanen bili irtin taga yurtin goyen epte yukala ten asan go digilyen?” yeke kinmirin. ³ Goyenpoga al gore kura asan ulan go epte degelte mon. Asan goyen bana kenen kenen manan epte mon. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin al ma det kura belen epte ma asan go degelde kente hinhan. ⁴ Irkeb al wukkek wor po kura gore asan goyen epte degelde go binde kente minmon wor po kenenbe goke esitin hinhem. ⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak kura belen, “Esen ma yo! Yekop urmin kura Yuda, denem kurabe Laion inen hanyen gote dari gama irde forok yirin al gobe Dewityen minde mat watin. Yenbe asogom al bulun goyen fole irtin. Al gore gab det unguni yara belen asan sobam bili irde taren yirtin det 7 goyen epte yukala ten digilyen,” ninyin.

⁶ Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al dirin dirnen go gwahade yara kinmirin. Sipsip go kenenminbe bikken mayke kamtin yara kinmirin. Be, Sipsip dirnen go Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen sinakanbe det binfut minyan siptey Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya belen milgu irtin hinhan. Sipsip dirnen gote hirkambe 7, irde dilin wor 7 hinhan. Dilin 7 gobe Holi Spiriten mata wukkek wor po 7 minyan go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goke ten kerke kurin. ⁷ Be, Sipsip dirnen gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde hinhin al go hitte kur hani yase bana asan ulan bili irde unguni po sanin irtin hinhin goyen tirin. ⁸ Be, yen belen asan go tekeb det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 gore Sipsip dirnen kimin mat urgun kayamin. Urgan kayamin mar gobe yunkuren yunkuren tikinbe nin det hap inen hanyen goyen nende gigen yanartin hinhan. Irde koron gol hora belen po yirtin goyen wor yanartin hinhan. Koron bana gonbe det hamin igin mun wor po go goyen minyan hinhan. Det hamin igin mun wor po gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen Al Kurun mere irde hanyen go goyen. ⁹ Be, mel gobe tikinbe nin det hap inen hanyen goya koron gol hora belen yirtin goyen yanarde tikin gergen kura hamin. Tikinminbe ghade:

“Gebe mugunke kamarin.

Irde darige wok yitin go hende harde alya bereya Al Kurun hitte yumulan tiyarin.

Alya bereya gobe miɲ kurayen kurayen, meremiɲ kurayen kurayen, dari miɲ kurayen kurayen, naɲa kurar niɲ kura niɲ yumulgaɲ tiyaɲiɲ.

Goke tenbe ge belen po gab epte asan goyen ten degelayiɲ.

¹⁰ Ge belen mel goyen alya bereya Al Kurun belen doyaɲ yird yird mar yirariɲ.

Irde Al Kurun doloɲ ird ird mata doyaɲ mar yirariɲ.

Irkeb yeɲ belen det kurun megen haɲ kurun goyen doyaɲ yirde hinayiɲ,” ya miɲ.

¹¹ Be, go kamereb nebe Al Kurunyen miyoɲ budam wor po epte ma kapaɲ hetek goyen yeneɲbe meremiɲ manaɲ nurmiriɲ. Miyoɲ goreb Doyaɲ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɲ, det binfut miɲyaɲ sipte goyen, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaɲ marte parguwak goyen milgu yiramiɲ. ¹² Irdeb hokde po tikiɲ gahade hamiɲ:

“Sipsip dirɲen mayke kamyiɲ gore po gab epte saɲiɲ tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunyen samuɲ tumɲaɲ igiɲ yawartek hi.

Dufay wukkeɲ, saɲiɲ, deɲe turɲuɲ yaɲ goyen igiɲ yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge po,” ya miɲ.

¹³ Be, go kamereb det kurun gayen tumɲaɲ tikiɲ heɲ hinhan. Naɲkiɲde niɲ, megen niɲ, megen biɲ bana niɲ, irde makaɲde niɲ det kurun goreb gahade tikiɲ hamiɲ:

“Doyaɲ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɲde kipirtiɲ hi al goya Sipsip dirɲenya goyen isoka yirde palap yirde

deɲe turɲuɲ yaɲ yirde taren kurun gobe gwahader yeɲ po yuneɲ hitek,” ya miɲ.

¹⁴ Irkeb det binfut miɲyaɲ sipte gore wol heɲbe, “Fudiɲde wor po,” ya miɲ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaɲ marte parguwak belen dokolhoɲ yuguluɲ ten urgun kaɲbe Al Kurunya Sipsip dirɲenya goyen doloɲ yiramiɲ.

6

Asaɲ bili irde taren yirtiɲ unguni goyen yukala ten asaɲ go digiɲiɲ

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirɲen belen asaɲ bili irde unguni 7 po saɲiɲ yirtiɲ goyen unkuɲenmiɲ ukala tiyyiɲ goyen kinmiriɲ. Irkeb det binfut miɲyaɲ sipte hinhan goyen unkuɲen kura belen “Wayal!” yiriɲ. Mere tiyyiɲ gobe daga migiriɲ yara tiyyiɲ. ² Irkeb hos faykek kura goyen forok yeke kinmiriɲ. Al kura hos go hende

hinhin al gobe hite haniɲde manaɲ hinhin. Irde doyaɲ alyen tonanhor hor irde untiɲ. Irkeb megen hike kwa kurun goyen bana goɲ kuɲ fulenja tiyyiɲ. Yeɲ belen po megenya alya yad yad niɲ ten hos hende kuriɲ.

³ Be, Sipsip dirɲen belen unguni kura sopte ukala tikeb det binfut miɲyaɲ sipte goyen kura belen wor sopte, “Wayal!” yeke nurmiriɲ. ⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyan kura forok yiriɲ. Hos gobe bukkeɲhel yitiɲ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alya bereya megen haɲ gayen biɲ kamke awalikde heɲ heɲ mata goyen ten siɲa irke al yinɲen uliɲ kadam muguney ten kamde kamde saɲiɲ untiɲ. Irde fulenjaɲe niɲ bidila kurun kura goyen wor untiɲ.

⁵ Be, Sipsip dirɲen belen unguni taren yirtiɲ 7 bana goyen karwomiɲ ukala tikeb det binfut miɲyaɲ sipte goyen hoyan kura belen wor, “Wayal!” yeke nurmiriɲ. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriɲ. Hos gobe halkeɲ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk turɲaɲ ten ten det kura haniɲde tanartiɲ hinhin. ⁶ Irkeb det binfut miɲyaɲ sipte hinhan bana goɲ mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriɲ. Merebe gahade: “Albe metey ten hinayiɲ gega, bingeb budam ma forok yeɲ hinayiɲ. Irkeb naɲa fay unkuɲen bana metey ten murungem ten hinayiɲ gote hora gore bingeb damu ten hinayiɲ gega, bingeb budam ma yade hinayiɲ. Niɲgeb bingeb damu tiniɲ yeɲ wit damu ten hinayiɲbe koron dirɲen unkuɲen gwahade po ten hinayiɲ, munay bali damu ten hinayiɲbe koron mukɲen karwo gwahade po yade hinayiɲ. Goyenbe mel gore olip fiminye wain fiminyabe igiɲ yawaranyiɲ geb, olip heyay wain heyabe buluɲ ma yirayiɲ,” yiriɲ.

⁷ Be, Sipsip dirɲen belen unguni taren yirtiɲ 7 bana goyen siptemiɲ ukala tikeb det binfut miɲyaɲ sipte hinhan goyen funan belen, “Wayal!” yeke nurmiriɲ. ⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriɲ. Hos gobe wulsakkeɲ. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gote deɲembe Kamde Kamde. Yeɲ hos hende waɲ hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po bindere gama irde waɲ hike kinmiriɲ. Al irawa gobe alya bereya megen haɲ kurun gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda unkuɲenbe buluɲ yirke kamde kamde saɲiɲ yuntiɲ. Niɲgeb buda unkuɲen goyen bana al kurabe fulenjaɲe niɲ bidilare kamnayiɲ, bingeb kamde kamnayiɲ, kurabe garbam heɲ kamnayiɲ, irde kurabe dapɲa duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayiɲ.

⁹ Be, Sipsip dirɲen belen unguni saɲiɲ yirtiɲ 7 bana goɲ siptesoɲoɲmiɲ goyen ukala

tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde tagalde kun hike gasa yirke kamamin mar gote tonenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmirin. ¹⁰ Mel gore hokde po, “Doyan Al Kurun, tarengebe kurun wor po. Gebe wukken wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen han mar belen mudunke kamtirin goyen goke daha nana gab merere yerde matamin gote murungem bulun goyen wol hen yunayin? Sobamde po doyan hetek we?” inamin. ¹¹ Irde mel gobe yunkuren yunkuren amil fayken nende gigen yuntin. Irdeb, “Den mudunke kamamin gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunya hen kadtin yago hitin marya Doyan Al Kurunyen meten mar kadtin hitin goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayin goyen kun kun budam hen ep heke gab muduntin mar goyen merere huwarnayin geb, goke doyan hen hinayin. Go nalu gobe ulaynde ma hikeya forok yiyyen,” yinke nuramin.

¹² Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unggun taren yirtin 7 bana goyen 6min ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb ninina kurun wor po forok yirin. Nanabe kidoma bulun po hirin. Gobe meme sikken halken wor po gore ulinhor irtin gwahade yara hirin. Irde gasasibe dari yara bukkenhel wor po hirin. ¹³ Irde dinambe yagobe nan kinde mat suk yen megen katamin. Dinambe gobe mene kurun harde fik he iginen han kapok fuguru tike megen katen han yen go gwahade tiyamin. ¹⁴ Nan kinbe asan sobam bili irtin yara bili irke hubu hirin. Duguya motmotyabe tumnan gasun de mat yade hoyande yirtin. ¹⁵ Irkeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, doyan mar, fulenja marte doyan mar karkuwan, al haram yan mar, sanjin minyan mar, al kurate yufuk bana hen murungem mon dulin meten ten han maryabe yingen dufayminde han marya tumnan busa harde duguyan hurkun horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwan kahalte mabok binde hinhan. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwanya goyen mabokde henbe, “Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirnenya gote bearar goyen ganun mar belen epte sanjin hen fole irnayin? Hubu wor po! Ningeb den duguya hora karkuwanya, nen hende katnan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gote dilinde hitek mon geb, bana dernan. Irkeb Sipsip dirnen gote bearar go ma kentek,” yamin.

7

Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basinja yiriyin

* 7:9: Patila yuwalhenbe al bulun fole irtin goke yitin.

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon sipte belen megen murun kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmirin. Miyonmin sipte gobe mongo mene huwarde megenya makanyabe heya bulun yiryenke yenbe mene belen sipte goyen pet ten hinhan. ² Irke Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nana wan wan belen mat wan hike kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun gwahader hitin belen basinja yiriyin goyen kinminde son yird yirdde nin det goyen minyan wake kinmirin. Be, miyon gore miyon sipte, megenya makanya bulun yirtek taren yuntin goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyin. ³ “Nen belen Al Kurunninin gote meten mar kinminde son yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megen, makanya heya goyen gwamun yurnayin,” yinyin. ⁴ Irde alya bereya Al Kurunyen meten mar kinminde son yirtin goyen kapyan hen pasi irdeb, “Son yirtin mar tumnanbe 144,000,” yeke nurmirin. Kinminde son yirtin mar gobe Israel mar al min 12 bana mat watin. ⁵ Go mar gobe gahade:

Yuda minde ninbe 12,000,
Ruben minde ninbe 12,000,
Gat minde ninbe 12,000,
⁶ Aser minde ninbe 12,000,
Naphtali minde ninbe 12,000,
Manase minde ninbe 12,000,
⁷ Simeon minde ninbe 12,000,
Liwai minde ninbe 12,000,
Isakar minde ninbe 12,000,
⁸ Sebulun minde ninbe 12,000,
Yosep minde ninbe 12,000,
Benjamin minde ninbe 12,000.

Al buda kurun belen Al Kurun dolon iramin

⁹ Be, go kamereb al buda kurun wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmirin. Mel gobe nana karkuwan karkuwan, min kurayen kurayen, sikken umja kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watin. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Sipsip dirnenyat dilin mar huwarde patila yuwalhen yanarde hinhan.* ¹⁰ Irde kuware po,

“Dumulgan ten ten mata gobe Al Kurunninin Sipsip dirnenya hitte mat watin.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi!” yamin.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen tumnan Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Al Kurunyen alya berey doyan marte parguwakyabe det binfut minyan sipteya

goyen gote harhokde huwarde milgu yiramin. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd gasun belen gon dilin mar wulgurut yen kinin megen irde Al Kurun dolon iramin. ¹² Dolon irde henyabe gaha yamin: “Fudinde wor po!

Al Kurun isoka irde denem turnun yan irde hitek!

Dufay wukkekeya tarenya saninyabe huginen

Al Kurunininde po henayin.

Yen po ga igin nurd unen palap irde hitek! Fudinde wor po!” yamin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 bana gon nin al kura belen, “Al buda amil fayken hor yirtin mar gabe ganun? Irde mel gabe damde mat watin?” ninen gusunun niryin. ¹⁴ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe, “Doyan al, gebe nurde ha,” inmirin. Irkeb yen belen, “Al buda gabe kanduk kurun yenen hinhan gega, sanin hen watin mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtin goyen Sipsip dirnende dari belen po halde faykek wor po yiramin. ¹⁵ Gwahade ninge mel gore Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gore mel goya hen yufukde yerde doyan yirde hiyen. ¹⁶ Irkeb mel gobe sopte binje ma kamnayin, irde fe nin ma yiryen. Irde nanja ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma bulun yiryen. ¹⁷ Gobe Sipsip dirnen, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyan al yara hen mel go doyan yirde hiyen geb, epte ma bulun henayin. Yen belen mel go bul yirde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen fe forok yen hanyen gasunyan yukuyen. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mel gote dilin finin tunnan halde yunyen,” ninyin.

8

Asan bili irtin unguni taren yirtin goyen funan ukala tiyyin

¹ Be, Sipsip dirnen belen asan ulyan bili irtin goyen unguni taren yirtin 7 bana goyen funanmin ukala tiyyin. Irkeb 30 minit gwahade Al Kurunyen gasunde migirin minjon, dinde iramin. ² Go kamereb Al Kurun dilin mar miyon 7 huwarde hanyen goyen yinmirin. Miyon gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaramin.

³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura belen det hamnen yan kumba ten tende nin koron gol hora belen po irtin goyen tenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta dilin mar huwaryin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun dilin mar alta gol po

irtin go hende det hamnen igin kumba ten ten goyen kurun po yawaryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya mere irde hanyen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kurun galak ire yenbe gogo tiyyin. ⁴ Irdeb det hamnen yan goyen kumba tike kaki goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen mere irde hanyen goya tunnan gabu hen Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. ⁵ Irke gab miyon gore det hamnen kumba ten tende nin koron goyen tenbe alta hende kak hinhin goyen faryin. Irdeb goyen ten megen timiyyin. Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten ninina tiyyin.

Bigul 7 mere tiyamin

⁶ Be, gor matbe hanƙapya Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramin goyen fu yirnin tiyamin.

⁷ Be, miyon 7 bana goyen mehenne nin gore wa bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb kigarin bilmin hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtinya goyen kigarin kattin yara kurun po katiyin. Irkeb megen kurun gayen kurar kurar humga kurin. Humga kurin gobe megen gayen patke karwo hiyyen, irde unƙurenbe humga kuyen go gwahade hirin. Irde he megen han manan gwahade po tiyamin. Irde yamunbe tunnan humga kwamun.

⁸ Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon hoyan kura belen bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kurun kak humga kun hinhin yara goyen makan alare timiytin kinmirin. Irkeb makan ala kurun kurhanbe dari hirin. Gobe makan ala pota yirke karwo hitin goyen unƙurenbe dari hiyyen go gwahade goyen. ⁹ Irkeb makanne nin det binfut minyan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unƙurenbe tunnan kamamin. Irde hakwa yago manan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unƙurenbe gwamun yuryen go gwahade yiryin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon karwomin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kurun milin wor po hushi melak hen hi yara gore nanƙinde mat fe karkuwanya fe muknenya hende katiyin. Gobe fe karkuwanya fe muknenya gabu yirde buda karwo yirtin bana buda unƙuren go hende katiyen go gwahade goyen. ¹¹ Dinambe gote denembe “Urek”. Dinambe gore katkeb fe buda gobe urek hamin. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitin go nene kamamin.

¹² Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon siptemin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb nan dilin goyen paten karwo irke unƙurenbe det kura belen mayke aymuk iryin. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manan gwahade po bulun hamin. Irkeb sanjinminbe sanin hen hanƙapya agat urde

hanyen go gwahade mon, kidomak hiriŋ.
Ningeb naŋa fay bana goŋ naŋa keŋkela
ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin.
Wawuŋ wor gagasiya dinambeya keŋkela
ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma buluŋ po
hinhin.

13 Be, go kamereb buntulun kura nanja kota hende hoyan foy ten hike kinmirin. Buntulun gore hokde po, "Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan karwo han gore bigulminj fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megen han mar hitte forok yenayin gobe kafuram wor po!" yirin.

9

¹ Be, go kamareb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana goñ siptesononmin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb dinambe kura bikken nanjinde mat megen katyin goyen kinmirin. Dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana goñ kurkun kurkun yame hol ird irdde nin ki untin. ² Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukun wor po bana goñ kurkun kurkun yame hol iryin. Irkeb kaki belen kak tupi kurunde mat kaki wan hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yen wayyin. Mete dukun wor po bana mat kaki watin gore nana dilinya nanjinya pet tike kidoma hirin. ³ Irkeb gusu budam wor po kaki bana mat megen katen hinhan. Gusu gobe misin kalpan belen al yisen hanyen gote taren yara yuntin. ⁴ Gusu gobe yamunya busa asanyabe he yago megen han goyen bulun ma yirnayin yintin. Gega alya bereya Al Kurun belen kiminde son ma yirtin mar go po ga yisinayin yintin. ⁵ Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde sanin ma yuntin. Yisike gagasi siptesonon bana ulin misin kurun po kattek taren po yuntin. Ulin misin bulun po katnayin gobe misin kalpan kura gore al yisike misin bulun po nurde hanyen go gwahade goyen. ⁶ Gusu belen yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin bulun po katen hinayinya gobe kamde kamde nin wor po nurde hinayin gega ma kamnayin. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyen gega, kamde kamde belen yenen yilwa yiryen.

⁷ Be, gusu gobe fuleñare kuñ kuñ niñ hos yara gitik yirtin yinmirin. Gusu go tonan hendebe det kura doyan al kurunyen tonanhor gol belen po yirtin goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmirin. ⁸ Irde tonan yuwalñenbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misinbe dapña kafuram wor po kura laion gote misin yara yinmirin. ⁹ Irde dumunñebe dari mala pet ten teñe niñ det ain parwek goyen yirtin. Irde foy ten kuñ hike tapen gote migirinbe

kurun wor po. Migirin gobe fulenare nin nima hos belen yulun tej hanyen budam wor po fulenare kun hike nana migirin kurun wor po forok yen hanyen go gwahade goyen. ¹⁰ Gusu buda gobe gifirin manan, irde gifirin murunde gorbe misin kalpan gote misin hinhan. Gifirin murunde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin kattek sanin minyan. ¹¹ Be, gusu goyen doyan yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyon, mete dukan bana wor po mat watin al. Denjeme Hiburu mere mat Abadon, munan Grik mere matbe Apolon.*

¹² Be, mata kafuram mehenje niŋ wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yereŋ tahaŋ.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon 6min gore bigulmin fu iriyin. Irkeb Al Kurun galak ird ird alta gol belen po irda Al Kurun dilin mar hitin gote murun sipte kurhan kurhan gon hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiring. ¹⁴ Al melak gore miyon gayamun ga bigul fu iriyin goyen, “Satanyen miyon sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtin goyen yad sinja yirayin,” iniyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satanyen miyon sipte fere yirtin koyare hinhan goyen yad sinja yiriyin. Miyon sipte gobe koyare hen henbe megen nin alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unkurun gasa yirke kamnayin yen nalu kirtin goyen forok yekeb gogo yad sinja yiriyin. ¹⁶ Be, fuleja mar hos hende kun hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmiring.

17 Be, hosya go hende kuɲ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmirinbe gahade: dari mala pet ten tenje nin det ain parwek dumunje yirtin gobe bukkeɲhel yitin, irde kurabe digulakya halkeɲya muɲ kura suluk irtin, irde kurabe wulsakken salfa hora gwahade yara yirtin. Hos gote tonanbe laionyen tonan yara. Mohonɲe matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heɲ buk yitinɲa goyen waɲ hike yinmirin. 18 Hos go mohonde mat det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heɲ buk yitinɲa gore alya bereya megen haɲ goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamin. Kamamin mar gobe megen nin al tumɲan pota yirde buda karwo heke buda unkeɲenbe gasa yirke kamnayin go gwahade goyen. 19 Hos gote tarenbe mohonɲa gifirinɲa goyenter hinhin. Gifirinbe kunere yara, irde murun belenbe kunere tonan minɲan ala. Gifirin gore al gasa yirde dagim yan yirde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, alya bereya det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitin hos mohonde

* **9:11:** Abadonya Apolionyat minbe gwamun yurd yurd al.

mat waɗ hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamin mar gobe yingen mata bulun ten hitin goyen yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hamin. Go mar gobe ungura dolon yird yird mataya det toneɗ gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya belen po yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamin. Det toneɗ gobe epte ma nanɗennayin, mere ma nurnayin, irde kun waɗ ma tinayin gega, Al Kuruninin yen nurde dolon yirde hanyen. ²¹ Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawo mataya ten han goke Al Kurun pohogay irde yen ge bin mulgan ma hamin.

10

Al Kurunyen miyon kuraya asan bili irtin dirɗen kura goya

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura taremin kurun wor po gore Al Kurunyen gasunde mat megen katen hike kinmirin. Yenbe kigarinɗin faykek wor po belen aw urtin, irde gamatsawbe tonan hende hinhin. Tonan hende hinhin goyenbe tonan sisan ma urde hinhin. Kiminbe naja timiytin yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe hora belen po tola yirtin humga kun buk yen hanyen go gwahade hinhin. ² Haniɗdebe asan sobam bili irtin dirɗen kura goyen digiltin hinhin. Irde kahan yasebe makan alare huwardeb kahan tapabe siɗa fudiɗde huwayin. ³ Irdeb laion belen mere kurun po ten hanyen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyin. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamin. ⁴ Daga 7 mere tikeb ne belen meremin goyen asande kayen timirin. Gega al melak kura forok yenbe, “Daga 7 mere tahan goyen goya ma kayayin, mere gobe banare po hinayin,” ninyin.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon makan alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmirin gore Al Kurun palap ire yen haniɗ yase isan hirin. ⁶ Irdeb Al Kurun deɗe urdeb biɗa sanin po tiyyin. Al Kurun, huginɗen hiyen al, nanɗin, megen, makanyabe det kurun gayen yirnin al gote deɗe urde biɗa tenyabe, “Al Kurun belen dufaymin bikken kiryin gote iginenbe hen ga mon forok yiyyen. Nalu singir singir ma iryen! ⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe mere basan marmin yinyin gwahade goyen po, miyonmin 7 bigul yawaramin bana gon funanmin belen bigulmin fu irke gab Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryin banare hitin gote iginen kawan forok iryen,” yirin.

⁸ Irkeb al melak kura nanɗinde mat hanɗapya nurnirin gore sopte po gahade ninyin: “Al Kurunyen miyon makanya

megenya hende huwarde hi gote haniɗde asan digiltin hi goyen kun tawa,” ninyin.

⁹ Irkeb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon go hitte kunbe asan goyen nuni yen gusunɗan irmirin. Irkeb miyon goreb, “Asan ga ten nawa. Gabe mohanɗerbe yalanɗu fimin hapek yan go gwahade nurayin gega, bege bana kurkunbe beger tigiri tiyyen,” ninyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb asan dirɗen goyen Al Kurunyen miyon gote haniɗde mat tenbe nimirin. Ten nemeke mohanɗerbe yalanɗu fimin yara hapek yan nurnirin gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkun benerbe tigiri tiyyin. ¹¹ Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, nanɗa karkuwan, merem hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe kame dahade hinayin goke Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalayin,” ninyin.

11

Al Kurun nin tagal tagal al irawa

¹ Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwanmin dahade goyen tunan ten tenɗe nin kutum kura nunenbe gaha ninyin: “Kun Al Kurunyen ya balemya Al Kurun galak ird ird altaya gote kurunmin tunan tiyayin. Irde ya balem bana gon Al Kurun dolon irde han mar goyen kapyan hawayin. ² Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen ya balem koya kirtin bana goyen sinak belen matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasun hi gobe tunan ma tiyayin. Gasun gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen wan gabu irde hanyen gasun geb gago dinen hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalemin taun Al Kurun diling wukken kenen hiyen goyen ufurka ten bulun bulun irnayin. ³ Nebe ne nin ten tagalde hiriryen al irawa kura saninne yunenbe yad yermeke wayiryen. Wanbe amil kerkeɗ hor irdeb merene basan hen nanɗa fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryen” ninyin.

⁴ Be, Al Kurun nin mere ten ten al irawa gobe olip he irawaya huli irawaya Doyan Al Kurun diling mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyan Al Kurun gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gate Kurunmin. ⁵ Al irawa goyen al kura belen bulun yirnin yen tunan yurnayinbe al irawa gote mohanɗe mat kak forok yen asogom mugol kiryen. Al kura irem go bulun yirnin yen tunan yurnayin marbe gwaha mat kamnayin. ⁶ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde henya kigarin goya katen ma yen nanɗin pet ten ten tareɗ minyan. Irde fe kurun gayen yigiri tike dari hetek sanin wor go minyan. Irde mata kafuram al bulun yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen han gayen igin gwamun yurtek tareɗ wor go minyan. Irem gobe

gwaha yirye yenbe igin gwahade po yirtek sanin minyan hinaryum.

⁷ Be, irem go Al Kurunyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapna kafuram kura mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon mat watin gore irem goya arnayan. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamirye. ⁸ Irkeb irem go kamtin hakwambe taun kurun Yerusalem bana gon nin belen kurunde gor yubul tike hirirye. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yen hanyen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikken al irawa gote Doyan Al Kurun wor mayke kamyin. ⁹ Irkeb nana karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde sikken umna kurayen kurayen nin alya bereya belen irem gote ulin hakwam wawun karwoya nana fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titin yennayin. Irde hakwam goyen mete ten ten nin pinen henayin. ¹⁰ Megen han marbe tumnan irem go kamke ayan yerdeb detmin yingen ulin murungem mon dulin kadam gunen tinayin. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gore megen nin mar kanduk kurun forok ird yunke bin misin nurde hinayin geb, irem go kamkeb gogo aman henayin.

¹¹ Be, nana fay sipteminde nankahal hekeb al yisan hen hen menje Al Kurun hitte mat katen irem go binde hurkukeb sopte geren hen huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumnan irem go yenenbe kafura wor po hamin. ¹² Irkeb al melak kura kurun wor po nanjinde mat, "Hende gar wayyi" yeke Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom belen yenen hikeya Al Kurunyen gasunde kigarin kin faykek hende hurkaryum. ¹³ Goya goyenbe ninina kurun wor po forok yirin. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go bulun hirin. Bulun hirin gobe taun goyen walka ten 10 irde unkenbe bulun hirin go gwahade goyen. Bulun hirin bana gonbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamin. Go ma kamamin marbe kafura wor po hen Al Kurun taremin kurun wor po goyen denem turun yan iramin.

¹⁴ Be, mata kafuram kahalte ninbe gogo hubu hirin. Gega mata kafuram hoyan funan karwominbe hen ga ma wayen tiya!

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bigul yawaramin bana gon miyon funan belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb al melak budam kurun wor po nanjinde mat forok yenbe, "Gayenter alya bereya megen han kurun gayen doyan yird yird saninbe Doyan Al Kurunya yen belen basina irtin al Mesaiaiyat haninde hi. Yen belen gwahader doyan yirde hiyen!" yamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24, Al Kurun dilin mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yen kiminbe megen

yirde Al Kurun dolon iramin. ¹⁷ Gwaha irde henyabe,

"Doyan Al Kurun, gebe Al Kurun, tarengge kurun wor po.

Gebe bikken hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Gebe saninge kurun goyen ten alya bereya doyan yird yird meten min urarin.

Ningeb goke igin wor po nurd gunen hite.

¹⁸ Ge ma nurd gunen han mar belen ge nin bin ar yen hinhan.

Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.

Al kamtin merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.

Meten marge, merege basan hen hen mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde han mar tumnan matamin gote murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Al denem yan ma al denem mon goyen tumnan murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen bulun yiramin mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!" yamin.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balem gasunminde hi gote yame fegelde hol yirin. Irkeb bana gonbe Al Kurunyen Bina ten ten Bokis hike kinmirin. Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Irde ninina forok yeke kigarin hora yara hitin goyen kurun po katyin.

12

Bereya asogomin deregonya

¹ Be, gwaha tikeb mata tinen kura matammen nanjinde forok yirin. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura nana dilin ten amil hor irtin yara irde gagasi hende huwartin hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 belen doyan alyen tonanhor irtin goyen ten tonan hor irtin hinhin. ² Bere gobe bin minyan, irde dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin kurun katen esen hinhin. ³ Irkeb nanjinde mata hoyan kura forok yirin. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurun milin wor po sikkenbe bukken, irde tonan 7 minyan goyen forok yirin. Tonan 7 gobe doyan al karkuwande tonanhor 7 goyen tonan 7yan goyan yirtin ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 minyan. ⁴ Deregon gobe singili ten nana kor irtin yara gifirin temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yen megen katamin. Dinambe katamin gobe nanjinde dinambe kurun goyen tumnan buda karwo yirde unkenbe wok yen katnayin go gwahade goyen tiyamin. Be, deregon gobe bere gore dirin kawan kerkeb goyare po dirin go newen yen bere go dirin kawan keren ten hinhin gote kimin mat pet ten hinhin. ⁵ Be, bere goyen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin.

Dirin gobe doyan alyen kutum ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde nana karkuwan karkuwan tumnan doyan yiryen albe gogo. Ningeb deregon gore dirin go niyyenkek yenbe bere gote dirin goyen aran po ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperde keperde gasun Al Kurun keperde hinhinde gor tukuke gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, bere gobe busahardeb saw-sawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun belen bere goke ten gitik irtinde gor kurin. Gasun gobe Al Kurun belen bere goyen nana fay 1,260 gahade doyan irde paka iren yen bikken gitik iryin go goyen.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen gasunde fuleya kurun forok yirin. Al Kurunyen miyonya doyan almin Maikelya belen deregon goya yende miyonminya aramin. ⁸ Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunyen miyon epte fole yirtek taren minmon geb, deregon goya miyonminyabe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tikeb gasun minmon hamin. ⁹ Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katyin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gobe denem kurabe Ungura, kurabe Satan inen hanyen. Yen belen alya bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanyen. Deregon go temeyke megen katyinyabe miyonmin yago manan tumnan katamin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb al melak kurun wor po nanjinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: "Kadninin merem yan yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginen wawunya nankahalya Al Kurun hitte kadninin merem yan yirde hiyen al gobe ten temeyke megen kata. Ningeb gayenterbe Al Kuruninin belen alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen. Al tumnan yende taren bana hinayin. Yen belen doyan yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurun belen basina iryin al gote sanjin manan forok yihi. ¹¹ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gore darim wok irde kamyin go hende huwarde al bulun go fole irtin. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeb al bulun go fole irtin. Ningeb mel gobe mudunke kamnin wor igin ala yen nurde ga hinhin. ¹² Ningeb den Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar tumnan aman henayin. Goyenpoga den megenya makanyabe Satan den hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yenbe nalu ulyande ma hiyen goyen nurde hi geb, goke bin ar wor po yen hi," yirin.

¹³ Be, deregon go Al Kurunyen gasunde mat ten temeyke megen katyin goyen be-bak tiyyin. Irdeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin bere goyen bulun bulun ire yen nankenen kun hinhin. ¹⁴ Bere gobe saw-sawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun belen gitik irde untinde gor foy ten kun kun nin buntulun kurun wor po

gote tapen irawa untin. Gasun gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi ⁶ gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen bulun iryen yen Al Kurun belen gitik iryin go goyen. ¹⁵ Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kurun gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yen mohonde mat fe kurun wor po fur tiyyin. ¹⁶ Gega megen belen bere go faran urde mohon an irde fe fur tiyyin kurun goyen nen pasi hirin. ¹⁷ Irkeb deregon gobe bin ar wor po yeke bere gote dirinmin yago go ma kamamin megen han goya arnin yen kurin. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde hanyen mar go goyen. ¹⁸ Be, deregon gobe makan ferenje huwaryin.

13

Dapna kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

¹ Be, yen gor huwarde hike dapna duwi kafuram wor po kura makan alare mat forok yeke kinmirin. Dapna gobe hirkam 10 minyan, irde tonanbe 7 minyan. Hirkam go hendebe doyan alyen tonanhor hor yirtin ala hinhan. Irde tonan 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukal irtin den goyan katin ala hinhan. ² Dapna duwi kafuram gobe dapna kura lepat inen hanyen goyen yara kinmirin. Goyenbe kahanbe dapna kura bea inen hanyen gote kahan yara, irde mohonbe laion mohon yara kinmirin. Be, deregon gore dapna kafuram goyen sanjinmin unyin. Irdeb den kurun unenbe doyan al kurun iryin. ³ Goyenbe dapna duwi kafuram gote tonan 7 goyen unkenen kurabe kamtek ge mayamin gega, geren hitin goyen kinmirin. Alya bereya megen han kurun gore kenenbe tonnen yan wor po yen nurd unenbe gama iramin. ⁴ Albe deregon gore dapna duwi kafuram goyen doyan al iryin goke deregon goyen dolo iramin. Irde dapna duwi kafuram goyen wor dolo irdeb, "Ganun al belen epte dapna duwi kafuram gahade hiyyen? Irde ganun al belen epte yenya ariryen? Hubu wor po!" yamin.

⁵ Be, dapna duwi kafuram gobe yingen ge turun turun ten, Al Kurun sukal ird ird taren untin. Irde doyan al hen dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meten ten ten sanjin untin. ⁶ Irkeb dapna duwi kafuram gore mohon an irde Al Kurun mere bulun mat irde Al Kurunyen denema gasunminya irde gasunmin bana han marya goyen nanyan yiryin. ⁷ Yenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek sanjin untin. Irde alya bereya min kurayen kurayen, sikken umna kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde nana karkuwan

karkuwan kurun goyen doyan yird yird tareɗ untiɗ. ⁸ Irkeb alya bereya megen haɗ kurun gore dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen doloɗ irnayiɗ. Go mar gote denjembe tumɗan Al Kurunya hugiɗeɗ hitek marte denjem naɗkiɗya megeɗya ma forok yekeya katiɗ asaɗ goyen bana ma haɗ. Asaɗ gobe al beleɗ mayke kamiɗi al Sipsip diriɗeɗ gote asaɗ.

⁹ Ningeb al kirmin yaɗbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayiɗ. ¹⁰ Al kura fere teɗ koyare yerke hinayiɗ yeɗ Al Kurun beleɗ dufaymiɗ kirtiɗ marbe koyare hinayiɗ. Munan al kura fulenare niɗ bidilare gasa yirke kamnayiɗ yeɗ Al Kurun beleɗ dufaymiɗ kirtiɗ marbe gwaha mat po kamnayiɗ. Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayiɗ kurun goyen goke mukku ma teɗ tareɗ po heɗ heɗ ge piɗeɗ ma heɗ hinayiɗ. Irde Al Kurun niɗ hekkeɗ nurtiɗ goyen saɗiɗ po tanarde hinayiɗ.

Dapɗa duwi kafuram hoyan kura forok yiriɗ

¹¹ Be, alya bereya megen haɗ gore dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen doloɗ irde haɗ goyen kinmiriɗ go kamereb dapɗa duwi kafuram hoyan kura wor megeɗ bana mat forok yeke kinmiriɗ. Yeɗbe sipsip diriɗeɗ yara hirkam irawa miɗyan hinhiɗ. Meremiɗbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyiɗ. ¹² Yeɗbe yinggeɗ ge teɗ dapɗa duwi kafuram meheɗde watin gore saɗiɗ tiriɗ goyen teɗbe meten tiyyiɗ. Irdeb megeɗya alya bereya megen haɗ goyen yinkeb dapɗa duwi kafuram meheɗde niɗ goyen doloɗ iramiɗ. Dapɗa kafuram meheɗde niɗ gobe bikkeɗ kamteɗ ge maytiɗ gega gereɗ hiriɗ go goyen. ¹³ Dapɗa kafuram kame wayyiɗ gobe mata tiɗeɗ turɗuɗ yaɗ wor po forok yiriɗ. Kurabe al beleɗ diliɗde kawan po keneɗ hikeya yeɗ beleɗ irke naɗkiɗde mat kak megen katiɗ. ¹⁴ Yeɗbe dapɗa kadom meheɗde wayyiɗ gote diliɗ mar mata tiɗeɗ turɗuɗ yaɗ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen haɗ kurun gayen usi yiriɗ. Irde dapɗa duwi kadom kafuram fulenare niɗ bidilare dagim yaɗ irtiɗ gega go ma kamiɗi goyen turuɗ ird ird niɗbe dapɗa gote toneɗ irnaɗ yinyiɗ. ¹⁵ Yeɗbe dapɗa duwi kadom kafuram meheɗde wayyiɗ gote toneɗ irtiɗ goyen binfut miɗyan ird ird saɗiɗ untiɗ hinhiɗ. Gwaha irkeb toneɗ irtiɗ gore binfut irde mere tiyyiɗ. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloɗ ird ird niɗ igiɗ ma nurde doloɗ ma iramiɗ mar goyen tumɗan gasa yirke kamnayiɗ yeɗbe gogo meremiɗ fu iryiɗ. ¹⁶ Irde dapɗa duwi kafuram kame wayyiɗ gobe al tumɗan Satanyen alya bereya hitiɗ gote haniɗ yasere wet ma kimiɗde wet soɗ yird yird niɗ wor

pakku yiriɗ. Al denjem moɗ, al denjem yaɗ, horam yaɗ mar, al siksukɗeɗ, irde al kurate meten marya yinggeɗde dufayde meten teɗ haɗ marya tumɗan haniɗ yase ma kimiɗde soɗ yird yird niɗ pakku yiriɗ. ¹⁷ Gogab al kura haniɗde ma kimiɗde soɗ yirtiɗ goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayiɗ, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyan beleɗ damu tinayiɗ. Al haniɗ yasere kurab kimiɗde soɗ yird yird gobe dapɗa duwi kafuram gote denjem, kurabe denjem gote namba.

¹⁸ Ningeb albe mata goyen keneɗ igiɗ bebak titek dufay wukkeɗ go miɗyan ala hinayiɗ. Al kura kenkela bebak teɗ teɗ tareɗ miɗyan al gobe tubul tike dapɗa duwi kafuram gote namba gote miɗ bebak tinayiɗ. Namba gobe al unɗkureɗ kura gote namba. Nambamiɗbe 666.

14

Sipsip al diriɗ diriɗenya al 144,000ya

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip diriɗeɗ beleɗ Saion donɗonɗe huwarde hinhiɗ goyen kinmiriɗ. Yeɗbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimiɗdebe Sipsip diriɗeɗ gote denjema Naniɗde denjema katiɗ mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan. ² Irkeb migiriɗ kurun kura naɗkiɗde mat forok yeke nurmiriɗ. Migiriɗ gobe fe hamulare solok yeɗ migiriɗ kurun teɗ hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga katen hiyen go gwahade yara nurmiriɗ. Gega migiriɗ gobe kirminiɗne igiɗ wor po nurmiriɗ. Tikiɗ heɗ heɗde niɗ det kura hap inen hanɗen goyen kari yirde hike tikiɗ forok yeɗ hiyen gwahade yara nurmiriɗ. ³ Hap goyen kari yiramiɗ mar gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya det binfut miɗyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte paruwaɗya gote diliɗ mar huwarde tikiɗ gergeɗ kura hamiɗ. Tikiɗ gobe Sipsip diriɗenya hinhan mar 144,000 yeɗ beleɗ megen mat yumulgaɗ titiɗ gore po gab tikiɗ go tumɗan urde tikiɗ hetek hinhan. Al hoyanbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan. ⁴ Mel gobe bere hoyanya ma firtiɗ gwahade goyen po, det toneɗ al beleɗ yirtiɗ goyen doloɗ ma yirde Al Kurun diliɗde wukkeɗ hitiɗ mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip diriɗeɗ goyen hugiɗeɗ gama irde haɗ. Yeɗbe megen haɗ mar go bana goɗ mat basiɗa yirde det damu titiɗ yara Yesu darim wok irde kamiɗi gore yumulgaɗ titiɗ. Irdeb meten gergeɗde niɗ biɗge meheɗde yawartiɗ goyen Al Kurun galak irde hanɗen yara mel goyen Al Kurunya Sipsip diriɗenya hitte galak yirtiɗ. ⁵ Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titiɗ, irde uliɗde mere miɗmoɗ hinhan.

Al Kurunyen miyon karwo belen mere tagalamin

⁶ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nana kota foy ten hike kinmirin. Yenbe megen han mar hitte Yesu nin yitin mere gwahader hitin goyen momon yirtek minyan hinhin. Yen belen nana karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde al sikken kurayen kurayen goyen momon yirtek mere igin minyan hinhin. ⁷ Be, miyon gore kuware po, "Al Kurun belen alya bereya tumnan merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde denem turnun yan irnayin. Nanjin, megen, makanjabe fe dilinja forok yiriyin al goyen dolon irnayin," yirin.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan belen kadam go gama irdeb, "Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamun urtin! Bulun wor po hitin! Babilon gore alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunyin. Wain gobe leplep matamin go goyen," yirin.

⁹ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura gore kadam irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yirin: "Al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote tonen irtin goya goyen dolon yirde kiminde ma haninde dapna duwi gore nere yen basina yirde denem son yirtin marbe ¹⁰ wain sanin wor po nene garbam bulun po hen hanjen yara Al Kurunyen bearar kurun po kenayin. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurunyen beararmin kurun wor po fe wogortin yara irde yunyen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon yago wukken wor poya Sip-sip dirnenja dilin mar hen salfa hora humga kun hi gore yisike ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinayin. ¹¹ Go mar go kumga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader wan hurkun hiyen. Ningeb al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote tonen irtin goya goyen dolon yirde han mar, irde haninde ma kiminde dapna gote denem son yirtin marbe usanen mon wawunya nan kahalya huginen ulin misin katen hinayin," yirin. ¹² Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya sabamin gama irde Yesu nin hekken nurd nurd mata ma tubul titin maryabe kanduk budam yenen goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon karwo gore mere tiyamin go kamereb al melak kura nan kinde mat gaha yirin: "Gayenter mat al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ten kamnayin marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanin yiryen," gwahade kaya," yirin.

Irkeb Holi Spirit belenbe, "Fudinde, mel gore Al Kurun nin meten tahan gote iginenbe kawan forok yenayin geb, mel gobe

meten taren po ten hitin goyen yubul ten usan hen hinayin," yirin.

Megen bingep hitin yad yad nalu forok yirin

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb delne mar kigarinjin faykek wor po forok yeke kinmirin. Kigarinjin go hende al kura Al Urmin yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonanbe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor gol belen po irtin goyen hor irtin, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haninde hike kinmirin.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat sinare katen kuware po kigarinjin faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goyen inyin. "Wit sak yen yen nalu forok yeke bidila ten walde yad buda yirde hanjen yara, megen nin mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge belen yawartekbe yawara," inyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb kigarinjin faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamin temeyde walyin. Alya bereya megen han goyen yawaryin.

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunminde nin ya balem bana mat sinare katyin. Yen wor bidila yaltin kura haninde manan katyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura sopte Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kak doyan irde hiyen gore Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat wanbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyon goyen kuware po inyin. "Wain iginenbe fin hahan geb, bidilage misin yan go ten megen nin wain metende gor kurkun wain iginen walde yawara," inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon gore bidilamin goyen temeyde wain iginen benekde walde yade wain gilyan hen hen gasunde yiriyin. Wain gilyan hen hen gasun gobe Al Kurunyen bearar go goyen. ²⁰ Ningeb wain iginen gilyan hen hen gasun taun sinare hiyen goyenter yukun gilyan hitin yara Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar go gilyan hen hen gasunde gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara katen 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutin. Dari belen figilu yara hitin gote dukunmin tunanjenbe megen mat hurkun hos gote pukin al keperde hanjende go gwahader hirin.

15

Al Kurunyen miyon 7 belen mata kafuram 7 forok yiramin

¹ Be, go kamereb mata turnun yan wor po hoyan kura nan kinde forok yeke kinmirin. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen miyon 7 belen mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamin. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kurunyen bearar funan wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago. ² Be, go kamereb makan ala galas belen po irtin goya kakya suluk yirtin goyen kinmirin.

Irde al kura dapɓa duwi kafuramya gote tonen irtin goyabe denemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtin marbe makan sijare huwarde hike yinmirin. Mel gobe tikiɗe nin det hap inen hanyen Al Kurun belen yuntin goyen yanartin hinhan. ³ Irdeb Al Kurunyen meten al Mose belen tikiɗ hitin goyen hamin. Sipsip dirnen goke tikiɗ hitin goyen manan hamin. Tikiɗ bilmin gobe gahade:

“Al Kurun, gebe Doyan Al Kurun, tareɗge kurun wor po.

Metengebe kurun wor po, irde turnun yan wor po!

Doyan Al Kurun, gebe gwahader hitin.

Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak wor po.

⁴ Doyan Al Kurun, ganun al belen kafura ma girnayin?

Ganun al belen denge turnun yan ma girnayin?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen tumnan kennayin geb,

ge hitte po wan doloɗ girnayin,” yamin.

⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunɗe nin ya balem bana goɗ gasun himam goyen yamemin kawan po hol yeke kinmirin.

⁶ Be, ya balem bana goɗ mat Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore mata 7 kafuram wor po goyen forok yirin yin sijare katamin. Miyon gobe amil sobam faykek wor po milmulken goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde gol belen po kan yara irtin goyen dumunɗe bili irtin hinhan. ⁷ Be, det binfut minyan sipte Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin hinhan goyen unken kura belen kuwe gol belen po yirtin 7 goyen Al Kurunyen miyon 7 go yunin. Kuwe 7 bana goɗbe gwahader hiyen al Al Kurun gote beararmen fe makin yirtin yara hinhan. ⁸ Irke Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goɗbe Al Kurunyen denem turnun yan wor poya saninmin kurun wor poya goyen kawan forok yird yird kaki belen makin hiriɗ. Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana goɗ hurkutek hiriɗ. Ya balem bana goɗbe Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen hubu hen pasi yirke gab igin hurkutek hiriɗ.

16

Al Kurunyen bearar gote kuwe 7

¹ Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goɗ mat kuware po Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen yinke nurmirin. Mereminɗe gahade: “Kunan. Kun Al Kurunyen bearar kuwe 7 bana han goyen megen wogornan,” yinin. ² Be, gwaha yinkeb miyon mehenɗe nin gore kun kuwemin goyen megen wogoryin.

Irkeb usu yenenmin kafuramya misinmin bulun wor poya goyen dapɓa duwi kafuram gote denɗe ulinɗe son yirtin marya dapɓa gote tonen doloɗ irde hanyen marya gote ulinɗe forok yamin.

³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen irawamin belen kuwemin makan alare wogoryin. Wogorkeb makanɗe al kamtinɗe dari yara hiriɗ. Irkeb makanɗe nin dapɓa tumnan kamamin.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen karwomin belen fe karkuwanɗanya fe dilingɗa kuwemin wogorke dari po hiriɗ. ⁵ Yen belen gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon kura fe doyan yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmirin: “Al Wukkek wor po, gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Ge belen al merem yan yird yird gobe huwak wor po. ⁶ Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basan margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yen kamamin. Goke ten ge belen go mar goyen wolminen yirde dari nenan yen yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yirin.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminɗe gahade: “Fudinde, Al Kurun, gebe Doyan Al Kurun, tareɗgebe kurun wor po! Ge belen merem yan yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po ten ha,” yirin.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen siptemin belen kuwemin nana diling hende wogoryin. Irkeb nana gobe tareɗ po temeyde alya bereya kuma yirtek sanin minyan hiriɗ. ⁹ Be, alya bereya gobe nana gote uka bulun wor po gore kuma yirin. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyan yirde hi al Al Kurun goyen karan uramin. Irde mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hamin. Irde Al Kurun denem turnun yan ma iramin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen sipte-sononmin belen kuwemin dapɓa duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasun hende wogoryin. Gwaha irkeb dapɓa duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen nana kurun gobe kidoma belen aw uryin. Irkeb mel gobe kanduknen wor po nurdeb melak yisamin. ¹¹ Irdeb ulin misin katen han goya usuminɗa goke ten Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po goyen karan uramin. Irde mata bulunmin yubul ten yen ge bin mulgan hetek ma yirin.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen 6min belen fe kurun Yufretis inen hanyen go hende kuwemin wogoryin. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kurun gobe pet yirin. Gobe nana wan wan belen mat doyan mar karkuwan wan wan nin belen kerd yune yenɗe gogo fe goyen pet yirin. ¹³ Be, gor matɗe det tonen

buluŋ karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmirin. Det tonen kurabe deregon mohon bana mat katyiŋ, irde kurabe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote mohon bana mat katyiŋ, irde funanbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al falkuk gote mohon bana mat katyiŋ. ¹⁴ Det tonen gobe ungura, mata tinen turnuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen forok yirde hanŋen gote tonen. Tonen goreb Al Kurun watek nalu kurun goyenter asogo irde fulenja irnin yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan goyen yawan gabu yird yird nin kwamin.

¹⁵ Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: "Ga nurnan! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayyen go gwahade goyen tiyen. Ningeb al kura kawe al goyare wayyen yen ma nurdeya ma ferde ulinhormin kerde pet titinde hiyen go gwaha goyen, ne wan wan nin doyan hen kenkela hinayin marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde taren yiryen. Gogab kawe al belen wan bemel irke kupson al dilinde kun memya ma hiyyen go gwahade goyen po, ne nin kenkela doyan hen hinayin mar wor memya ma henayin," yirin.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb det tonen buluŋ belen megen nin doyan mar karkuwan gasun kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon inen hanŋende gor gabu yiramin.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen funanmin belen nanja kota kuwemin wogorin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kurun kura forok yenbe, "Gog po hubu hihi!" yirin. ¹⁸ Irkeb dagamel ten daga kater hururun ten nininja kurun wor po forok yirin. Al megen forok yaminde mat wan wan gayenter nininja gwahade kura ma forok yen hitin. Nininja gobe buluŋ wor po, nininja ten hitin kurun gote folek wor po. ¹⁹ Be, nininja go forok yekeb taun kurun Babilon gobe gilgalan irde karwo hamin. Irde taun karkuwan hoyan megen han kurun goyen wor gwamun yurtin hinhan. Al Kurunbe Babilon* taun kurunde nin mar gote mata buluŋ goke bin sir ma yirin geb, mata buluŋmin goke bearar ten gwamun yurin. Gobe beararmin wain yuntin yirin. ²⁰ Irkeb motmot tumnan hubu hamin, irde dugu wor hubu hamin. ²¹ Irde nanjinde mat kigarin bilmin hora yara hitin gore al hitte kurun po katyiŋ. Kigarin bilmin unkenen horam hitin gote kandukminbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigarin hora yara hitin katyiŋ goke al belen Al Kurun karan uramin. Mata forok yirin gobe kanduk kurun wor po geb, gogo karan uramin.

17

Belen nin bereya Dapŋa duwi kafuramya

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 kuwe 7 yartan mar goyen unkenen kura belen ne hitte wanbe gaha ninyin: "Wake kure. Kun belen nin bere kura fe karkuwan budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kurun belen gwamun uryen goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kurun kura fe karkuwan kahalte irtin go goyen. ² Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan belen bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten han. Irde megen han marbe wain nene kukuwa hen hanŋen yara bere gote mata buluŋ goyen ulin bana hilyan kun pasi hekeb yende mata po gama irde buluŋ wor po hitin han," ninyin.

³ Be, Holi Spirit belen ketal nurkeb miyon gore sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon nukurin. Gorbe bere kura dapŋa duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipirtinde hike kinmirin. Dapŋa gote ulinbe bukkenhel. Irde ulindebe Al Kurun sukal ird ird mere po makin hitin. Dapŋa duwi gobe tonan 7ya hirkam 10 minyan hinhin. ⁴ Bere gote amil umna kurabe bukkenhel, irde kurabe bukken wor po mon digulakya suluk irtin* yara goyen hor irtin hinhin. Irde golya hora kusamun damum hende wor poya gore po umna titin. Irde pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goyen manan yade ulin umna irtin hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol belen irtin goyen hanin yase belen tanartin hinhin. Gisu bana gonbe mata memyakya leplep mata mormokya goyen makin hitin hinhin. ⁵ Bere gote kimindebe denem kura min banare hitin goyen katin hinhin. Denembe gahade:

BABILON KURUN, BELEN NIN BERE
KURUN GATE MILIN, IRDE MEGEN NIN
MARTE MATA BULUN GOTE MIN BIRIN

⁶ Bere gore Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamin. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitin yara tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamin.

Be, nebe bere go kenenbe kukuwammen wor po nurmirin. ⁷ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon nukurin goreb, "Danin kukuwammen nurde ha? Bere gote min banare hinhin goyen momon giren. Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram tonan 7, irde hirkam 10 minyan, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapŋa duwi gote min wor momon giren. ⁸ Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikken hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana mat wan forok yiyyen. Forok yekeb mayke huginen

* 16:19: Babilonbe Rom nin yitin. * 17:4: Bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke umna hoyan kura forok yen hiyen. Umna goreb doyan marte amil umna yirde hanŋen.

kamyen. Goyenbe dapɗa go megen forok yekeb megen nin mar belen kenenbe dilin fot yenayin. Dapɗa gobe kamyin gega, sopte forok yekeb gogo kenenbe dilin fot yen aman henayin. Aman henayin mar gote denjembe Al Kurun belen megenya nanɗinja forok yirinde mat wan wan gayenter Al Kurunya hitek marte denjem katin asande gor ma han.

⁹ “Ningeb mata forok yitin goyen bebak tiye yenbe kenkela po dufay hawayin. Dapɗa duwi kafuram gote tonan 7be higilin 7 nin yitin. Higilin 7 go hendebe belen nin bere goyen keperde hiyen. ¹⁰ Higilin 7 gobe doyan mar karkuwan 7 nin manan yitin. Doyan mar karkuwan 7 bana goyen siptesononbe bikken forok yenbe hubu hamin. Irde doyan al kurun unkuwenbe gayenter hi. Irde doyan al kurun funanbe hako wan hi. Yen wayyenbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamin doyan yirdeb hubu hiyyen. ¹¹ Dapɗa duwi kafuram bikken kamtin geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyen goreb doyan mar karkuwan 7 go kamereb al gergen kura forok yenbe doyan mar karkuwan 7 goyen basan hen doyan al kurun hiyyen. Gega al go wor doyan mar karkuwan 7 goya tunande. Irde kame bulun wor po hen hubu hiyyen.

¹² “Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyan mar karkuwan hoyan 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamin doyan yird yird taren goyen ma yawartin han. Gega doyan mar karkuwan yen sanin ten dapɗa duwi kafuram goya hen alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin gega, hen ga mon saninmin hubu hiyyen. ¹³ Doyan mar karkuwan 10 gobe dufay unkuwen po kerdeb alya bereyamin doyan yird yird tarenmin goyen gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram go po unnayin. ¹⁴ Irde mel gore Sipsip dirnen goyen asogo irdeb fulenja irnayin. Goyenpoga Sipsip dirnen gobe doyan marte Kurunmin, irde doyan mar karkuwan gote Kurunmin geb, mel goyen fole yiryen. Sipsip dirnen gote alya bereya yen belen hoy yirde basiɗa yirdeb binde mat fudinde po gama irde han mar wor yenna gabu henbe doyan mar karkuwanɗa dapɗa duwi kafuramɗa goya arde fole yirnayin,” ninyin.

¹⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Fe karkuwan hende belen nin bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikken umɗam kurayen kurayen, al min hoyan hoyan, nana karkuwan karkuwan, irde al merem kurayen kurayen ten han mar go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belen nin bere goyen bin ar irnayin. Irde bere go bulun bulun irde detmin goran irde ulin umɗa manan

yuguya tikeb kupson hiyyen. Irke bere gote gason talde neneb kak po kuma tinayin. ¹⁷ Go tinayin gobe gwaha po tinayin yen Al Kurun belen dufay kirtin geb, gogo tinayin. Ningeb doyan mar 10 gore tarenmin tumɗan gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen unenbe gama irnayin gogo. Mel go gwaha ten kun kunbe Al Kurunyen mere gote iginen kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ¹⁸ Be, belen nin bere go kenha gobe taun kurun wor po go goyen. Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan hoyan gobe yende yufukde han,” ninyin.

18

Babilon taun gobe bulun hirin

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hike kinmirin. Yenbe denjem yan wor po, ulinde matbe saninmin hulsi yara forok yekeb megen kurun gayen wuk yen tukurin. ² Be, yen belen mere kurun po tenbe, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamun urtin! Bulun wor po hitin! Irkeb taun gobe ungurayen gasun hitin. Irde det toneɗ bulun wor bana gon han. Irde nu Al Kurun dilinde tikiɗ minyan gore bana gon hagam yirde han. ³ Nana karkuwan karkuwan tumɗan gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yunyin. Wain gobe leplep matamin go goyen. Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan wor bere goya feramin. Irkeb samun ya minyan han marbe bere gore det damun hende hoyan goyen yen hitte damu ten hike hora kurun wor po yade hinhan,” ninyin.

⁴ Be, go kamereb nanɗinde mat al melak hoyan kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade:

“Alya bereyane, bere belen nin go tubul ten kunan.

Gogab yen mata bulun ten hiyen gwahade ma ten hinayin.

Irde matamin gote murungem bulun tiyyen goyen denya ma tenayin.

⁵ Gobe bere gote mata bulunbe pipkatoka irke nanɗin sisan urtin hinhin geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurun mata bulunmin goko bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

⁶ Ningeb bere gore daha kura dirtin gobe gwahade po wol hen unnan.

Yen belen bulun diryin goyen wolminenbe yen belen dahade duntin goyen teban go hende kerde kurun po unnan.

Yen belen gisuminde wain sanin dunyin goyen wolminenbe wain taren wor po yen belen irde dunyin gote folek goyen gisumin bana gon po wok irde unnan.

⁷ Bere go denjem turunɗan yaɗa heɗa det damum hende wor po goyen po yade aman heɗa hinhin geb,
dahade aman heɗa hinhin gwahade po ulin misin kateɗa kanduk kurunɗan wor po nurde kateɗa.

Binɗebe yingɗa turunɗan irɗeb,
‘Nebe doyaɗa bere kurunɗan, irɗe beretap moɗ.

Ne hittebe kandukɗaɗa nurtek mata kura ma forok yiyyeɗ,’ yeɗa hi.

⁸ Ninɗgeb nalu kurare kurab bere gobe matamiɗa gote murunɗem bulunɗan wor po tiyyeɗ:

Garbam bulunɗan teɗa, binɗe kandukɗaɗa nurde, binɗe kamde hiyeɗ.

Irɗe kak beleɗa nen unyeɗ.

Al Kurunɗe Doyaɗa Al Kurunɗa tareɗmiɗa kurunɗan wor po gore bere goyen merem yaɗa iryeɗa geb,

gogo gwahade forok yiyyeɗ,” yirɗiɗ.

⁹ Be, al melak kura nanɗinɗe mat forok yirɗiɗ gore sopte gaha yeke nurmirɗiɗ: “Megen ninɗa doyaɗa mar karkuwanɗa bere goya ferde bere gote samunɗa damum hende hoyanɗa teɗa teɗa mata gama iramiɗa marbe bere go humga kuyeɗa gote kakim kenayeɗ. Irɗe yeɗa ge esenɗa obam teɗa hinayeɗ.
¹⁰ Mel gobe bere go ulin misin kurunɗa kateɗa hike keneɗa kafura wor po heɗa gisaw po heɗa esinayeɗ. Irɗeb, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, taun kurunɗan wor po! Babilon! Bemel po uguɗa naluge forok yihi!’ yenayeɗ.

¹¹ “Irɗeb samunɗa ya minyanɗa marbe, ‘Det-niniɗa kurunɗa damu teɗa hiyeɗ berebe gogo hubu hihi geb, al gore kura detniniɗa damu titek moɗ,’ yeɗa nurdeɗ bere goke esenɗa obam teɗa hinayeɗ. ¹² Al kura gore waɗa mel gote gol, silwa, hora kusamunɗa wor po, pal hora selweɗa yara damum hende, irɗe amil faykeɗa igin wor po, amil umɗam bukkeɗaɗa digulakya suluk yirtinɗa, irɗe silika amilyabe amil bukkhel yitin goyen damu titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke esinayeɗ. He kurayen kurayen hamiɗa kusamunɗa wor po gore det yirtinɗa, irɗe kurabe dapɗa kura elefant gote bilɗam beleɗa po det kurayen kurayen yirtinɗa, irɗe he damum hende wor po gore po det yirtinɗa, irɗe barasya ainyabe hora mil-mulɗenɗa gore po det yirtinɗa goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeɗa ge goke esinayeɗ. ¹³ Irɗe miyow, binɗe haɗek yirtek det, irɗe det kumga tike hamiɗa igin forok yeɗa hanyen goyen, irɗe he fimiɗa hamiɗa igin wor po kurayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimiɗa, palawaya witya igin munɗa wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irɗe nima hos beleɗa yulunɗa teɗa hanyen goyabe, meten mar dulɗenɗa goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeɗa ge goke esinayeɗ. Go mar gobe

alya bereya kura meten mar yirde bere go unke damu teɗa hiyeɗ.

¹⁴ “Go mar goreɗa bere go kamke keneɗaɗa, ‘Det igin yawareɗa yeɗa nurde hayen kurunɗa gobe gigen kamkeb hubu hihi. Samunɗeɗa detge igin wor poya goyen tumɗan yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte yenayeɗ!’ innayeɗ.

¹⁵ Samunɗa ya minyanɗa mar bere gore detmiɗa damu tike horam yaɗa heɗa hanyen mar gobe bere goyen ulin misin kurunɗa po kateɗa hike keneɗaɗa kafura wor po heɗa tubul teɗa gisaw po hinayeɗ. Irɗe bere goke esenɗa obam teɗaɗa, ¹⁶ ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurunɗan. Taun gobe bere gogo, yeɗaɗa amil igin bukkeɗaɗa digulakya suluk yirtinɗa goya bukkeɗaɗa yitin goya hor yirde hiyeɗ. Irɗe goya hora kusamunɗa wor poya pal hora selweɗa yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade ulin umɗa teɗa hiyeɗ. ¹⁷ Goyenbe samunɗaɗa kurunɗa gobe bemel po hubu hihi!’ yenayeɗ.

“Ninɗgeb hakwa doyaɗa yird yird marte karkuwanɗaɗa, irɗe alya bereya hakwa hende kunɗa hanɗa mar, hakwa hende meten teɗa hanɗa maryabe makanɗa alare heɗa dapɗa yade hora teɗa hanɗa marya tumɗanɗa bere go tubul teɗa gisaw po hinayeɗ. ¹⁸ Mel gore bere go humga kunɗa hiyeɗ gote kakim keneɗaɗa kuware po, ‘Bikkenbe taun kurunɗan wor po gahade gayen kura ma hinhin!’ yenayeɗ. ¹⁹ Irɗeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke binɗa misin nurdeɗ yingende tonande mulowo wogorɗeɗa esenɗa obam teɗaɗa, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurunɗan. Taun bana goɗa al kura hakwa minyanɗa mar gobe taun gote samunya detmiɗa hakwamiɗa hende yawanɗaɗa hora kurunɗa yade hanyen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmiɗa goya tumɗanɗa mugol nihi!’ yenayeɗ. ²⁰ Gega Al Kurunɗen gasunde hanɗa marbe bere go kamde hi goke aman henayeɗ. Denɗa Al Kurunɗen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore bulunɗa bulunɗa dirtinɗa goyen goke merem yaɗa irtin goke aman henayeɗ!” yirɗiɗ.

²¹ Be, go kamereɗa Al Kurunɗen miyonɗa kura saɗinɗaɗa kurunɗan wor po goreɗa hora kurunɗa kura goyen teɗaɗa makanɗa alare timiyyiɗ. Hora gote kurunɗaɗa wit bilminɗa karka teɗa palawa irɗe hanyen hora kurunɗan wor po hos beleɗa tulunɗa teɗa hanyen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kurunɗen miyonɗa gore hora go temeydeɗ, “Hora kurunɗa go makanɗa ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kurunɗa goyen gad gemeyke makanɗa ala bana kurkunɗa sopte ma po forok yawayeɗ. ²² Tikiɗe ninɗa det hap inenɗa hanyen gote tikiɗa, bulelunɗen tikiɗa, bigulyen tikiɗaɗa al beleɗa tikiɗa heɗa hanyen tumɗanɗa goyen go ma sopte nurayeɗ. Irɗe samunɗa yare meten teɗa hanɗa mar mananɗa sopte ma yenayeɗ. Wit bilminɗa karka teɗa

palawa ird ird gote hora migirin manan sopte ma po nurayin. ²³ Hushi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayin. Tiki merere nin tiki sopte ma po nurayin. Ge Babilon taun bana gor samun ya minyan marbe hora ten ten sanjin kurun wor po. Gega ge belen merebal matare mata bulun forok ird alya bereya megen hike kwa kurun goyen usi yirarin. ²⁴ Taun gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya, ird porofet, ird alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamin kurun gote murungem tihibe gago humga kwa,” yirin.

19

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde al buda kurun kura belen kuware gaha yeke nurmirin: “Haleluya, Al Kurun turun irnin! Al Kurunbe Dumulgan ten ten Al, denembe turun yan wor po, tarenmin manan kurun wor po. ² Yen belen alyen mata yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen gobe huwak ird fudinde mat ten hiyen. Al Kurunbe belen nin bere gore leplep mataminde alya bereya megen han kurun gayen bulun yirin goke merem yan ira. Ird bere gore Al Kurunyen meten mar gasa yirke kamamin gote wolminen ira,” yamin. ³ Be, gwaha yenbe sopte po, “Haleluya! Bere go humga kun hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkun hiyen,” yamin.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut minyan sipteya gore wulgurut yen Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi al Al Kurun goyen dolo iramin. Irdeb kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kurun turun irnin ko!” yamin.

⁵ Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyan Al Kurunyen keperde keperde gasunde mat forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Den Al Kurunyen meten mar, Al Kurunnin turun irnan. Den al denem yanya denem monya Al Kurun kafura ird han marbe turun irnan!” yirin.

⁶ Ird go kamereb al buda kurun belen kuware mere tike nurmirin. Mereminbe kurun wor po, fe kurun hamulare solok yen katen migirin ten hi yara, ird daga katen hi yara nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kurun turun irnin ko. Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po. Yen po ga det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. ⁷ Sipsip dirnen bere ten nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik titin hi. Ningeb goke igin po nurde aman henbe denem turun yan irtek! ⁸ Amil igin wor po wukkek ird milmulken goyen hor ird ird nin bere goyen untin. (Amil igin gobe

Al Kurunyen alya bereyat mata huwak nin yitin.)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon belen ninyin. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirnen goyen bere ten ten gote dula matare wanayin marbe aman henayin,’ kayayin,” ninyin. Ird sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyin.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb kahan minde katen dolo igin timirin. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama ird han mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen mere porofet belen Holi Spiriten sanjinde yitin geb, Al Kurun po ga dolo irayin!” ninyin.

Hos faykek hende kipirtin al

¹¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmirin. Hos go hende kipirtin hinhin al gote denembe “Binde mat fudinde meten ten ten al, ird Mere Fudinde ten ten al”. Yen belen alyen mata igin ma bulun yinen fulenja ten hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha ten hiyen. ¹² Al gote dilinbe kak melak yara, tonandebe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor budam han. Ird denje kura ulinde katin hi gega, denje goyen al hoyanbe go ma nurde han, yingen po ga nurde hi. ¹³ Yenbe amil ulyan dari bana kirtin goyen hor irtin hi. Al gote denembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.” ¹⁴ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin fulenja mar belen al go gama ird hinhan. Mel gobe amil igin wor po faykek ird wukken goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama ird hinhan. ¹⁵ Mehen hen hin al gote mohon bana matbe fulenja nin bidila misin yan kura wan hinhin. Bidila gobe nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gasa yird yird nin mohonde hinhin. Yen belen nana karkuwan karkuwan goyen doyan al kurunyen kutum ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde doyan yirde hikeb kafura henayin. Ird mel goke Al Kurun sanjinmin kurun wor po hi gore bearar ten hiyen goyen yikala yire yen wain karka ten fimin gilyan hitin yara yiryen. ¹⁶ Amil hor irtin go hendeya bulhekdeyade denje kura gahade katin hinhin:

MEGEN NIN DOYAN MAR KARKUWANDE
KURUNMIN, IRDE DOYAN MARTE
KURUNMIN

¹⁷ Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyon kura nana dilin hende huwarde hike kinmirin. Yen belen kuware po nu kurayen kurayen nana kota foy ten kun hinhan kurun goyen yinyin. “Wanan. Wan Al Kurunyen dula mata kurunde gar gabu irnan. ¹⁸ Gogab megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, fulenja marte karkuwanmin, al taren minyan mar,

* 19:7: Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yitin.

hosya go hende keperde kun han marya gote hakwam gote gason talde nenayin. Al tumnan, al dufayminde kun han marya meten mar dulhenya, irde al denem yanya denem monyat hakwam gote gason nenayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, gor matbe dapna duwi kafuram goya megen nin doyan mar karkuwanayabe fulenja marminya belen hos faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goya fulenja marminya arnin yen gabu irde hike yinmirin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga dapna duwi kafuram gobe ten fere tiyamin. Porofet falkuk dapna duwi kafuram goke tinen mata tinen turnun yan forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yenna tumnan fere titin po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tinen goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapna duwi kafuram gote denem ulinde ten dapna gote tonen irtin det goyen doloj irde hinhin mar usi yirde hinhin. Ningeb dapna duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe dilin gergen hikeya salfa hora humga kun buk yen fe ala yara hitin bana gon yemeyamin. ²¹ Fulenja marmine fulenja nin bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohon bana mat wan hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamin. Irkeb nu tumnan wan gason talde nene bin makin hamin.

20

Dama 1,000

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon kura gasunminde mat katen hike kinmirin. Yenbe Mete Dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana kurkun kurkun yame goyen hol ird ird ki miyan. Irde haniindebe sen kurun wor po kura tanartin manan. ² Yen belen deregon goyen tirin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gote denembe Ungura, kurabe Satan inen hanyen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titinde hiyen yen ten fere tiyin. ³ Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukun wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame tan kin urdeb al kura belen epte ma hol irnayin yen Al Kurunyen denjere son iryin. Gogab dama 1,000 bana gon Satan belen epte ma alya bereya megen han kurun goyen usi yiryen. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go sinjare katyen. Goyenbe ulyande ma hiyen.

⁴ Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen taren miyan marte keperd keperd gasun yinmirin. Irde Yesu Kristu nin tagalde Al Kurunyen mere sanjin po tanarde hike goke al belen igin ma nurde binjin walke kamamin marya gote tonen yinmirin. Mel gobe dapna duwi kafuram goyen ma doloj iramin. Irde dapna duwi kafuram gote

denem kiminde wet ma haniinde wet goyen ma katin hinhin. Mel gobe kamtinde mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana gon doyan mar hen Yesu Kristuya megen gayen doyan irde hinhin. ⁵ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere tanarde hen kamamin mar go mun po huwarnayin. Munan al kamtin goyen hoyanbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayin. Mata gobe al kamtin mar mehen huwarnayin go goyen. ⁶ Al kamtinde mat mehen huwarnayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanjin yirde wukke wor po yiryen. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayin. Kak alare kun gon gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya doloj yird yird mata doyan mar henayin. Irde dama 1,000 bana gon yenna megen gayen doyan yirde hinayin.

Satanbe bulun hiyyen

⁷ Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat ten sinja irke katyen. ⁸ Irde megen murun kurhan kurhan kun alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryen. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yinen hanyen. Satan belen go mar goyen fulenja ten ten nin gabu yiryen. Mel go gabu yirke makan de nin sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek henayin. ⁹ Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurun wor po goyen sam irde kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen keperde han gasun goyen bulun yirin yen milgu yirnayin. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde han gasun gobe taun Al Kurun belen goke amanen nurd unen hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yinen hanyen mar gore taun go milgu irnayin gega, kak belen nanjinde mat katen gwamun yuryen. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel go usi yiryen al Ungura gobe sopte ten salfa hora kak hitin ala bana temeyke hiyen. Kak ala bana gonbe dapna duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiytin haryen. Ningeb Satanya dapna duwi kafuramya porofet falkukya gobe nanakahalya wawunya huginen ulin misin kurun po katen hinayin.

Al kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen merere yiryen

¹¹ Be, gor matbe Doyan Al Kurun belen keperd keperd gasunmin kurun faykek wor po hende kipirtin hike kinmirin. Megenya nanjinyabe yen hitte ma busahararyum gega, gor kura kutek mon geb, hubu po haryum. ¹² Irde kamamin mar kurun goyen al denem yanya denem minmonya Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun dilin mar huwarde hike yinmirin. Gorbe asan hol yirtin hinhin. Irke asan hoyan kura hol yirin. Asan gobe Al Kurunya huginen hitek mar gote denem katin asan.

Al kamtiŋbe megen henya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen asan buda goyen bana gon katin geb, gor mat mata dahade ten hinhan gote murungem tamin. ¹³ Makan alare kamamin marya mete titin marya goyen tumnan merere huward huward nin Al Kurun hitte wayamin. Wanbe megen henya mata ten hinhan gote murungem yawaramin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamde kamde mataya al kamtiŋ yerde hanen gasunya goyen kak alare yimiyin. Kak ala gobe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayin mar kura sopte hugiŋen kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo. ¹⁵ Ningeb al kurate denem Al Kurunya hugiŋen hitek marte denem asande katin bana gon ma hikeb yade kak ala goyenter yimiyin.

21

Nanŋin gergenya megen gergenya

¹ Be, gor mat nanŋinya megenya bikkek gobe hubu hekeb nanŋinya megenya gergen goyen yinmirin. Megen gobe makan minmon. ² Be, Taun Wukken Yerusalem gergen wor po gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hike kinmirin. Taun gobe bere fonen kura un belen wan tupi ten kun kun ge ulin umna kusamun wor po ten hanen go gwahade goyen po Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin gitik titin hinhan. ³ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: "Gayenter Al Kurun hen hen gasunbe alya bereya hande gor hi! Yenbe mel goya hiyen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Irkeb Al Kurun yingenbe mel goya henbe yende Al Kurun hiyyen. ⁴ Yen belen alya bereyat dilin fimin halde yunen. Mata bikkekya det bikkekya hubu henayin geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyen, irde al kamke esen obam ten ten mata wor hubu hiyyen. Go ma esinayin, irde ulin misin ma katnayin," yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhan al goreb, "Det kurun gayen tumnan gergen wor po yirde hime!" yirin. Irdeb, "Mere gabe fudinde yen nurtek mere geb, asande kaya," ninyin.

⁶ Irdeb gaha ninyin: "Metenebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehenbe wor po hinhan, irde kame wor hen. Al kura fe nin yirkeb Al Kurunya hugiŋen hen hen goyen fe dilinde mat fe marde wan hi yara goyen yunen. Fe goyen yunenbe damu tinan ma yinen, dulin yunen. ⁷ Al kura al bulun fole iryenbe det gergen hitin kurun goyen tumnan yawaryen. Irke nebe yende

Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe dirinŋe hiyyen. ⁸ Gega kanduk forok yen yen ge kafura hen han mar, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde han mar, dufay bulun hen han mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata ten han mar, merebal kurayen kurayen yirde han mar, det tonen yirde doloŋ yirde han maryabe, usi marya gote hen hen gasunbe salfa hora humga kun fe ala yara hitin bana gon po hinayin. Gor kunayin gobe kamtiŋde mat huwarnayin gega, sopte hugiŋen kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo," yirin.

Yerusalem gergen

⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 mata kafuram 7 kuwe bana hitin 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhan miyon goreb, "Wake kure. Kun Sipsip dirnen gote berem gikala giren," ninyin. ¹⁰ Irdeb Holi Spirit belen ketal nurke nade dugu kurun hende hoyan wor pore gor nukun Taun Wukkek wor po goyen nikala niryin. Taun Wukkek wor po gobe Yerusalem gergen Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hinhan. ¹¹ Taun kurun gobe Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan wor po gore hulsi melak yara agat uryin. Agat uryin gobe hora kusamun wor po belen ten hanen yara tiyyin. Yaspaya kristal wukkenya yara agat wor po uryin. ¹² Taun gobe koya kurun milin hende hoyan wor po belen milgu irtin. Koya gobe yamemin 12 minyan. Yamere gorbe Al Kurunyen miyon 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al min 12 gote denem katin hinhan. ¹³ Yame 12 goyen karwobe nana wan belen hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe nana kurkur belen hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, munan karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan. ¹⁴ Koya kurun gobe hora karkuwan 12 go hende yirtin. Hora karkuwan 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirnen gote mere basan mar aposel 12 gote denem katin hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yameminnya gote kurunmin tunan tiye yenbe tunan ten ten den nin kutum gol belen irtin goyen haninde tanarde hinhan. ¹⁶ Taun kurun gobe murun sipte minyan. Sobaminnya pelyenminyabe tunande wor po. Al Kurunyen miyon belen kutum go ten taun kurun goyen tunan ten kenenbe ulayanminbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyenminya huwa hurkutinya wor gwahade po. ¹⁷ Yen belen taun gote koya tolokin tunan tiyyinbe 65 mita. Miyon gore tunan tiyyin gobe megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan ten ten den nin

kutum tenje tunan tiyyin.* ¹⁸ Yerusalem taun gergen gote koyabe hora kusamun kura yaspa inen hanjen gore po irtin. Irde taun gobe gol belen po irtin. Gol gobe galas yara tiki minjon, wukken wor po. ¹⁹ Irde koya gote minbe hora kusamun wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umna yirtin. Koya gote min 12 bana gon mehenbe yaspa hora belen irtin. Kamere nin min gobe sapaia hora belen irtin. Karwominbe aget hora, sipteminbe emeral hora, ²⁰ siptesononminbe sadonikis, 6minbe hora bukken konilian, 7minbe hora wulsakken krisolait, 8minbe hora digulak yara beril, 9minbe hora wulsakken yara topas, 10minbe krisopires hora, 11minbe haiasin hora, funan 12minbe ametis hora belen po umna yirtin hinhan. ²¹ Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwan wor po selwen yara gore po yirtin. Yame goyen unken unkenbe pal hora unken unken belen po yirtin. Taun kurun go bana gon nin belenbe gol belen po yirtin. Gol gobe tiki minjon galas yara wukken wor po.

²² Be, taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kura ma kinmirin. Ya balem gobe hoyan mon, Kuruninin Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirnenya yingenbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmirin. ²³ Taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen tarenmin turnun yan wor po gore hushi melak hen agat urde hiyen gwahade po ten hikeb nanaya gagasiya nin ma nurde han. Taun bana gon nin hushibe Sipsip dirnen gogo. ²⁴ Taun gote hushi goyen temeykeb nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han marbe taun gote hushire kun hinayin, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwan belen samunmin igin wor po goyen taun bana gon yade wanayin. ²⁵ Taun bana gonbe wawun minjon geb, taun gote koya yamebe huginen hon hinayin. ²⁶ Alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han gore samunmin igin wor poya horamin ya yad taun bana gon hurkunayin. ²⁷ Goyenbe det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken monbe taun bana gon epte ma yad hurkunayin. Irde al kura mata memyak ten han marya usi mata ten han maryabe epte ma taun bana gon hurkunayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marte denem katin asande denem han mar go po hinayin. Asan gobe Sipsip dirnen gote asan.

22

Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin

minyan fe kurun

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon gore Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin minyan fe kurun goyen nikala nirde kinmirin. Fe gobe galas yara wukkek wor po, irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd gasunbe mat katen hinhin. ² Irdeb taun bana gon belen kurunmin kahalyan gama irde kun hinhin. Fe goyen sin kurhan kurhanbe he kura iginen nene Al Kurunya huginen hen hen go hinhan. He gote iginenbe dama unken bana wawun 12 gwahade iginen hen hiyen. Gagasim gagasim turte iginen hen hiyen. Irde he gote yuwaljenbe alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gote garbam sope ird ird taren minyan. ³ Taun bana gonbe det kura Al Kurun belen karan yurtinbe gon ma hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd keperd gasunbe taun bana gon hiyen. Irdeb meten marmen belen meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gote kimen kennayin, irde denembe mel gote kimen katin hiyen. ⁵ Taun bana gonbe wawun minjon hiyyen. Irde Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun geb, tarenmin turnun yan gore hushi yara hen agat urde hiyen. Irdeb hushiya nanaya nin ma nurde hinayin. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurun goyen doyan yirde hinayin. ⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon goreb, "Mere gabe fudinde, irde heken nurtek hi. Doyan Al Kurunbe mere basan marmen gote tonende Al Kurun. Yen belen hen ga ma mata kura forok yenayin goyen meten marmen yikala yire yenbe miyonmin ten kerke katiy," ninyin.

Yesube wayyen

⁷ Be, Yesu belen gaha yirin: "Ga nurnan! Nebe hen ga ma wayen! Al kura Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiren goke asande gar katin mere gayen gama irde han marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanin yiren!" yirin.

⁸ Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayin kurun goyen nikala nirde momon nirtin goyen nurmiren, irde kinmirin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunyen miyon mata go nikala niryin al goyen dolon ire yen kahan minde wulgurur yimirin. ⁹ Gega miyon goreb, "Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asan gayen bana katin gayen gama irde han marya goyen yara po geb. Ningeb Al Kurun po dolon irayin!" ninyin. ¹⁰ Irdeb gaha ninyin: "Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok

* **21:17:** Al Kurunyen miyon belen megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan ten tenbe nin kutum ten Al Kurunyen gasunbe nin Yerusalem gote kurunmin tunan tiyyin gobe Yon belen kenen bebak ten ten ge gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb "kilomita, mita" gobe nen al belen bebak ten ten ge po, Yerusalem kurunmin fudindebe epte ma nurtek.

yiryeŋ goke asanɗe gar katiŋ mere gate igineŋbe heŋ ga moŋ forok yenayiŋ geb, asan gayen taŋ saŋiŋ ma irayiŋ. ¹¹ Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura dufay buluŋ po gama irde haŋ mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata huwak teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura mata wukkek teŋ haŋyen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

¹² Irdeb gaha yiriŋ: “Ga nurnan, nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ! Waye yeŋbe al haŋ kurun goyen mata daha daha teŋ hitiŋ gote murunɗem yawanɗe yunen. ¹³ Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe meheŋde wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heŋ.

¹⁴ “Be, al kura amil halde haŋyen yara matamiŋ wukkek yirde haŋ marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde tareŋ yiryeŋ. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunya hugineŋ hitek he igineŋ goyen igiŋ netek haŋ. Irde taun kurun gote koya yame bana igiŋ hurkutek haŋ. ¹⁵ Gega taun go siŋarebe Al Kurunyen mere tubul titiŋ mar hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata teŋ haŋ mar, leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde haŋ mar, det toneŋ doloŋ yirde haŋ mar, irde usi mereya mataya niŋ amanɗen nurde haŋ mar kurun gobe taun siŋare hinayiŋ.

¹⁶ “Ne Yesu gare deŋ alya bereyane sios goyen merene momoŋ dird dird niŋ teŋbe miyoŋne teŋ kermeke kurkun. Nebe Dewityen miŋde mat watiŋ geb, nebe Dewit Urmiŋ. Irde nebe Bayfoŋ agatɗen kurun wor po go goyen,” yiriŋ.

¹⁷ Be, Holi Spiritiya siosya belen, “Wanan!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramiŋ mar wor, “Wanan!” yamiŋ. Fudinde, al kura hugiŋ hitek fe niŋ kamde haŋ marbe waŋ fe go nenayiŋ. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde haŋ marbe damum moŋ duliŋ nenayiŋ.

¹⁸ Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryeŋ goke asanɗe katiŋ mere gayen nurtiŋ mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyan kura sopte kiryeŋ al gobe Al Kurun belen asan gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayiŋ yitiŋ goyen al go hende forok iryeŋ. ¹⁹ Irde al kura asanɗe gar katiŋ mere kura teŋ siŋa iryeŋ al gobe nene Al Kurunya hugineŋ hitek he igineŋ goyen netek mar haŋ bana goŋ mat Al Kurun belen teŋ siŋa iryeŋ. Irde taun wukken wor po goke asanɗe gar katiŋ taun bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ.

²⁰ Be, mata forok yenayiŋ kurun gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, “Gwaha,

fudinde wor po, nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ,” yeŋ hi.

Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, wayayiŋ!

²¹ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen Al Kurunyen alya bereya bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusunan irde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Read the New Testament
daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12–25
5	Matiyu 5:1–26
6	Matiyu 5:27–48
7	Matiyu 6:1–24
8	Matiyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15–29
10	Matiyu 8:1–17
11	Matiyu 8:18–34
12	Matiyu 9:1–17
13	Matiyu 9:18–38
14	Matiyu 10:1–23
15	Matiyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7–30
17	Matiyu 12:1–21
18	Matiyu 12:22–45
19	Matiyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24–46
21	Matiyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13–36
23	Matiyu 15:1–28
24	Matiyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10–27
27	Matiyu 18:1–22
28	Matiyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13–30
30	Matiyu 20:1–28
31	Matiyu 20:29–21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23–46
2	Matiyu 22:1–33
3	Matiyu 22:34–23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13–39
5	Matiyu 24:1–28
6	Matiyu 24:29–51
7	Matiyu 25:1–30
8	Matiyu 25:31–26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14–46
10	Matiyu 26:47–68
11	Matiyu 26:69–27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15–31
13	Matiyu 27:32–66
14	Matiyu 28:1–20
15	Mak 1:1–28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7–30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21–43
22	Mak 6:1–29
23	Mak 6:30–56
24	Mak 7:1–23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2–29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22–4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53–8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54–12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31–14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25–19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51–8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24–13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42–14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36–16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22–19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37-22:16
4	Aposel 22:17-23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17-5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19-3:6
2	Filipai 3:7-4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15-3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hiburu 1:1-14
31	Hiburu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hiburu 3:1-19
2	Hiburu 4:1-13
3	Hiburu 4:14-5:14
4	Hiburu 6:1-20
5	Hiburu 7:1-19
6	Hiburu 7:20-28
7	Hiburu 8:1-13
8	Hiburu 9:1-10
9	Hiburu 9:11-28
10	Hiburu 10:1-18
11	Hiburu 10:19-39
12	Hiburu 11:1-16
13	Hiburu 11:17-31
14	Hiburu 11:32-12:13
15	Hiburu 12:14-29
16	Hiburu 13:1-25
17	Yems 1:1-18
18	Yems 1:19-2:17
19	Yems 2:18-3:18
20	Yems 4:1-17
21	Yems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Yut 1:1-25
9	Yuwarwar 1:1-20
10	Yuwarwar 2:1-17
11	Yuwarwar 2:18-3:6
12	Yuwarwar 3:7-22
13	Yuwarwar 4:1-11
14	Yuwarwar 5:1-14
15	Yuwarwar 6:1-17
16	Yuwarwar 7:1-17
17	Yuwarwar 8:1-13
18	Yuwarwar 9:1-21
19	Yuwarwar 10:1-11
20	Yuwarwar 11:1-19
21	Yuwarwar 12:1-18
22	Yuwarwar 13:1-18
23	Yuwarwar 14:1-20
24	Yuwarwar 15:1-8
25	Yuwarwar 16:1-21
26	Yuwarwar 17:1-18
27	Yuwarwar 18:1-24
28	Yuwarwar 19:1-21
29	Yuwarwar 20:1-15
30	Yuwarwar 21:1-27
31	Yuwarwar 22:1-21